

NAZIONALE
B. Prov.
XX
192
VITT. EM. III
NAPOLI

BIBLIOTECA PROVINCIALE
XV-h-4
Armadio
Palchetto
Num.° d' ordine 18
31666

B Tur
Xk
192

Digitized by Google

64180

漢英合璧相連字彙

A

BIBLIOTECA PROVINCIALE DI NAPOLI

CHINESE AND ENGLISH

VOCABULARY

IN THE

PEKINESE DIALECT.

BY

GEORGE CARTER STENT,

Imperial Maritime Customs.

BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE VITTORIO EMANUELE III. NAPOLI

SHANGHAI:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE CUSTOMS PRESS.

1871.

TRÜBNER & CO.,
60, *Paternoster Row,*
LONDON.

TO

ROBERT HART, Esquire,

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF H. I. C. M. CUSTOMS,

TO WHOSE LIBERALITY AND KINDNESS THE FOLLOWING PAGES

OWE THEIR PUBLICATION,

THIS VOLUME

IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED BY HIS

OBEDIENT SERVANT

THE AUTHOR.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCIALE
DI
NAPOLI

PREFACE.

THE present work almost entirely owes its origin to novel reading, although the works of Mr. WADE, Dr. MORRISON, and Mr. MEDHURST have been largely availed of in its compilation. Some years ago, while residing in Peking, it was my intention to endeavour to translate a Chinese novel into English. This involved a good deal of reading to enable me to select one suitable for the purpose. However, I found none that I thought would be readable in English, from the subject being either utterly absurd, filthy, or childish; in fact nntranslatable; but yet there was a great deal of information to be gained in reading them; many curious cnstoms described, domestic episodes vividly depicted, not generally known to foreigners, but of every day occurrence among the Chinese; combinations of characters, phrases and idioms, that are not met with in other books; so I made it a point to note them down alphabetically, putting the meanings by the side as they occurred at that particular place; often having occasion to add others, as I saw the same characters with entirely different meanings at other places, and nnder other circumstances. These in the course of time had collected to such an extent that they began to assume quite imposing proportions, and several gentlemen who saw them, advised their publication. This, however, was impossible at the time on account of their crude state, but from the encomiums passed on them, I began to entertain the idea that they *might* eventually be published. Stimulated by this and the interest afterwards shewn by Mr. MACPHERSON, Commissioner of Customs, (well known as being an excellent Chinese scholar) and by other gentlemen, I laboured incessantly till near its completion, when, at the representation of Mr. MACPHERSON, it was inspected and approved of by the Inspector General of Customs, to whose generosity I am indebted for its publication.

The book, as the reader will perceive, is on an entirely new principle, and in a different style from any hitherto published, being an attempt to bring Chinese characters into *words* and *syllables*, or words *of* syllables, assimilating it as near as possible to an English dictionary; so simplifying it that characters, and any combinations of characters it may contain, can,

by this plan, be as readily found as words in an English dictionary. It does not by any means boast of containing all the characters in the Chinese language, but is simply a collection of useful ones, consisting of about 4,200 distinct characters, arranged alphabetically, each one in turn becoming the initial character, or *first syllable*, having one, two, or three others attached to it, as the case may be, thus forming *words* of two, three, or four syllables, the initials, or first syllables becoming second, third, or fourth with other initials according to the combinations or the use of the character. Again, it does not contain all the combinations of characters, but a selection only of useful ones, (amounting to upwards of 20,000) sufficient for the use of beginners, or to serve as a guide how characters may be used in combinations; a sample only, in fact, of the numbers that *could* be used if a work of this kind were carried out on a more extended scale.

The universal use of the *Tzŭ-êrh-chi* by all classes of students in Chinese, and the general opinion that beyond all doubt Mr. WADE'S orthography in that, and other works of his, gives the nearest approach to the sound of Chinese characters of any others, stamps it as the standard one. I have, therefore, instead of presuming to strike out a system of orthography for myself, which would only have added to the medley now existing, contented myself with implicitly following Mr. WADE'S, not only because in my estimation it is the best, but, because I think if the number of orthographies were lessened instead of increased, the difficulties in learning Chinese would also be materially simplified and lessened. I was also influenced by the thought, that by the adoption of this orthography, I might not only contribute, no matter how slightly, in forwarding the theory of endeavouring to establish one orthography; but, with the knowledge that nearly all students in Chinese commence and progress to a very great extent in their studies through the medium of the *Tzŭ-êrh-chi*, I was led to hope it might be of some little assistance to them in particular, by being in the same sounds and tones they were familiar with, which would add to the facility of finding words, phrases, &c., they may not have met with, or having met with have, perhaps, forgotten, or may meet under circumstances where the meaning is entirely different.

The tones are also according to Mr. WADE'S system, and are placed to the sound of every character; this, in cases of reference, will be found of great assistance, the tone being as much a guide as the sound. I need not say that, possessing both, words may be found almost instantaneously; for which reason, the tones of the few characters that change when transferred

from an initial to any other syllable, I have invariably left in their original or first-syllable tone.

Most of the Numeratives or Classifiers in common use will be fouud under the character 一 —, and although there is in general but one example of each, (except in cases where there is a striking dissimilarity in the use of them), this has been deemed sufficient to shew the student how they can be applied. The character 一 has been selected as being the simplest, and at the same time the one, perhaps, that would be most generally used in connection with them. They are collected together merely to facilitate the finding of them if required.

Many characters in common use will be found in this book that are not recognised by dictionaries. I have used them, however, as I consider them indispensable, and placed them under the radicals they naturally belong to. It has also been a priuciple with me not to admit any characters but those actually known to my teacher without reference to books—a principle adopted on the ground that if a well informed Chinese did not know a character or word and its meaning without such reference, it could not possibly be in common use, and was therefore superfluous to my present purpose and not necessary for a *foreign* beginner to learn. In some places, too, meanings have been given to words utterly at variance with the definitions given in previons dictionaries, for I have preferred giving them as they are really used now, rather than meanings which probably were in use formerly, but which are now obsolete, though still retained in dictionaries drawn chiefly from ancient writings. It may appear presumptuous in me to venture to alter meanings which have been recognised in books for so many years, but if several teachers, at different times and places, and unknown to each other, decide unanimonsly in giving one meaning to a character or word, and I know that meaning to be in general use, I give it in preference to an obsolete one, even though it has the sanction of a dictionary. I feel assured that persons who have stndied Chinese for any length of time will endorse the opinion, that there are numerous characters, some even with no sound or meaning, others that are obsolete; also that there are numbers of characters in general use, but with many of the meanings obsolete, or altogether different from those generally used; and that the expunging of soundless, meaningless and obsolete charncters as worthless, and the alteration of disused meanings to suit the requirements of the present time, would not only condense a dictionary as regards size and usefulness, but be of material benefit in regard to its correctness and nniformity with the style of language now used, and facilitate the finding of characters and meanings

that are really useful. This of course is simply a suggestion and the perfect working of it out involves a task worthy of some far abler hand than mine.

There are two single-character Indexes, one arranged alphabetically, but with the meanings in some cases somewhat curtailed for the sake of space, the other with the characters alphabetically arranged, but without meanings, each under its own radical. Thus by a knowledge of radicals only, any character may be found in a moment, with the sound, tone, meanings, and combinations, rendering the assistance of a teacher almost superfluous. This is followed by a list of the radicals with their meanings given in the same manner as those by Mr. WADE. Notes also will be found at the end of the book which were either thought curious or not generally known, or because want of space in their proper page caused me to put them in that form. These are necessarily short, and in most cases refer the reader to other works for fuller information. I have perhaps sacrificed somewhat of the usefulness of the book to the desire for symmetry, the meanings of no character or word ever exceeding the limits of one line. This is an advantage in one sense, for instead of the characters being jumbled up, as is too often the case, the eye can follow down column after column and readily find what it is searching for, and any omission that may have occurred through want of space will be found in the first Index. Where space has allowed and I have thought it requisite I have sometimes put other meanings in the Index than those contained in the Vocabulary, so that the reader must not always conclude that the whole of the meanings are in either part. In places, too, where characters or words following one another have the same meaning, I have simply put the word "same." Several characters that have been inadvertently omitted as first syllables, but which have occupied places as second, third, or fourth will be found in both Indexes, so that there is not a single character in the whole of the combinations of the Vocabulary that is not contained in both of them.

This work, I am aware, shews no extraordinary amount of erudition either in English or in Chinese, for I have no pretensions to being a scholar in the one or the other; it is merely a collection of Chinese characters, words, idioms, &c., with the definitions put in the simplest possible language. There may be omissions and blunders, I doubt not there are; in fact, since it has been printed I have seen much that might have been altered and improved with benefit to the book and credit to myself. The only credit I pretend to in its production, is the originality of the arrangement, the labour I have bestowed on it, and the steadiness with which I persevered in it in spite of difficulties and obstacles till its completion. As regards the

arrangement, I feel convinced that something after the same style, on a larger scale and compiled by a more competent person than myself, would be invaluable, not only to beginners but to those more advanced in Chinese, saving an infinity of trouble and enabling students, after the first necessary instruction in sounds, &c., to dispense with the services of a teacher altogether.

To the kindness and liberality of Mr. WADE I am indebted for the little knowledge of Chinese I possess, and I think I cannot better shew my gratitude than by endeavouring to assist, however humbly, in carrying out that facilitation of the study of Chinese to which no man living has contributed so largely as he.

To those gentlemen who have shewn an interest in my work in its various stages, my best thanks are due; work, which otherwise would have been tedious and irksome, has often been cheered and lightened by a word of approbation and encouragement. The fact of its having been appreciated by some, has at times given me new vigour to continue in my labour, wanting which I should probably have succumbed. I must also not omit to return my thanks to Mr. De W. C. JANSEN, Tide-Surveyor, Shanghai, to whose practical knowledge of Chinese I am indebted for many valuable suggestions.

G. C. S.

SHANGHAI, 1*st November*, 1871.

A

VOCABULARY

OF

CHINESE AND ENGLISH.

A¹ AI¹

---

*a*¹	阿	affirmative particle.
*a*¹-*ko*¹	阿哥	the eldest son of the emperor; an elder brother.
*a*¹-*kung*¹-*tzŭ*³	阿公子	the eldest son of a nobleman.
*a*¹-*ma*¹	阿媽	a nurse.
*a*¹-*wei*⁴	阿魏	assafœtida.
*a*³	阿	interrogative particle; final sound.
*a*³-*shê*ⁿ²-*mo*¹	阿甚麼	ha! what! what are you hawing at?
*ai*¹	噯	an exclamation of pleasure, surprise, pain, or anger.
*ai*¹-*ya*¹	噯呀	alas! oh, dear! oh! dear me!
*ai*¹-*yo*¹	噯喲	same.
*ai*¹	哀	compassion, pity, grief, love.
*ai*¹-*chao*⁴	哀召	edict announcing the death of an emperor.
*ai*¹-*chi*²	哀極	extreme grief.
*ai*¹-*ch'i*⁴	哀泣	to lament, to weep.
*ai*¹-*ching*¹	哀矜	to pity, to commiserate.
*ai*¹-*ch'iu*²	哀求	to entreat piteously, to implore.
*ai*¹-*hao*⁴	哀號	loud lamentation.
*ai*¹-*hsi*²	哀惜	to pity, to commiserate.
*ai*¹-*kao*⁴	哀告	to make a piteous report.
*ai*¹ *k'ên*³	哀懇	to earnestly entreat.

ai¹-k'u¹	哀哭	to weep, to lament.
ai¹-lê⁴	哀樂	grief and joy.
ai¹-lien²	哀憐	to pity, to commiserate.
ai¹-shang¹	哀傷	to fall away through grief.
ai¹-shên²	哀甚	extreme grief.
ai¹-shêng¹	哀聲	the sound of grief, or pity.
ai¹-sz̆ŭ³	哀死	regret for the dead.
ai¹-tao⁴	哀悼	the deepest regret, and commiseration; to regret.
ai¹-t'ung⁴	哀慟	extreme grief, the feelings distressed.
ai¹-tsai¹	哀哉	the deepest regret; alas!
ai¹-ts'an³	哀慘	pitiful, affecting.
ai¹ tz̆ŭ³	哀子	an orphan boy, a motherless child.
ai²	挨	to receive, to suffer; side by side.
ai²-cho²	挨着	side by side, by the side of.
ai²-liao³-ta³	挨了打	to have suffered a beating.
ai²-ma⁴	挨罵	to receive abuse.
ai²-ta³	挨打	to receive a beating.
ai²-ts'un¹	挨村	to receive abuse.
ai²	埃	dust.
ai²-ch'ên²	埃塵	dust, dirt.
ai²-kou⁴	埃垢	dust, dirt; filth.
ai³	矮	a dwarf, low, short.
ai³-fang²	矮房	a low house, or room.
ai³-jên²	矮人	a short man, a dwarf.
ai³-lou²	矮樓	a low upper story.
ai³-shu⁴	矮樹	a low tree.
ai³-t'ai²	矮臺	a low stage, terrace, or gallery.
ai³-t'êng⁴-tz̆ŭ³	矮凳子	a low stool.
ai³-t'ing²-tz̆ŭ³	矮亭子	a low pavilion, or portico.
ai³-tz̆ŭ³	矮子	a dwarf.
ai³-wu¹-tz̆ŭ³	矮屋子	a low room.
ai³	唉	an interjection, a sound of reply; to sigh.
ai³-'hên⁴	唉恨	a sound of anger, dislike, or hatred.
ai³-pao³	唉飽	a sound of repletion.
ai³-t'an⁴	唉歎	a sigh, to sigh.
ai³-ti¹-i¹-shêng¹	唉的一聲	to heave a sigh.
ai³-tsên³-mo¹-yang⁴	唉怎麼樣	oh, dear! how's that?
ai³-ying¹-shêng¹	唉應聲	a sound of assent.
ai⁴	碍	to obstruct, to hinder, to interfere with.
ai⁴	礙	same.
ai⁴-cho²-ch'ing²-mien⁴	礙着情面	to interfere with friendly feelings.
ai⁴-cho²-fêng¹-su²	礙著風俗	to interfere with usage, or custom.
ai⁴-ni³-'ho²-kan¹	礙你何干	what is it to do with you? how does it concern you?

ai⁴-shih⁴	礙事	to obstruct an affair.
ai⁴-tao⁴	礙道	to obstruct a road.
ai⁴-wo³-ti¹-shih⁴	礙我的事	it interferes with my affairs.
ai⁴-yen³	礙眼	to obstruct, to interfere with.
ai⁴	愛	to like, to love; to be wont, to be subject to.
ai⁴-chêng¹-lun⁴-ti⁵	愛爭論的	fond of argument.
ai⁴-hsi²	愛惜	to love, to pity, to be sparing of; love.
ai⁴-jên²	愛人	to love mankind.
ai⁴-mei⁴	愛媚	to caress, to love.
ai⁴-min²-ju²-tzŭ³	愛民如子	to love the people as sons.
ai⁴-ping⁴	愛病	subject to illness.
ai⁴-pu⁴-ai⁴	愛不愛	do you like it or not?
ai⁴-t'ai²-kang⁴	愛擡摃	fond of argument.
ai⁴-ts'ai²	愛財	to covet wealth.
an¹	安	quiet, repose, rest, safe, tranquil.
an¹-ch'a²	安查	to seek employment for a person.
an¹-chih⁴	安置	to place in a quiet state.
an¹-ch'in³	安寢	to sleep comfortably, tranquil sleep.
an¹-ching⁴	安靖	peace and quiet.
an¹-chü¹	安居	to live at ease and quiet.
an¹-chü¹-lê⁴-yeh⁴	安居樂業	to live tranquilly and prosperously.
an¹-chung⁴	安重	calmly, steadily.
an¹-fang⁴	安放	to put in a safe place, or position.
an¹-fên¹	安分	to be satisfied in one's own sphere.
an¹-hsi²	安席	to place guests at table.
an¹-hsi²	安息	to rest peacefully.
an¹-hsi²-hsiang¹	安息香	Gum Benjamin.
an¹-hsi²-jih⁴	安息日	a day of rest, the Christian Sabbath.
an¹-hsi²-yu²	安息油	oil of Gum Benjamin.
an¹-hsiang²	安祥	calmly, steadily.
an¹-hsiang³	安享	to enjoy tranquillity.
an¹-hsieh¹	安歇	to rest from labour, to repose, to sleep.
an¹-hsien²	安閒	repose and leisure.
an¹-hsin¹	安心	to compose one's mind.
an¹-jan²	安然	in a state of repose, tranquilly.
an¹-jên²	安人	title of wives of the 6th grade.
an¹-kan²	安敢	how dare you?
an¹-kuei⁴	安桂	Cochin Chinese cinnamon.
an¹-lê⁴	安樂	ease and pleasure.
an¹-min²	安民	to tranquillize the people.
an¹-ming⁴	安命	contented with one's lot.
an¹-nan²-kuo²	安南國	Cochin China.
an¹-nêng²-ju²-tz'ŭ³	安能如此	how can it be thus?

an¹-ning²	安甯		tranquil, in a state of repose.
an¹-p'ai²	安排		to arrange, to set in order.
an¹-p'in²	安貧		contented in poverty.
an¹-pu⁴	安步		a quiet walk, a steady step.
an¹-shên²	安神		to dedicate a new idol, to enshrine.
an¹-t'ieh¹	安帖		safe, secure.
an¹-ting⁴	安定		at rest, tranquil, settled.
an¹-t'o³	安妥		composed, steady, secure, safe.
an¹-tun⁴	安頓		to set down safely, to arrange.
an¹-tsang⁴	安葬		to bury.
an¹-tso⁴	安坐		to sit comfortably.
an¹-wei⁴	安慰		to soothe, to console, to comfort.
an¹-wên³	安穩		steady, firm, stable, sound.
an¹-ying²	安營		to encamp.
an¹-yü²	安寓		to lodge.
an¹	鞍		a saddle.
an¹-ch'an⁴	鞍韉		saddle flaps.
an¹-ch'ien²-ma³-'hou⁴	鞍前馬後		bustling, busy, officious.
an¹-hsin¹-tzŭ³	鞍心子		the seat of a saddle.
an¹-tzŭ³	鞍子		a saddle.
an¹	庵		a cottage; a Buddhist nunnery, or convent.
an¹-chu³	庵主		the principal of a Buddhist nunnery.
an¹-t'ang²	庵堂		a convent; central hall for idols.
an⁴	按		to press with the hand; to examine; according to.
an⁴-ch'a²	按察		to examine.
an⁴-ch'a²-shih³	按察使		a criminal judge.
an⁴-ch'a²-shih³-ssŭ¹	按察使司		the office of a judge.
an⁴-cho²	按著		according to.
an⁴-fa³	按法		according to law.
an⁴-hsia⁴	按下		to press down.
an⁴-mo²	按摩		to shampoo.
an⁴-pên³-fên¹	按本分		according to one's duty.
an⁴-ping¹	按兵		to stop troops.
an⁴-yüan⁴	按院		the office of a judge.
an⁴	案		an official table; a case in law; to try, to record.
an⁴-chieh²	案結		the completion of a case.
an⁴-chien⁴	案件		a law case, an affair brought before a magistrate.
an⁴-ch'ing²	案情		the circumstances of a case.
an⁴-cho¹	案桌		a long narrow table.
an⁴-hsüan	案懸		to remand a case.
an⁴-k'ao³	案考		to examine.
an⁴-shou³	案首		a successful candidate in the district examination.
an⁴-yu²	案由		the circumstances of a case.

an⁴-tzŭ³	案子	a case in law; a table.
an⁴	岸	a beach, a bank, a shore.
an⁴-shang⁴	岸上	on shore.
an⁴	暗	gloomy, dark, secretly, mentally.
an⁴-chien⁴-shang¹-jên²	暗箭傷人	to secretly injure a person.
an⁴-fang³	暗訪	an underhand, or secret enquiry.
an⁴-hai⁴	暗害	to secretly injure one.
an⁴-hao⁴	暗號	a private, or secret signal.
an⁴-hsiang³	暗想	to contemplate, to meditate.
an⁴-hsiao⁴	暗笑	to laugh inwardly.
an⁴-mei⁴	暗昧	gloomy, dark.
an⁴-suan⁴	暗算	to plot.
an⁴-shih⁴	暗室	a dark room.
an⁴-ti⁴	暗地	a dark place; underhand, clandestinely.
an⁴	諳	skilled in, fully acquainted with.
an⁴-hsi²	諳習	experienced, practised in.
an⁴-lien⁴	諳練	same.
an⁴-shih⁴	諳識	same.
an⁴-t'a⁴	諳達	same.
ang¹	骯	dirty.
ang¹-tsang¹	骯髒	dirty.
ang²	昂	to raise, to elevate, to increase.
ang²-ang²-ch'i⁴-hsiang⁴	昂昂氣像	a pompous manner.
ang²-kuei⁴	昂貴	rising in price, high in price.
ao¹	熬	to boil, to decoct, to distil.
ao¹-chien¹	熬煎	"to boil, and fry," to decoct; to harrass, to worry.
ao¹-chiu³	熬酒	to distil spirits.
ao¹-chou¹	熬粥	to make congee.
ao¹-t'ang¹	熬湯	to boil soup.
ao¹-yeh⁴	熬夜	to work at night.
ao³	襖	a quilted coat, an over coat.
ao³-êrh²	襖兒	same.
ao⁴	敖	proud, haughty, uncivil.
ao⁴	傲	same.
ao⁴-ch'i⁴	傲氣	a proud, haughty temper.
ao⁴-hsing⁴	傲性	a proud, haughty disposition.
ao⁴-jung²	傲容	a haughty carriage, or appearance.
ao⁴-man⁴	傲慢	to treat with scorn, or haughtiness; uncivil.
ao⁴-nio⁴	傲虐	proud and tyrannical.
ao⁴	澳	a high bank, or shore, a bay.
ao⁴-mên²	澳門	Macao.
cha¹	扎	to thrust; to pluck up; to tie.
cha¹-pang³	扎綁	to bind together.

cha¹-shang¹	扎傷	to stab.
cha¹	喳	to chirrup, to reply; Yes, sir.
cha¹	渣	grounds, dregs.
cha¹-'rh²	渣兒	same.
cha¹-tzŭ³	渣滓	same.
cha²	閘	a gate, a pass, a canal lock.
cha²-k'ou³	閘口	entrance to a pass, or canal lock.
cha²-kuan¹	閘官	officer in charge of a pass.
cha²-mên²	閘門	a canal gate, a lock.
cha²-pan³	閘板	same.
cha²-shang⁴-shui³	閘上水	to dam water.
cha²	炸	to fry in oil, lard &c.
cha²-kao¹	炸糕	a kind of cake fried in oil.
cha`-shih²	炸食	same.
cha²	劄	a despatch from a superior.
cha²-fu⁴	劄付	a despatch from an inferior.
cha²-wên²	劄文	a despatch from a superior.
cha³	拃	a span.
cha³-i¹-cha³	拃一拃	to span, to measure by spanning.
cha³	眨	to wink, to blink.
cha³-yen³	眨眼	same.
cha³	蚱	name of a fish, an insect; fly-blown.
cha³-mêng²	蚱蜢	a sort of locust, or grasshopper.
cha⁴	乍	suddenly, unexpectedly, hastily.
cha⁴-chien⁴	乍見	to see unexpectedly, or for the first time.
cha⁴-ch'in¹	乍進	to enter hastily.
cha⁴-'hui⁴	乍會	to meet unexpectedly, or for the first time.
cha⁴-tao⁴	乍到	to arrive unexpectedly.
cha⁴-t'ui⁴	乍退	to retire hastily.
cha⁴-wên²	乍聞	to hear for the first time, or suddenly.
cha⁴	詐	false, deceitful, fraudulent.
cha⁴-ch'êng¹	詐稱	fraud, to obtain fraudulently.
cha⁴-wei²	詐僞	false, deceitful.
cha⁴-yen²	詐言	falschood, lies.
cha⁴	柵	a railing, a barrier.
cha⁴-lan²	柵欄	same.
ch'a¹	差	difference, mistake, error. See *ch'ai¹*
ch'a¹-cho²	差着	differing.
ch'a¹-i¹-tiɛn³-'rh²	差一點兒	a slight difference.
ch'a¹-pu⁴-to¹	差不多	not much difference, nearly the same, almost.
ch'a¹-tê²-yüan³	差得遠	very different.
ch'a¹-to¹	差多	a great difference, or mistake.
ch'a¹-ts'o⁴	差錯	mistaken, erroneous.

ch'a¹-ts'o⁴-liao³	差錯了	mistaken, erroneous.
ch'a¹-yüan³	差遠	very different, a great difference.
ch'a¹	叉	to clasp the hands; a fork.
ch'a¹-shou³	叉手	to clasp the hands.
ch'a¹-tzŭ³	叉子	a fork.
ch'a¹	插	to stick into, to pierce, to insert.
ch'a¹-chêng⁴	插掙	to make an effort.
ch'a¹-cho²	插著	pierced.
ch'a¹	譀	to put in one's word, to intermeddle.
ch'a¹-'hua⁴	譀話	same.
ch'a¹-k'ou³	譀口	same.
ch'a¹-shê²	譀舌	same.
ch'a¹-tsui³	譀嘴	same.
ch'a¹-yen²	譀言	same.
ch'a²	茶	tea.
ch'a²-chi¹	茶几	a tea-poy.
ch'a²-ch'ih²	茶匙	a tea-spoon.
ch'a²-ch'ing¹	茶青	olive, or bronze colour.
ch'a²-chiu³	茶酒	tea and wine.
ch'a²-'hu²	茶壺	a teapot.
ch'a²-'hu²-tsui³	茶壺嘴	the spout of a teapot.
ch'a²-'hua¹	茶花	the camelia.
ch'a²-mo⁴	茶末	broken tea-leaf, tea dust.
ch'a²-pei¹	茶杯	a tea cup.
ch'a²-p'ing²	茶瓶	a tea bottle, or canister.
ch'a²-shih⁴	茶師	a tea inspector.
ch'a²-wan³	茶碗	a tea cup.
ch'a²-yeh⁴	茶葉	tea. (in leaf).
ch'a²	查	to examine, to search, to investigate.
ch'a²	察	same.
ch'a²-ch'a²	察察	to examine, to investigate.
ch'a²-chao³	察找	to make search for.
ch'a²-ch'u¹	察出	to discover.
ch'a²-'ho²	察合	to examine and tally.
ch'a²-k'ao³	察考	to examine.
ch'a²-ming²	察明	to ascertain.
ch'a²-shou¹	察收	examined and receipted.
ch'a²-to²	察奪	to examine and decide.
ch'a²-wên⁴	察問	to investigate.
ch'a²-yüan⁴	察院	a court of justice at Peking.
ch'a⁴	岔	to branch off, to miss.
ch'a⁴-lu⁴	岔路	to lose one's way, or miss the road.
ch'a⁴-tao⁴-'rh²	岔道兒	same.

ch'a⁴ 杈 a forked branch, a stump.
ch'a⁴-chih¹ 杈枝 same.
ch'a⁴-tzŭ³ 杈子 a cheval-de-frise.
chai¹ 齋 abstinence; to respect.
chai¹-chieh⁴ 齋戒 to fast, to abstain, to guard against; an amulet.
chai¹-fan⁴ 齋飯 to fast, vegetable diet.
chai¹-t'ang² 齋堂 a hall for fasting.
chai¹ 摘 to pluck, to pull off.
chai¹-kuo³-tzŭ³ 摘菓子 to gather fruit.
chai¹-mao⁴-tzŭ³ 摘帽子 to take off the cap.
chai¹-ting³ 摘頂 to take off the button.
chai¹-t'o¹ 摘脫 to withdraw, to abscond.
chai² 側 oblique, to lean, or lie on one side; mean, vile.
chai²-êrh³-êrh²-t'ing¹ 側耳而聽 to incline the ear and listen.
chai²-lien³ 側臉 a side face, a profile.
chai²-lou⁴ 側陋 of low rank, mean, vile.
chai²-shih⁴ 側室 a concubine.
chai²-shou³ 側首 to half turn the head.
chai²-wai²-t'ang²-cho² 側歪躺着 to lie on one's side.
chai²-wo⁴ 側臥 same.
chai² 宅 a house, a family, a home, a grave; to fix, to settle.
chai²-chao⁴ 宅兆 to divine respecting a grave and the day of burial.
chai²-fang² 宅房 a family mansion.
chai²-shê⁴ 宅舍 a house, a cottage.
chai²-ti⁴ 宅第 a mansion, a house, an apartment.
chai²-t'ien¹-ming⁴ 宅天命 to settle the decrees of heaven.
chai²-tzŭ³ 宅子 a mansion, a house,
chai²-yüan² 宅園 courtyard of a house.
chai³ 窄 narrow, compressed, straitened.
chai³-chin³ 窄緊 narrow and tight, compressed.
chai³-hsia² 窄狹 to compress.
chai³-hsiao³ 窄小 narrow.
chai³-tao⁴ 窄道 a narrow road.
chai⁴ 債 to owe, to be in debt.
chai⁴-chu³ 債主 a creditor.
chai⁴-fu⁴ 債負 a debt.
chai⁴-lei² 債累 involved in debt.
chai⁴-jên² 債人 a debtor.
chai⁴ 寨 an enclosure, an encampment; a fort, a castle.
chai⁴-chu³ 寨主 a head, or chief of bandits.
chai⁴-tzŭ³ 寨子 a camp.
ch'ai¹ 差 to send, the messenger sent. See *ch'a¹*
ch'ai¹-ch'ien³ 差遣 to send, to depute.

ch'ai¹-jên²	差人	a messenger.
ch'ai¹-lai²-liao³	差來了	a messenger arrived.
ch'ai¹-lai²-ti¹	差來的	sent.
ch'ai¹-liao³-lai²	差了來	to send.
ch'ai¹-shang⁴	差上	a messenger.
ch'ai¹-shih³	差使	any kind of employment.
ch'ai¹-shih³-ti²-jên²	差使的人	a person despatched on any business.
ch'ai¹-wei³	差委	to depute, to send.
ch'ai¹-yi⁴	差役	public messengers.
ch'ai¹	拆	to break open, to pull down, to demolish.
ch'ai¹-fang²-tzŭ³	拆房子	to pull down a house.
ch'ai¹-'huai⁴	拆壞	to break to pieces.
ch'ai¹-'hui³	拆毀	to pull down, to demolish.
ch'ai¹-hsi³	拆洗	to take off and wash.
ch'ai¹-hsin⁴	拆信	to break open a letter.
ch'ai¹-k'ai¹	拆開	to break, or tear open.
ch'ai¹-san⁴	拆散	to scatter, to disperse.
ch'ai¹	釵	a large pin, a bodkin.
ch'ai¹-ch'uan⁴	釵釧	hair pins and armlets, ornaments.
ch'ai¹-tsan¹	釵簪	head ornaments for women.
ch'ai²	柴	fuel, firewood.
ch'ai²-'huo³	柴火	same.
ch'ai²-hsin¹	柴薪	same.
ch'ai²-mên²	柴門	the door of a cottage.
ch'ai²-mi³	柴米	"fuel and rice", means of living.
ch'ai²-t'an⁴	柴炭	wood and charcoal, fuel.
ch'ai²	豺	the wolf.
ch'ai²-lang²	豺狼	the wolf.
chan¹	毡	felt.
chan¹	氈	felt.
chan¹-mao⁴-tzŭ³	氈帽子	felt caps, or hats.
chan¹-t'an³	氈毯	druggets and carpets.
chan¹-tzŭ³	氈子	felt.
chan¹-wa⁴-tzŭ³	氈襪子	felt stockings.
chan¹	占	to divine, to cast lots; to encroach; to wait.
chan¹-'hou⁴	占候	to wait, to expect, to look for.
chan¹-hsien¹	占先	to assume the precedence.
chan¹-kua⁴	占卦	to divine, to cast lots.
chan¹-kua⁴-suan⁴-ming⁴	占卦算命	to cast lots, and calculate fortunes.
chan¹-nien²	占年	to divine the fortune of the year.
chan¹-pu³	占卜	to divine, to cast lots.
chan¹-pu⁴-ling²	占卜不靈	failure of a divination.
chan¹-suan⁴	占算	to divine, to cast lots.

chan¹-ti⁴-pu⁴	占地步	to take advantage of.
chan¹-yen⁴	占驗	the verification of prognostics.
chan¹-ying⁴	占應	same.
chan¹	沾	to moisten, to tinge, to be affected by.
chan¹-ch'ao²	沾潮	damp, moist.
chan¹-ên¹	沾恩	to receive favours.
chan¹-jan³	沾染	steeped in, saturated, infected, contaminated.
chan¹-jun⁴	沾潤	imbued, bedewed.
chan¹-kuang¹	沾光	with your kind permission, allow me.
chan¹-ni²	沾泥	soiled with mud.
chan¹-shih¹	沾濕	damp, moist.
chan¹-yü³	沾雨	moistened by rain.
chan¹	粘	paste, to paste, adhesive; a supplement. See *nien²*
chan¹-kao⁴-shih⁴	粘告示	to paste up a proclamation.
chan¹-lien²	粘連	to attach to, supplementary.
chan¹-t'ieh³	粘貼	to paste up, or on.
chan³	展	to open, to spread out, to expand.
chan³-ch'ih⁴	展翅	to spread the wings.
chan³-chuan³	展轉	repeatedly, again and again.
chan³-k'ai¹	展開	to open out.
chan³-k'an⁴	展看	to open and look, to inspect, to examine.
chan³-mei²	展眉	"to expand the eyebrows," to look cheerful
chan³-pu⁴	展佈	to open, or spread out.
chan³-sung⁴	展誦	to open and read.
chan³-tu²	展讀	same.
chan³	盞	a cup. Numerative of lamps, &c.
chan⁴	斬	to behead, to cut asunder.
chan⁴-chiao³	斬絞	beheading and strangling.
chan⁴-chin⁴	斬盡	to behead all.
chan⁴-chüeh²	斬決	to behead immediately.
chan⁴-sha¹	斬殺	to kill by beheading.
chan⁴-shou³	斬首	to behead.
chan⁴-t'ou²	斬頭	same.
chan⁴-tuan⁴	斬斷	to cut asunder.
chan⁴-tsui⁴	斬罪	a capital crime.
chan⁴	站	to stand up, standing still, to stop.
chan⁴-ch'i³-lai²	站起來	to stand up, stand up.
chan⁴-cho²	站著	to stop, to stand up, standing up.
chan⁴-chu³	站住	to stop.
chan⁴-li⁴	站立	to stand up, to stand well.
chan⁴-pu⁴-lao²	站不牢	not strong enough to stand.
chan⁴-tao⁴	站道	a stage of a journey.
chan⁴-wên³-liao³	站穩了	standing firmly.

chan⁴ 暫 a short time, temporary, the time being.
chan⁴-chieh⁴ 暫借 a temporary loan.
chan⁴-ch'ieh³ 暫且 temporarily, for a short time.
chan⁴-'hou⁴ 暫候 to wait for a short time.
chan⁴-'huan³ 暫緩 slowly, gradually.
chan⁴-hsieh¹ 暫歇 to rest for a short time.
chan⁴-k'o⁴ 暫刻 a short time, temporarily.
chan⁴-pieh² 暫別 to separate from a friend for a short time.
chan⁴-shih² 暫時 a short time, a little while.
chan⁴ 綻 a hole, a slit, a rent, a seam opened, to open.
chan⁴-'hua¹ 綻花 an opening flower.
chan⁴-hsien⁴ 綻線 frayed, unravelled, to fray.
chan⁴-liao³-hsüeh¹-ti³ 綻了靴底 an opening at the sole of the boot.
chan⁴-lieh⁴ 綻裂 to tear a garment, to rip open a seam.
chan⁴ 棧 a ware-house, store-house, or go-down.
chan⁴-fang² 棧房 same.
chan⁴-'huo⁴ 棧貨 to store goods.
chan⁴ 湛 dew, fresh as dew.
chan⁴-chan⁴ 湛湛 heavy dew.
chan⁴-hsin¹ 湛新 new, *bran* new.
chan⁴-lu⁴ 湛露 dew.
chan⁴ 佔 to grasp at, to encroach on, to covet, to usurp.
chan⁴-jên²-ch'i¹-nü³ 佔人妻女 to take one's wife by force.
chan⁴-jên²-t'ien²-ti⁴ 佔人田地 to usurp one's land.
chan⁴-jên²-ts'ai²-ch'an⁴ 佔人財產 to covet one's property.
chan⁴ 戰 to fight, a battle; to dread, to tremble.
chan⁴-ch'ang² 戰場 the field of battle.
chan⁴-chên⁴ 戰陣 in battle array.
chan⁴-ching¹-ching¹-ti⁵ 戰兢兢的 tremblingly.
chan⁴-chü⁴ 戰懼 alarmed, to tremble with fear.
chan⁴-ch'uan² 戰船 a war junk.
chan⁴-ku³ 戰鼓 a battle drum.
chan⁴-mu² 戰沒 to die in battle.
chan⁴-pai⁴ 戰敗 to be defeated in battle.
chan⁴-shêng⁴ 戰勝 to gain the victory.
chan⁴-ssü³ 戰死 to die in battle.
chan⁴-ti⁴ 戰地 the field of battle.
chan⁴-tou⁴ 戰鬥 fighting and quarrelling.
ch'an¹ 攙 to mix up, to mingle; to support.
ch'an¹-ch'i³ 攙起 to lift up, to support.
ch'an¹-ch'iang³-hsing¹ 攙搶星 a comet.
ch'an¹-cho² 攙若 mixing up.
ch'an¹-fu² 攙扶 to support, to assist.

Digitized by Google

ch'an¹-'ho²	攙合	to mix together.
ch'an¹-'ho²	攙和	to mix, mixed.
ch'an¹-tsa²	攙雜	to mix up, to blend.
ch'an²	饞	greedy, gluttonous.
ch'an²-ch'ung²	饞虫	"a ravenous insect," a glutton.
ch'an²-lan³	饞懶	gluttonous and lazy.
ch'an²-tsui³-jên²	饞嘴人	a glutton.
ch'an²	纏	to wind round, to bind to, to tie, to wrap up.
ch'an²-jao⁴	纏饒	to wind round.
ch'an²-mien²	纏綿	to wrap round, to intertwine.
ch'an²-shên¹	纏身	bound by obligations, or ties; ties.
ch'an²-t'ou²	纏頭	a turban, turbaned.
ch'an³	禪	meditation, contemplation, abstraction.
ch'an³-ching¹	禪經	Buddhist books.
ch'an³-fang²	禪房	Buddhist rooms.
ch'an³-hsin¹	禪心	a contemplative mind.
ch'an³-lin²	禪林	a Buddhist temple.
ch'an³-t'ang²	禪堂	a hall for Buddhist worship.
ch'an³	諂	to flatter, to servilely praise, flattery, adulation.
ch'an³-ch'ü¹	諂屈	to fawn, to cringe.
ch'an³-mei⁴	諂媚	flattery, flattering, to cajole.
ch'an³-ning⁴	諂佞	to flatter, to cajole.
ch'an⁴	產	to produce, to bear; an estate, property.
ch'an⁴-fang²	產房	a room for lying-in women.
ch'an⁴-fu³	產婦	a lying-in woman.
ch'an⁴-hu⁴	產戶	the passage from the womb at child birth.
ch'an⁴-mên²	產門	same.
ch'an⁴-shêng¹	產生	to give birth to a child.
ch'an⁴-yeh⁴	產業	an estate, property, a living.
ch'an⁴	顫	to tremble with cold; to smell.
ch'an⁴	韉	saddle flaps.
chang¹	張	a leaf, or sheet; to stretch, to spread out.
chang¹-cho²-tsui³	張著嘴	to open the mouth.
chang¹-hsien²	張絃	to draw a bow.
chang¹-k'ou³	張口	to open the mouth.
chang¹-lo²-chang¹-lo²	張羅張羅	to help, to lend a hand.
chang¹-san³	張傘	to open an umbrella.
chang¹-yang²	張揚	to spread abroad, to make a display.
chang¹	章	rules, regulations, laws; a section, a chapter,
chang¹-ch'êng²	章程	regulations, laws.
chang¹-chü⁴	章句	chaptors and verses.
chang¹-fa³	章法	phrases, method of composition.
chang¹	彰	elegant composition; to manifest.

chang¹-ming²	彰明	to shew, to manifest.
chang¹-shan⁴	彰善	to exhibit goodness.
chang¹	麞	the musk deer.
chang¹-tzŭ³	麞子	same.
chang¹ ?	長	to grow, to extend. See *ch'ang⁴*.
chang¹-chin⁴	長勉	to increase in strength.
chang¹-chin⁴	長進	proficient, to improve.
chang¹-ta⁴	長大	to grow up.
chang¹-tê²-hao³-k'an⁴	長得好看	grown good looking.
chang³	掌	the palm of the hand; to superintend, to control.
chang³-chiao¹	掌教	the principal of a college.
chang³-ch'iu³	掌囚	a jailer; to superintend criminals.
chang³-ch'üan²	掌權	one with full powers.
chang³-kuan³	掌管	to control, to manage, to preside.
chang³-li³	掌理	to manage, to control.
chang³-kuei⁴-ti¹	掌櫃的	manager of a shop, a waiter, a shopman.
chang³-yao⁴-shih²	掌鑰匙	keeper of the keys; a warder.
chang³-yin⁴	掌印	to keep the seal; keeper of the seal.
chang³-yüan⁴-hsüeh²-shih⁴	掌院學士	a minister in charge of the imperial academy.
chang³	撐	to push; a prop; to set apart, to distribute to.
chang⁴	賬	an account, a bill.
chang⁴-mu⁴	賬目	bills, debts,
chang⁴-mu⁴-tan¹	賬目單	a bill, as from a tradesman.
chang⁴-pên³	賬本	an account book.
chang⁴-pu⁴	賬簿	same.
chang⁴-tan¹	賬單	a bill, an account.
chang⁴-wei³	賬尾	the balance of an account.
chang⁴	脹	swelling of the stomach.
chang⁴-pao³	脹飽	the stomach swelled through eating.
chang⁴-ti¹-huang¹	脹的荒	very much swollen in the stomach.
chang⁴-tu³	脹肚	swelling of the stomach.
chang⁴	仗	to depend on; to fight.
chang⁴-cho²-pên³-shih⁴	仗着本事	to depend on one's ability.
chang⁴-cho²-yu³-ch'ien²	仗着有錢	to rely on one's wealth.
chang⁴-shih⁴	仗勢	to depend on influence, or power.
chang⁴	丈	a measure, (10 Chinese feet = 11 feet, 9 inches Eng.)
chang⁴-ch'ih³	丈尺	measurement.
chang⁴-fu¹	丈夫	an eminent, or good person; a husband.
chang⁴-jên²	丈人	a wife's father, term of respect for any old person.
chang⁴-liang²	丈量	a measure, long measure.
chang⁴-mu³	丈母	a wife's mother.
chang⁴-mu³-niang²	丈母娘	same.
chang⁴	帳	curtains.

chang⁴-fang²	帳房	a tent.
chang⁴-kou¹	帳鉤	a curtain hook.
chang⁴-ting³	帳頂	a bed curtain top, a tester.
chang⁴-tzŭ³	帳子	curtains.
chang⁴	漲	the rising of water, to overflow.
chang⁴-ch'ao²	漲潮	flood tide.
chang⁴-ch'i³	漲起	rising of water.
chang⁴-fa¹	漲發	overflow of water.
chang⁴-fa¹-lai²	漲發來	same.
chang⁴-man³	漲滿	rising, and filling up with water.
chang⁴-man³-liao³	漲滿了	filled with water.
chang⁴-shui³	漲水	the rising of water.
chang⁴	杖	a staff; to beat with the bamboo.
chang⁴-chia¹	杖枷	to beat, and put in the wooden collar.
chang⁴-pa¹-shih²	杖八十	to inflict eighty blows.
chang⁴-ta³	杖打	to beat with the bamboo.
chang⁴-tsê²	杖責	the punishment of the bamboo.
ch'ang¹	娼	a prostitute.
ch'ang¹-chi⁴	娼妓	same.
ch'ang¹-fu⁴	娼婦	same.
ch'ang¹-mên²	娼門	descendants of prostitutes.
ch'ang¹-yu¹	娼優	a female player; theatricals.
ch'ang¹	猖	fierce, wild, frightened.
ch'ang¹-k'uang²	猖狂	wild, crary behaviour.
ch'ang¹	昌	abundant, affluent, increasing in strength.
ch'ang¹-ming²	昌明	splendid,
ch'ang¹-shêng⁴	昌盛	prosperous, thriving.
ch'ang¹-ta⁴	昌大	increasing in greatness.
ch'ang¹	菖	a water plant, used for making paper, a rush.
ch'ang¹-p'u²	菖蒲	the calamus, or sweet flag.
ch'ang²	嘗	to taste.
ch'ang²	嚐	same.
ch'ang²-i¹-ch'ang²	嚐一嚐	to taste. just taste, taste a bit.
ch'ang²-i¹-tien³.'rh²	嚐一點兒	taste a little.
ch'ang²	常	constantly, frequently, usual, common,
ch'ang²-ch'ang²	常常	constantly, commonly.
ch'ang²-chien⁴	常見	constantly seeing.
ch'ang²-chiu³	常久	great length of time, in perpetuity.
ch'ang²-fan⁴	常飯	common fare, pot-luck.
ch'ang²-fu²	常服	common clothes.
ch'ang²-hsing²-li³	常行禮	common courtesy.
ch'ang²-jên²	常人	a common person.
ch'ang²-jih⁴	常日	constantly, commonly.

ch'ang²-kuei¹	常規	common custom.
ch'ang²-sui²	常隨	an attendant; to constantly accompany.
ch'ang²-shih²	常時	commonly.
ch'ang²-shih⁴	常事	every-day affairs.
ch'ang²-tsê²	常則	the standard, the common rule.
ch'ang²-yü⁴	常遇	constantly meeting.
ch'ang²-yu³	常有	there are frequently, of frequent occurrence.
ch'ang²	償	to repay, to recompense, to revenge.
ch'ang²-chai⁴	償債	to pay a debt.
ch'ang²-ch'ien²	償錢	to repay money.
ch'ang²-'huan²	償還	to make up, or pay a debt.
ch'ang²-ming⁴	償命	to answer with one's life, life for life.
ch'ang²	腸	the intestines, the bowels.
ch'ang²-chih⁴	腸痔	inner piles.
ch'ang²-tzŭ³	腸子	the intestines, the bowels.
ch'ang²	場	an enclosure, an arena, a place for exercising, &c.
ch'ang²-chung¹	場中	in the arena.
ch'ang²-yüan⁴	場院	a court-yard, a parade ground.
ch'ang³	廠	an open shed, a yard (as a bricklayer's, &c.)
ch'ang³-sha⁴	廠厦	side sheds, an open verandah.
ch'ang³-ti⁴	廠地	a yard (as a carpenter's, &c.)
ch'ang³-tzŭ³	廠子	sheds, out-houses.
ch'ang⁴	暢	to grow, to increase; joy, contentment.
ch'ang⁴-k'uai⁴	暢快	pleasure, happiness.
ch'ang⁴-mao⁴	暢茂	to grow luxuriantly.
ch'ang⁴	唱	to sing, to induce.
ch'ang⁴-ch'ü¹-êrh²	唱曲兒	to sing songs.
ch'ang⁴-'ho²	唱和	to sing, and to respond, to sing alternately.
ch'ang⁴-hsi⁴	唱戲	singing and playing; theatricals.
ch'ang⁴-ko¹	唱歌	to sing songs.
ch'ang⁴	長	long, length, senior. See *chang³*.
ch'ang⁴-ch'êng²	長城	the great wall of China.
ch'ang⁴-chiang¹	長江	"the long river," the Yang-tzŭ-chiang.
ch'ang⁴-ch'ieh⁴	長妾	the senior concubine.
ch'ang⁴-chiu³	長久	great length of time, in perpetuity.
ch'ang⁴-ch'u³	長處	good qualities.
ch'ang⁴-ch'ung²	長虫	"long reptiles," snakes.
ch'ang⁴-fa³-tsei²	長髮賊	long-haired rebels.
ch'ang⁴-fang²	長房	the eldest son.
ch'ang⁴-kung¹	長工	constant work.
ch'ang⁴-li⁴	長吏	a superior officer.
ch'ang⁴-ming⁴-pai³-sui⁴	長命百歲	longevity.
ch'ang⁴-pei⁴	長輩	seniors, superiors.

ch'ang⁴-ping¹	長兵	long weapons, such as spears, &c.
ch'ang⁴-shan⁴	長善	to exalt, to esteem.
ch'ang⁴-shê²	長舌	"long tongue," talkative.
ch'ang⁴-shêng¹	長生	long life, to live long.
ch'ang⁴-shêng¹-kuo³	長生菓	ground nuts.
ch'ang⁴-shou⁴	長壽	old age.
ch'ang⁴-t'an⁴	長嘆	a long-drawn sigh.
ch'ang⁴-ti⁴	長弟	superiors and inferiors.
ch'ang⁴-t'ien¹	長天	a long day.
ch'ang⁴-tuan³	長短	long and short, length.
ch'ang⁴-tzŭ³	長子	the eldest son.
ch'ang⁴-yu⁴	長幼	old and young.
ch'ang⁴-yu⁴-wei²-hsü⁴	長幼爲序	arranged according to seniority.
ch'ang⁴-yeh⁴	長夜	"the long night," death, the grave.
ch'ang⁴	倡	to guide, to lead, a leader.
ch'ang⁴-luan⁴	倡亂	a ringleader of any disturbance.
ch'ang⁴-sui²	倡隨	a follower, to follow the leader.
ch'ang⁴-chüan¹	倡捐	leader of the government subscriptions.
ch'ang⁴-shuai⁴	倡率	to lead, a leader.
ch'ang⁴-tao⁴	倡導	to lead, or mislead.
chao⁴	召	an imperial summons, to call upon, to summon.
chao⁴-ch'ên²	召臣	to summon a minister.
chao⁴-chien⁴	召見	to summon, to cite to appear.
chao⁴-t'a¹-lai²	召他來	summon him to come.
chao¹	招	to invite, to beckon, to call; a hand-bill.
chao¹-ch'in¹ *	招親	to invite a person to marry one's daughter.
chao¹-'hu¹	招呼	to beckon and call, to call to, to hail.
chao¹-'hun² †	招魂	to call the spirit of a deceased relative.
chao¹-hsü⁴	招壻	See 招親.
chao¹-jê³	招惹	to provoke, to aggravate.
chao¹-jên⁴	招認	to acknowledge, to confess.
chao¹-nü²-hsü⁴	招女壻	See 招親.
chao¹-p'ai²	招牌	a sign-board.
chao¹-shou³	招手	to beckon; to sell stock-in-trade and good-will.
chao¹-t'ieh²	招帖	a hand-bill, an advertisement.
chao¹-tsu¹	招租	"to let" (as this house "to let.")
chao¹-tsui⁴	招罪	to acknowledge an offence.
chao¹-yao²	招搖	to cause a disturbance.
chao¹	昭	bright, luminous, manifested.
chao¹-chang¹	昭彰	a manifest display.
chao¹-ming²	昭明	bright, luminous.
chao¹-yang²-kung¹	昭陽宮	palace of the empress.

* See *Note* 1. † See *Note* 2.

chao¹-yang²-ju²-jih⁴	昭揚如日	bright as the sun.
chao¹	朝	the morning. See *ch'ao²*.
chao¹-hsi¹	朝夕	morning and evening.
chao¹-mu⁴	朝暮	morning and night.
chao²	燒	to kindle, to apply fire to.
chao²-'huo²	燒火	to light a fire.
chao²	著	to become, to shew, to manifest, to cause.
chao²-chi²	著急	eager, over eager, anxious, urgent.
chao²-ching¹	著驚	alarmed, startled.
chao²-êrh²-pu⁴-ts'o⁴	著兒不錯	that is quite correct.
chao²-ling⁴	著令	to set forth an order.
chao²-mang²	著忙	to be in haste.
chao³	爪	nails of the fingers or toes, claws, talons.
chao³-ya²	爪牙	claws and teeth, "tooth and nail."
chao³	找	to seek, to supply what is deficient.
chao³-ch'ien²	找錢	to change money.
chao³-cho²-liao³	找著了	found.
chao³-ch'u¹-lai²	找出來	found out.
chao³-'huan²	找還	to repay.
chao³-'hui²-lai²-liao³	找回來了	found and returned.
chao³-hsün²	找尋	to seek.
chao³-jên²	找人	to seek a person.
chao³-p'iao⁴-tzŭ³	找票子	to change a note.
chao³-t'a¹-ch'ü⁴	找他去	go and find him.
chao⁴	照	to illumine, to reflect light; according to.
chao⁴-ch'ang²	照常	as usual.
chao⁴-cho²	照着	according to.
chao⁴-fu⁴	照拂	to countenance and assist.
chao⁴-jih⁴-k'uei²	照日葵	the sunflower.
chao⁴-i¹-chao⁴	照一照	to look, as in a glass.
chao⁴-'hui⁴	照會	a despatch; to write officially.
chao⁴-hsiang¹	照相	to photograph, photography.
chao⁴-hsiang¹-ti¹	照相的	a photographer.
chao⁴-ku⁴	照顧	to take care of, to look after.
chao⁴-li⁴	照例	to oversee, to superintond.
chao⁴-liao⁴	照料	to superintend the managment of.
chao⁴-liao⁴-pan⁴-li³	照料辦理	according to law.
chao⁴-mo²	照磨	keeper of the seal.
chao⁴-yang⁴	照樣	to conform to, according to pattern.
chao⁴-yang⁴-tso⁴	照樣作	do it according to the pattern.
chao⁴-yao⁴	照耀	the rays, or beams of the sun.
chao⁴-ying¹	照應	to take care of, to look after.
chao⁴	兆	a presage, an omen; a million.

Digitized by Google

chao⁴-min²	兆民	the mass of the people.
chao⁴-t'ou²	兆頭	an omen.
chao⁴	詔	to declare, to proclaim; a proclamation.
chao⁴-chih³	詔旨	an imperial decree.
chao⁴-shu¹	詔書	an order, a proclamation.
chao⁴	罩	a cover, to cover, a shade, to shade.
chao⁴-'rh²	罩兒	a cover, a shade.
chao⁴-shang⁴	罩上	to cover.
chao⁴-tz,³	罩子	a shade, a cover.
chao⁴	掉	to row.
ch'ao¹	超	to step over, to excel, to surpass, to precede.
ch'ao¹-ch'üan²	超羣	to excel all.
ch'ao¹-pa²	超拔	to excel, to rise over the heads of others.
ch'ao¹-tu⁴	超度	to overstep, to surpass.
ch'ao¹-yüeh⁴	超越	to excel, or surpass others.
ch'ao¹	吵	to wrangle.
ch'ao¹-ch'ao¹	吵吵	wrangling.
ch'ao¹-jang¹	吵嚷	noise of loud voices.
ch'ao¹-nao⁴	吵鬧	to wrangle, to brawl.
ch'ao¹	抄	to copy; to confiscate.
ch'ao¹-chia¹	抄家	to confiscate house and property.
ch'ao¹-chih³	抄紙	to make paper.
ch'ao¹-hsieh³	抄寫	to copy.
ch'ao¹-shu¹	抄書	to copy a book, &c.
ch'ao²	巢	a bird's nest, a nest of robbers, a den of thieves, &c.
ch'ao²-hsüeh⁴	巢穴	a den of thieves, &c.
ch'ao²-wo¹	巢窩	a bird's nest.
ch'ao²	朝	the court, the sovereign, a dynasty. See *chao¹*.
ch'ao²-ch'ên²	朝臣	court officers.
ch'ao²-fu²	朝服	court dress.
ch'ao²-'ho⁴	朝賀	to congratulate the emperor on any festive occasion.
ch'ao²-i¹	朝衣	court dress.
ch'ao²-k'ao³	朝考	an examination at the court for the *Han-lin*.
ch'ao²-kuan¹	朝官	court officials.
ch'ao²-p'in⁴	朝聘	to invite one to court by presents.
ch'ao²-tai⁴	朝代	a dynasty.
ch'ao²-t'ing²	朝廷	the court.
ch'ao²-tou³	朝斗	to worship the northern star.
ch'ao²-ts'an¹	朝參	to have an audience of the sovereign.
ch'ao²	潮	the tide, damp, moist.
ch'ao²-chang³	潮長	the tide rising.
ch'ao²-chang⁴	潮漲	high tide.
ch'ao²-ch'i⁴	潮氣	damp air, damp.

ch'ao²-chou¹	潮州	Swatow.
ch'ao²-kan¹	潮乾	damp and dry.
ch'ao²-lao⁴-liao³	潮落了	the tide is falling.
ch'ao²-nao³	潮腦	camphor.
ch'ao²-p'ing²	潮平	high water.
ch'ao²-shih¹	潮濕	damp.
ch'ao²-shui³	潮水	the tide.
ch'ao²-t'ui⁴	潮退	low water.
ch'ao³	炒	to fry, or roast in a pan.
ch'ao³-'hu²	炒煳	burnt, as in frying.
ch'ao³-jou⁴	炒肉	to fry meat.
ch'ao³-kuo¹	炒鍋	a frying pan.
ch'ao⁴	鈔	government money orders, or notes.
ch'ao⁴-ch'ien²	鈔錢	paper money, notes.
ch'ao⁴-p'iao⁴	鈔票	government notes.
chê¹	遮	to cover over, to screen, to conceal, to stop.
chê¹-ch'ou³	遮醜	to conceal one's shame.
chê¹-hsiu¹	遮羞	to conceal one's disgrace.
chê¹-kai⁴	遮蓋	to cover over.
chê¹-lan²	遮攔	to stop, to hinder, to intercept.
chê¹-pi⁴	遮蔽	to hide, to conceal.
chê¹-tang³	遮擋	to impede, to oppose.
chê¹-yen³	遮掩	to screen, to conceal.
chê¹	螫	to sting.
chê¹-cho²	螫著	to sting, stinging.
chê¹-liao³-shou³	螫了手	to have stung the hand.
chê²	轍	a track, a wheel-rut, a foot-print.
chê²-'rh²	轍兒	same.
chê²-kan³	轍敢	will you dare?
chê²-yen³-'rh²	轍眼兒	a track, a wheel-rut.
chê²	折	to break off, to deduct, to diminish. See *shê²*.
chê²-chêng⁴	折證	to act as umpire, or referee.
chê²-chih¹	折枝	to break off a twig.
chê²-'hua¹	折花	to pluck a flower.
chê²-hui³	折毀	to demolish.
chê²-mo²	折磨	to ill-treat, ill-treatment.
chê²-i¹-pan⁴	折一半	to break off one half.
chê²-tuan⁴	折斷	to break off, or asunder.
chê²-tui⁴	折兌	retail, barter, for sale.
chê²-yü⁴	折獄	to decide criminal cases.
chê²	摺	to fold up, a paper folded up, a despatch.
chê²-ch'ai¹	摺差	a courier.
chê²-chih³	摺紙	to fold up paper.

chê²-tsou⁴	摺奏	a memorial addressed to the emperor.
chê²-tzu³	摺子	an official document sent to the emperor.
chê⁴	這	this person, or thing.
chê⁴-chien⁴-shih⁴	這件事	this affair, or business.
chê⁴-'rh²	這兒	here.
chê⁴-hsieh¹	這些	these.
chê⁴-ko⁴	這個	this.
chê⁴-li³	這裏	here.
chê⁴-mo¹	這麼	thus.
chê⁴-mo¹-yang⁴	這麼樣	thus, in this way, or manner.
chê⁴-shih⁴	這是	this is.
chê⁴-yang⁴	這樣	this sort.
ch'ê¹	車	a carriage, cart, or wheel-barrow.
ch'ê¹-chang⁴-tzŭ³	車帳子	sun awning of a cart.
ch'ê¹-chê²	車轍	a wheel-rut.
ch'ê¹-chiao⁴	車轎	carts and sedans.
ch'ê¹-chou²	車軸	an axletree.
ch'ê¹-ch'uan²	車船	"carts and junks," land and water carriage.
ch'ê¹-fu¹	車夫	a carter.
ch'ê¹-hsiang¹-tzu³	車箱子	the inside of a cart.
ch'ê¹-kung¹	車弓	the arched covering of a cart.
ch'ê¹-lun²	車輪	cart wheels.
ch'ê¹-ma³	車馬	carts and horses.
ch'ê¹-tzŭ³	車子	a cart.
ch'ê¹-wei²	車帷	the curtains of a carriage.
ch'ê³	扯	to pull, to drag.
ch'ê³-chu⁴	扯住	same.
ch'ê³-la¹	扯拉	same.
ch'ê³-p'êng²-la¹-ch'ien²	扯篷拉縴	to assist, "pull the sail, and drag the towing rope."
ch'ê³-shang⁴	扯上	to hoist up.
ch'ê³-shou³	扯手	reins.
ch'ê⁴	徹	pervious, to penetrate, penetration; intelligent.
ch'ê⁴-t'ien¹	徹天	to rise to heaven.
ch'ê⁴	撤	to remove, to put aside, to reject, to send away.
ch'ê⁴-ch'ü⁴	撤去	to put away, to remove, to exclude.
ch'ê⁴-k'ai¹-ch'ü⁴	撤開去	to reject, to put away from, to exclude.
ch'ê⁴-'hui²	撤回	to recall.
ch'ê⁴-liao³-fan⁴-pa⁴	撤了飯罷	remove the dinner.
ch'ê⁴-shui³-na²-yü²	撤水拿魚	to remove the water from a pond and catch the fish.
ch'ê⁴	掣	to drag, to pull; to draw lots.
ch'ê⁴-ch'ien¹	掣簽	to draw lots.
ch'ê⁴-chou³	掣肘	"pull elbow," to impede, to hinder, to embarrass.
chei⁴	這	this, this one.

chei⁴-ko⁴	這個	this, this one.
chei⁴-k'uai⁴-'rh²	這塊兒	here, this place.
chei⁴-pien¹-'rh²	這邊兒	here, on this side.
chên³	眞	true, sincere, real, genuine, pure.
chêu³-chêng⁴-k'o³-i³	眞正可以	it will really do.
chên¹-chia³	眞假	true and false, the truth of anything.
chên³-'hao³	眞好	really good.
chên³-'hua⁴	眞話	the truth.
chên¹-jung²	眞容	a correct likeness.
chên¹-shih²	眞實	true, sincere.
chên¹-shih⁴	眞事	a genuine affair.
chên¹-ts'ai²	眞材	"true materials," one possessing useful qualities.
chên¹	珍	precious, valuable, important.
chên¹-chu¹	珍珠	pearls, real pearls.
chên¹-chu¹-tien³	珍珠點	"pearl drops," the *fleur-de-lis*.
chên¹-hsiu¹-mei³-wei⁴	珍饈美味	dainties, delicacies.
chên¹-pao³	珍寶	precious, valuable.
chên³	診	to examine, to look at, to verify; to feel the pulse.
chên³-chih³	診治	to cure.
chên³-mo⁴	診脈	to feel the pulse.
chên¹	禎	a favourable prognostic.
chên¹-hsiang²	禎祥	same.
chên¹	榛	the hazel.
chên¹-jang²	榛瓤	the kernel of the hazel nut.
chên¹-jên²	榛仁	same.
chên¹-tzŭ³	榛子	the hazel nut.
chên¹	箴	a probe, to probe; custom, rule.
chên¹	貞	virtuous, chaste, pure uncorrupted.
chên¹-chieh²	貞節	a chaste widow, a widow who does not marry again.
chên¹-chieh²	貞潔	pure, virgin purity.
chên¹-lieh⁴	貞烈	inflexibly upright, or virtuous.
chên¹-nü²	貞女	a virtuous maiden, a virgin.
chên¹	針	a needle.
chên¹	鍼	same.
chên¹-hsien⁴	鍼線	needles and thread, to sew; needlework.
chên¹-hsiu⁴	鍼繡	to embroider, embroidery.
chên¹-tz'ŭ⁴	鍼刺	to embroider.
chên¹-yen³	鍼眼	the eye of a needle.
chên¹	斟	to pour out; to deliberate and adjust.
chên¹-chiu³	斟酒	to pour out wine.
chên¹-cho²	斟酌	to deliberate, to consult.
chên³	疹	a skin disease, a kind of rash.
chên³-tzŭ³	疹子	a rash.

Digitized by Google

chên³	枕	a pillow.
chên³-t'ou²	枕頭	same.
chên³-t'ou²-tai⁴	枕頭袋	a pillow case.
chên⁴	鎮	to keep down, to repress, to rule; a town.
chên⁴-chiang¹	鎮江	Chinkiang.
chên⁴-fu³	鎮撫	to soothe, to pacify.
chên⁴-shou³	鎮守	to guard.
chên⁴-tien⁴	鎮店	an inn in a market town.
chên⁴-ya¹	鎮壓	to keep down, to suppress.
chên⁴	朕	I, We (of royalty, used by the emperor alone.)
chên⁴-chih¹	朕知	We know.
chên⁴-ch'in¹	朕親	the royal family.
chên⁴	振	to move, to agitate, to raise, to stimulate, to save.
chên⁴-chiu⁴	振救	to save, to rescue.
chên⁴-pa²	振拔	to raise.
chên⁴-shua¹-ching¹-shên²	振刷精神	to rouse one's spirit.
chên⁴-tung⁴	振動	to excite, to agitate.
chên⁴-tso⁴	振作	to excite, to stimulate, to arouse.
chên⁴	娠	to be pregnant.
chên⁴-fu⁴	娠婦	a pregnant woman.
chêu⁴	震	to shake, to agitate, a shock.
chêu⁴-ching¹	震驚	to strike with alarm.
chên⁴-kua⁴	震卦	name of one of the diagrams.
chêu⁴-lei²	震雷	a clap of thunder.
chên⁴-tung⁴	震動	shock caused by earthquake, or thunder.
chêu⁴-ya¹	震壓	to keep down by fear.
chên⁴	陣	to arrange, to form in ranks, the army; a gust.
chên⁴-shang⁴	陣上	in battle.
chên⁴-t'u²	陣圖	plan of a battle.
chên⁴	賑	to relieve, to give, to bestow in charity.
chêu⁴-chi²	賑饑	to relieve the famishing.
chên⁴-chi⁴	賑濟	to bestow in charity.
ch'ên¹	嗔	to speak angrily, to scold.
ch'ên¹-hsien²	嗔嫌	anger and dislike.
ch'ên¹-kuai⁴	嗔怪	to sternly rebuke, to censure gravely.
ch'ên¹	瞋	to stare with anger, or dislike.
ch'ên¹-nu⁴	瞋怒	to stare with anger.
ch'ên²	臣	a minister, a statesman, a public servant.
ch'ên²-liao²	臣僚	officers of government generally.
ch'ên²-tzŭ³	臣子	a minister, or statesman.
ch'ên²	沉	to sink, to cause to sink; weighty.
ch'ên²-chung⁴	沉重	very heavy.
ch'ên²-hsiang¹	沉香	garroo wood.

Digitized by Google

ch'ên²-ssŭ¹	沉思	to think deeply, deep thought.
ch'ên²-ti³	沉底	to sink to the bottom.
ch'ên²-tsai⁴-shui³-li³	沉在水裏	to sink in the water.
ch'ên²-yin²	沉吟	bass singing.
ch'ên²	辰	a period of time, the Chinese hour 7 to 9 A.M.
ch'ên²-shih²	辰時	7 to 9 o'clock A.M.
ch'ên²-yüeh⁴	辰月	the fourth month. See note 32.
ch'ên²	陳	to state to; a long time, old, stale.
ch'ên²-ch'ên²	陳陳	depending on one another.
ch'ên²-chiu³	陳久	to remain for a long time.
ch'ên²-jên²	陳人	old friends.
ch'ên²-liang²	陳糧	old grain.
ch'ên²-ming²	陳明	to state clearly.
ch'ên²-p'i²	陳皮	dried orange peel.
ch'ên²	宸	the imperial apartments.
ch'ên²-kung¹	宸宮	the retired imperial palace.
ch'ên²	晨	the morning; bright, clear.
ch'ên²-'hun¹	晨昏	morning and evening.
ch'ên²-hsing¹	晨星	the morning star.
ch'ên²	塵	dust; dissipation, pleasure, carnal, worldly.
ch'ên²-ai³	塵埃	dust.
ch'ên²-'hui¹	塵灰	dust, ashes.
ch'ên²-t'ou²	塵頭	dusty.
ch'ên²-t'u²	塵塗	"dust and mud," the age, the world.
ch'ên²-t'u³	塵土	dust.
ch'ên²-wu¹	塵污	to soil with dust.
ch'ên³	磣	sand mixed with things, gritty.
ch'ên³-ti¹-'huang³	磣的慌	extremely gritty.
ch'ên³	碜	to turn as a wheel, to turn half round.
ch'ên⁴	趁	to embrace an opportunity, to avail one's self of.
ch'ên⁴	趂	same.
ch'ên⁴-cho²	趂着	taking advantage of, availing one's self of.
chêng¹	正	correct, straight, regular; the first, the principal.
chêng¹-chêng¹	正正	precisely.
chêng¹-chih²	正直	correct, regular, straight.
chêng¹-ch'in³	正寢	a sleeping apartment for men.
chêng¹-ching¹	正經	kind, honest.
chêng¹-ch'ü³	正取	to take what is proper and just.
chêng¹-fu⁴	正副	the principal, and the second.
chêng¹-'kao³	正好	apropos, just in time.
chêng¹-hsieh²	正邪	straight and crooked; moral and depraved.
chêng¹-k'o¹	正科	the regular examinations for graduates.
chêng¹-li³	正理	right principle, or reason.

chêng¹-lu⁴	正路	the right, or straight road, or way.
chêng¹-mao³	正卯	6 o'clock A.M.
chêng¹-sê⁴	正色	a grave countenance.
chêng¹-shih⁴	正事	regular public business.
chêng¹-shih⁴	正室	the principal, or lawful wife.
chêng¹-tang¹	正當	exact.
chêng¹-t'ang²	正堂	the principal officer of a district; a principal room.
chêng¹-tao⁴-tsou³	正道走	to go the direct road.
chêng¹-t'u²	正途	a straight road.
chêng¹-tui⁴	正對	just opposite; to exactly agree.
chêng¹-tsai⁴	正在	just as, just at.
chêng¹-wei⁴	正位	the principal station, or seat.
chêng¹-wu³	正午	noon.
chêng¹-wu³-liang³ k'o⁴	正午兩刻	half-past twelve P.M.
chêng¹-yao⁴	正要	just about to.
chêng¹-yüeh⁴	正月	the first month in the Chinese year.
chêng¹	征	to go; to subjugate, to put down; to levy taxes.
chêng¹-chiao³	征剿	to exterminate rebels, banditti, &c.
chêng¹-ch'ü³	征取	to levy duties.
chêng¹-fa²	征伐	to subjugate.
chêng¹-ping¹	征兵	troops sent to subjugate a place.
chêng¹-shou¹	征收	to collect duties.
chêng¹-t'ao³	征討	to claim, to demand.
chêng¹	爭	to wrangle, to quarrel, to contest, to litigate.
chêng¹-ch'ao³	爭吵	to wrangle.
chêng¹-ching⁴	爭競	same.
chêng¹-k'ou³-ch'i⁴	爭口氣	to wrangle about words.
chêng¹-lun⁴	爭論	to argue, to dispute.
chêng¹-nao⁴-ch'i³-lai²	爭鬧起來	to begin wrangling and fighting.
chêng¹-nêng²	爭能	to strive for the mastery.
chêng¹-sung⁴	爭訟	a lawsuit.
chêng¹-tou⁴	爭鬪	quarrelling and fighting.
chêng¹	箏	a kite; a musical instrument.
chêng¹	睜	to open the eyes wide, to stare.
chêng¹-yen³	睜眼	to stare.
chêng¹	蒸	hot vapour, steam; to steam, to boil.
chêng¹-jou⁴	蒸肉	to boil, or steam meat.
chêng¹-man³-t'ou²	蒸饅頭	to steam dumplings.
chêng¹-shou²-liao³	蒸熟了	well cooked.
chêng¹	徵	evidence, to witness, to prove, to substantiate.
chêng¹-chao¹	徵召	to summon.
chêng¹-shou¹-fu⁴-shui⁴	徵收賦稅	to collect duties.
chêng¹-yen⁴	徵驗	proved; accomplished.

chêng³	整	whole, complete, entire; to repair, to adorn.
chêng³-ch'i²	整齊	whole, complete, entire, regular; to arrange.
chêng³-i²-t'ien¹	整一天	an entire day.
chêng³-li³	整理	to repair, repairs.
chêng⁴	症	illness, sickness.
chêng⁴-'hou⁴	症候	same.
chêng⁴	掙	to make an effort, to try, to struggle; to earn.
chêng⁴-k'ai¹	掙開	to get rid of, or free from.
chêng⁴	政	to regulate, to rule, ruled by government.
chêng⁴-ling⁴	政令	the orders of government.
chêng⁴-shih⁴	政事	national affairs, politics.
chêng⁴-t'i³-su⁴	政體肅	the forms of government; grave and dignified.
chêng⁴	証	to bear witness to, to prove, to verify.
chêng⁴-chien⁴	証見	a witness.
chêng⁴-jên²	証人	same.
chêng⁴	證	to witness, to confront, to substantiate.
chêng⁴-chien⁴	證見	to witness, a witness.
chêng⁴-chih²	證質	cross-examination.
chêng⁴-chü⁴	證據	proof.
chêng⁴-shih²	證實	to affirm.
chêng⁴-yen⁴	證驗	proof, verification.
ch'êng²	撐	to push with a pole, to scull, or row.
ch'êng²-ch'uan²	撐船	to pole, or row a boat.
ch'êng²-tu⁴	撐渡	to pole across a river; to intrigue.
ch'êng¹	稱	to weigh; to designate, to style as; to compliment.
ch'êng¹-'hu⁴	稱呼	to designate, to style.
ch'êng¹-tsan³	稱贊	to praise, to commend.
ch'êng²	呈	a statement, a petition; to present to, to state to.
ch'êng²-lou⁴	呈露	to disclose, to make a discovery of.
ch'êng²-ming²	呈明	to state clearly, to explain.
ch'êng²-pao⁴	呈報	to give in a report.
ch'êng²-ping³	呈稟	to present a petition.
ch'êng²-sung⁴	呈訟	to state the particulars in a case.
ch'êng²-sung⁴	呈送	to present to.
ch'êng²-shang⁴	呈上	to present to superiors.
ch'êng²-shên¹	呈身	to recommend one's self.
ch'êng²-tzŭ³	呈子	a petition, a statement to government.
ch'êng²-tz'ŭ²	呈詞	same.
ch'êng²-yüeh¹	呈曰	to state.
ch'êng²-yüeh⁴	呈閱	to hand in for inspection.
ch'êng²	丞	to second, to assist; an assistant.
ch'êng²-hsiang¹	丞相	a minister of state, a prime minister.
ch'êng²	承	to help; to receive from; to entrust to; to obey.

ch'êng²-chi⁴	承繼	to adopt.
ch'êng²-hui⁴	承惠	to receive kindness.
ch'êng²-hsi²	承襲	to inherit.
ch'êng²-jên⁴	承認	to acknowledge, to confess.
ch'êng²-jên⁴	承任	to fill an office.
ch'êng²-shou⁴	承受	to receive, to inherit.
ch'êng²	程	to travel; a road, a stage, a limit; a pattern.
ch'êng²-i²	程儀	a farewell present.
ch'êng²-t'u²	程途	a stage in a journey.
ch'êng²	成	to make, to complete, to become, to effect.
ch'êng²-chang¹	成章	to complete a composition.
ch'êng²-ch'i⁴	成器	fit for some useful purpose; made into an utensil.
ch'êng²-ch'in¹	成親	to marry, consummation of marriage.
ch'êng²-chiu⁴	成就	completed, finished, effected; to fulfil.
ch'êng²-ch'üan²	成全	complete, entire.
ch'êng²-fu⁴	成婦	to become a wife.
ch'êng²-hun¹	成婚	consummation of marriage.
ch'êng²-hun¹-li³	成婚禮	to consummate the marriage ceremony.
ch'êng²-i¹	成衣	"to make clothes," a tailor, or clothier.
ch'êng²-jên²	成人	to be, or become a man.
ch'êng²-kung¹	成功	to perfect a good work, to complete one's merit.
ch'êng²-sê⁴	成色	purity of colour; to win in throwing dice.
ch'êng²-shih⁴	成事	to complete an affair.
ch'êng²-ting¹	成丁	to complete the age of sixteen; an adult.
ch'êng²-wên²	成文	to finish a composition.
ch'êng²	城	a city wall, a walled town, or city.
ch'êng²-ch'iang²	城牆	the wall of a city.
ch'êng²-chiao³	城脚	the foot of a city wall.
ch'êng²-ch'ih²	城池	moat, or ditch round a city.
ch'êng²-'hao²	城濠	same.
ch'êng²-kên¹	城根	the foot of a city wall.
ch'êng²-kuo¹	城郭	city and suburbs.
ch'êng²-li³	城裡	in a city.
ch'êng²-lou²	城樓	tower above the gate of a walled city.
ch'êng²-mên²	城門	city gates.
ch'êng²-shou³	城守	a garrison; a commandant.
ch'êng²-t'ou²	城頭	the top of a city wall.
ch'êng²-wai⁴	城外	outside a city.
ch'êng²	誠	true, honest, sincere; truth, sincerity.
ch'êng²-'huang²	誠惶	really apprehensive.
ch'êng²-i⁴	誠意	one's real intention, purposely.
ch'êng²-k'ung³	誠恐	really afraid.
ch'êng²-p'a⁴	誠怕	same.

ch'éng²-shih²	誠實	sincere and honest; truly.
ch'éng²	盛	to put into; to contain, to receive. See *shéng⁴*.
ch'éng²-man³	盛滿	to fill up.
ch'éng²-man³-liao³	盛滿了	filled up.
ch'éng³	懲	to repress, to curb, to caution, to correct.
ch'éng³-chih³	懲治	same.
ch'éng³-pan⁴	懲辦	to punish crime, punishment of crime.
ch'éng³	逞	presumptuous, forward, precipitate.
ch'éng³-ch'iang²	逞强	forward, presumptuous.
ch'éng³-kan¹-ko¹	逞干戈	eager for conflict.
ch'éng³-néng²	逞能	forward, overweening ability.
ch'éng⁴	秤	a balance, scales.
ch'éng⁴-tzŭ³	秤子	same.
ch'éng⁴	乘	to ascend; to avail one's self of. Num. of sedans.
ch'éng⁴-ch'ao²	乘潮	to take advantage of the tide.
ch'éng⁴-ch'ê¹	乘車	to get into a cart.
ch'éng⁴-chi¹-'hui⁴	乘機會	to embrace an opportunity, as to circumstances.
ch'éng⁴-chiao⁴	乘轎	to get into a sedan.
ch'éng⁴-fêng¹	乘風	to take advantage of a fair wind.
ch'éng⁴-liang²	乘凉	to take an airing.
ch'éng⁴-ma³	乘馬	to mount a horse.
ch'éng⁴-shih²	乘時	to embrace an opportunity, as to time.
ch'éng⁴-shih⁴	乘勢	to embrace an opportunity, as to circumstances.
chi¹	機	a machine, a loom, to revolve; springs, motives.
chi¹-chiang⁴	機匠	a weaver.
chi¹-ch'iao³	機巧	an ingenious machine.
chi¹-fang²	機房	a weaver's shop.
chi¹-'hui⁴	機會	opportunity.
chi¹-hsieh⁴	機械	an ingenious contrivance.
chi¹-kuan¹	機關	springs in machinery; an opinion.
chi¹-mi⁴	機密	secret, close, secretly; a secret spring, or cause.
chi¹-mi⁴-shih⁴-ch'ing²	機密事情	a secret affair, or transaction.
chi¹-mou²	機謀	an artifice.
chi¹-wu⁴	機務	the councils of state.
chi¹	磯	stone steps, any steps; an impediment.
chi¹	譏	to ridicule, to satirize, to slander.
chi¹-ch'a²	譏察	to inspect; an inspector.
chi¹-ch'iao⁴	譏誚	to ridicule.
chi¹-fêng³	譏諷	to flatter, to cajole.
chi¹-tz'ŭ⁴	譏刺	to ridicule.
chi¹	饑	scarcity, dearth, famine, want, hunger.
chi¹-chin³	饑饉	famine.
chi¹-'huang¹	饑荒	same.

chi¹-k'o³	饑渴	hunger and thirst.
chi¹-o⁴	饑餓	hunger, famine, famished.
chi¹	奇	extraordinary, strange, surprising, wonderful.
chi¹	奇	same.
chi¹-chi⁴	奇計	surprising stratagems.
chi¹-huo⁴	奇貨	rare commodities.
chi¹-hsieh²	奇邪	strange, out of the way, singular.
chi¹-kuai⁴	奇怪	strange, odd, surprising, curious; how strange!
chi¹-ling²	奇零	a remainder, an odd number, a surplus.
chi¹-ou³	奇偶	single and double, an even number.
chi¹-shih⁴	奇事	a strange affair.
chi¹-shu¹	奇書	a curious book.
chi¹-shu⁴	奇數	odd numbers.
chi¹	畸	odds and ends; bits of waste land.
chi¹-t'ien²	畸田	bits of land.
chi¹	觭	horns, antlers.
chi¹-chiao³	觭角	same.
chi¹	跡	a footprint, a track, a trace.
chi¹	迹	same.
chi¹-tsung¹	迹蹤	a trace.
chi¹	雞	the fowl.
chi¹	鷄	same.
chi¹-chao³-lan²	鷄爪蘭	name of a flower.
chi¹-chao³-tzŭ³	鷄爪子	a fowl's claw.
chi¹-chiao⁴	鷄叫	cock-crow, clucking of hens.
chi¹-chien¹	鷄姦	unnatural crime.
chi¹-kuan¹-hua¹	鷄冠花	the cockscomb.
chi¹-luan³	鷄卵	hens' eggs.
chi¹-ming²	鷄鳴	crowing of a cock.
chi¹-tan⁴	鷄蛋	hens' eggs.
chi¹-t'i²	鷄啼	crowing of a cock.
chi¹-tzŭ³	鷄子	hens' eggs.
chi¹-yen³	鷄眼	"fowls' eyes," warts, corns.
chi¹	擠	to push, to press upon, to crowd.
chi¹-ssŭ³-liao³	擠死了	crushed to death in a crowd.
chi¹-tê²-huang³	擠得慌	extremely crowded.
chi¹-yen³	擠眼	to wink the eye.
chi¹-yung³	擠擁	to press upon, to crowd.
chi¹-yung³-pu⁴-t'ou⁴	擠擁不透	impassably crowded.
chi¹	績	to wind silk; meritorious deeds; business, affairs.
chi¹-ch'êng²	績成	to complete.
chi¹-fang³	績紡	to spin, to wind.
chi¹-kung¹	績功	merit.

chi¹-lao²-ch'éng²-chi²	績勞成疾	to become ill through toil.
chi¹-shih⁴	績事	an affair.
chi¹-yeh⁴	績業	a patrimony.
chi¹	几	a small table.
chi¹-an⁴	几案	a bench, or table.
chi¹-cho¹	几棹	a small table.
chi¹	肌	the human flesh, the body.
chi¹-fu⁴	肌膚	the body, the skin.
chi¹-pa¹	肌巴	the male organ of generation.
chi¹-shou⁴-mien⁴-huang²	肌瘦面黃	the body thin, and the face pallid; emaciated.
chi¹	汲	to draw water out of a well, to draw forth.
chi¹-chi²	汲汲	unremitting effort, hand over hand.
chi¹-shui³	汲水	to draw water.
chi¹	箕	a sieve, or winnowing basket; name of a star.
chi¹-hsing¹	箕星	the star Sagittarius.
chi¹-sao³	箕掃	sieves and brooms.
chi¹	基	a foundation, to found; a patrimony, a possession.
chi¹-kên¹	基根	a foundation; a good constitution.
chi¹-wei²	基圍	banks to prevent a river overflowing.
chi¹-yeh⁴	基業	patrimony, possessions.
chi¹	擊	to strike, to beat, to rush against.
chi¹-ku³	擊鼓	to beat a drum.
chi²-p'o⁴	擊破	to attack and defeat.
chi¹-sha¹	擊殺	to attack and kill.
chi²-ta³	擊打	to beat.
chi¹-yüan¹ *	擊冤	to strike the drum to call attention to one's wrongs.
chi² †	乩	to divine by means of sand.
chi¹-pu³	乩卜	same.
chi¹	嘰	the noise of many voices.
chi¹-chi²-ku¹-ku¹	嘰嘰咕咕	clamour, noise.
chi¹	稽	to examine into, to compare; to bow.
chi¹-ch'a²	稽察	to examine, to inspect.
chi¹-kao³	稽考	to enquire into, to investigate.
chi²-sang³	稽顙	to prostrate while in mourning.
chi²-shou³	稽首	same.
chi¹	激	water rushing past rocks; gratitude.
chi¹-ch'ieh⁴	激切	extravagant expressions, exaggeration,
chi¹-li⁴	激勵	to stimulate, to excite.
chi¹-lieh⁴	激烈	to rouse the feelings.
chi²	極	the utmost, the farthest point, extreme.
chi²-'hao³	極好	extremely good, excellent.
chi²-mei³	極美	most excellent, or beautiful.

* See *Note* 3. † See *Note* 4.

chi²-miao⁴	極妙	most admirable.
chi²-ta⁴	極大	the greatest.
chi²-t'o³-tang¹	極妥當	extremely safe.
chi²	急	hurried, anxious, hasty, pressed, embarrassed.
chi²-'huang¹	急慌	hasty, anxious.
chi²-hsing⁴	急性	impatient.
chi²-hsü¹	急需	important, needful.
chi²-mang²	急忙	haste, without loss of time.
chi²	積	to accumulate, to collect together, to hoard.
chi²-chiu³	積久	hoarded up for a long time.
chi²-chü⁴	積聚	to gather together.
chi²-ch'u³	積儲	to accumulate, to gather together.
chi²-lei³	積纍	to amass, to accumulate, to pile up.
chi²-nien²	積年	an accumulation of years, many years.
chi²-shu¹	積書	a collection of books.
chi²-ts'ai²	積財	to accumulate wealth.
chi²	及	arriving at, up to; and, at, to; to connect with.
chi²-i¹-nien²	及一年	to a year, as long as a year.
chi²-tao⁴-hsia⁴-ch'u³	及到下處	to arrive at one's home, or lodging.
chi²-ti⁴	及第	the highest grade in an examination.
chi²	級	series, steps, or degrees; a grade; classed, sorted.
chi²-chieh¹	級階	a step, steps.
chi²	亟	haste, prompt, urgently.
chi²-su²	亟速	hastily, speedily, urgently, in a hurry.
chi²-wên⁴	亟問	to repeatedly ask.
chi²	籍	a list; a book; the place one's ancestors belonged to.
chi²-chi²	籍籍	the noise of talking; general opinion.
chi²-kuan⁴	籍貫	a person's birthplace.
chi²	卽	now, immediately, then, near; urgent; if.
chi²-chi²	卽卽	crammed closely together, solid.
chi²-chien³	卽儉	economical.
chi²-jih⁴	卽日	this day, this very day.
chi²-k'o⁴	卽刻	immediately, instantly, forthwith, at once.
chi²-su²	卽速	with speed, urgently, instantly.
chi²-shih²	卽時	immediately.
chi²-shih²-chien¹	卽時間	supposing it to be for a moment.
chi²-shih⁴	卽是	that is, just so, the same as.
chi²-tz'u³	卽此	just this, only this.
chi²-wu³	卽午	near, or just noon.
chi²-yung⁴	卽用	to use immediately.
chi²	集	to collect, to make a collection of, to assemble.
chi²-chung⁴	集衆	a multitude.
chi²-'hui⁴	集會	to assemble together, to congregate.

chi²	吉	auspicious, fortunate, lucky, good.
chi²-chao⁴	吉兆	a favourable omen.
chi²-ch'ing⁴	吉慶	happiness and joy.
chi²-fu²	吉服	clothing used for any joyful occasion.
chi²-hsiang²	吉祥	happiness and bliss, auspicious.
chi²-hsing¹	吉星	a lucky star.
chi²-hsiung¹	吉凶	auspicious and inauspicious, good and evil.
chi²-jên²-t'ien¹-hsiang¹	吉人天相	Heaven aides the good man.
chi²-jih⁴	吉日	a lucky day.
chi²-shih⁴	吉事	a fortunate affair, a lucky occurrence.
chi²-yüeh⁴	吉月	an auspicious moon, first day of the moon.
chi²	赍	to bequeath, bequeathed; *old* (as ruins, coins, &c.)
chi²	疾	sudden illness, any sickness; quick; a trouble.
chi²-'kuan⁴	疾患	grieved, troubled.
chi²-ping⁴	疾病	in bad health, illness.
chi²-su²	疾速	hasty, rapid.
chi²-yüan⁴	疾怨	to complain, to resent.
chi³	幾	some, several, a few; how many? about, nearly.
chi³-chi²-'hu¹	幾幾乎	almost, nearly, about.
chi³-chü⁴-hua⁴	幾句話	a few sentences.
chi³-fên¹-pu⁴-hsin⁴	幾分不信	to believe only a portion.
chi³-'hui²	幾回	several times; how often?
chi³-hsia⁴-chung¹	幾下鐘	what is the time?
chi³-'huo⁴	幾夥	how many?
chi³-jih⁴	幾日	how many days? several days.
chi³-ko⁴	幾個	how many? several, some.
chi³-ming²	幾名	several persons; how many persons?
chi³-nien²	幾年	how many years? several years.
chi³-sui⁴	幾歲	how old are you?
chi³-shih²	幾十	several tens.
chi³-shih²	幾時	when? what time?
chi³-shih²-lai²-ti¹	幾時來的	when did you come?
chi³-tien³-chung¹	幾點鐘	what is the time?
chi³-t'ien¹	幾天	several days; how many days?
chi³-to¹	幾多	how many?
chi³-tz'ŭ⁴	幾次	several times; how many times?
chi³-yueh⁴	幾月	several months; how many months?
chi³	己	one's self, private, selfish.
chi³-shên¹	己身	one's own body, or person.
chi³	脊	the spine, a ridge, the *back* of anything.
chi³-liang²	脊梁	the spine.
chi³-liang²-ku³	脊梁骨	same.
chi³	鯽	name of a small fish; the bream.

chi³-yü²	鯽魚	name of a small fish; the bream.
chi³	季	the seasons, the last month of each quarter.
chi³-chih³	季指	the little finger.
chi³-fu⁴	季父	an uncle.
chi³-hsia⁴	季夏	the last month of summer.
chi³-ts'ai²	季材	young timber.
chi³	既	finished, ended; since, having.
chi³-jan²	既然	since, as it is, or, if it be already so.
chi³-jan²-ju²-tz'ŭ³	既然如此	since it is so, or thus.
chi³-shih⁴	既是	namely.
chi³-yüeh⁴	既月	the close of the moon.
chi⁴	忌	to dislike, to envy, to fear, to shun, to avoid.
chi⁴-ch'ên²	忌辰	a sacrifice on the anniversary of any one's death.
chi⁴-jih⁴	忌日	the day of a friend's death.
chi⁴-k'ou³	忌口	to abstain from food, to fast.
chi⁴	技	expert in arms, skilful; talent, ability.
chi⁴-ch'iao³	技巧	artful, clever, ingenious.
chi⁴-i⁴	技藝	clever, ingenious arts, mechanical arts.
chi⁴-i⁴	技異	clever.
chi⁴-nêng²	技能	ability, talent.
chi⁴	記	to remember, to recollect; to know, to record.
chi⁴-chang⁴	記賬	ts put down to one's account.
chi⁴-chih⁴	記誌	to remember.
chi⁴-ch'ing¹	記清	a distinct recollection, to remember clearly.
chi⁴-hsing⁴	記性	memory, recollection.
chi⁴-hsing⁴-êrh²-'hao³	記性兒好	a good memory.
chi⁴-i⁴	記憶	to remember.
chi⁴-'hao⁴-êrh²	記號兒	to make a mark, or sign; a mark, or sign.
chi⁴-ming²	記名	to record the names of, to make a list of persons.
chi⁴-shih⁴	記室	the recorder's office.
chi⁴-tê³	記得	to remember, to recollect.
chi⁴-ts'ai⁴	記載	to put on record in a history, essay, &c.
chi⁴	寄	temporarily, to entrust with, to send by.
chi⁴-ch'ing²	寄情	to addict one's self to, to take delight in, to indulge.
chi⁴-chü¹	寄居	to dwell temporarily in a place.
chi⁴-ch'ü⁴	寄去	to send to.
chi⁴-chu⁴	寄貯	to deposit.
chi⁴-hsin⁴	寄信	to send a letter by a person.
chi⁴-i⁴	寄意	to send one's wishes by a person.
chi⁴-lai²	寄來	to send hither.
chi⁴-mai⁴	寄賣	to commission a person to sell.
chi⁴-sung⁴	寄送	to send.
chi⁴-shêng¹	寄生	a parasitic plant; a flatterer.

chi⁴-shu¹	寄書	to send a letter.
chi⁴-t'o¹	寄託	to entrust with, to commission.
chi⁴-yü⁴	寄寓	to lodge temporarily.
chi⁴	輯	to unite, to join together, to compose.
chi⁴-pien¹	輯編	to compose.
chi⁴	紀	to record, to arrange and number; age.
chi⁴-lu⁴	紀錄	to place on record.
chi⁴-shih⁴	紀事	to make a memorandum.
chi⁴	棘	a thorny bush used for making fences, to fence.
chi⁴-chiang²	棘牆	a thorny fence.
chi⁴-shou³	棘手	to meddle, to get into a scrape; difficult.
chi⁴-wei²	棘圍	a thorny fence.
chi⁴	嫉	jealousy, envy, aversion, hatred.
chi⁴-tu⁴	嫉妒	envy, envious, jealous, to envy.
chi⁴	繼	a line of succession, successively, hereditary.
chi⁴-fu⁴	繼父	a step-father.
chi⁴-hsü⁴	繼續	a widower marrying again.
chi⁴-mu³	繼母	a step-mother.
chi⁴-ssu⁴	繼嗣	to adopt a son.
chi⁴	劑	to pare even, to adjust; to mix medicines; a dose.
chi⁴	濟	to assist, to be beneficial to, to cause success to.
chi⁴-p'in²	濟貧	to assist the poor.
chi⁴	寂	silent, still, lonely, quiet, repose.
chi⁴-chi⁴-wu²-jên²	寂寂無人	silent and solitary.
chi⁴-ching⁴	寂靜	perfect stillness.
chi⁴-jan²-pu⁴-tung⁴	寂然不動	in a state of inactivity.
chi⁴-liao²	寂寥	silent and solitary.
chi⁴-mo⁴	寂寞	solitary.
chi⁴-mo⁴-wu²-liao²	寂寞無聊	lonely without support, silent.
chi⁴	祭	to sacrifice, to offer up.
chi⁴-ch'ang²	祭場	an open place for sacrificial purposes.
chi⁴-ch'i⁴	祭器	sacrificial utensils, or vessels.
chi⁴-chu³	祭主	the director in offering sacrifices.
chi⁴-sao³	祭掃	to sacrifice at the tombs of relatives.
chi⁴-shên²	祭神	to sacrifice to the gods.
chi⁴-ssü⁴	祭祀	to sacrifice and worship.
chi⁴-tien⁴	祭奠	to pour out wine in sacrifice.
chi⁴-t'ien¹	祭天	to sacrifice to Heaven.
chi⁴-tsu³	祭祖	to sacrifice to ancestors.
chi⁴-wên²	祭文	a written prayer read at a sacrifice.
chi⁴	際	time, period, juncture, crisis, opportunity.
chi⁴-ch'ang⁴	際昌	a prosperous period.
chi⁴	繫	to connect, to tie, to bind, related to. See *hsi⁴*.

chi⁴-hsü⁴	繼續		connected, joined, without interruption.
chi⁴-tai⁴	繫帶		to tie a sash.
chi⁴	妓		singing girls, prostitutes.
chi⁴-chia¹	妓家		prostitutes.
chi⁴-nü³	妓女		a prostitute.
chi⁴	計		to reckon, to calculate, to plan; a stratagem.
chi⁴-chung⁴	計重		the amount.
chi⁴-suan⁴	計算		to reckon, to calculate, to count.
chi⁴-ts'e⁴	計策		any plan; strategy, contrivance.
chi⁴	緝		to pursue closely, to seize, to bind.
chi⁴-huo⁴	緝獲		to pursue and seize.
chi⁴-pu³	緝捕		to apprehend.
chi⁴-tao⁴	緝盜		to capture a thief.
ch'i¹	妻		a wife.
ch'i¹-ch'ieh⁴	妻妾		wives and concubines.
ch'i¹-nü³	妻女		a wife and daughter
ch'i¹-ti⁴	妻弟		a brother-in-law.
ch'i¹-tzŭ³	妻子		wives and children.
ch'i¹	凄		intense cold; grief.
ch'i¹-ch'i¹	凄凄		intense cold; lonely.
ch'i¹-lêng³	凄冷		cold; lonely.
ch'i¹-liang²	凄凉		cold; solitary.
ch'i¹	悽		pain, sorrow, grief, commiseration.
ch'i¹-pêi¹	悽悲		to compassionate.
ch'i¹-ts'an³	悽慘		sad, sorrowful, melancholy, misery.
ch'i¹	棲		a roost, to roost, or perch; a dwelling place.
ch'i¹-chih³	棲止		to rest.
ch'i¹	七		seven.
ch'i¹-chêng⁴ *	七政	圖	"the seven rulers," sun, moon, and five planets.
ch'i¹-ch'iao³-t'u²	七巧		a puzzle, consisting of seven pieces of pasteboard.
ch'i¹-ch'ing²	七情		"the seven passions."
ch'i¹-hsi¹	七夕		the 7th evening of the 7th month. See *Note* 6.
ch'i¹-hsing¹	七星		"the seven stars," Charles's wain.
ch'i¹-shih²	七十		seventy.
ch'i¹-shou³-pa¹-chiao³	七手八脚		too many cooks spoil the broth.
ch'i¹-yüeh⁴-ch'i¹ †	七月七		the 7th day of the 7th month, a Chinese holiday.
ch'i¹	漆		varnish, lacquer.
ch'i¹-ch'i⁴	漆器		lacquer ware.
ch'i¹-'hei¹	漆黑		jet black.
ch'i¹-lu⁴	漆綠		green paint.
ch'i¹-shu⁴	漆樹		the varnish tree.
ch'i¹	期		a fixed period, a set time, a time agreed on.

* See *Note* 5. † See *Note* 6.

ch'i¹-fu²	期服	one year's mourning (for uncles or elder brothers.)
ch'i¹-hsü³	期許	highly probable.
ch'i¹-man³	期滿	expiration of a time.
ch'i¹-wang⁴	期望	to except.
ch'i¹-yo¹	期約	a previous appointment.
ch'i¹-yüeh⁴	期月	the space of a month.
ch'i²	嘁	whispers.
ch'i²-ch'i²-cha¹-cha¹	嘁嘁喳喳	whispering and chattering.
ch'i¹	欺	to deceive, to impose on, to insult.
ch'i¹-fu⁴	欺負	to insult.
ch'i¹-'hung³	欺哄	to deceive by falsehood.
ch'i¹-hsiao⁴	欺笑	to laugh at, to ridicule.
ch'i¹-ling²	欺凌	to insult.
ch'i¹-p'ien⁴	欺騙	to cheat.
ch'i¹-wo³-t'ai⁴-shên²	欺我太甚	he imposed on me greatly, or too much.
ch'i¹-wu³	欺侮	to deceive, to impose on, to insult.
ch'i¹-ya¹	欺壓	to impose on.
ch'i¹	沏	to pour boiling water on tea, to *make* tea.
ch'i¹-ch'a²	沏茶	to make tea.
ch'i¹-ch'a²-lai²	沏茶來	make the tea.
ch'i²	騎	to ride any animal astride.
ch'i²-cho²	騎著	riding.
ch'i²-ma³	騎馬	to ride a horse.
ch'i²-ma³-pu⁴	騎馬布	napkin used by women with the menses.
ch'i²-shê⁴	騎射	mounted archery.
ch'i²	齊	even, regular, correct, complete, to adjust.
ch'i²-chêng³	齊整	orderly, even, properly arranged, neat.
ch'i²-chi²	齊集	assembled together.
ch'i²-chia¹	齊家	to regulate a family.
ch'i²-ch'üan²	齊全	complete, regular.
ch'i²-chung¹	齊中	the middle.
ch'i²-'ho²	齊和	mixed, blended.
ch'i²-hsin¹	齊心	with one heart, unanimous.
ch'i²-pei⁴-liao³	齊備了	completed, prepared, ready.
ch'i²-shêng⁴	齊盛	correct, exact, regular.
ch'i²	祈	to pray, to supplicate, to call upon, to invoke.
ch'i²-chieh⁴	祈借	to beg for a loan.
ch'i²-ch'iu²	祈求	to entreat, to supplicate.
ch'i²-tao³	祈禱	to pray.
ch'i²-tz'ŭ⁴	祈賜	to beg for a gift.
ch'i²-yü³	祈雨	to pray for rain.
ch'i²	臍	the navel.
ch'i²-tai⁴-tzŭ³	臍帶子	the navel string.

ch'i²	畦	small beds, or plots of ground.
ch'i²-tz ¡³	畦子	same.
ch'i²	祇	respect, awe, veneration.
ch'i²	其	he, she, it, its, his, the, that, they.
ch'i²-chung¹	其中	in the midst of.
ch'i²-jan²	其然	as it is so.
ch'i²-jên²	其人	that man, the man.
ch'i²-ju²	其如	it is as if.
ch'i²-nei⁴-chung¹	其內中	among, in the midst of.
ch'i²-shih²	其實	the fact, truly.
ch'i²-ssŭ¹	其斯	this.
ch'i²-ti⁴	其地	this place.
ch'i²-tz'ŭ⁴	其次	the next.
ch'i²-yü²	其餘	the remainder, the rest.
ch'i²	棊	the game of chess.
ch'i²	棋	same.
ch'i²-chü²	棋局	a chess board arranged for playing.
ch'i²-i⁴	棋奕	to play chess.
ch'i²-p'an²	棋盤	a chess board.
ch'i²-shih⁴	棋勢	a chess board arranged for playing.
ch'i²-tzŭ³	棋子	a chess-man.
ch'i²	旗	a flag, banner, or standard; a tribe, a clan.
ch'i²-ch'ih⁴	旗幟	flags, banners.
ch'i²-'hao⁴	旗號	a signal flag.
ch'i²-jên²	旗人	banner-men.
ch'i²-kan³	旗杆	a flag-staff.
ch'i²-tzŭ³	旗子	a flag.
ch'i²	岐	a celebrated hill; to diverge, to branch off.
ch'i²-fêng¹	岐峰	peaks of a mountain.
ch'i²-i⁴	岐異	strange.
ch'i²-lu⁴	岐路	diverging roads.
ch'i²	崎	hilly, rugged.
ch'i²-ch'ü¹	崎嶇	a rough road; disquieted.
ch'i³	起	to get up; to commence; the commencement.
ch'i³-ch'êng²	起程	to start on, or commence a journey.
ch'i³-chia⁴	起價	to raise the price.
ch'i³-chü¹	起居	"rising and dwelling," means of living.
ch'i³-ch'u¹	起初	in the beginning, at first.
ch'i³-'huo⁴	起貨	to discharge cargo.
ch'i³-'huo⁴-tan¹	起貨單	a discharge permit, a bill of lading.
ch'i³-hsien¹	起先	in the beginning.
ch'i³-ming²	起名	to name, to designate.
ch'i³-mou²	起謀	to originate a scheme.

ch'i³-lai²	起來	to get up; get up.
ch'i³-ping¹	起兵	to raise troops, to put troops in motion.
ch'i³-shên¹	起身	to start (as on a journey.)
ch'i³-t'ou²-'rh²	起頭兒	the beginning.
ch'i³-tung⁴	起動	to commence doing.
ch'i³-tso⁴	起坐	"rising and sitting," conduct, behaviour.
ch'i³	迄	to reach, or extend to; finally, at last. See *hsi³*.
ch'i³-chin¹	迄今	till now.
ch'i³	豈	how?
ch'i³-kan³	豈敢	how dare I?
ch'i³-pu⁴-chih¹	豈不知	why don't you know? how not know?
ch'i³-tan⁴	豈但	how only?
ch'i³-yu³-tz'ŭ⁴-li³	豈有此理	out of the question.
ch'i³	啟	to open, to explain, to inform, to instruct.
ch'i³-chih¹	啟知	to inform.
ch'i³-mêng²	啟蒙	to instruct, to teach.
ch'i³-ming²-hsing¹	啟明星	the morning star.
ch'i³	乞	to beg, to entreat; to give.
ch'i³-chih³	乞企	to expect.
ch'i³-chu¹	乞諸	to beg, to entreat.
ch'i³-'rh²	乞兒	a beggar.
ch'i³-fu²	乞伏	to beg prostrato.
ch'i³-kai⁴	乞丐	to beg, beggars.
ch'i³	訖	to finish, finished, ended, done.
ch'i³-chieh¹-wan²-an⁴	訖結完案	to settle a case, the case is settled.
ch'i³-yen⁴	訖驗	an examination finished.
ch'i⁴	戚	mournful, sorry; angry; related to, relations.
ch'i⁴-shu³	戚屬	relatives.
ch'i⁴	棄	to break off; to throw away, to abandon, to reject.
ch'i⁴-ch'ang²	棄常	to reject what is common, or usual.
ch'i⁴-fei⁴	棄廢	to throw away, to waste.
ch'i⁴-kuan¹	棄官	to give up office.
ch'i⁴-liao³	棄了	thrown away, abandoned.
ch'i⁴-liao³-pa⁴	棄了罷	throw it away.
ch'i⁴-shê³	棄捨	to abandon, to discard.
ch'i⁴-shih⁴	棄世	"to reject the world," to die.
ch'i⁴	泣	to shed tears, to weep silently.
ch'i⁴-hsüeh⁴	泣血	"to weep blood," to weep bitterly.
ch'i⁴-k'u¹	泣哭	to weep, to cry.
ch'i⁴-t'i⁴	泣涕	to weep bitterly.
ch'i⁴	氣	air, breath, vapour; temper, anger.
ch'i⁴-chih²	氣質	temper and manner.
ch'i⁴-chuang⁴	氣壯	firm, undaunted, boldness, fortitude.

ch'i⁴-ch'ung¹-tou³-niu²	氣沖斗牛	great anger, rage.
ch'i⁴-'hou⁴	氣候	a division of fifteen days.
ch'i⁴-hsi²	氣息	"the breath stopped," to expire.
ch'i⁴-hsing⁴	氣性	temper, disposition.
ch'i⁴-hsüeh⁴	氣血	"breath and blood," the constitution.
ch'i⁴-kao¹-mao⁴	氣高貌	haughty, lofty manner.
ch'i⁴-li⁴	氣力	strength.
ch'i⁴-ssŭ³	氣死	to die of anger.
ch'i⁴-têng¹	氣燈	a gas light, or lamp.
ch'i⁴-wei⁴-'rh²	氣味兒	flavour, taste, relish.
ch'i⁴-yün⁴	氣運	luck, of the state's prosperity.
ch'i⁴	器	any utensil, or instrument; ability.
ch'i⁴	器	same.
ch'i⁴-chü⁴	器具	utensils, furniture.
ch'i⁴-hsieh⁴	器械	military weapons, arms.
ch'i⁴-liang²	器量	generous.
ch'i⁴-min³	器皿	a vessel, utensil, or instrument.
ch'i⁴-ts'ai²	器材	materials.
ch'i⁴-yung⁴	器用	any kind of utensil, or instrument.
ch'i⁴	契	a bond, a deed, a cheque; friends; to cut off.
ch'i⁴-chiao¹	契交	intimate friendship.
ch'i⁴-chih³	契紙	a bond, a deed.
ch'i⁴-ch'üan³	契券	a deed, or bond, proof, written evidence.
ch'i⁴-fu⁴	契父	a bond, or adopted father.
ch'i⁴-k'uo⁴	契闊	far removed from.
ch'i⁴-mu³	契母	a bond, or adopted mother.
ch'i⁴-nan²	契男	an adopted male, or son.
ch'i⁴-nü³	契女	an adopted female, or daughter.
ch'i⁴-shu¹	契書	a written agreement, a deed or bond.
ch'i⁴-yo¹	契約	same.
ch'i⁴-yu³	契友	intimate friends.
ch'i⁴	砌	to raise in layers (as a wall.)
ch'i⁴-chiang²	砌牆	to build a wall.
chia¹	夾	double; to nip, nippers; near to.
chia¹-ao³	夾襖	a lined coat.
chia¹-chên³	夾疹	a rash, small pox; flea bites.
chia¹-chien³	夾剪	nippers, snuffers.
chia¹-ch'ih²	夾持	to support on each side by holding.
chia¹-cho²	夾着	pressing, squeezing.
chia¹-fu³	夾輔	"assistant nippers," ministers of state.
chia¹-kun⁴	夾棍	an instrument of torture for the ankles.
chia¹-kung¹	夾攻	to attack on both sides.
chia¹-la⁴-'hua¹	夾蠟花	to snuff a candle.

chia¹-pan²	夾班	a rash, small-pox; flea bites.
chia¹-pan³-ch'uan²	夾板船	sailing vessels.
chia¹-pan³-tzŭ³	夾板子	an instrument of torture; castanets.
chia¹-pang⁴	夾棒	an instrument of torture.
chia¹-tai⁴	夾帶	to carry secretly about one, to smuggle.
chia¹-tao⁴-êrh²-tsou³	夾道兒走	to walk on a side path.
chia¹-tsa²	夾雜	to mix, to blend, mixed, confused.
chia¹	挾	to carry under the arm, to conceal.
chia¹-tai⁴	挾帶	to carry under the arm.
chia¹	家	a house, family, or home; a sect.
chia¹-ch'an⁴	家產	family property, or estates, patrimony.
chia¹-ch'ang²-'hua⁴	家常話	common conversation.
chia¹-ch'ang⁴	家長	the head of a family.
chia¹-ch'ên²	家臣	domestic officers of the emperor.
chia¹-chêng⁴	家政	the rules, or government of a family.
chia¹-ch'êng⁴	家乘	the genealogy of a family.
chia¹-ch'iao³	家雀	a sparrow.
chia¹-ch'iao³-'rh²	家雀兒	same.
chia¹-chieh³	家姐	my eldest sister.
chia¹-chüan⁴	家眷	family, wife and children.
chia¹-chün¹	家君	the master, or father of a family.
chia¹-chu³	家主	master of a family.
chia¹-chung¹	家中	in the family.
chia¹-fu⁴	家父	my father.
chia¹-hsiang¹	家鄉	one's native place.
chia¹-hsin⁴	家信	a family letter, a home letter.
chia¹-hsiung¹	家兄	my elder brother.
chia¹-jên²	家人	a domestic.
chia¹-jên²-fu⁴-tzŭ³	家人婦子	all the persons of a family, wife and children.
chia¹-jung²	家傭	hired domestics.
chia¹-k'ou³	家口	the people of a house.
chia¹-li³	家裏	at home, in the family; a wife.
chia¹-pu²	家僕	domestics.
chia¹-shih⁴	家世	worldly concerns of a family.
chia¹-shih⁴-pu⁴-'hao³	家世不好	worldly concerns of a family unprosperous.
chia¹-shih⁴	家室	a household, a family.
chia¹-shu¹	家書	a family letter.
chia¹-ting¹	家丁	a domestic, a slave.
chia¹-t'ing²	家庭	a family.
chia¹-tz'ŭ²	家慈	my mother.
chia¹-yen²	家嚴	my father.
chia¹	傢	household furniture, utensils.
chia¹-ch'i⁴	傢器	same.

chia¹-ʻhuo³	傢伙	household furniture, utensils.
chia¹	稼	to sow, to plant.
chia¹-ʻho²	稼禾	to sow corn.
chia¹-sê⁴	稼穡	to sow, and to reap.
chia¹	嘉	good, excellent; to commend, to praise.
chia¹-i⁴	嘉意	an excellent idea, a good intention.
chia¹-li⁴	嘉禮	the marriage ceremony.
chia¹-liang²	嘉量	an excellent measure.
chia¹-pin¹	嘉賓	respected guests.
chia¹-yü²	嘉魚	an excellent fish.
chia¹	加	to add to, additional, more, to increase.
chia¹-chi²	加級	to promote in rank.
chia¹-chien³	加減	to add, and to diminish.
chia¹-chʻien²	加錢	additioual money, to give more money.
chia¹-chiang³	加奬	to encourage by reward.
chia¹-ên¹	加恩	to confer favour, to exercise kindness to.
chia¹-hsing³	加刑	to inflict punishment.
chia¹-iʻ-pei⁴	加一倍	to double the number, or quantity.
chia¹-iʻ	加衣	more, or additional clothes.
chia¹-kʻo¹	加科	extra duty.
chia¹-kuan¹	加官	to promote in office.
chia¹-kuan¹-chʻin¹-chüeh²	加官進爵	may your rank be increased.
chia¹-kuan¹	加冠	to add the cap at marriage.
chia¹-kung¹	加工	extra work.
chia¹-li⁴	加利	additional interest.
chia¹-mien³	加勉	increasingly energetic.
chia¹-pei⁴	加倍	to double.
chia¹-pei⁴-pei²-ʻhuan²	加倍賠還	to repay double.
chia¹-shih²-pei⁴	加十倍	ten times more.
chia¹-tʻien¹	加添	to add, to increase.
chia¹-to¹-hsieh¹	加多些	give a little more.
chia¹-to¹-shao³	加多少	how much more will you give?
chia¹-tsêng¹	加增	to increase, to enhance.
chia¹	枷	the wooden collar worn by Chinese criminals.
chia¹-ʻhao⁴	枷號	to be put in the "collar."
chia¹-ta³	枷打	to beat, and put in the "collar."
chia¹	佳	good, excellent, fine, beautiful.
chia¹-chang¹	佳章	a good composition.
chia¹-chʻêng²	佳城	ancestral tombs.
chia¹-chʻi¹	佳期	an excellent time; sexual intercourse.
chia¹-chieh²	佳節	festival, or holiday times.
chia¹-ching³	佳景	a fine landscape, a beautiful prospect.
chia¹-chü⁴	佳句	a fine phrase.

chia¹-ʻhua⁴	佳話	good, or fine language.
chia¹-i⁴	佳意	a good idea.
chia¹-jên²	佳人	a beautiful woman.
chia¹-mei³	佳美	handsome, beautiful.
chia¹-miao⁴	佳妙	excellent, admirable.
chia¹-pi³	佳筆	excellent handwriting.
chia¹-tso⁴	佳作	good workmanship.
chia¹-yin²	佳音	a good voice; good news.
chia²	頰	the jaws.
chia²-hsü¹	頰鬚	the whiskers.
chia³	假	false, fictitious; leave of absence; to borrow.
chia³-chieh⁴	假借	to falsely borrow; evasion; to borrow, or lend.
chia³-chuang¹	假粧	to pretend.
chia³-ʻhua⁴	假話	falsehood, lies.
chia³-ju²	假如	if, suppose that it be.
chia³-mei⁴	假寐	a false sleep, short naps.
chia³-shih³	假使	suppose for example.
chia³-shou³-yü¹-jên²	假手於人	to commit to a person's care.
chia³-ti¹	假的	false.
chia³-tso⁴	假做	to feign, to pretend.
chia³	甲	to begin, the first; armour, scales; finger nails.
chia³-ping¹	甲兵	mailed soldiers.
chia³-tzŭ³	甲子	one of the diagrams.
chia⁴	嫁	to marry (applied to the woman.)
chia⁴-chü³	嫁娶	marriage generally.
chia⁴-chuang¹	嫁粧	a marriage portion.
chia⁴-ʻhuo⁴	嫁禍	to lay blame on another person.
chia⁴-lien²	嫁奩	a marriage portion, wedding presents.
chia⁴-nü²	嫁女	to give a daughter in marriage.
chia⁴-yüan⁴	嫁怨	to hate, to feel resentment.
chia⁴	價	value, the price of any thing.
chia⁴-chʻien²	價錢	value, price, cost.
chia⁴-chʻien²-ang²	價錢昂	a high price, dear.
chia⁴-chʻien²-chien⁴	價錢賤	a low price, cheap.
chia⁴-chʻien²-chung⁴	價錢重	a high price, dear.
chia⁴-chʻien²-kuei⁴	價錢貴	same.
chia⁴-chʻien²-pien⁴-i²	價錢便宜	a reasonable price.
chia⁴-chʻien²-ping²	價錢平	an even price.
chia⁴-chʻien²-ti¹	價錢低	a low price, cheap.
chia⁴-chʻien²-to¹-shao³	價錢多少	what is the price?
chia⁴-chih²	價值	the price, the value of.
chia⁴-kao¹	價高	a high price, dear.
chia⁴-lien²	價廉	a moderate price.

chia⁴-shih²	價實	a fair price.
chia⁴-yin²	價銀	the price of.
chia⁴	架	a stand (as a book, or flower stand, &c.)
chia⁴-chih'-t'ao²	架枝桃	the oleander.
chia⁴-'hua¹	架花	to prop, or support flowers.
chia⁴-tzŭ³	架子	a stand, for flowers, &c.
chia⁴	駕	an imperial carriage, a cart; a term of respect.
chia⁴-lin²	駕臨	your arrival.
chia⁴-hsing⁴	駕幸	imperial visits.
chia⁴-pêng¹	駕崩	the death of an emperor.
chia⁴-tao⁴-liao³	駕到了	the arrival of an emperor.
ch'ia¹	掐	to nip between the finger and thumb, to pluck.
ch'ia¹-'hua¹-'rh²	掐花兒	to pluck a flower.
ch'ia¹-pu⁴-ch'i²	掐不齊	unequal, uneven.
ch'ia³	卡	a pass, a barrier; clasp of a belt. See *ka³*.
ch'ia³-cho²-liao³	卡着了	stopped, barred.
ch'ia³-fang²	卡房	a kind of guard-house.
ch'ia³-lu⁴	卡路	an important pass.
ch'ia³-tzŭ³	卡子	a barrier; clasp of a belt.
ch'ia⁴	恰	fortunately, opportunely, at the exact moment.
ch'ia⁴-ch'iao³	恰巧	in the nick of time, in exact coincidence.
ch'ia⁴-'hao³	恰好	fortunately, opportunely.
ch'ia⁴-tui⁴	恰對	to exactly agree.
chiang¹	豇	beans, pulse.
chiang¹	江	a river.
chiang¹-'hai³	江海	rivers and seas, the waters, marine.
chiang¹-'ho²	江河	rivers in general.
chiang¹-'hu²	江湖	rivers and lakes.
chiang¹-hsi¹	江西	the province of Chiang-hsi.
chiang¹-hsi¹-la²	江西刺	the China-aster.
chiang¹-hsin¹	江心	in the centre of a river.
chiang¹-mi³	江米	a glutinous rice.
chiang¹-nan²	江南	the province of Chiang-nan.
chiang¹-nan²-chü²	江南菊	the China-aster.
chiang¹-ning²	江寧	Nanking.
chiang¹-su¹	江蘇	the province of Chiang-su.
chiang¹-shui³	江水	river water.
chiang¹-yü²	江魚	river fish.
chiang¹	將	to take, to receive; to accommodate; to order.
chiang¹-chih³	將指	the thumb.
chiang¹-chiu⁴	將就	to accommodate, to put up.
chiang¹-chün¹	將軍	a general.
chiang¹-lai²	將來	hereafter, in future.

chiang¹-ling⁴	將令	an order from a general.
chiang¹-shuai⁴	將帥	a general, a commander-in-chief.
chiang¹-ts'ai²	將纔	immediately, at once.
chiang¹-ts'ai²-ch'ü⁴-liao³	將纔去了	he went immediately.
chiang¹-yeh²	將爺	a general, a commander-in-chief.
chiang¹	漿	syrup, any thick fluid, pus, starch, to starch.
chiang¹-hsi³-i¹-shang¹	漿洗衣裳	to wash and starch clothes.
chiang¹-shui³	漿水	starch.
chiang¹	薑	ginger.
chiang¹	薑	same.
chiang¹-chih¹	薑汁	ginger syrup.
chiang¹-'huang²	薑黃	turmeric.
chiang¹-shui³	薑水	ginger water, ginger *tea*.
chiang¹-ya²	薑芽	ginger shoots.
chiang¹	繮	a bridle.
chiang¹	僵	to lie down, stretched out, prostrate.
chiang¹	疆	a boundary, frontier, or limit.
chiang¹-chieh⁴	疆界	same.
chiang¹-t'u³	疆土	same.
chiang¹-yü⁴	疆域	same.
chiang³	奬	to assist; to encourage, to commend, to praise.
chiang³-ch'uan⁴	奬勸	to encourage by praise.
chiang³-li⁴	奬厲	to stimulate by promises, or rewards.
chiang³-li⁴	奬勵	to stimulate by praise.
chiang³-shang³	奬賞	to encourage by rewards.
chiang³	講	to speak, to discourse; to explain, explanation.
chiang³-ch'ing²	講情	to intercede for another.
chiang³-chiu¹	講究	particular, fastidious.
chiang³-'ho²	講和	to mediate, to negociate, to pacify.
chiang³-'hua⁴	講話	to talk, to discuss, discourse.
chiang³-li³	講理	to discuss reason.
chiang³-lun⁴	講論	to talk of, to discourse about.
chiang³-ming²	講明	to declare, to speak plainly.
chiang³-pu⁴-ch'ü⁴	講不去	it cannot be said, or explained.
chiang³-pu⁴-lai²	講不來	unable to express, or say.
chiang³-shu¹	講書	to explain books.
chiang³-shuo¹	講說	to speak, to discourse.
chiang³-t'an²	講談	to chat, to converse.
chiang³-tê²-ch'ü⁴	講得去	it may be said.
chiang³-tê²-lai²	講得來	able to say, or express.
chiang³	港	a drain, a passage for water, an arm of the sea.
chiang¹-k'ou³	港口	a port or harbour, the mouth of a passage.
chiang⁴	醬	a kind of pickle made from pulse, &c.; soy.

chiang⁴-chiang¹	醬薑	ginger preserved in soy.
chiang⁴-kua¹-tzŭ³	醬瓜子	pickled melons.
chiang⁴-tou⁴-fu³	醬豆腐	pickled bean-curd.
chiang⁴-ts'ai⁴	醬菜	pickled vegetables.
chiang⁴-yu²	醬油	soy.
chiang⁴	匠	a mechanic, an artificer; a maker of, a worker in.
chiang⁴-hsin¹	匠心	a person with an inventive genius.
chiang⁴-jên²	匠人	a workman, an artificer, a mechanic.
chiang⁴-yi⁴	匠役	workmen attached to public offices, &c.; a labourer.
chiang⁴	降	to descend, to condescend. See *hsiang²*.
chiang⁴-chi²	降級	to degrade in rank.
chiang⁴-chih³	降旨	to issue an imperial decree.
chiang⁴-fu²	降福	happiness sent by Heaven.
chiang⁴-fu²	降服	one year's mourning, mourning for one's superiors.
chiang⁴-'huo⁴	降禍	calamity sent by Heaven.
chiang⁴-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴	降下去	to go down, to give to inferiors.
chiang⁴-hsia⁴-lai²	降下來	to descend, to come down, to receive from superiors.
chiang⁴-hsiang¹	降香	laka wood.
chiang⁴-k'o²	降革	to degrade, to deprive of rank.
chiang⁴-lin²	降臨	to condescend.
chiang⁴-pai³-hsiang²	降百祥	happiness sent by Heaven.
chiang⁴-shêng¹	降生	to give birth to, given by Heaven.
chiang⁴-shêng¹	降升	descending and ascending.
chiang⁴-shuang¹	降霜	falling of dow.
chiang⁴-yü³	降雨	to rain.
chiang⁴	絳	deep red, crimson.
chiang⁴-sê⁴	絳色	same.
chiang⁴-sha¹	絳紗	crimson gauze.
chiang⁴-tzŭ³	絳紫	dark crimson.
chiang⁴	糨	flour and water, paste.
chiang⁴-ch'ou²-ma²-tzŭ³	糨稠痲子	a person thickly marked with the small pox.
chiang⁴-tzŭ³	糨子	paste.
ch'iang¹	槍	a lance, or spear.
ch'iang¹-kan³	槍桿	handle of a spear.
ch'iang¹-t'ou²	槍頭	a spear head.
ch'iang¹	鎗	a musket, firearms in general; a lance, or spear.
ch'iang¹-p'ao⁴	鎗礮	small arms and artillery.
ch'iang¹-tao¹-chien⁴-chi³	鎗刀劍戟	"guns, knives, swords, and spears;" arms.
ch'iang¹-yao⁴	鎗藥	gunpowder.
ch'iang¹	蜣	a kind of beetle, a cockroach.
ch'iang¹-lang²	蜣螂	same.
ch'iang¹	腔	puffed up with wind, vain, conceited, empty.
ch'iang¹-tiao⁴	腔調	in tune, harmonizing.

ch'iang¹-tzŭ³	腔子	a vain, conceited person.
ch'iang²	墻	a wall.
ch'iang²	牆	same.
ch'iang²-chi¹	牆基	the foundation of a wall.
ch'iang²-kên¹-ti³-hsia⁴	牆根底下	the foot of a wall.
ch'iang²-pi³	牆壁	walls generally (inner.)
ch'iang²-t'ou²	牆頭	the top of a wall.
ch'iang²-yüan²	牆垣	walls generally (outer.)
ch'iang²	强	strong, firm, overbearing, violent; good.
ch'iang²-chan⁴	强戰	to fight fiercely, able to fight.
ch'iang²-chien¹	强姦	a rape, to commit a rape.
ch'iang²-chih³	强治	to repress by violence.
ch'iang²-chuang⁴	强壯	strong.
ch'iang²-jên²	强人	a violent person.
ch'iang²-jên³	强忍	to force one's self to endure.
ch'iang²-jo⁴	强弱	strong and weak.
ch'iang²-liu²	强留	to detain by force.
ch'iang²-pa⁴	强霸	to take by force, to usurp.
ch'iang²-pi¹	强逼	to compel, to force.
ch'iang²-tao⁴	强盜	robbers, banditti.
ch'iang²-tsei²	强賊	same.
ch'iang³	搶	to rob by violence, to stand opposed to; to snatch.
ch'iang³-chieh²	搶劫	to rob, to plunder, highway robbery.
ch'iang³-chieh²-ti¹	搶劫的	robbers, plunderers.
ch'iang³-lüo⁴	搶掠	to plunder, burglary.
ch'iang³-ning²	搶擰	to seize, to wrench.
ch'iang³-to²	搶奪	to rob, to plunder.
ch'iang³	蹌	quick, to step quickly; to fence, fencing.
ch'iang⁴	戧	a prop, to prop (as a house, wall, &c.)
ch'iang⁴-mu⁴	戧木	a prop, a support, scaffolding.
chiao¹	交	interchange, intercourse, to blend; to give to.
chiao¹-chan⁴	交戰	conflict.
chiao¹-chia⁴	交價	to pay the price of an article.
chiao¹-chiang¹	交疆	adjoining boundaries.
chiao¹-chieh¹	交接	intercourse, sexual intercourse.
chiao¹-chieh²-p'êng²-yu³	交結朋友	to form friendship, to become intimate with.
chiao¹-chieh⁴	交界	adjoining boundaries.
chiao¹-ch'ing²	交情	mutual affection, or friendship.
chiao¹-ch'u¹	交出	to deliver up.
chiao¹-fêng¹	交鋒	contest, to contest, to join battle.
chiao¹-fu⁴	交付	to transfer, to pass over, to hand to.
chiao¹-hai⁴	交亥	9 o'clock, P.M.
chiao¹-ho²	交和	to cohabit; mutual friendship.

chiao¹-ʻho²	交合	two armies opposed to each other.
chiao¹-ʻhu⁴	交互	mutually connected, or blended together.
chiao¹-ʻhui²	交回	to deliver back.
chiao¹-hui⁴	交會	to meet, to join, conjunction.
chiao¹-i⁴	交易	trade, commerce, barter.
chiao¹-kʻei³	交給	to hand, or give to.
chiao¹-mao³	交卯	5 o'clock, A.M.
chiao¹-na⁴	交納	to hand to, to pay.
chiao¹-pʻan²	交盤	to hand over to another person.
chiao¹-pʻêng²-yu³	交朋友	a friend, friendly intercourse.
chiao¹-so³	交鎖	to lock together.
chiao¹-tai⁴	交代	to hand over to a successor in office.
chiao¹-tʻi⁴	交替	to hand over to the care of another.
chiao¹-tsa²	交雜	to mix, to blend.
chiao¹-tsʻan¹	交參	to have intercourse with.
chiao¹-wu³	交午	11 o'clock, A.M.; near noon.
chiao¹-yin⁴	交印	to deliver over the seal to a successor.
chiao¹-yu²	交遊	a constant companion; to walk together.
chiao¹-yu³	交友	friends, the intercourse of friends.
chiao¹	郊	waste land outside a city, the country.
chiao¹-shê⁴	郊社	a country altar.
chiao¹-wai⁴	郊外	in the country.
chiao¹	蛟	the crocodile.
chiao¹-lung²	蛟龍	a kind of dragon.
chiao¹-shu³	蛟屬	of the crocodile species.
chiao¹	鮫	a kind of dog-fish, or shark.
chiao¹	焦	scorched, seared; vexation, anxiety, distress.
chiao¹-cha²-kao¹	焦炸糕	a sort of fried cake.
chiao¹	蕉	the palm, the plantain.
chiao¹-shan⁴	蕉扇	palm-leaf fans.
chiao¹-shu³	蕉樹	the palm tree.
chiao¹-yeh⁴	蕉葉	palm leaves.
chiao¹	澆	to sprinkle (as in watering flowers, &c.)
chiao¹-ʻhua¹	澆花	to water flowers.
chiao¹-kuan⁴	澆灌	to sprinkle, to water.
chiao¹-shui³	澆水	to sprinkle water.
chiao¹	嬌	delicate, tender, to bring up delicately; beautiful.
chiao¹-chʻi¹	嬌妻	a beautiful wife.
chiao¹-êrh²	嬌兒	a fine boy.
chiao¹-hsing⁴	嬌性	brought up delicately.
chiao¹-jou²	嬌柔	delicate, tender.
chiao¹-kʻo⁴	嬌客	a term of respect to a daughter's husband.
chiao¹-mei³	嬌美	delicate and beautiful.

Digitized by Google

chiao¹-mei⁴	嬌媚	elegant, fascinating, bewitching.
chiao¹-nên⁴	嬌嫩	delicate, tender, handsome.
chiao¹-nü³	嬌女	a fine, or delicate girl.
chiao¹-shêng¹	嬌生	delicately born.
chiao¹-tz ¹	嬌姿	delicate and handsome.
chiao¹-tzŭ³	嬌子	a fine child.
chiao¹-yang³	嬌養	to rear tenderly, or delicately.
chiao¹	驕	proud, haughty, arrogant, ungovernable.
chiao¹-ao⁴	驕傲	same.
chiao¹-k'ua¹	驕誇	boastful, arrogant.
chiao¹	膠	glue, to glue; adherence to.
chiao¹-chan¹-ti²	膠粘的	to stick with glue.
chiao¹	椒	pepper.
chiao¹-fên³	椒粉	ground pepper.
chiao¹-mien⁴	椒麪	same.
chiao¹-shu⁴	椒樹	the pepper tree.
chiao¹	跤	the bones of the leg.
chiao¹	教	to teach, to instruct, to command; a doctrine.
chiao¹-'hua⁴	教化	to instruct, to convert, instruction, conversion.
chiao¹-hsiao²	教學	to teach, instruction.
chiao¹-hsün⁴	教訓	to teach, to instruct.
chiao¹-kuan¹	教官	government teachers.
chiao¹-lien⁴	教練	to drill (as troops.)
chiao¹-so¹	教唆	to instigate, to sow discord.
chiao¹-shou⁴	教授	a government superintendent of scholars.
chiao¹-shu¹	教書	to teach.
chiao¹-shu¹-ti²	教書的	a schoolmaster.
chiao¹-yü⁴	教諭	instruction; government teachers.
chiao²	角	a horn; a quarter; a corner. See *chüeh²*.
chiao¹-k'ou³	角口	to wrangle with.
chiao¹-shu¹	角梳	a horn comb.
chiao²	嚼	to bite, to knaw, to chew; a bit, or bridle.
chiao²-pu⁴-tung⁴	嚼不動	unable to masticate.
chiao²-tzŭ³	嚼子	a bit, or bridle.
chiao³	狡	artful, crafty, cunning, perverse, disorderly.
chiao³-'hua²	狡猾	artful, cunning.
chiao³-'hua²-jên²	狡猾人	a cunning person.
chiao³-t'u¹-san¹-hsueh⁴ *	狡兎三穴	an artful person, prepared with means of escape.
chiao³	鉸	a spade, shovel, or hoe; a hinge; scissors.
chiao³-i¹-shang³	鉸衣裳	to cut out clothes.
chiao³	餃	pastry containing minced meat, a mince pie.
chiao³-êrh²	餃兒	same.

* See *Note 7*.

chiao³-tzŭ³	餃子	pastry containing minced meat, a mince pie.
chiao³	絞	to wrap round and twist, to strangle.
chiao³-chien¹-'hou⁴	絞監侯	one in prison awaiting death by strangulation.
chiao³-ssŭ³	絞死	death by strangulation.
chiao³-tsui⁴	絞罪	the punishment of strangulation.
chiao³	勦	to cut off, to destroy, to exterminate; to fatigue.
chiao³-lao²	勦勞	to weary, to fatigue.
chiao³-mieh⁴	勦滅	to exterminate, to totally destroy.
chiao³-tsei²	勦賊	to destroy rebels, or banditti.
chiao³	脚	the foot.
chiao³	腳	the foot.
chiao³-chang³	腳掌	the sole of the foot.
chiao³-ch'êng⁴	腳程	to journey on foot.
chiao³-chia⁴	腳價	coolie hire.
chiao³-ch'ien²	腳錢	same.
chiao³-li⁴	腳力	same.
chiao³-liao³	腳鐐	feet irons, fetters.
chiao³-lu²	腳爐	a foot stove.
chiao³-pei⁴	腳背	the instep.
chiao³-ta²-tzŭ³	腳搭子	a footstool.
chiao³-ti³-hsia⁴	腳底下	under foot.
chiao³-tu³	腳肚	the calf of the leg.
chiao³	繳	to return to, to pay to, to hand in, to deliver up.
chiao³-hsiao¹	繳銷	to cancel.
chiao³-'hui²	繳回	to return, to hand back to.
chiao³	攪	to stir up, to excite, to disturb, to annoy.
chiao³-'hun⁴	攪混	to excite confusion.
chiao³-jao³	攪擾	to disturb, to perplex.
chiao³-luan⁴	攪亂	to derange, to cause confusion.
chiao³-so¹	攪唆	to sow discord, to stir up strife.
chiao³-sou¹	攪搜	disorder, confusion.
chiao³-tung⁴	攪動	to disturb.
chiao⁴	較	to compare, to wrangle, to argue.
chiao⁴-chun³	較准	to equallize, to adjust.
chiao⁴-jan²	較然	very bright; correct.
chiao⁴-liang²	較量	to compare.
chiao⁴	叫	to call, to bid, to order; to cause; to name.
chiao⁴	叫	same.
chiao⁴-'han³	叫喊	to call out loudly, to bawl.
chiao⁴-'hang²	叫行	to call out the market price.
chiao⁴-'hu¹	叫呼	to call to, or for.
chiao⁴-'hua⁴	叫化	a beggar who calls out to attract attention.
chiao⁴-'hun² *	叫魂	to call the spirit of a sick child.

* See *Note* 8.

chiao⁴-jén²	叫人	to call a person.
chiao⁴-'huan⁴	叫喚	to call out.
chiao⁴-'huan⁴-shê^{n²}-mo²	叫喚甚麼	what is he calling about?
chiao⁴-hsing³	叫醒	to awaken.
chiao⁴-shê^{n²}-mo¹	叫甚麼	what is it called?
chiao⁴-shih⁴-chia⁴	叫市價	to call out the market price.
chiao⁴-t'a¹-lai²	叫他來	call him, tell him to come.
chiao⁴-wo³	叫我	call me; cause me to—.
chiao⁴	校	to examine, to compare; a rank.
chiao⁴-yü⁴	校尉	a military rank, master controller.
chiao⁴	醮	to burn incense, to pray; a widow marrying again.
chiao⁴	窖	a pit, a hole, a cavern, a cellar.
chiao⁴-tzŭ³	窖子	same.
chiao⁴	轎	a sedan-chair.
chiao⁴-ch'ê¹	轎車	sedans and carts.
chiao⁴-fu¹	轎夫	sedan-bearers.
chiao⁴-i¹-tzŭ³	轎衣子	lining of a sedan.
chiao⁴-kan¹	轎杆	sedan poles.
chiao⁴-pan²	轎班	sedan-bearers.
chiao⁴-ting³	轎頂	the top of a sedan.
chiao⁴-wei²	轎圍	curtains of a sedan.
chiao⁴-tzŭ³	轎子	a sedan-chair.
chiao⁴	覺	to awaken, to arouse, to attend, to perceive.
chiao⁴	敲	to strike, to beat, to knock (as at a door.)
ch'iao¹-ch'iao⁴-ta³-ta³	敲敲打打	repeatedly knocking.
ch'iao¹-mên²	敲門	to knock at a door.
ch'iao¹-sui⁴	敲碎	to break in pieces.
ch'iao¹-ta³	敲打	to knock, to beat.
ch'iao¹	蹺	to raise the feet, to *nurse* the leg.
ch'iao¹-cho²-chiao³-'rh²	蹺著脚兒	to cross the legs.
ch'iao¹	鍬	a shovel, spade, or hoe.
ch'iao¹-chüeh³	鍬鐝	a hoe.
ch'iao²	樵	a woodcutter.
ch'iao²-fu¹	樵夫	same.
ch'iao²-tzŭ³	樵子	same.
ch'iao²	瞧	to look, to see.
ch'iao²-ch'iao²	瞧瞧	look, see, observe.
ch'iao²-chien⁴	瞧見	to look, to see.
ch'iao²-chien⁴-mo²	瞧見麼	have you seen? did you see?
ch'iao²-k'an⁴	瞧看	to look, to see.
ch'iao²-k'o⁴	瞧客	to pay a visit.
ch'iao²-kuo⁴-liao³	瞧過了	seen.
ch'iao²-pu⁴-ch'i³	瞧不起	to slight a person, to despise, to hold one cheap.

ch'iao²-pu⁴-chien⁴	瞧不見	unable to see.
ch'iao²-pu⁴-shang⁴	瞧不上	not to think much of, to hold cheap.
ch'iao²-tê²-chien⁴	瞧得見	able to see.
ch'iao²	蕎	a kind of rye.
ch'iao²-mai⁴	蕎麥	rye.
ch'iao²-mai⁴-mien⁴	蕎麥麪	rye flour.
ch'iao²	橋	a bridge.
ch'iao²-lan²-kan¹	橋欄杆	rails of a bridge.
ch'iao²-liang²	橋梁	"bridge beams," a bridge.
ch'iao³	雀	a sparrow, any small birds.
ch'iao³-'rh²	雀兒	same.
ch'iao³-lung²	雀籠	a bird cage.
ch'iao³-niao³	雀鳥	small birds.
ch'iao³-niao³-'rh²	雀鳥兒	same.
ch'iao³	鵲	the magpie.
ch'iao³-ch'ao²	鵲巢	the magpie's nest.
ch'iao³	巧	clever, artful, cunning, ingenious; a genius.
ch'iao³-chi¹	巧機	an ingenious machine.
ch'iao³-chi¹-'hui⁴	巧機會	a capital opportunity.
ch'iao³-chieh³	巧姐	the clever young lady.
ch'iao³-fu⁴	巧婦	a clever wife.
ch'iao³-'hua⁴	巧話	specious language.
ch'iao³-miao⁴	巧妙	ingenious, clever, admirable.
ch'iao³-yen²	巧言	artful, specious language.
ch'iao³-yüeh⁴	巧月	the 7th month. See *Note* 32.
ch'iao⁴	悄	quietly, secretly, privately; anxious.
ch'iao⁴-ch'iao⁴	悄悄	stealthily, secretly, privately.
ch'iao⁴-ch'iao⁴-'rh²-ti²	悄悄兒的	same.
ch'iao⁴-pu⁴-shêng¹-'rh²	悄不聲兒	stealthily, without noise.
ch'iao⁴	竅	a hole, an aperture, an opening.
ch'iao⁴	俏	handsome, pretty; as if, like.
ch'iao⁴-chia¹-jên²	俏佳人	a handsome woman.
ch'iao⁴-ching¹	俏精	experienced.
ch'iao⁴-p'i²	俏皮	nice-looking, tasty, well dressed.
ch'iao⁴	鞘	a sheath, a scabbard.
ch'iao⁴-tz,³	鞘子	same.
ch'iao⁴	撬	to raise, to prize, or use leverage, to force open.
ch'iao⁴-mên²	撬門	to force open a door.
ch'iao⁴	譙	to blame, to censure, to ridicule, to satirize.
chieh¹	街	a street.
chieh¹-fang¹	街坊	a neighbourhood.
chieh¹-fang¹-ti⁴-jên²	街坊的人	neighbours.
chieh¹-li³	街裏	in the street.

chieh¹-shang⁴	街上	in, on, or up the street.
chieh¹-tao⁴	街道	public roads, or ways.
chieh¹	皆	all, the whole of.
chieh¹-t'ung²	皆同	all alike.
chieh¹	堦	stairs, steps, a step, a degree in rank.
chieh¹	階	same.
chieh¹-chi²	階級	a step, a grade.
chieh¹	秸	stalke; to husk grain.
chieh¹	揭	to raiee up, to be answerable; to etate to.
chieh¹-t'ieh³	揭帖子	an accusation.
chieh¹	癤	a sore, an ulcer, a tumour.
chieh¹-tzŭ³	癤子	same.
chieh¹	接	to take, to receive, to catch; to come in succession.
chieh¹-hsü⁴	接續	to connect, in connection with, supplementary.
chieh¹-ku³-chiang⁴	接骨匠	"bone catchers," eurgeons.
chieh¹-lien²	接連	to unite, to connect, united, joined.
chieh¹-lien²-pu⁴-tuan⁴	接連不斷	uninterrupted succession.
chieh¹-pan⁴	接班	to take one'e turn on duty.
chieh¹-sung⁴	接送	to meet, and to escort back.
chieh¹-shêng¹	接生	a midwife.
chieh¹-shou⁴	接受	to accept.
chieh¹-yin⁴	接印	to receive the seal of office.
chieh²	捷	to overcome; prompt, quick, rapid in action.
chieh²-pao⁴	捷報	an express announcing a victory, &c.
chieh²	竭	to try to the utmost, the highest degree, extreme.
chieh²-chin⁴	竭盡	extremely, to the utmost.
chieh²-li⁴	竭力	the utmost exertion of etrength.
chieh²	碣	a stone tablet.
chieh²-p'ai²	碣牌	same.
chieh²-shih²	碣石	a sort of granite.
chieh²	潔	pure, chaste, clear, clean.
chieh²-ching⁴	潔淨	pure and clean.
chieh²-hsin¹	潔心	a pure heart.
chieh²	結	to tie; a knot; fixed, formed; to contract, to bind.
chieh²-an⁴	結案	to close a law case.
chieh²-chang⁴	結賬	to finish an account.
chieh²-ch'in¹	結親	to become related, to form relationship by marriage.
chieh²-ch'ou²	結仇	to contract enmity, or hatred.
chieh²-kuo³	結菓	to bear fruit.
chieh²-mêng²	結盟	to swear, to vow, to take an oath.
chieh²-shih²	結實	the forming of fruit after the blossom; firm, strong.
chieh²-wei²-yu³	結爲友	to form friendship.
chieh²-yüan⁴	結怨	to contract resentment, or enmity.

chieh²	傑	virtue, talent; a hero, or heroine; proud.
chieh²-hsing⁴	傑性	an heroic disposition.
chieh²	刼	to carry off by force, to assail, to attack.
chieh²-tao⁴	刼盜	robbers, banditti.
chieh²-to²	刼奪	to rob, to plunder.
chieh²	截	to cut asunder, to cut off, to cut to pieces.
chieh²-chu⁴-ch'ü⁴-lu⁴	截住去路	to stop, or intercept in one's journey.
chieh²-k'ai¹	截開	to cut off, to separate.
chieh²-lan²	截攔	to intercept.
chieh²-tuan⁴	截斷	a partition, to cut off.
chieh²	節	a joint, a limit, a period of time, a feast day.
chieh²-ch'i⁴	節氣	the twenty-four seasons, or terms, a term.
chieh²-fu⁴	節婦	a chaste wife.
chieh²-'hou⁴	節候	period of the twenty-four terms.
chieh²-lieh⁴	節烈	chaste, inflexible virtue.
chieh²-ling⁴	節令	a period of fifteen days.
chieh²-nü²	節女	a virgin.
chieh³	姊	an elder sister.
chieh³	姐	same.
chieh³-chang⁴	姐丈	a brother-in-law, an elder sister's husband.
chieh³-chieh³	姐姐	an elder sister, a general term for women.
chieh³-fu¹	姐夫	a brother-in-law, an elder sister's husband.
chieh³-mei⁴	姐妹	sisters.
chieh³	解	to extricate, to unloose, to liberate, to open.
chieh³-ch'ai¹	解差	guards, policemen, constables.
chieh³-fa³	解法	meaning, explanation.
chieh³-fei⁴	解費	expenditure for conveying prisoners, &c.
chieh³-i¹	解衣	to untie, or unloose clothing.
chieh³-k'ai¹	解開	to untie, to explain.
chieh³-k'o³	解渴	to quench thirst.
chieh³-mêng⁴	解夢	to interpret a dream.
chieh³-sung⁴	解送	to send (under a guard.)
chieh³-shuo¹	解說	to explain, explanation, meaning.
chieh³-tu²	解毒	an antidote.
chieh³-yüan²	解元	chief of the *chü-jên*.
chieh⁴	介	a guest; respectable, honourable, independent.
chieh⁴-chieh²	介節	firm, independent.
chieh⁴-chieh⁴	介介	uneasiness of mind.
chieh⁴-i⁴	介意	to be careful, attentive, or diligent.
chieh⁴-pao³	介保	an agricultural officer's assistant.
chieh⁴	芥	mustard.
chieh⁴-fên⁴	芥紛	same.
chieh⁴-mien⁴	芥麪	same.

chieh⁴-ts'ai⁴	芥菜	the mustard plant, mustard.
chieh⁴-tzŭ³	芥子	mustard seed.
chieh⁴	隔	to separate, separated, apart from. See *ko²*.
chieh⁴-lin²	隔鄰	neighbours.
chieh⁴-pi⁴·'rh²	隔壁兒	next-door neighbours.
chieh⁴	疥	the itch.
chieh⁴-ch'uang¹	疥瘡	sores.
chieh⁴-hsüan³	疥癬	the ringworm.
chieh⁴-néng²	疥膿	corruption, matter.
chieh⁴-tu²	疥毒	itch infection.
chieh⁴	界	a boundary, a frontier, a ridge, a limit; to limit.
chieh⁴-hsien⁴	界限	limit, limitation.
chieh⁴-shih²	界石	a boundary stone.
chieh⁴	戒	to beware of, to be cautious, to watch.
chieh⁴-chih³	戒指	"watch finger," finger rings.
chieh⁴-chiu³	戒酒	to discontinue wine.
chieh⁴-sê⁴	戒色	to leave off debauchery.
chieh⁴-tu³	戒賭	to give up gambling.
chieh⁴	誡	orders, injunctions; to enjoin, to command.
chieh⁴-ch'ih⁴	誡勅	precepts, admonitions, directions, orders.
chieh⁴-ch'üan⁴	誡勸	advice, admonition.
chieh⁴	借	to borrow; to lend; to pretend, fictitious.
chieh⁴-ch'ien²	借錢	to borrow, or lend money.
chieh⁴-ch'ü⁴	借去	to lend.
chieh⁴-i⁴	借意	metaphor, comparison.
chieh⁴-ju²	借如	suppose for example, for instance.
chieh⁴-kei³	借給	to lend.
chieh⁴-kuang¹	借光	"to borrow light," by your leave, please, allow me.
chieh⁴-lai²	借來	to borrow.
chieh⁴-ming²	借名	to pretend, to make a pretence of.
chieh⁴-tai⁴	借貸	to borrow; a loan.
chieh⁴-tao¹-sha¹-jên² *	借刀殺人	to induce others to do for fear of consequences.
chieh⁴-tung¹-hsi¹	借東西	to borrow, or lend things.
chieh⁴-wên⁴	借問	to enquire civilly.
chieh⁴-wu⁴	借物	to borrow, or lend things.
chieh⁴-yü⁴	借喻	metaphor, comparison.
chieh⁴	屆	a set time; the utmost point, the extreme limit.
chieh⁴-ch'i¹	屆期	a fixed period, or time.
ch'ieh¹	趄	slanting, sloping.
ch'ieh²	茄	the brinjal, the egg-plant.
ch'ieh²-tzŭ³	茄子	the brinjal.
ch'ieh³	且	and, also, moreover, besides, further, therefore.

* See *Note* 9.

ch'ieh³-hsiao⁴	且笑	for a laugh, also laughed.
ch'ieh³-ju²	且如	thus, now as.
ch'ieh³-man⁴	且慢	by and by, leisurely, do not hurry.
ch'ieh³-shuo¹	且說	he said moreover.
ch'ieh³-yü²	且予	should I, if I should.
ch'ieh⁴	切	to cut, to mince; eager, urgent, important.
ch'ieh⁴-ai⁴	切愛	ardent love.
ch'ieh⁴-ch'ieh⁴	切切	above all things, of the greatest importance.
ch'ieh⁴-ch'ieh⁴-shih²-shih²	切切實實	the utmost truth and sincerity.
ch'ieh⁴-jou⁴	切肉	to slice meat, minced meat, sausage.
ch'ieh⁴-k'ai¹	切開	to cut into separate parts.
ch'ieh⁴-mo⁴	切脈	to feel the pulse.
ch'ieh⁴-pao¹	切剝	to tear, to rend.
ch'ieh⁴-pu⁴-k'o³	切不可	not on any account.
ch'ieh⁴-sui⁴	切碎	to cut into small pieces, to mince.
ch'ieh⁴-tuan⁴	切斷	to cut asunder.
ch'ieh⁴-wên⁴	切問	to investigate minutely.
ch'ieh⁴-wu⁴	切勿	don't on any account, must not.
ch'ieh⁴-yao⁴	切要	extremely important, urgently wanted.
ch'ieh⁴-yün⁴	切韻	mode of pronunciation, or spelling.
ch'ieh⁴	怯	weak, timid, fearful, cowardly.
ch'ieh⁴-tan³	怯胆	timid, cowardly.
ch'ieh⁴	竊	clandestine, private; to steal; to investigate.
ch'ieh⁴-ch'ü³	竊取	to take by stealth.
ch'ieh⁴-tao⁴	竊盜	to steal; a petty thief.
ch'ieh⁴	妾	a concubine.
ch'ieh⁴-pi⁴	妾婢	same.
chien¹	箋	note paper.
chien¹	牋	same.
chien¹-cha¹	牋扎	a letter.
chien¹-chih³	牋紙	note paper.
chien¹-fu²	牋幅	slips of paper for writing sentences on.
chien¹	間	a space, or interval; to diminish; to separate.
chien¹-liang²-'rh²-ta⁴	間量兒大	a great interval, or space (applied to rooms.)
chien¹-pi³	間壁	a partition wall.
chien¹-pi³-ti¹	間壁的	neighbours, separated only hy a partition.
chien¹-tuan⁴	間斷	breaks, intervals, intermission.
chien¹	煎	to fry, to decoct; vexation, annoyance.
chien¹-cha²	煎煠	to fry.
chien¹-ch'ao³	煎炒	to fry.
chien¹-hsin¹	煎心	vexed in mind, anxious, worried.
chien¹-ping³	煎餅	to fry cakes.
chien¹-yao⁴	煎藥	to decoct medicine.

chien¹-yü²	煎魚	to fry fish.
chien¹	堅	solid, firm, hard, stout, robust, determined.
chien¹-chên¹	堅貞	inflexible virtue.
chien¹-chih⁴	堅志	fixed purpose, or resolution.
chien¹-chuang⁴	堅壯	strong, robust, hale, hearty.
chien¹-hsin¹	堅心	a firm, or stout heart.
chien¹-hsin⁴	堅信	firm belief; to confirm.
chien¹-i⁴	堅意	a firm intention.
chien¹-ku⁴	堅固	strong, firm, durable, firmly.
chien¹-lao²	堅牢	strong, firm, lasting, durable.
chien¹-li⁴	堅立	firm, strong.
chien¹-shih²	堅實	hard, solid, strong; correct, proper.
chien¹-ying⁴	堅硬	firm, unbending.
chien¹	肩	the shoulders; to sustain.
chien¹-pang⁴-tzŭ³	肩膀子	the shoulders.
chien¹-pei⁴	肩背	the back of the shoulders.
chien¹-pei⁴	肩臂	the arms.
chien¹	尖	tapering, pointed; a point, a tip, or end; sharp.
chien¹-'rh²	尖兒	a point (as of a knife, pen, &c.)
chien¹-fêng¹-shan¹	尖峯山	a sharp-peaked mountain.
chien¹-tao¹	尖刀	a sharp-pointed knife.
chien¹-t'ou²	尖頭	a sharp point.
chien¹	奸	deceitful, fraudulent, villainous, traitorous, selfish.
chien¹-cha⁴	奸詐	false, deceitful, treacherous, disloyal.
chien¹-ch'ên²	奸臣	a traitorous minister, or official.
chien¹-chiao³	奸狡	villainous, cunning, wily.
chien¹-ch'iao³	奸巧	crafty, cunning, malicious.
chien¹-'hai⁴	奸害	to treacherously injure.
chien¹-hsi⁴	奸細	a spy.
chien¹-hsiung²	奸雄	a traitor with the outward semblance of a good man.
chien¹-kuai³	奸拐	to deceive and kidnap.
chien¹-ning⁴	奸佞	crafty, specious, plausible, malicious.
chien¹-o⁴	奸惡	villainous.
chien¹-tang³	奸黨	a treasonable cabal.
chien¹-tsei²	奸賊	a villain.
chien¹	兼	to connect; and, also, together with, additional.
chien¹-'han²	兼含	to contain more than one.
chien¹-hsia²	兼轄	to have control over more than one post.
chien¹-kai¹	兼該	to apply, or belong to several things.
chien¹-kuan³	兼管	to have control over more than one office, or post.
chien¹-li⁴	兼理	same.
chien¹-ping⁴	兼幷	to connect together.
chien¹-t'i³	兼體	to unite two substances together.

chien²	艱	difficult, distressing, dangerous.
chien¹-k'u³	艱苦	miserable.
chien¹-k'un⁴	艱困	distressing, extreme distress.
chien¹-nan²	艱難	difficulty, distress.
chien¹	毽	a shuttlecock.
chien¹-tzŭ³	毽子	same.
chien¹	監	to inspect, to oversee, to examine; a eunuch.
chien¹-ch'a²	監察	to examine, to inspect.
chien¹-ch'iang²	監牆	a prison wall.
chien¹-chin⁴	監禁	to put in prison.
chien¹-'hou⁴-chiao⁴	監候絞	awaiting in jail for the punishment of strangulation.
chien¹-lao²	監牢	a prison.
chien¹-lao²-yü⁴	監牢獄	a prison.
chien¹-mên²	監門	a prison gates.
chien¹-pi⁴	監斃	to die in prison.
chien¹-shêng¹	監生	an under-graduate.
chien¹-shou³	監守	a superintendent, or overseer.
chien¹-yü⁴	監獄	a prison.
chien¹	姦	fornication, adultery, seduction; to intrigue.
chien¹-ch'ing²	姦情	fornication, adultery.
chien¹-ch'ing²-shih⁴	姦情事	a case of adultery.
chien¹-fu¹	姦夫	an adulteror, or fornicator.
chien¹-fu⁴	姦婦	an adulteress.
chien¹-hsieh²	姦邪	obscene, impure, intriguing and unprincipled.
chien¹-kuei³	姦宄	traitorous plots; villains.
chien¹-shêng¹	姦生	illegitimate.
chien¹-yu⁴-nü²	姦幼女	to seduce a young girl.
chien¹	鐫	to engrave, to carve; a style, or chisel.
chien¹-k'o⁴-t'u²-chang¹	鐫刻圖章	to cut out a stamp.
chien³	簡	to abridge, to diminish, to retrench; to survey.
chien³-chih²	簡直	plainly, distinctly.
chien³-lien⁴	簡練	to try by experiment.
chien³-man⁴	簡慢	disrespectful.
chien³-ming²	簡明	plain, clear, distinct.
chien³-pien¹	簡編	to arrange materials, and compose a book.
chien³-p'ien²	簡便	more convenient, less troublesome; clean, plain.
chien³	鐧	a kind of mace, the iron of an axle-tree.
chien³	減	to break off, to lessen, to diminish, to lighten.
chien³-chia⁴	減價	to reduce, or lower the price.
chien³-ch'ing¹	減輕	to reduce in size, weight, &c.
chien³-ch'ü⁴-i¹-pan⁴	減去一半	to diminish one-half.
chien³-hsi²	減息	to lower the interest.
chien³-li⁴	減利	same.

chien³-shao³	減少	to lessen, to diminish.
chien³	剪	scissors, to cut with scissors.
chien³-fa³	剪髮	to cut the hair.
chien³-jung²	剪絨	velvet.
chien³-k'ai¹	剪開	to cut with scissors.
chien³-la⁴	剪蠟	to snuff a candle.
chien³-la⁴-'hua¹	剪蠟花	same.
chien³-tao¹	剪刀	scissors.
chien³-t'ou²-fa³	剪頭髮	to cut the hair.
chien³-ts'ai²	剪裁	to cut out, to arrange, to plan, to manage.
chien³-tzŭ³	剪子	scissors.
chien³	揃	to cut, to divide asunder; sharp-pointed.
chien³-ch'u²	揃除	to cut off, to deduct.
chien³-sao³	揃掃	to subjugate, to exterminate.
chien³	儉	moderate, sparing, economical, saving, niggardly.
chien³-chieh²	儉節	economical.
chien³-lin⁴	儉吝	parsimonious, stingy, niggardly.
chien³-pao²	儉薄	same.
chien³-shao³	儉少	economical, sparing.
chien³-shêng³	儉省	economy, thrift, saving.
chien³-yung⁴	儉用	economical, frugal.
chien³	撿	to bind, to restrict; to search, to find; to compose.
chien³-ch'a²	撿察	to inspect, to examine.
chien³-ch'ai²	撿柴	to collect firewood.
chien³-shu⁴	撿束	to bind.
chien³	錢	to gild, to wash with gold, &c.
chien³-yin²	錢銀	ware washed with silver.
chien³	鹼	a kind of salt, soda.
chien³-ch'i⁴	鹼氣	soda vapour.
chien³-ti⁴	鹼地	salt ground.
chien³-t'u³	鹼土	same.
chien³	繭	the cocoon of the silkworm.
chien³-ch'ou²	繭紬	a kind of silk.
chien³	柬	to discriminate, to abridge, an abridgement.
chien³-shu¹	柬書	notes, letters.
chien³-t'ieh²	柬帖	visiting cards.
chien³	揀	to choose, to select, to discriminate.
chien³-ching⁴	揀淨	pure, selected, clarified.
chien³-hsüan²	揀選	to choose, to select.
chien³-tsê²	揀擇	same.
chien⁴	薦	to introduce, to recommend.
chien⁴	薦	same.
chien⁴-chü³	薦舉	to recommend.

chien⁴-hsien¹-shêng¹	薦先生	to recommend a teacher.
chien⁴	見	to see, to perceive, to notice, to be impressed by.
chien⁴-chang³	見長	to make progress.
chien⁴-hsiao³	見小	of a niggardly mind.
chien⁴-hsiao⁴	見笑	laughable.
chien⁴-jên²	見人	to see a person.
chien⁴-liang⁴	見諒	excuse me.
chien⁴-mien⁴	見面	to have an interview with, a *tete à tete*.
chien⁴-sha¹	見殺	to be killed.
chien⁴-shih⁴	見識	knowledge, experience.
chien⁴-t'ien¹	見天	every day.
chien⁴-yüan⁴	見怨	to be hated.
chien⁴	踐	to tread, or trample upon.
chien⁴-'huai⁴	踐壞	to destroy, to corrupt.
chien⁴	濺	to splash, to spatter.
chien⁴-ni²	濺泥	to splash with mud.
chien⁴-shui³	濺水	to splash with water.
chien⁴	餞	to salt rice; a farewell meal; to present.
chien⁴-hsing²	餞行	a farewell meal.
chien⁴-kua¹	餞瓜	preserved melon.
chien⁴-kuo³	餞菓	preserved fruit.
chien⁴-li³	餞禮	to make a farewell present.
chien⁴	賤	mean, low, cheap, of little value.
chien⁴-chia⁴	賤價	low in price, cheap.
chien⁴-'huo⁴	賤貨	cheap goods.
chien⁴-jên²	賤人	a mean person.
chien⁴-nei⁴	賤內	my wife.
chien⁴-ts'ai²	賤才	mean ability.
chien⁴	建	to establish, to build, to erect, to found.
chien⁴-chih⁴	建置	to establish.
chien⁴-hsiu¹	建修	to repair.
chien⁴-kung¹	建功	to establish one's merit.
chien⁴-kung¹-li⁴-yeh⁴	建功立業	to found (as an empire, family, &c.)
chien⁴-kuo²	建國	to establish a kingdom.
chien⁴-li⁴	建立	to found, to establish.
chien⁴-tsao⁴	建造	to build, to found, to invent.
chien⁴	健	strong, vigorous, robust, indefatigable.
chien⁴-chuang⁴	健壯	strong, robust, able-bodied.
chien⁴-tsu²	健卒	an able-bodied soldier; a stout fellow.
chien⁴-wang⁴	健忘	loss of memory.
chien⁴	澗	a mountain stream, a rivulet.
chien⁴-kou¹	澗溝	a stream, or rivulet.
chien⁴-shui³	澗水	stream water.

Digitized by Google

chien⁴	箭	an arrow.
chien⁴-chien¹	箭尖	the point of an arrow.
chien⁴-chu¹	箭猪	"the arrowed pig," the hedgehog.
chien⁴-'hu²	箭壺	a case for bow and arrows.
chien⁴-kan³	箭杆	the shaft of an arrow.
chien⁴-kan⁴	箭幹	same.
chien⁴-tai⁴	箭袋	a quiver.
chien⁴-t'ou²	箭頭	the head of an arrow.
chien⁴	僭	to overstep, to surpass; to assume, erroneous.
chien⁴-kuo⁴	僭過	to overstep, to surpass.
chien⁴-tsun¹	僭尊	usurpation of honours; to encroach.
chien⁴-yüeh⁴	僭越	to overstep, to surpass.
chien⁴	件	an individual article, topic, or affair; one, a, an.
chien⁴-chien⁴	件件	every one, every thing.
chien⁴-chien⁴-tu¹-nêng²	件件都能	expert in everything.
chien⁴	劍	a straight double-edged sword.
chien⁴	劍	same.
chien⁴	漸	gradually, by slow degrees, by little and little.
chien⁴-chien⁴	漸漸	gradual, gradually.
chien⁴-chien⁴-chang³-ta⁴	漸漸長大	to grow gradually.
chien⁴-chien⁴-hsiao¹	漸漸消	to gradually melt, or disperse.
chien⁴-lêng³-hsieh¹	漸冷些	to gradually get colder.
chien⁴	鑒	a mirror; to reflect light; a precept.
chien⁴	鑑	same.
chien⁴-chao⁴	鑑照	to be reflected, to reflect.
chien⁴	諫	to remonstate, to reprove, to censure.
chien⁴-ch'ên² *	諫臣	an official reprover, a title.
chien⁴-chün¹	諫君	to censure a sovereign.
chien⁴-i⁴-tai⁴-fu¹	諫議大夫	the public reprover, a title.
chien⁴-kuan¹	諫官	an official reprover, a title. See *chien⁴-chên²*.
chien⁴-yen²	諫言	words of reproof.
ch'ien¹	簽	slips of wood, used for drawing lots, &c.
ch'ien¹	籤	same.
ch'ien¹-t'ung³	籤筒	the case used when drawing lots.
ch'ien¹-tzŭ³	籤子	slips of wood, used for drawing lots, &c.
ch'ien¹-yü³ †	籤語	the answer to those who draw lots in temples, &c.
ch'ien¹	牽	to pull, to drag, to lead.
ch'ien¹-kua⁴	牽挂	to hold in suspense.
ch'ien¹-lien²	牽連	to connect, in connection with, to involve.
ch'ien¹-shê⁴	牽涉	to be implicated in.
ch'ien¹-t'ou²-lao³-p'o²	牽頭老婆	an old procuress.
ch'ien¹	縴	to unravel; a tow-rope; to pull, to drag, to lead.

* See *Note* 10. † See *Note* 11.

ch'ien¹-fu²	縴夫	trackers, boat-towers
ch'ien¹-ma³	縴馬	to lead a horse.
ch'ien¹-shou³	縴手	a mediator, a negociator, an arbitrator.
ch'ien¹	遷	to ascend, to move to, to remove, to shift, to alter.
ch'ien¹-chiu⁴	遷就	to accommodate.
ch'ien¹-chü¹	遷居	to remove to another dwelling.
ch'ien¹-hsi³	遷徙	to remove anything.
ch'ien¹-i²	遷移	same.
ch'ien¹-tu¹	遷都	to remove the court, or capital.
ch'ien¹-shu⁴	遷戍	to remove the quarters of troops.
ch'ien¹	愆	failure, fault, crime, excess.
ch'ien¹-ch'i¹	愆期	failure to the time appointed.
ch'ien¹-fa²	愆罰	to punish a crime.
ch'ien¹-kuo⁴	愆過	a crime, a fault.
ch'ien¹	謙	respectful, yielding, humble, quiet, humility.
ch'ien¹-'ho²	謙和	humble and agreeable.
ch'ien¹-hsü¹	謙虛	humble, obsequious, cringing, sycophantic.
ch'ien¹-hsün⁴	謙遜	humble.
ch'ien¹-jang⁴	謙讓	to respectfully decline anything, yielding, polite.
ch'ien¹-kung¹	謙恭	humble and modest.
ch'ien¹-pei¹	謙卑	humble and meek, lowly.
ch'ien¹-shou⁴-i²	謙受益	the humble shall be benefited.
ch'ien¹-t'ui⁴	謙退	retiring, modest, polite.
ch'ien¹-tz'ŭ²	謙詞	an expression of humility.
ch'ien¹	千	a thousand.
ch'ien¹-chin¹	千金	"a thousand pieces of gold," your daughter.
ch'ien¹-ch'iu¹	千秋	"a thousand autumns," your birthday.
ch'ien¹-fang¹	千方	versatile, versatility.
ch'ien¹-ku³	千古	ancient times.
ch'ien¹-li³-ching⁴	千里鏡	a telescope.
ch'ien¹-li³-yen³	千里眼	same.
ch'ien¹-nien²	千年	a thousand years.
ch'ien¹-nien²-'hung²	千年紅	the bachelor's button.
ch'ien¹-pai³	千百	one thousand one hundred, above a thousand.
ch'ien¹-pien⁴-wan⁴-'hua⁴	千變萬化	changeable.
ch'ien¹-sui⁴	千歲	"thousand years," a title of kings and princes.
ch'ien¹-ssŭ¹-pai²-hsiang³	千思百想	full of thoughts.
ch'ien¹-ssŭ¹-wan⁴-hsiang³	千思萬想	same.
ch'ien¹-tsung³	千總	a lieutenant.
ch'ien¹-tzŭ⁴-wên²	千字文	the "thousand character classic," name of a book.
ch'ien¹-wan⁴	千萬	ten millions, by all means.
ch'ien¹-wan⁴-pu⁴	千萬不	don't on any account.
ch'ien²	鉛	lead, black lead.

ch'ien¹-fěn³	鉛粉	white lead.
ch'ien¹-'hu²	鉛壺	a leaden pot.
ch'ien¹-k'uai⁴	鉛塊	lead in pigs.
ch'ien¹-kung³	鉛礦	a lead mine.
ch'ien¹-pi³	鉛筆	a lead pencil.
ch'ien¹-p'ien⁴	鉛片	sheet lead.
ch'ien¹-tzŭ³	鉛子	bullets, shot.
ch'ien²	錢	copper coin, money, wealth, tenth of a tael, a mace.
ch'ien²-ch'ao⁴	錢鈔	bank notes.
ch'ien²-chü²	錢局	a mint.
ch'ien²-chü²-tzŭ³	錢局子	a bank.
ch'ien²-ch'uan⁴	錢串	cash strings.
ch'ien²-'hang²	錢行	market price of cash, a bank.
ch'ien²-kuei⁴	錢櫃	a cash box.
ch'ien²-liang²	錢糧	taxes, revenue.
ch'ien²-piao³-tzŭ³	錢票子	bank notes.
ch'ien²-p'u⁴	錢舖	a bank.
ch'ien²-t'ung³	錢筒	a long bamboo tube for keeping cash in.
ch'ien²-ts'ai²	錢財	money, wealth.
ch'ien²	前	in front of, before, in time or place; to advance.
ch'ien²-ch'ao²	前朝	the last dynasty, a former dynasty.
ch'ien²-ch'êng²	前程	advancement, promotion.
ch'ien²-ch'i²-ssŭ⁴-t'ien¹	前期四天	four days before the time.
ch'ien²-chin¹	前進	to enter before, to advance forward.
ch'ien²-ch'ü⁴	前去	to go before.
ch'ien²-'hou⁴	前後	before and behind; nearly, about.
ch'ien²-jih⁴	前日	the day before yesterday.
ch'ien²-lai²	前來	to come before, or into the presence of.
ch'ien²-mien⁴	前面	before the face.
ch'ien²-nien²	前年	the year before last.
ch'ien²-pei⁴	前輩	having the precedence; former generations.
ch'ien²-shih²	前時	before, formerly, in former times.
ch'ien²-shih⁴	前世	the former life.
ch'ien²-t'ien¹	前天	the day before yesterday.
ch'ien²-yüeh⁴	前月	the month before last, in former months.
ch'ien²	潛	to ford, to enter deeply, to cross; to abscond.
ch'ien²-hsiu¹	潛修	to carefully compose a letter; to do secretly.
ch'ien²-t'ao²	潛逃	to slink off, to abscond.
ch'ien²	乾	male; heaven; the northwest. See *kan¹*.
ch'ien²-chou²	乾軸	to revolve (as a wheel.)
ch'ien²-k'un¹	乾坤	sun and moon; heaven and earth; male and female.
ch'ien²-lung²	乾隆	the fourth emperor of the present dynasty.
ch'ien²	虔	firm, determined, sincere, respectful, devout.

ch'ien²-ch'êng²	虔誠	reverential, respectful, devout.
ch'ien²-hsin¹	虔心	a stout heart; devout.
ch'ien³	淺	shallow, superficial, slightly.
ch'ien³-chien⁴	淺見	slight experience.
ch'ien³-chih¹	淺知	superficial knowledge.
ch'ien³-chin⁴	淺近	plain and easy, slight knowledge of anything.
ch'ien³-chu⁴	淺註	an easy explanation.
ch'ien³-ch'u⁴	淺處	a shallow place.
ch'ien³-hsiao²	淺學	a slight degree of learning.
ch'ien³-i⁴-ssŭ¹	淺意思	superficial meanings.
ch'ien³-lou⁴	淺陋	mean, vile, ignorant.
ch'ien³-pao²	淺薄	"shallow and thin," mean.
ch'ien³-shên¹	淺深	shallow and deep.
ch'ien³-shui³	淺水	shallow water.
ch'ien³-yen²-sê⁴	淺顏色	a slight, or faint colour.
ch'ien³	遣	to send, to commission.
ch'ien³-kuan¹	遣官	to send an official.
ch'ien³-sung⁴	遣送	to send.
ch'ien³-shih³	遣使	to send a person.
ch'ien³-shu⁴	遣戍	to banish, to exile, to send troops to the frontiers.
ch'ien³	鉗	forceps, nippers, tweezers, pincers, tongs; to nip.
ch'ien³-tzŭ³	鉗子	nippers, earrings, snuffers.
ch'ien⁴	欠	deficient, wanting; to owe.
ch'ien⁴-an¹	欠安	uncomfortable, unwell.
ch'ien⁴-chai⁴	欠債	to owe, to be in debt, debts.
ch'ien⁴-chai⁴-'huan²-ch'ien²	欠債還錢	let the one who owes pay the money.
ch'ien⁴-chang⁴	欠賬	to owe, indebted.
ch'ien⁴-ch'ien²	欠錢	to owe money.
ck'ien⁴-chu³-'rh²	欠主兒	a debtor.
ch'ien⁴-hsiang⁴	欠項	a debt.
ch'ien⁴-hsiao²-hsi²	欠學習	deficient in learning and practice.
ch'ien⁴-kung¹	欠功	wanting in diligence.
ch'ien⁴-shao³	欠少	deficient.
ch'ien⁴-tan¹	欠單	a bill, an account, a promissory note.
ch'ien⁴	搴	to lead, to pull, to drag, to tow.
ch'ien⁴-kuo⁴-lai²	搴過來	to pull over.
ch'ien⁴-ma³	搴馬	to lead a horse.
ch'ien⁴-shou³	搴手	hand in hand, to lead.
ch'ien⁴	茜	name of a plant used for dyeing red.
ch'ien⁴-ts'ao³	茜草	same.
ch'ien⁴	嵌	to inlay.
ch'ien⁴-pao³-shih²	嵌寶石	to inlay precious stones.
ch'ien⁴-yin²-chiang⁴	嵌銀匠	a workman who inlays silver, &c.

Digitized by Google

chih¹	知	to know, to perceive; to cause to know, to tell.
chih¹-chi³	知己	an intimate friend.
chih¹-chi³-p'êng²-yu³	知己朋友	an intimate, or bosom friend.
chih¹-chi³-chih¹-pi²	知己知彼	mutually intimate.
chih¹-chi³-ti¹	知己的	an intimate friend.
chih¹-ch'iao³	知巧	clever, ingenious.
chih¹-chou¹	知州	a district magistrate.
chih¹-chüeh²	知覺	to perceive, to observe.
chih¹-ch'üeh⁴	知確	positive, precisely.
chih¹-ch'u⁴	知處	to know a place.
chih¹-fu³	知府	a magistrate, prefect of department.
chih¹-'hui⁴	知會	a despatch; to inform, to communicate.
chih¹-'hui⁴	知慧	wisdom.
chih¹-hsien⁴	知縣	a district magistrate.
chih¹-hsiu¹	知羞	to feel ashamed.
chih¹-pi²	知彼	a knowledge of other's affairs, &c.
chih¹-tao⁴	知道	to know.
chih¹-tao⁴-liao³	* 知道了	it is known, I know it.
chih¹-tsu²	知足	to content, to satisfy.
chih¹	蜘	the spider.
chih¹-chu¹	蜘蛛	same.
chih¹-chu¹-ch'uang¹	蜘蛛瘡	a kind of ringworm.
chih¹-chu¹-wang³	蜘蛛網	a spider's web.
chih¹	撐	to prop up, to support, to uphold.
chih¹-ch'uang¹-'hu⁴	撐窗戶	to prop up a window.
chih¹	之	sign of the possessive.
chih¹-'hu¹-cho²-yeh³	之乎者也	pedantry.
chih¹-tzŭ³	之子	a bride.
chih¹	汁	gravy, juice, sap; rich, luscious, juicy.
chih¹-'rh²	汁兒	gravy, juice, sap, &c.
chih¹-tzŭ³	汁子	same.
chih¹	芝	a sort of grass.
chih¹-lan²	芝蘭	name of a flower.
chih¹-ma²	芝麻	sesamum seed.
chih¹-ma²-yu²	芝麻油	sesamum oil.
chih¹-ts'ao³	芝草	a sort of grass.
chih¹	脂	grease, fat, lard, cosmetic.
chih¹-fên³	脂粉	cosmetics in general.
chih¹-sê⁴	脂色	rouge.
chih¹-yu²	脂油	lard, pork fat.
chih¹	織	to weave.
chih¹-chi¹	織機	a loom.

* See *Note* 12.

chih¹-fang³	織紡	to reel, or spin silk.
chih¹-nü²	織女	the star Lyra; the goddess of weaving.
chih¹-pu⁴	織布	to weave cloth.
chih¹	卮	a siphon; a wine vessel.
chih¹	梔	a fruit used for dyeing saffron colour.
chih¹-tzŭ³	梔子	same.
chih¹-tzŭ³-'hua¹	梔子花	name of a white flower.
chih¹	肢	the limbs.
chih¹-t'i³	肢體	the limbs and body.
chih¹	隻	single, alone, one of a pair. Num. of ships, &c.
chih¹	支	a branch, to branch off, to send, to use, to pay.
chih¹-ch'ien²	支錢	to pay money in advance.
chih¹-fêng⁴	支俸	to pay a salary in advance.
chih¹-shih³	支使	to use, to employ, to defray; to send.
chih¹-shu⁴	支庶	the son of a concubine.
chih¹-tzŭ³	支子	a branch of a family.
chih¹-wu²	支吾	to make excuses.
chih¹-yung⁴	支用	to use, to employ; expenditure.
chih¹	枝	the branch of a tree. Numerative of flowers, &c.
chih¹-shao²	枝稍	twigs, the end of a branch.
chih¹-tzŭ³	枝子	a branch.
chih¹-yeh⁴	枝葉	branches and leaves.
chih¹	吱	sound, noise.
chih¹-chih¹	吱吱	a panting noise.
chih¹-chih¹-ti¹-hsiang³	吱吱的响	noise of panting.
chih²	姪	a nephew or niece.
chih²-êrh²	姪兒	a nephew.
chih²-fu⁴	姪婦	a nephew's wife.
chih²-hsü⁴	姪婿	a niece's husband.
chih²-nü²	姪女	a niece.
chih²-sun¹	姪孫	a nephew's children.
chih²-tzŭ³	姪子	a nephew.
chih²	執	to grasp, to seize, to apprehend, to retain.
chih²-chang³	執掌	to superintend; a superintendent.
chih²-chao⁴	執照	a passport.
chih²-chêng⁴	執正	impartial, even.
chih²-ch'ou²	執籌	to draw lots; a lottery keeper.
chih²-chü¹	執拘	obstinate, perverse, a wrangling manner.
chih²-fa²	執法	a strict adherence to the law.
chih²-i⁴	執意	firm purpose, full intention.
chih²-li³	執理	to manage; a manager.
chih²-niu⁴	執拗	obstinate, self-willed, stubborn.
chih²-shih⁴	執事	to manage affairs; a manager.

chih²-shou³	執守	to guard, to maintain.
chih²-shou³	執手	to grasp one's hand.
chih²-shou³-t'ung²-hsing²	執手同行	to walk hand in hand together.
chih²-yen²	執言	to positively assert.
chih²-yu³	執友	a father's friend.
chih²	職	to direct, to control, to manage; office; an officer.
chih²-fên⁴	職分	official rank; duties of one's office.
chih²-hsien²	職銜	brevet rank.
chih²-kung⁴	職貢	duties, tribute.
chih²-ming²	職名	a visiting card.
chih²-shih⁴	職事	an office, an employment.
chih²-shou³	職守	to hold office under government.
chih²-yüan²	職員	an official (generally of low rank.)
chih²	直	straight, direct, upright, correct, proper.
chih²-chêng⁴	直正	exact and straight.
chih²-chieh²	直捷	promptly, with promptness.
chih²-'hua⁴	直話	straightforward talk.
chih²-li⁴	直隸	the province of Chih-li.
chih²-li⁴-chih¹-chou¹	直隸知州	prefect of inferior department.
chih²-li⁴-t'ung²-chih¹	直隸同知	independent sub-prefect.
chih²-pu⁴-ch'i³-lai²	直不起來	unable to stand upright, crooked.
chih²-shih⁴	直事	upright in business.
chih²-tao⁴	直道	a straight road; correct doctrine.
chih²-yen²	直言	straightforward talk.
chih²	值	the price, worth, cost, or value of; to manage.
chih²-ch'ien²	值錢	it is worth money.
chih²-hsiung¹-'huo⁴	值凶禍	to meet with severe misfortune.
chih²-pan²	值班	to take one's turn on duty.
chih²-shih⁴	值事	the president of a society.
chih²-tê²	值得	it cost, it is worth.
chih²-tê²-to¹-shao³	值得多少	what is it worth?
chih²	質	original; to substantiate; a pledge; to examine.
chih²-ch'êng²	質成	to complete, to perfect.
chih²-ming²	質明	correct and clear.
chih²-shih²	質實	plain and sincere.
chih²-tui⁴	質對	comparison, to compare.
chih²	騭	to attain, to succeed.
chih³	企	to stand erect.
chih³-mu⁴	企慕	to think upon, or look to with affection.
chih³-wang⁴	企望	to stand on tiptoe; looking with expectation.
chih³-yang³	企仰	to stand looking up to; to think on with affection.
chih³	紙	paper.
chih³-chang¹	紙張	stationery.

chih³-chê¹	紙遮	kittysols, paper umbrellas.
chih³-ch'ien²	紙錢	paper money.
chih³-'hua¹	紙花	paper flowers, artificial flowers.
chih³-p'ai²	紙牌	playing cards.
chih³-pi³	紙筆	paper and pens.
chih³-p'i²-tzŭ³	紙皮子	paper covers for books, &c.
chih³-shan⁴	紙扇	paper fans.
chih³	只	only, merely, but, just, then.
chih³-chien⁴	只見	only see, only saw, just look.
chih³-chih¹	只知	I only know.
chih³-'hao³-ju²-tz'ŭ³	只好如此	only good like this.
chih³-k'an⁴	只看	only look, just observe.
chih³-k'o³	只可	it will just do.
chih³-ku⁴	只顧	mind, nothing but.
chih³-kuan¹	只管	just try, only think of, only attend to.
chih³-p'a⁴	只怕	but, lest, I only fear.
chih³-shih⁴	只是	just is, it is only.
chih³-tê²	只得	obliged to, having no alternative.
chih³-yüan⁴	只願	merely wish, only wish.
chih³-yu³	只有	there is merely, only have.
chih³	止	to stop, to desist, to be still, to rest.
chih³-chu⁴	止住	to cease, to stop.
chih³-hsi²	止息	same.
chih³-k'o³	止渴	to quench thirst.
chih³-liu²	止留	to detain.
chih³	旨	the meaning, or import of; imperial will, orders.
chih³-i⁴	旨意	imperial will; import.
chih³	指	the finger, the toe; to point, to refer to.
chih³-chia³	指甲	finger nails.
chih³-chia³-ts'ao³ *	指甲草	the China balsam.
chih³-chiao¹	指教	to point out, to correct, to reprove, to teach.
chih³-'hui¹	指揮	to point out, to direct; an official rank.
chih³-ming²	指名	to nominate.
chih³-nan²-ch'ê¹	指南車	a compass.
chih³-nan²-chên¹	指南針	needle of a compass.
chih³-po¹	指撥	to correct, to reprove, to direct, to point out.
chih³-sang¹-ma⁴-'huai²	指桑罵槐	"point at mulberry, abuse ash," to talk *at* a person.
chih³-shih²	指實	proof; to affirm.
chih³-shih³	指使	to point out, to direct.
chih³-shuo¹	指說	to denote.
chih³-tien³	指點	to point out, to direct.
chih³-tien³-ch'u¹	指點出	same.

* See *Note* 13.

chih³-t'ou²	指頭	fingers.
chih³-wang⁴	指望	to desire, to hope.
chih³-yin³	指引	to direct, to lead, to guide.
chih³	治	to heal, to cure, to put in order, to direct.
chih³-chia¹	治家	to manage a family.
chih³-'hao³	治好	to cure.
chih³-hsin¹	治心	to regulate one's mind.
chih³-kuo²	治國	to govern a country.
chih³-li³	治理	to regulate, to keep order, to restore order.
chih³-liao⁴	治療	to cure.
chih³-luan⁴	治亂	order and disorder, to restore order.
chih³-ping⁴	治病	to cure a disease.
chih³-tsui⁴	治罪	to punish.
chih³-yü⁴	治獄	to try those committed to prison.
chih⁴	炙	to broil, to warm, to heat.
chih⁴-ch'ao³	炙炒	to broil.
chih⁴-'huo³	炙火	to warm at a fire.
chih⁴-shou³	炙手	to warm the hands at a fire.
chih⁴	制	to regulate, to direct, to rule; to make, to invent.
chih⁴-chün¹	制軍	to regulate troops; your excellency.
chih⁴-fa²	制法	rules, laws, regulations.
chih⁴-ling⁴	制令	same.
chih⁴-shu¹	制書	an imperial command.
chih⁴-t'ai²	制臺	a governor-general; your excellency.
chih⁴-tu⁴	制度	to form rules; rules, laws, management, direction.
chih⁴-tsai³	制宰	to form, to make; a magistrate.
chih⁴-tsao⁴	制造	to create, to form, to invent.
chih⁴-tso⁴	制作	to invent, to make, to do.
chih⁴	製	to make, to form; to decide, to regulate.
chih⁴-tsao⁴	製造	to make, to form, to invent.
chih⁴	志	inclination, will, resolution, determination.
chih⁴-ch'i⁴	志氣	resolution, determination.
chih⁴-hsiang⁴	志向	ambition; direction of one's will, inclination.
chih⁴-i⁴	志意	the will, purpose.
chih⁴-jo⁴	志弱	weak minded.
chih⁴-liang²	志量	ambition, ambitious.
chih⁴	誌	to remember; to record; historical records.
chih⁴-ming²	誌銘	to record on a grave stone.
chih⁴-wên²	誌文	a record.
chih⁴	智	wise; wisdom, knowledge, skill, talent, ability.
chih⁴-cho²	智者	a wise person.
chih⁴-'hui⁴	智慧	wisdom.
chih⁴-ming²	智明	knowledge, wisdom.

chih⁴	至	to arrive at, to, till; as to, respecting.
chih⁴-chih⁴	至直	most true.
chih⁴-pien⁴	至便	most convenient.
chih⁴-pu⁴-chi⁴	至不濟	at the very least; very bad.
chih⁴-shang⁴	至上	the highest.
chih⁴-ta⁴	至大	the greatest.
chih⁴-yü²	至於	as to, respecting.
chih⁴	致	to go to; to come to; to tend to; the cause.
chih⁴-chi³	致極	to carry out to the utmost.
chih⁴-chih¹	致知	to seek after knowledge.
chih⁴-lê⁴	致樂	to take delight in.
chih⁴-li⁴	致力	to exert strength.
chih⁴-mi⁴	致密	secret, close.
chih⁴-ming⁴	致命	to expose one's life in a cause.
chih⁴-shih⁴	致仕	to resign an official situation.
chih⁴-yüan³	致遠	to go to, or come from a distance.
chih⁴	窒	to impede, to hamper, to embarrass.
chih⁴-ai⁴	窒礙	to obstruct, to hinder.
chih⁴	緻	fine, delicate, soft, elegant, effeminate.
chih⁴-mi⁴	緻密	secret, close; minute, fine.
chih⁴	置	to purchase; to place; to appoint.
chih⁴-chia¹-ʻhuo³	置傢伙	to buy furniture.
chih⁴-i¹-fu²	置衣服	to buy clothes.
chih⁴-li⁴	置立	to set up, to fix, to settle.
chih⁴-mai³	置買	to purchase.
chih⁴-nu³	置奴	to purchase a slave.
chih⁴-tʻien²-ti⁴	置田地	to buy land.
chih⁴	擲	to throw, to throw away. See *jêng¹*.
chih⁴-chʻü⁴	擲去	to throw away.
chih⁴-ʻhui²	擲回	to throw back, to reject a petition.
chih⁴-ʻhuan²	擲還	to return, to give back.
chih⁴-hsia⁴	擲下	to throw down; to give to.
chih⁴-shai³-tzŭ³	擲骰子	to throw dice.
chih⁴-shang¹	擲傷	to wound by throwing anything.
chih⁴	痔	haemorrhois, piles.
chih⁴-chʻuang¹	痔瘡	same.
chih⁴-lou⁴	痔漏	same (bleeding.)
chih⁴	滯	congealed, congelation; to impede.
chih⁴-chu⁴	滯住	an obstruction.
chih⁴-liu²	滯流	to impede the course of a river, &c.
chih⁴-ko²	滯隔	an impediment.
chih³-ping⁴	滯病	costive; irresolute.
chih⁴-ssŭ¹	滯思	broken, abrupt thoughts.

chih⁴	痣	a mole, a spot.
chih⁴-chi⁴	痣記	the mark of a mole.
ch'ih¹	吃	to eat; to drink; to bear, to suffer, to put up with.
ch'ih¹	喫	same.
ch'ih¹-chai¹	喫齋	to fast, to refrain from animal food.
ch'ih¹-chin³	喫緊	urgent, highly important, very necessary.
ch'ih¹-ching¹	喫驚	to be startled.
ch'ih¹-fan⁴	喫飯	to eat rice, to take any meal.
ch'ih¹-'ho¹	喫喝	to eat and drink.
ch'ih¹-jou⁴	喫肉	to eat meat.
ch'ih¹-k'u³	喫苦	to suffer distress.
ch'ih¹-k'uei¹	喫虧	to suffer loss; to bear an injury.
ch'ih¹-pu⁴-liao³	喫不了	unable to eat the whole.
ch'ih¹-pu⁴-tê²	喫不得	not eatable.
ch'ih¹-shih²	喫食	viands, fare, victuals.
ch'ih'-ts'u⁴	喫醋	"to eat vinegar," words of envy or jealousy.
ch'ih'-yen'	喫烟	"eat smoke," to smoke.
ch'ih¹	眵	blear-eyed, sore eyes.
ch'ih¹	唶	to intimidate, to frighten.
ch'ih'-ti²-i²-shêng¹	唶的一聲	to give a shout, to shout out.
ch'ih²	痴	foolish, simple, idiotic.
ch'ih²	癡	same.
ch'ih²-ch'an²	癡纏	infatuation, a foolish hankering after.
ch'ih²-ch'ing²-tzŭ³	癡情子	a foolish lover, a debauchee.
ch'ih²-jên²	癡人	a simpleton, a foolish person.
ch'ih²-sha³	癡傻	silly, idiotic, stupid.
ch'ih²-tzŭ³	癡子	an idiot, a simpleton.
ch'ih²	匙	a spoon, a key. See *shih²*.
ch'ih²-tzŭ³	匙子	same.
ch'ih²	笞	a bamboo stick; to beat, to chastise.
ch'ih²-chang⁴	笞杖	the stick used for punishing offenders.
ch'ih²-ssŭ⁴-shih²	笞四十	to give forty blows.
ch'ih²	持	to grasp, to seize, to hold fast.
ch'ih²-chu⁴	持住	to hold fast.
ch'ih²-i⁴	持意	to hold to one's opinion.
ch'ih²-mên²	持捫	to grasp, to seize, to hold to one's opinion.
ch'ih²-shou³	持守	to keep fast hold of, to maintain.
ch'ih²-tao¹	持刀	to grasp a knife.
ch'ih²	池	a pond, pool, tank, or moat.
ch'ih²-shui³	池水	pond water.
ch'ih²-t'ang²	池塘	a pond.
ch'ih²-tzŭ³	池子	a pond, a moat.
ch'ih²	馳	to gallop, to ride on horseback; rapid.

ch'ih²-ch'ü³	馳驅	to gallop.
ch'ih²-hsing²	馳行	to walk, or gallop fast; to do quickly.
ch'ih²-i⁴	馳驛	mounted couriers, express.
ch'ih²-ming²	馳名	great reputation.
ch'ih²-ssŭ¹	馳思	to think of, to bear in mind; quick in thought.
ch'ih²	遲	to delay, slow, dilatory, late.
ch'ih²-'huan³	遲緩	slow.
ch'ih²-liu²	遲留	to put off, to procrastinate, to postpone.
ch'ih²-tun⁴	遲鈍	slow in thought, or action.
ch'ih²-tsao³	遲早	sooner or later, finally.
ch'ih²-wu⁴	遲悞	to ruin, or fail through unpunctuality, to neglect.
ch'ih²-yen²	遲延	to put off, to defer.
ch'ih³	恥	shame, ashamed.
ch'ih³	耻	same.
ch'ih³-hsiao⁴	耻笑	to ridicule, to put to shame.
ch'ih³-hsin¹	耻心	a feeling of shame.
ch'ih³-ju⁴	耻辱	disgrace, shame.
ch'ih³-yen²	耻言	ashamed to mention.
ch'ih³	侈	profuse, prodigal, extravagant.
ch'ih³-fei⁴	侈費	extravagant.
ch'ih³-mi²	侈靡	prodigal, extravagant.
ch'ih³	齒	the teeth; one's age.
ch'ih³-pai²-ch'un²-'hung²	齒白唇紅	"teeth white, lips red," beautiful.
ch'ih³-ya²	齒牙	teeth.
ch'ih³-ya²-pu⁴-ku⁴	齒牙不固	the teeth loose.
ch'ih³	尺	the Chinese foot (14 $\frac{5}{10}$ inches English.)
ch'ih³-tu³	尺牘	a book containing forms for letters, &c.
ch'ih³-tu⁴	尺度	a degree; measurement.
ch'ih³-ts'un⁴	尺寸	feet and inches, the length of, measurement.
ch'ih⁴	斥	to expel, to drive away, to eject; to scold.
ch'ih⁴-chu²	斥逐	to expel.
ch'ih⁴-k'o²	斥革	to degrade, to discharge.
ch'ih⁴-ma⁴	斥罵	to abuse, to scold.
ch'ih⁴	飭	to enjoin, to command, to adjust; compact, firm.
ch'ih⁴-ch'a²	飭察	to order an inspection.
ch'ih⁴-ling⁴	飭令	a command.
ch'ih⁴-pu³	飭補	to send an officer to fill a vacancy.
ch'ih⁴-shou⁴	飭授	to bestow official rank.
ch'ih⁴-ts'ui¹	飭催	to order expedition.
ch'ih⁴	勅	imperial orders, or decrees.
ch'ih⁴-fêng¹	勅封	especially appointed by the emperor.
ch'ih⁴-ling⁴	勅令	imperial orders.
ch'ih⁴-ming⁴	勅命	same.

ch'ih⁴-shu¹	敕書	written imperial order, letters patent, credentials.
ch'ih⁴-tz'u⁴	敕賜	bestowed by the emperor.
ch'ih⁴	赤	carnation, flesh colour; naked.
ch'ih⁴-chiao³	赤脚	bare feet.
ch'ih⁴-chin¹	赤金	gold.
ch'ih⁴-hsiao³-tou⁴	赤小荳	a kind of red bean.
ch'ih⁴-mu⁴	赤木	sapan wood.
ch'ih⁴-pai²-li⁴	赤白痢	dysentery, a flux, a discharge.
ch'ih⁴-shên¹	赤身	the naked body, naked.
ch'ih⁴-shou³-k'ung¹-ch'üan²	赤手空拳	"naked hand, empty fist," empty-handed.
ch'ih⁴-tai⁴	赤帶	a red discharge peculiar to women.
ch'ih⁴-t'ang²	赤糖	brown sugar.
ch'ih⁴-ti⁴	赤地	naked, unoccupied ground.
ch'ih⁴-t'i³	赤體	the naked body, naked.
ch'ih⁴-tzŭ³	赤子	an infant.
ch'ih⁴	翅	wings, fins.
ch'ih⁴-pang³-'rh²	翅膀兒	same.
ch'ih⁴-tzŭ³	翅子	same.
chin¹	斤	the Chinese pound, or catty.
chin¹-liang³	斤兩	"catties and ounces," weight.
chin¹	觔	tendons, muscles; inclination; a catty.
chin¹-liang³	觔兩	catties and ounces, weight.
chin¹	筋	tendons, muscles; inclination.
chin¹-ku³	筋骨	muscle and bone; related to.
chin¹	金	gold, any metal.
chin¹-ch'ai²	金釵	a gold hair-pin.
chin¹-chan³-'hua¹	金盞花	the marigold.
chin¹-chan³-tzŭ³	金展子	a kind of hawkweed.
chin¹-chên¹-ts'ai⁴	金針菜	dried lily flowers.
chin¹-ch'ien²	金錢	gold coin.
chin¹-ch'ien²-chü²	金錢菊	name of a yellow chrysanthemum.
chin¹-chu¹	金珠	gold and pearls.
chin¹-chung¹-'hua¹	金盅花	the common marigold.
chin¹-'huang²-sê⁴	金黃色	orange colour.
chin¹-hsien⁴	金線	gold thread.
chin¹-hsing¹	金星	"gold star," the star Venus.
chin¹-kang¹-shih²	金剛石	the diamond, adamant.
chin¹-kang¹-tz'ŭ⁴	金剛刺	sarsaparilla.
chin¹-kung³	金磺	gold mines.
chin¹-lien²-'hua¹	金蓮花	the golden water lily.
chin¹-ling²	金陵	ancient name of Nanking.
chin¹-sha¹	金沙	gold dust.
chin¹-tiao⁴	金貂	a kind of marten.

chin¹-yeh⁴	金葉	gold-leaf.
chin¹-yin²	金銀	gold and silver, money.
chin¹-yin²-¹hua¹	金銀花	the honey-suckle.
chin¹-yü²	金魚	gold-fish.
chin¹-yü⁴	金玉	gold and jade.
chin¹	今	now, the present time.
chin¹-ch'ao²	今朝	the present dynasty.
chi^{n1}-'rh²	今兒	to day.
chin¹-hsing⁴	今幸	to day fortunately.
chin¹-i³-hou⁴	今以後	henceforth, from this time forward.
chin¹-jih⁴	今日	to day.
chin¹-ku³	今古	modern and ancient.
chin¹-nien²	今年	this year.
chin¹-sui⁴	今歲	same.
chin¹-shêng¹	今生	this life, the present life, this age.
chin¹-shih²	今時	the present times.
chin¹-shih⁴	今世	this age, the present age.
chih¹-t'ien¹	今天	to day.
chin¹-t'ien¹-'hao³-jê²	今天好熱	it is very hot to day.
chin¹-tsao³	今早	this morning.
chin¹-yeh⁴	今夜	to night.
chin¹	津	a ford, a creek, a rivulet; to imbue, to moisten.
chin¹-t'ieh¹	津貼	benevolence, philanthropic.
chin¹	浸	to soak, to saturate, to steep, to drench, to absorb.
chin¹-jun⁴	浸潤	to saturate.
chin¹-t'ou⁴	浸透	to soak thoroughly.
chin¹-tsai⁴-shui³-li³	浸在水裏	to soak in water.
chin¹	襟	the over-lap of a coat.
chin¹-hsiung¹	襟兄	a brother-in-law.
chin¹-t'ou²	襟頭	the top part of an over-lap.
chin¹	巾	a napkin, a kerchief, a head-dress.
chin¹-p'a⁴	巾帕	a handkerchief.
chin³	僅	only, hardly, barely, just about.
chin³-chin³	僅僅	merely, simply, barely.
chin³-chin³-fu²-yung⁴	僅僅敷用	barely sufficient for what is wanted.
chin³-k'o³	僅可	scarcely, barely, it will just do.
chin³-kou⁴	僅够	barely suffieient, just enough.
chin³	謹	care and attention, respect, veneration, awe.
chin³-chi⁴	謹記	to remember with veneration and regard.
chin³-hsüan³	謹選	to select carefully.
chin³-shên⁴	謹愼	cantious, careful, wary.
chin³-shou³	謹守	to carefully guard, to carefully attend to one's duty.
chin³	饉	a scarcity of vegetables, a dearth.

chin³	儘	extreme, farthest, exhausted; all, the whole.
chin³-hsien¹	儘先	the very first.
chin³	緊	tight, compressed; pressing, urgent, strict.
chin³-chi²	緊急	urgent, pressing.
chin³-mi⁴	緊密	close, secret.
chin³-yao⁴	緊要	important, necessary.
chin³	錦	figured, or flowered silk.
chin³-hsiu⁴	錦繡	embroidery in gold, silk, &c.
chin³-shang⁴-t'ien¹-'hua¹	錦上添花	to improve, to beautify.
chin⁴	近	near (either in time, or place,) recently.
chin⁴-ch'u⁴	近處	a near place.
chin⁴-jih⁴	近日	recently, lately.
chin⁴-lai²	近來	same.
chin⁴-mi⁴	近密	intimate, familiar.
chin⁴-pien¹-ti⁴-fang¹	近邊地方	near the borders.
chin⁴-shih⁴-yen³	近視眼	near-sighted.
chin⁴	勁	strong, strength; violent, overbearing.
chin⁴-'rh²	勁兒	strength.
chin⁴-li⁴	勁力	strength.
chin⁴	盡	the extreme, the utmost, to exhaust, to empty.
chin⁴-ch'ing²	盡情	with the utmost feeling.
chin⁴-chung¹	盡忠	extremely loyal.
chin⁴-hsiao⁴	盡孝	most dutiful.
chin⁴-hsin¹	盡心	with the whole heart.
chin⁴-li⁴	盡力	to exert all one's strength.
chin⁴-mei³	盡美	most excellent.
chin⁴-shu⁴	盡述	to narrate the whole.
chin⁴	燼	the remains, the snuff of a candle, ashes.
chin⁴-liao³	燼了	entirely out (as a fire.)
chin⁴-yü²	燼餘	an overplus, a remainder.
chin⁴	禁	to forbid, to prohibit, to hinder, to ward off.
chin⁴-chih³	禁止	to forbid, to prohibit, to stop.
chin⁴-chih⁴	禁制	prohibitory regulations.
chin⁴-'huo⁴	禁貨	contraband goods.
chin⁴-ling⁴	禁令	prohibitory orders, laws and prohibitions.
chin⁴-ping¹	禁兵	imperial body-guards.
chin⁴-ti⁴	禁地	forbidden ground, prohibited places.
chin⁴-tsu²	禁卒	a jailer, a turnkey.
chin⁴-yo¹	禁約	a prohibitory notice.
chin⁴	進	to enter, to ascend, to make progress.
chin⁴-ch'ü⁴	進去	to enter, to go in, go in.
chin⁴-hsüeh²	進學	"to enter on learning," to attain the 1st degree.
chin⁴-kung⁴	進貢	to present tribute.

chin⁴-lai²	進來	to come in, come in.
chin⁴-piao³	進表	a letter accompanying tribute.
chin⁴-shih⁴	進士	the 3rd literary degree.
chin⁴-t'ui⁴	進退	"enter and retire," to introduce and to put back.
chin⁴-t'ui⁴-liang³-nan²	進退兩難	difficult to advance or retire, a dilemma.
ch'in¹	親	nearly related; affection, liking for; one's own.
ch'in¹-ch'i⁴	親戚	relatives in general.
ch'in¹-chia¹	親家	parents of a married couple.
ch'in¹-chin⁴	親近	intimate, closely related to.
ch'in¹-chüan⁴	親眷	one's own family.
ch'in¹-'hou³	親厚	intimate.
ch'in¹-jê⁴	親熱	very intimate.
ch'in¹-kung¹	親供	one's own written statement.
ch'in¹-liao³-ko⁴-tsui³	親了個嘴	gave an affectionate kiss.
ch'in¹-mi⁴	親密	intimate, familiar.
ch'in¹-mu⁴	親睦	kind, friendly.
ch'in¹-p'êng²	親朋	relatives and friends.
ch'in¹-ping¹	親兵	imperial troops, body-guard.
ch'in¹-shên¹	親身	one's self, one's own person.
ch'in¹-shêng¹-ti¹	親生的	one's own child.
ch'in¹-shu²	親叔	a paternal uncle (father's younger brother.)
ch'in¹-shu³	親屬	relatives.
ch'in¹-tsu³	親祖	a paternal grandfather.
ch'in¹-tsui³-'rh²	親嘴兒	a kiss, to kiss.
ch'in¹-tsui³-'rh²-shuo¹	親嘴兒說	to speak positively.
ch'in¹-tzŭ⁴	親自	one's self.
ch'in¹-yang³	親養	one's own child.
ch'in¹-yu⁴	親友	relatives and friends.
ch'in¹	欽	thoughtful; respect; grand, imperial.
ch'in¹-ch'ai¹	欽差	an imperial envoy, a minister, an ambassador.
ch'in¹-ching⁴	欽敬	to honour, to respect, to venerate.
ch'in¹-fan⁴	欽犯	a state prisoner.
ch'in¹-fêng⁴	欽奉	to receive with profound respect.
ch'in¹-ming⁴	欽命	an imperial decree.
ch'in¹-tien³	欽點	one of the Han-lin (selected by the emperor.)
ch'in¹-tz'ŭ³ *	欽此	respect this.
ch'in¹-tz'ŭ⁴	欽賜	granted by royal licence.
ch'in¹	侵	to enter gradually, to invade secretly; to plunder.
ch'in¹-chan⁴	侵佔	to encroach.
ch'in¹-ch'i¹	侵欺	to embezzle, to usurp.
ch'in¹-chin⁴	侵近	to encroach upon, to come near to.
ch'in¹-fa²	侵伐	to invade.

* See *Note* 14.

ch'in¹-'hai⁴	侵害	to injure.
ch'in¹-hsiao⁴	侵削	to usurp gradually.
ch'in¹-hsün²	侵尋	to instill gradually.
ch'in¹-ling²	侵凌	to encroach upon and insult.
ch'in¹-pan⁴	侵叛	rebellion, usurpation.
ch'in¹-to²	侵奪	to usurp, to seize upon, to invade and plunder.
ch'in¹-t'un¹-ju⁴-chi³	侵吞入己	to appropriate another's property to one's own use.
ch'in¹-yung⁴	侵用	to appropriate to one's own use.
ch'in¹	芹	celery, parsley.
ch'in¹-ts'ai⁴	芹菜	same.
ch'in¹-ya²	芹芽	celery sprouts.
ch'in²	懃	oppressed by circumstances.
ch'in²	勤	diligent, industrious, sedulous, laborious.
ch'in²-chien³	勤儉	diligent and economical, frugal.
ch'in²-hsiao²	勤學	to learn diligently.
ch'in²-k'u³	勤苦	painstaking.
ch'in²-kung¹	勤工	to work diligently; a diligent workman.
ch'in²-lao²	勤勞	laborious.
ch'in²-min²	勤民	to diligently study the people's welfare.
ch'in²-min³	勤敏	diligent and active, smart.
ch'in²-shên⁴	勤愼	careful, diligent, attentive.
ch'in²-shih⁴	勤士	a diligent scholar.
ch'in²-tso⁴	勤做	to do diligently.
ch'in²-wang²	勤王	diligence on behalf of the sovereign, loyalty.
ch'in²	禽	birds generally.
ch'in²-shou⁴	禽獸	birds and beasts, animals generally.
ch'in²	擒	to take, to seize, to apprehend.
ch'in²-chu⁴-liao³	擒住了	seized, apprehended.
ch'in²-'huo⁴	擒獲	to apprehend, to arrest, to seize, to take.
ch'in²-na²	擒拿	same.
ch'in²	衾	a coverlet, bedding, a shroud, a pall.
ch'in²-chên³	衾枕	coverlet and pillows.
ch'in²-ju⁴	衾褥	bedding.
ch'in²-pei⁴	衾被	same.
ch'in²-tan¹	衾單	a shroud, a pall.
ch'in²	琴	a dulcimer, a lute, a harp.
ch'in²-sê⁴	琴瑟	"harps and lutes," harmony.
ch'in²-yin¹	琴音	the sound of a harp.
ch'in²-yün⁴	琴韻	the music of a harp.
ch'in³	寢	to sleep, to rest; a bed-chamber.
ch'in³-hsi²	寢息	to rest, to sleep.
ch'in³-mei⁴	寢寐	to sleep.
ch'in³-pu⁴-ning²	寢不寧	no rest in sleep.

ch'in³-shih²	寢食	sleep and food.
ch'in³-shih⁴	寢室	a bed-chamber.
ch'in⁴	嚏	to vomit; sickening, filthy.
ch'in⁴-liao³	嚏了	vomited.
ching¹	經	past; religious and classical books; to superintend.
ching¹-ch'ang²	經常	regular, constant.
ching¹-ch'êng²	經承	a purveyor, a chief clerk.
ching¹-chi⁴	經紀	brokers.
ching¹-chih³	經治	to manage.
ching¹-chuan²	經傳	Chinese classics and commentary.
ching¹-fei⁴	經費	allowances, current expenses.
ching¹-kuo⁴	經過	to pass by, that which is past.
ching¹-li⁴	經歷	to pass over; a secretary.
ching¹-liao⁴	經畧	a commander-in-chief.
ching¹-lo⁴	經絡	the blood vessels.
ching¹-lun²	經論	to classify, to arrange, a regular series.
ching¹-mo⁴	經脈	veins and arteries.
ching¹-pi⁴	經閉	a stoppage of the menses.
ching¹-shih²	經時	the time of the menses; past the time.
ching¹-shih³	經史	the ancient classics and history.
ching¹-shou³	經手	to manage, to do one's self.
ching¹-shou³-ti⁵	經手的	brokers, managers.
ching¹-shu¹	經書	classical books.
ching¹-shui³	經水	the menses.
ching¹-sz̆³	經死	suicide by hanging.
ching¹-tien³	經典	quotations from the classics.
ching¹-t'ing¹	經廳	a secretary.
ching¹	睛	the pupil of the eye.
ching¹	精	pure, fine, spiritual, clear, bright; essence, semen.
ching¹-ch'i⁴	精氣	ether, breath, life, spirit.
ching¹-ch'iao³	精巧	clever, skilful.
ching¹-chih⁴	精緻	beautiful, fine, elegant.
ching¹-hsi⁴	精細	subtile, fine.
ching¹-jou⁴	精肉	lean flesh, good meat.
ching¹-kuang¹	精光	money all spent, in a state of destitution.
ching¹-li⁴-shuai¹	精力衰	failure of strength and spirits.
ching¹-ling²	精靈	fine, ethereal, spiritual.
ching¹-mi⁴	精密	close, compact, minute.
ching¹-miao⁴	精妙	admirable.
ching¹-ming²	精明	clever, intelligent.
ching¹-ming²-chiang²-kan⁴	精明强幹	clever, experienced in business.
ching¹-shên²	精神	animal spirits, healthy, hearty.
ching¹-shou²	精熟	to accustom, to habituate.

ching¹-tan⁴-ti¹	精淡的	insipid, tasteless.
ching¹-ts'u¹	精粗	fine and coarse.
ching¹-wei²	精微	minute, small, abstruse.
ching¹	京	the capital, city where the sovereign resides.
ching¹-chao⁴	京兆	the metropolis, place of the imperial residence.
ching¹-ch'êng²	京城	the capital city, Peking.
ching¹-kuan¹	京官	metropolitan officials.
ching¹-kuo³	京菓	Peking fruits.
ching¹-li³	京裏	in the capital.
ching¹-pao⁴	京報	the Peking gazette.
ching¹-shih¹	京師	the residence of the imperial court.
ching¹-tu¹	京都	same.
ching¹	驚	to startle, to alarm, to astonish; startled.
ching¹-chê²	驚蟄	a term (in the second month.) See *Note* 21.
ching¹-chi²	驚奇	to astonish.
ching¹-chü⁴	驚句	an alarming sentence, something to startle one.
ching¹-chü⁴	驚懼	to frighten, frightened.
ching¹-'huang³	驚慌	alarm, affright, dismay.
ching¹-hsieh²	驚駭	surprised, astonished.
ching¹-hsien³	驚險	dangerous.
ching¹-kuei⁴	驚閨	a kind of rattle.
ching¹-k'ung³	驚恐	to frighten, to alarm, alarmed.
ching¹-p'a⁴	驚怕	afraid, startled, frightened, affright.
ching¹-tung⁴	驚動	to disturb, to startle.
ching¹-wei²	驚危	to alarm, to excite, to affright, to arouse.
ching¹-ya⁴	驚訝	to startle, to astonish, startled.
ching¹	晶	bright, clear, crystal.
ching¹	旌	a banner; to signalize; to illustrate.
ching¹-ch'i²	旌旗	a flag, or banner.
ching¹-ch'i²-liu²	旌旗流	the waving of a banner.
ching¹-piao³	旌表	a monument, a mark of distinction.
ching¹	荆	a kind of thorny bush.
ching¹	更	the night watches. See *kêng¹*.
ching¹-fang²	更房	a watchman's house.
ching¹-ku³	更鼓	a watch-drum.
ching¹	粳	rice produced on dry soil, common rice.
ching¹-mi³	粳米	same.
ching¹-tzŭ³	粳子	same.
ching¹	矜	to compassionate, to feel for, to regret, regretful.
ching¹-k'ua⁴	矜誇	to boast, to brag.
ching¹-lien²	矜憐	to compassionate, to pity, pitiful.
ching¹-min³	矜憫	same.
ching¹-shang⁴	矜尙	to emulate, to admire, to like.

ching¹-shih⁴	矜式	to reverence, to admire.
ching¹	津	a ford, a creek, a rivulet. See *chin¹*.
ching¹	兢	anxious, uneasy, cautious, watchful.
ching¹-ching¹	兢兢	cautious, anxious, watchful, guarded.
ching¹-chü⁴	兢懼	trembling, anxious.
ching³	景	view, prospect, appearance of, circumstances.
ching³-chih⁴	景緻	view, prospect, scenery.
ching³-k'uang⁴	景況	condition, circumstances.
ching³	儆	to warn, to caution, to forbid, to guard against.
ching³-chieh⁴	儆戒	to caution, to warn.
ching³	憼	to caution; anxious, sedate.
ching³	警	to command, to excite attention, to rouse.
ching³-tung⁴	警動	to excite, to arouse.
ching³	井	a well; 900 *mu* (Chinese acres.)
ching³-ch'üan²	井泉	wells and springs.
ching³-k'ou³	井口	the mouth of a well.
ching³-shên¹	井深	the well is deep.
ching³-t'ai²-'rh²	井臺兒	the edge of a well.
ching³-ti³-hsia⁴	井底下	the bottom of a well.
ching³-t'ien²	井田	900 *mu*.
ching⁴	徑	a bye-road, a footpath; direct; the diameter.
ching⁴	逕	same.
ching⁴-ch'ing²	逕情	a straight-forward disposition.
ching⁴-ch'ü¹	逕曲	straight and crooked.
ching⁴-lu⁴	逕路	a bye-road, a footpath.
ching⁴-t'ing²	逕庭	to go remotely apart, removed from each other.
ching⁴-wu³-ch'ih³	逕五尺	five feet in diameter.
ching⁴	凊	cold, intense cold.
ching⁴-ching⁴	凊靜	silent, solitary.
ching⁴-liang²	凊涼	cold.
ching⁴	靖	to regulate; order, peace, tranquillity.
ching⁴	靜	silence, stillness, calm, quiet, repose.
ching⁴-ching⁴-'rh²	靜靜兒	quiet, silent.
ching⁴-hsi²	靜息	to rest, to stop.
ching⁴-hsien²	靜閒	rest, quiet, repose, leisure.
ching⁴-mi⁴	靜密	still, silent, close, secret.
ching⁴-ssŭ¹	靜思	to think quietly.
ching⁴-t'ing⁴	靜聽	to listen carefully.
ching⁴-yu²	靜幽	quiet, solitary.
ching⁴	敬	sedate, respectful; to respect, to venerate.
ching⁴-ai⁴	敬愛	to venerate; to love.
ching⁴-chin³	敬謹	sedate, respectful.
ching⁴-chung⁴	敬重	to honour, to respect.

ching⁴-ch'ung²	敬崇	to pay great respect, or veneration to.
ching⁴-lao³	敬老	to respect the aged.
ching⁴-shên²	敬神	to venerate the gods.
ching⁴-shu¹	敬書	to respect books.
ching⁴-wei⁴	敬畏	to venerate, to honour.
ching⁴	境	a boundary, or border; one's lot, place, or position.
ching⁴-chieh⁴	境介	condition, circumstances.
ching⁴-chieh⁴	境界	a boundary, or frontier.
ching⁴-yü⁴	境遇	condition, circumstances.
ching⁴-yü⁴-pu⁴-'hao³	境遇不好	placed in bad circumstances.
ching⁴	鏡	a looking glass, a mirror.
ching⁴-hsia²	鏡匣	a looking glass case.
ching⁴-lien²	鏡奩	a dressing case used by females.
ching⁴-tzŭ³	鏡子	a looking glass.
ching⁴	竟	then, at last, finally, after all; to the utmost.
ching⁴-pu⁴-chih¹	竟不知	finally I don't know.
ching⁴-pu⁴-shih⁴	竟不是	after all it is not so.
ching⁴	淨	to wash clean; clean, pure.
ching⁴-hsi³	淨洗	to cleanse.
ching⁴-shui³	淨水	clear water.
ching⁴-ti⁴	淨地	a pure place.
ching⁴	競	to strive, to wrangle, quarrelsome.
ching⁴-chang¹	競張	uproar, noisy, quarrelling.
ch'ing¹	輕	light, to esteem light, to treat lightly; levity.
ch'ing¹-chien⁴	輕賤	light and worthless.
ch'ing¹-ch'ing¹-ti⁴	輕輕的	lightly, gently.
ch'ing¹-ch'iu³	輕裘	light fur clothing.
ch'ing¹-chou¹	輕舟	a light boat.
ch'ing¹-ch'ui¹	輕吹	to blow gently, or lightly.
ch'ing¹-chung⁴	輕重	"light and heavy," weight.
ch'ing¹-i⁴	輕易	easy to effect.
ch'ing¹-k'uang²	輕狂	levity, dissipated, irregular conduct.
ch'ing¹-pao²	輕薄	light, levity; a prostitute.
ch'ing¹-tai⁴	輕待	to treat lightly, or slightingly.
ch'ing¹	青	sky-coloured, azure, pale, wan, green; young.
ch'ing¹-chou¹	青洲	the Isle de Verdes, at Macao.
ch'ing¹-ch'un¹	青春	young, youthful.
ch'ing¹-fan²	青礬	copperas, green alum.
ch'ing¹-fu²	青蚨	copper cash.
ch'ing¹-'huang²	青黃	a greenish yellow, pallid.
ch'ing¹-'hung²-tsao⁴-pai²	青紅皂白	blue, red, black, and white; good and bad.
ch'ing¹-lien²-sê⁴	青蓮色	dark lilac, or peach blossom colour.
ch'ing¹-lu⁴	青綠	lapis lazuli.

ch'ing¹-ming²	青冥	heaven.
ch'ing¹-pai²	青白	pallid, of a sickly colour.
ch'ing¹-ping³	青丙	heaven.
ch'ing¹-t'ien¹	青天	a clear blue sky, heaven.
ch'ing¹-tou⁴	青荳	green peas.
ch'ing¹	清	pure, limpid, clear, transparent.
ch'ing¹-ch'ao²	清朝	the pure dynasty (title of the present one.)
ch'ing¹-ch'ên²	清晨	break of day.
ch'ing¹-ch'ên²	清塵	to cleanse from dust.
ch'ing¹-chieh²	清潔	pure, clean.
ch'ing¹-ching⁴	清淨	clear, pure.
ch'ing¹-ching⁴	清靜	silent, solitary.
ch'ing¹-cho²	清濁	clear and muddy, plain and obscure.
ch'ing¹-ch'üan²	清泉	clear springs.
ch'ing¹-chün⁴	清俊	delicately beautiful, graceful.
ch'ing¹-ch'u³	清楚	clear, distinct; settled.
ch'ing¹-'ho²-yüeh⁴	清和月	the fourth month. See *Note* 32.
ch'ing¹-hsien²	清閒	tranquil, undisturbed, at leisure.
ch'ing¹-hsin¹	清心	a pure heart.
ch'ing¹-hsiu¹	清饈	savoury, tasty food.
ch'ing¹-hsiu⁴	清秀	graceful, elegant.
ch'ing¹-kuan¹	清官	an uncorrupted official.
ch'ing¹-liang²	清凉	clear and cool.
ch'ing¹-lien²	清廉	pure, uncorrupt.
ch'ing¹-ming²	清明	the feast of the tombs; a term. See *Note* 21.
ch'ing¹-pai²	清白	plain, intelligible; pure and white.
ch'ing¹-shuang¹	清爽	pure and pleasing; perfect health; a good style.
ch'ing¹-shui³	清水	clear water.
ch'ing¹-szŭ⁴-shui³	清似水	clear as water, pure.
ch'ing¹-tan⁴	清淡	poor; pure.
ch'ing¹-tzŭ⁴	清字	the Manchu characters.
ch'ing¹-wên²	清文	the Manchu literature
ch'ing¹-ya³	清雅	beautiful, fine, elegant.
ch'ing¹	卿	a president of one of the "Boards."
ch'ing¹-hsiang¹	卿相	ministers of state.
ch'ing²	情	the passions, the feelings, disposition.
ch'ing²-ai⁴	情愛	affection, love.
ch'ing²-chi²	情急	a fit of desperation; an urgent affair.
ch'ing²-chieh²	情節	particulars.
ch'ing²-chuang⁴	情狀	appearance.
ch'ing²-fên¹	情分	affection, feelings.
ch'ing²-'hou³	情厚	a kind disposition.
ch'ing²-i⁴	情義	affection, disinterestedness.

ch'ing²-hsing²	情形	condition, circumstances.
ch'ing²-jên²	情人	an affectionate person, a lover.
ch'ing²-lang²	情郎	same.
ch'ing²-li³	情理	reason, sense.
ch'ing²-pi⁴	情弊	irregularity; mean, disgraceful feelings.
ch'ing²-yü⁴	情慾	venereal desire, lust.
ch'ing²-yüan⁴	情願	to wish, to desire, to be willing.
ch'ing²-yüan⁴-i⁴	情願意	same.
ch'ing²-yu²	情由	circumstances.
ch'ing²	晴	a cloudless sky, clear, fine.
ch'ing²-'ho²	晴和	mild, pleasant, warm, genial.
ch'ing²-jih⁴	晴日	a clear day, fine weather.
ch'ing²-t'ien¹	晴天	same.
ch'ing²	擎	to raise with the hand, to lift high; to salute.
ch'ing²-ch'i³	擎起	to lift, to raise up.
ch'ing²-cho²	擎着	lifting.
ch'ing²-ch'üan²	擎拳	to salute with folded hands.
ch'ing²-shou⁴	擎受	to receive respectfully.
ch'ing³	請	to request, to invite, to ask with courtesy.
ch'ing³-an¹	請安	to salute, to enquire a person's health, &c.
ch'ing³-an¹-ch'in³	請安寢	I wish you a tranquil sleep.
ch'ing³-an¹-wên⁴-'hao³	請安問好	to enquire a person's health, &c.
ch'ing³-hsien¹	請仙	to invoke genii, or fairies.
ch'ing³-kao⁴	請告	to announce, please tell me.
ch'ing³-k'o⁴	請客	to invite guests.
ch'ing³-ming⁴	請命	to request commands, to ask permission.
ch'ing³-shang⁴-tso⁴	請上坐	please take the upper seat.
ch'ing³-t'a¹-lai²	請他来	request him to come.
ch'ing³-tso⁴	請坐	pray be seated, please take a seat.
ch'ing³	頃	a hundred *mu*³; cautious, careful; a moment.
ch'ing³-k'o⁴	頃刻	a short time, temporarily.
ch'ing³-t'ien²	頃田	a hundred *mu*³.
ch'ing⁴	磬	a musical stone used as a bell.
ch'ing⁴-yin¹	磬音	the sound of the *ch'ing⁴*.
ch'ing⁴	罄	an empty jar; exhausted; a kind of bell.
ch'ing⁴	慶	excellent, beneficial, happy, blessed.
ch'ing⁴-chia¹-chieh²	慶嘉節	festival congratulations.
ch'ing⁴-'ho⁴	慶賀	to congratulate.
ch'ing⁴-hsi³	慶喜	to congratulate and rejoice, to felicitate.
ch'ing⁴-hsin¹-nien²	慶新年	new year's congratulations.
ch'ing⁴-kung¹	慶功	congratulations on being rewarded.
ch'ing⁴-shou⁴	慶壽	congratulations on an old person's birthday.
ch'ing⁴-tiao⁴	慶弔	congratulations and condolences.

ch'ing4-tz'ŭ4	慶賜	congratulations on being rewarded, &c.
chiu1	揪	to seize, to grasp, to gather, to pull up.
chiu1-cho2	揪著	grasping.
chiu1	究	to investigate, to scrutinize; finally, at last.
chiu1-ch'a2	究察	to examine, to investigate.
chiu1-chih3	究治	to examine and punish.
chiu1-ching4	究竟	after all, at last, finally.
chiu1-pan4	究辦	to investigate and punish an offence.
chiu1-wĕn4	究問	to investigate, to interrogate.
chiu4	咎	error, fault, transgression, crime.
chiu1-lei2	咎戾	same.
chiu1-tsui4	咎罪	same.
chiu1	鳩	a pigeon, a dove; to assemble; to rest.
chiu1	柩	a corpse in a coffin.
chiu1	鬮	a lottery, a kind of ballot.
chiu1	鬮	same.
chiu3	酒	any kind of fermented liquors.
chiu3-chih1	酒巵	a wine siphon, a wine vessel.
chiu3-ch'ŭ2	酒麴	a ferment for making spirits.
chiu3-fang1	酒坊	a distillery.
chiu3-hsi2	酒席	a dinner, a banquet.
chiu3-hsing3	酒醒	to recover from the effects of drink.
chiu3-jou4	酒肉	"wine and meat," a dinner.
chiu3-kang1	酒缸	a wine jar.
chiu3-kuan3	酒舘	an eating house, a wine shop, a tavern.
chiu3-k'uang2	酒狂	delirium tremens.
chiu3-nang2-fan4-tai4	酒囊飯袋	"wine bag rice sack," a worthless person.
chiu3-li4	酒力	the strength of wine.
chiu3-liang2	酒量	able to drink a great quantity of wine.
chiu3-lien2	酒帘	a tavern sign (a flag.)
chiu3-lou3	酒簍	a wine basket.
chiu3-pao3	酒保	a tavern waiter.
chiu3-pei1	酒杯	a wine cup, or glass.
chiu3-ping3	酒餅	a ferment for making spirits.
chiu3-p'ing2	酒瓶	a wine bottle.
chiu3-p'u4	酒舖	a wine shop.
chiu3-sĕ4	酒色	"wine and women," dissipation, debauchery.
chiu3-sĕ4-ti1-jĕn2	酒色的人	a dissipated person, a debauchee.
chiu3-t'i2	酒提	a kind of wine ladle.
chiu3-tien4	酒店	an inn, a public-house.
chiu3-ts'ai4	酒菜	"wine and vegetables," a dinner.
chiu3-tsĕng4	酒甑	a distiller's vat.
chiu3-tsun4	酒罇	a wine bottle.

chiu³	韭		leeks, scallions.
chiu³	韭		same.
chiu³-'huang²	韭	黃	same.
chiu³-ts'ai⁴	韭	菜	same.
chiu³	九		nine.
chiu³-chiang¹	九	江	Kiu-kiang.
chiu³-chiu³	九	九	numbering, arithmetic, eighty-one.
chiu³-chiu³-'ho²-shu⁴	九	九合數	a multiplication table.
chiu³-ch'üan²	九	泉	"nine springs," hell, the grave.
chiu³-'ho²	九	合	universal.
chiu³-hsing²	* 九	刑	the nine Chinese punishments.
chiu³-ko⁴	九	個	nine.
chiu³-p'in³	† 九	品	the nine ranks, or grades.
chiu³-shih²	九	十	ninety, nine or ten.
chiu³-tai⁴	‡ 九	代	the nine generations.
chiu³	玖		nine, a kind of jade.
chiu³	久		a long time, lasting.
chiu³-ch'ang²	久	長	same.
chiu³-chu⁴	久	住	to live long in one place.
chiu³-liu²	久	留	to keep a long time.
chiu³-mu⁴	久	慕	long thought on with regard.
chiu³-pieh²	久	別	long separated.
chiu³-wei²	久	違	same.
chiu³-wên²	久	聞	I have long heard of.
chiu³-yang³	久	仰	I have long desired to.
chiu⁴	救		to succour, to rescue, to save, to cure.
chiu⁴-chi⁴	救	濟	to relieve, to succour.
chiu⁴-'hu⁴	救	護	to rescue, to save, to succour.
chiu⁴-'huo²	救	火	to extinguish a fire, to save from fire.
chiu⁴-'huo²-i¹	救	火衣	firemen's clothes.
chiu⁴-'huo²-ti¹	救	火的	firemen.
chiu⁴-jên²	救	人	to rescue a person.
chiu⁴-k'u³	救	苦	to relieve from distress.
chiu⁴-ming⁴	救	命	to save life, save life! murder!
chiu⁴-nan²	救	難	to relieve from difficulty.
chiu⁴-pa²	救	拔	to save, to rescue.
chiu⁴	就		consequently, then, immediately; to complete.
chiu⁴-lai²	就	來	I will come immediately.
chiu⁴-p'ien⁴	就	便	then it will be convenient.
chiu⁴-shih⁴	就	是	consequently it is, it is just.
chiu⁴-tsai⁴-chê⁴-'rh²	就	在這兒	it is here.
chiu⁴	臼		a mortar.

* See *Note* 15. † See *Note* 16. ‡ See *Note* 17.

chiu⁴-tzŭ³	臼子	a mortar.
chiu⁴	舅	a maternal uncle.
chiu⁴-chiu⁴	舅舅	same.
chiu⁴-fu⁴	舅父	same.
chiu⁴-ku¹	舅姑	a husband's father and mother.
chiu⁴-ma¹	舅媽	a mother's brother's wife.
chiu⁴-mu³	舅母	same.
chiu⁴	舊	old (applied to time, persons, place, or things.)
chiu⁴-'huo⁴-chi⁴	舊夥計	old partners, or comrades.
chiu⁴-i¹	舊衣	old clothes.
chiu⁴-jih⁴	舊日	in old, or former times.
chiu⁴-liu²	舊留	to have kept a long time.
chiu⁴-nien²	舊年	last year.
chiu⁴-shih²	舊時	in old, or former times.
chiu⁴-wu⁴	舊物	old things.
chiu⁴-yu³	舊友	an old friend.
chiu⁴	廐	a stable.
ch'iu¹	秋	autumn.
ch'iu¹-fên¹	秋分	the autumnal equinox; a term. See *Note* 21.
ch'iu¹-'ho²	秋禾	autumn crops.
ch'iu¹-po¹	秋波	"autumn waves" (figurative for beautiful eyes.)
ch'iu¹-shou¹	秋收	autumn harvest.
ch'iu¹-shui³	秋水	"autumn water," clear.
ch'iu¹-t'ien¹	秋天	an autumn day.
ch'iu¹	鞦	the harness of a horse, mule, &c.
ch'iu¹-ch'ien¹	鞦韆	a swing (as used by children.)
ch'iu¹-p'ei⁴	鞦轡	reins.
ch'iu¹	鰍	a kind of eel.
ch'iu¹-yü²	鰍魚	same.
ch'iu¹	丘	a mound, an eminence; a name of Confucius.
ch'iu¹-ling²	丘陵	a mound, an eminence.
ch'iu²	求	to supplicate, to entreat, to invite, to seek.
ch'iu²-ch'ang⁴-ming⁴	求長命	to desire a long life.
ch'iu²-chieh⁴	求借	to beg, to borrow.
ch'iu²-ch'ien¹	求籤	to divine by drawing slips of wood. See *Note* 11.
ch'iu²-ch'ing³	求請	to entreat.
ch'iu²-chiu⁴	求救	to intercede for, to beg to be saved, &c.
ch'iu²-ên¹	求恩	to beg favour.
ch'iu²-fu²	求福	to pray for happiness.
ch'iu²-'hun¹	求婚	to solicit an alliance.
ch'iu²-hsien¹-chia¹	求仙家	to invoke fairies, &c.
ch'iu²-jao²	求饒	to beg forgiveness.
ch'iu²-jên²	求人	to entreat of a person.

ch'iu²-kung¹-ming²	求功名	to seek for distinction.
ch'iu²-li⁴	求利	to seek for profit.
ch'iu²-ming²	求名	to seek fame, or reputation.
ch'iu²-pu⁴-tê²	求不得	to intercede in vain, entreaty of no avail.
ch'iu²-shên²	求神	to entreat the gods.
ch'iu²-ssŭ⁴ *	求嗣	to use means, by prayer, &c. to obtain an heir.
ch'iu²-t'ien¹	求天	to entreat Heaven.
ch'iu²-ts'ai²	求財	to seek wealth.
ch'iu²-tzŭ³	求子	to pray for a son.
ch'iu²	述	to join, to unite.
ch'iu²-'ho²	述合	same.
ch'iu²	球	a globe, an orb, a sphere.
ch'iu²-'rh²	球兒	same.
ch'iu²	毬	a ball (such as children play with.)
ch'iu²-tzŭ³	毬子	same.
ch'iu³	裘	fur clothing.
ch'iu³-shang¹	裘裳	same.
ch'iu³	囚	to imprison, to fetter; a prison, a criminal.
ch'iu³-ch'ê¹	囚車	a prison cart.
ch'iu³-chin⁴	囚禁	to confine in a cage, or prison.
ch'iu³-fan⁴	囚犯	a prisoner, a criminal.
ch'iu³-lung²	囚籠	a cage for criminals.
ch'iu³	糗	burnt; parched wheat.
ch'iu³-liang²	糗粮	dry grain.
ch'iu³-liao³	糗了	burnt, parched.
chiung¹	窘	straitened, embarrassed, pressed.
chiung¹-chi²	窘急	same.
chiung¹-po⁴	窘迫	same.
chiung¹-tê²-'hên³	窘得狠	very hard pressed.
ch'iung²	穹	high, lofty; heaven; to stop up a hole.
ch'iung²-chih⁴	穹窒	to stop up a hole.
ch'iung²-lung²	穹隆	eminent, lofty.
ch'iung²-ts'ang¹	穹蒼	the heavens.
ch'iung²	窮	to exhaust, extremity; impoverished, poor.
ch'iung²-chi²-liao³	窮急了	in extremity, extremely poor.
ch'iung²-chia¹	窮家	a poor family.
ch'iung²-fa²	窮乏	impoverished, extremely poor.
ch'iung²-fa²-chih¹-ti⁴	窮髮之地	"earth without hair," barren ground.
ch'iung²-jên²	窮人	a poor person.
ch'iung²-jih⁴-tzŭ³	窮日子	poor living.
ch'iung²-k'un⁴	窮困	exhausted.
ch'iung²-tê²-'hên³	窮得狠	very poor.

* See *Note* 18.

ch'iung²	瓊	a beautiful kind of jade.
ch'iung²-chiang¹	瓊漿	savoury, delicious; dainties.
ch'iung²-chou¹	瓊州	Hai-nan.
cho¹	桌	a table.
cho¹	棹	same.
cho¹-i¹-tzŭ³	棹衣子	a table cover.
cho¹-i³	棹椅	tables and chairs.
cho¹-mien⁴	棹面	the top of a table.
cho¹-tzŭ³	棹子	a table.
cho¹-tzŭ³-shang⁴	棹子上	on the table.
cho¹-tzŭ³-ti³-hsia⁴	棹子底下	under the table.
cho¹-wei²	棹圍	a table cover (Chinese.)
cho¹	拙	unskilful, unable to learn, stupid.
cho¹-chi⁴	拙計	a stupid plan.
cho¹-ch'iao³	拙巧	stupid and clever.
cho¹-chien⁴-shih⁴	拙見識	stupid comprehension.
cho¹-ching¹	拙荊	"a dull thorn," my wife.
cho¹-jên²	拙人	a stupid, or unskilful person.
cho¹-pên⁴	拙笨	stupid.
cho¹-pi³	拙筆	"an unskilful pen," a bad writer.
cho¹-suan⁴	拙算	a bad speculation.
cho¹	涿	flowing down in drops, trickling.
cho¹	捉	to grasp, to seize, to lay hold of.
cho¹-chu⁴-liao³	捉住了	grasped.
cho¹-'huo⁴	捉獲	to arrest, to apprehend.
cho¹-na²	捉拿	to seize, to apprehend.
cho¹-nung⁴	捉弄	to meddle, or busy one's self with.
cho¹-shou³	捉手	to grasp the hand.
cho²	濁	thick, foul, muddy water, obscure.
cho²-ch'ing¹	濁清	muddy and clear.
cho²-i⁴	濁意	not clear in one's ideas.
cho²-shui³	濁水	muddy water.
cho²-wu⁴	濁物	unclean things.
cho²	鐲	bracelets.
cho²-tzŭ³	鐲子	same.
cho²	濯	to wash, to cleanse, to purify.
cho²-tsu²	濯足	to wash the feet.
cho²	着	to order, to command; it is so, yes.
cho²	著	same.
cho²-jên²-ch'ü⁴	著人去	to tell a person to go.
cho²-lao⁴	著落	to have an end, at last.
cho²-li⁴	著力	to exert one's strength.
cho²-ling⁴	著令	to set forth an order.

Digitized by Google

cho²-shih²	著實	really, truly.
cho²-t'a¹-lai²	著他來	tell him to come.
cho²	酌	to pour out wine; to consult, to deliberate.
cho²-chiu³	酌酒	to pour out wine.
cho²-liang²	酌量	to consult, to deliberate.
cho²-to²	酌奪	same.
cho²	琢	to work precious stones, to cut, to carve.
cho²-mo²	琢磨	to work jewels, to rub, to polish.
ch'o¹	擉	to strike, to push, to jar, to harpoon.
ch'o¹-liao³-shou³	擉了手	to jar the hand.
ch'i¹o¹-p'êng⁴	擉碰	"to push and bump," to rush against; a collision.
ch'o³	戳	to stab, to pierce, to stamp.
ch'o³-chi⁴	戳記	impression of a stamp, *visé*, a chop.
ch'o³-tzŭ³	戳子	a stamp, a seal.
ch'o³-yin⁴	戳印	a stamp, to stamp.
ch'o⁴	綽	slow, leisurely; wide, roomy, extensive.
ch'o⁴-ch'o⁴-yu³-yü²	綽綽有餘	abundant, full.
ch'o⁴-yo¹	綽約	delicate, beautiful.
ch'o⁴	悼	pity; fear, apprehension; to die young.
ch'o⁴-min³	悼憫	to pity.
ch'o⁴-t'an⁴	悼嘆	to sigh with pity, or grief.
chou¹	州	a division, a district.
chou¹-fu³	州府	districts and prefectures, a region.
chou¹-hsien⁴-kuan¹	州縣官	a district magistrate.
chou¹-li³	州里	a neighbourhood.
chou¹	洲	an island, a continent.
chou¹	舟	a boat.
chou¹-ch'ê¹	舟車	boats and carts, land and water carriage.
chou¹-p'êng²	舟篷	the mat covering of a boat.
chou¹-shan¹	舟山	the island of Chusan.
chou¹	周	to go round, to surround; to complete.
chou¹-chang¹	周張	repeatedly, again and again; hastily.
chou¹-ch'ao²	周朝	the Chou dynasty (from B.C. 1122, to B.C. 264.)
chou¹-chi⁴	周濟	to assist, to bestow, to supply, to relieve.
chou¹-hsüan²	周旋	to circulate, to go round, to bring matters round.
chou¹-liao⁴	周略	to consider.
chou¹-liu²	周流	to rove about, to wander.
chou¹-mi⁴	周密	close, compact, crowded; secret.
chou¹-pei⁴	周備	fully prepared.
chou¹-pien⁴	周徧	to extend to every place.
chou¹-tao⁴	周到	everywhere, entire, complete.
chou¹-tao⁴	周道	a royal road, or way.
chou¹-wei²	周圍	all round; to surround, surrounding.

chou¹	週	to revolve, to circulate, to turn round.
chou¹-nien²	週年	revolving years.
chou¹-wei²	週圍	to surround, all round.
chou⁴	粥	rice water, or gruel, congee.
chou¹-ch'ung³	粥廠	a shed in which congee is distributed to the poor.
chou¹-fan⁴	粥飯	congee and rice.
chou²	妯	the eldest brother's wife.
chou²-li³	妯娌	wives of the eldest and second son.
chou²	軸	an axle-tree, a roller. Numerative of pictures.
chou²-t'ou²	軸頭	the ends of an axle-tree.
chou²-tzŭ³	軸子	an axle-tree.
chou³	箒	a broom.
chou³	帚	same.
chou³	肘	the elbow.
chou³-tzŭ³	肘子	same.
chou³-yeh⁴	肘腋	under the armpit, the side; near to one.
chou⁴	晝	daylight, in the day-time.
chou⁴-ch'in³	晝寢	to sleep in the day-time.
chou⁴-yeh⁴	晝夜	day and night.
chou⁴	咒	to curse, to imprecate, to recite spells, to pray.
chou⁴-ma⁴	咒罵	to abuse, to curse, to revile, to rail.
chou⁴-sung⁴	咒誦	recitative, to chaunt.
chou⁴-yü³	咒語	cursing words.
chou⁴	宙	the earth, the universe; all ages.
chou⁴	胄	a helmet; descendants, posterity, long after.
chou⁴-tzŭ³	胄子	the eldest son.
chou⁴	縐	a kind of crape; rumpled.
chou⁴-ch'ou²	縐紬	silk.
chou⁴-sha¹	縐紗	crape.
chou⁴-tzŭ³	縐子	folds, wrinkles, &c.
chou⁴-wên²	縐文	the marks of folding.
chou⁴	皺	wrinkles in anything, frowns.
chou⁴-mien⁴	皺面	a wrinkled face.
chou⁴-wên²	皺紋	wrinkles.
ch'ou¹	抽	to pull out, to take from, to draw forth.
ch'ou¹-ch'a²	抽查	to examine one article of a lot.
ch'ou¹-ch'ü³	抽取	to select one out of a lot.
ch'ou¹-ch'u¹	抽出	to select.
ch'ou¹-ch'u²	抽除	to exclude.
ch'ou¹-fên¹	抽分	to take per-centage.
ch'ou¹-hsi²	抽息	to sob.
ch'ou¹-k'ung¹-'rh²	抽空兒	to find time.
ch'ou¹-lêng³-tzŭ³	抽冷子	suddenly, unexpectedly.

ch'ou¹-pa²	抽拔	to rescue, to deliver.
ch'ou¹-pao¹	抽剝	to extort, to exact with severity.
ch'ou¹-shên¹	抽身	to retire, to take one's self off.
ch'ou¹-shui⁴	抽稅	to levy a tax.
ch'ou¹-t'i⁴	抽屜	a drawer.
ch'ou²	搐	to shake, to convulse; spasms, convulsions.
ch'ou¹-chin⁴	搐勁	cramps, convulsions.
ch'ou¹-fêng¹	搐風	convulsions, spasms.
ch'ou²	瘳	convalescent, well, cured.
ch'ou¹-yü⁴	瘳愈	same.
ch'ou²	紬	woven silk.
ch'ou²	綢	same.
ch'ou²-ao³	綢襖	a silk quilted coat.
ch'ou²-i¹-fu²	綢衣服	silk clothes.
ch'ou²-i¹-shang¹	綢衣裳	same.
ch'ou²-k'u⁴	綢褲	silk trowsers.
ch'ou²-kua⁴	綢褂	a silk coat.
ch'ou²-mao⁴	綢帽	silk caps.
ch'ou²-tuan⁴	綢緞	silk and satin, silk stuffs.
ch'ou²-tzŭ³	綢子	silk.
ch'ou²	儔	a company, a party, companions.
ch'ou²-lei⁴	儔類	same class of companions.
ch'ou²-lü³	儔侶	a comrade, a mate.
ch'ou²-pan⁴	儔伴	companions.
ch'ou²	籌	to calculate, to reckon, to plan; a tally.
ch'ou²-'hua⁴	籌畫	to consider.
ch'ou²-suan⁴	籌算	to reckon, to count.
ch'ou²-ts'ê⁴	籌策	a plan, a scheme.
ch'ou²	躊	irresolute, undecided, wavering.
ch'ou²-ch'u²	躊躇	same.
ch'ou²-ch'u²-pu⁴-chin⁴	躊躇不進	irresolute, making no progress.
ch'ou²	愁	melancholy, mournful, sorry.
ch'ou²-jung²	愁容	a sorrowful countenance.
ch'ou²-mei²-pu⁴-chan³	愁眉不展	lowering eyebrows, a melancholy expression.
ch'ou²-mên⁴	愁悶	grieved, sorry, melancholy, sad.
ch'ou²-ssŭ³	愁死	to die of grief.
ch'ou²	稠	thick, close together.
ch'ou²-mi⁴	稠密	close, thick, dense.
ch'ou²	酬	to return the compliment, to give an equivalent.
ch'ou²-hsieh⁴	酬謝	to return thanks.
ch'ou²-k'o⁴	酬客	to return an invitation, &c.
ch'ou²-lao²	酬勞	to reward for services performed.
ch'ou²-ta²	酬答	to compensate, to recompense.

ch'ou²	讎	to wrangle, to fight; to hate, hatred; an enemy.
ch'ou²-tang³	讎擋	to withstand, to oppose.
ch'ou²-ying⁴	讎應	revenge, vengeance.
ch'ou²-yüan⁴	讎怨	enmity, hatred.
ch'ou²	仇	to unite; a pair; hatred, animosity; proud.
ch'ou²-chia¹	仇家	enemies.
ch'ou²-'hên⁴	仇恨	animosity, hatred.
ch'ou²-jên²	仇人	an enemy.
ch'ou²-ti²	仇敵	an enemy, enemies.
ch'ou³	丑	horary character, 1 to 3 o'clock, A.M.
ch'ou³-'rh²	丑兒	a comedian, a jester.
ch'ou³-shih²	丑時	1 to 3 o'clock, A.M.
ch'ou³-yüeh⁴	丑月	the 12th month. See *Note* 32.
ch'ou³	瞅	to look, to see.
ch'ou³-cho²	瞅着	looking.
ch'ou³	醜	ugly, deformed, hateful, offensive; to detest.
ch'ou³-chün⁴	醜俊	ugly and handsome.
ch'ou³-lou⁴	醜陋	ugly, ill-favoured.
ch'ou³-lou⁴-pu⁴-k'an¹	醜陋不堪	very ugly.
ch'ou³-mei³	醜美	ugly and handsome.
ch'ou³-o⁴	醜惡	ill-looking, repulsive.
ch'ou⁴	臭	scent, perfume, smell, stink, stinking.
ch'ou⁴-ch'ung²	臭虫	"the stinking insect," the bed-bug.
ch'ou⁴-hsing¹	臭腥	rancid, tainted.
ch'ou⁴-shan¹	臭羶	rank, frowsy, fœtid.
ch'ou⁴-wei⁴	臭味	taste, flavour; stink, effluvia.
chü'	疽	an old sore, deeply rooted faults.
chü'-yung¹	疽癰	ulcers.
chü¹	拘	to seize, to lay hold of, to embrace; adhesive.
chü¹-ch'ien¹	拘牽	to drag.
chü¹-chih²	拘執	to grasp; obstinate.
chü¹-ch'uan⁴	拘串	constraint.
chü¹-na²	拘拿	to seize, to apprehend.
chü¹-ni²	拘泥	"adhesive mud," a dull intellect.
chü¹-shu⁴	拘束	to restrain, to be careful.
chü¹	駒	a colt, a young horse.
chü'-tzŭ³	駒子	same.
chü¹	居	to dwell, to reside; to sit, to rest, to stop.
chü¹-an¹	居安	to dwell at ease.
chü¹-chien¹-nan²-chung¹	居艱難中	in the midst of distress.
chü'-chu⁴	居住	to live, to dwell, to reside.
chü¹-ch'u⁴	居處	a dwelling place, one's abode, a residence.
chü¹-jan²	居然	proud and unsociable.

chü¹-sang¹	居喪	in mourning.
chü¹-shih⁴	居士	a retired scholar.
chü¹	覷	to spy, to peep, to look slily.
chü¹-chi¹-'hui⁴	覷機會	to watch for an opportunity.
chü¹-pien¹	覷邊	to spy about the frontiers.
chü¹-yen³-kuan¹-k'an⁴	覷眼觀看	to peep, to look slily.
chü²	菊	the chrysanthemum.
chü²-chiu³	菊酒	name of a kind of wine.
chü²-'hua¹	菊花	chrysanthemum blossoms.
chü²-yüeh⁴	菊月	"chrysanthemum month" (9th) See *Note* 32.
chü²	橘	the pomelo, the orange.
chü²-p'i²	橘皮	pomalo, or orange peel.
chü²-tzŭ³	橘子	the orange.
chü²	局	a manufactory; compressed; all.
chü²-p'ien⁴	局騙	to conspire together to defraud.
chü²-shih⁴	局式	style, fashion.
chü²-tzŭ³-tso⁴-ti¹	局子作的	made in a manufactory.
chü³	舉	to lift up, to raise, to elevate; to introduce.
chü³-ch'i³	舉起	to raise, to lift up.
chü³-chien⁴	舉薦	to recommend, to introduce to notice.
chü³-chih³	舉止	"motion and rest," conduct, behaviour.
chü³-hsing²	舉行	to set out on a journey, to commence anything.
chü³-jên²	舉人	to recommend a person; a literary grade.
chü³-li⁴	舉立	to elevate and establish.
chü³-shih⁴	舉世	the whole world.
chü³-tung⁴	舉動	a person's conduct, or behaviour.
chü³-tz'ŭ³	舉趾	manner, conduct.
chü³-yen²	舉言	to speak.
chü⁴	據	depending on, according to, relying on.
chü⁴-ni³-shuo¹	據你說	according to what you say.
chü⁴-shou³	據守	to maintain.
chü⁴	句	a sentence, a phrase, a term, a word, a line.
chü⁴-chü⁴	句句	each sentence, every word.
chü⁴-fa³-ch'ing¹-ch'u³	句法清楚	fluency of language.
chü⁴-tuan⁴	句段	sentences and paragraphs.
chü⁴	矩	a square; a rule, a pattern; law, usage.
chü⁴-mo²	矩模	a pattern.
chü⁴	鋸	a saw, to saw.
chü⁴-ch'ih³	鋸齒	the teeth of a saw.
chü⁴-mien⁴	鋸麵	sawdust.
chü⁴-mo⁴-tzŭ³	鋸末子	same.
chü⁴-mu⁴-t'ou²	鋸木頭	to saw wood.
chü⁴	聚	to assemble, to collect; an assemblage.

Digitized by Google

chü⁴-chi²	聚集	to assemble, to collect.
chü⁴-chü¹	聚居	to dwell together.
chü⁴-chung⁴	聚衆	to assemble in numbers.
chü⁴-'hui⁴	聚會	to assemble.
chü⁴-lien⁴	聚斂	to collect together; to extort.
chü⁴-shou³-hsün⁴-wên⁴ *	聚首詢問	a *tete-a-tete.*
chü⁴-shou³-hsiang¹-t'an²	聚首相談	same.
chü⁴	懼	fear, apprehension, dread.
chü⁴-fa³	懼法	to stand in dread of the laws.
chü⁴-p'a⁴	懼怕	afraid, apprehensive, fearful.
chü⁴	具	arranged, prepared, placed together; to write.
chü⁴-ch'êng²	具呈	to present a petition.
chü⁴-kao⁴-chuang⁴-jên²	具告狀人	to send in a complaint against a person.
chü⁴-t'ieh¹-ch'ing³-k'o⁴	具帖請客	to send an invitation card.
chü⁴-wên²	具文	an official document; unalterable.
chü⁴	俱	all, the whole of; together with, both.
chü⁴-ch'üan²	俱全	complete, the whole.
chü⁴-i³-ch'i²-pei⁴	俱已齊備	all is ready, or prepared.
chü⁴-ko⁴	俱各	every one.
chü⁴-shih⁴	俱是	both, or all are right.
chü⁴-shou¹	俱收	all received.
chü⁴-shou¹-liao³	俱收了	same.
chü⁴-tu¹	俱都	all, the whole of, every one.
chü⁴	拒	to oppose, to resist, to ward off, to prevent.
chü⁴-chüeh²	拒絕	to cut off all communication.
chü⁴-chu⁴	拒住	to oppose.
chü⁴-k'ang⁴	拒抗	to resist, disobedient.
chü⁴-pu³	拒捕	to resist apprehension (as robbers, &c.)
chü⁴-ti²	拒敵	to oppose an enemy.
chü⁴	巨	great, large, vast; numerous, infinite numbers.
chü⁴-fu⁴	巨富	very rich.
chü⁴-'hung²	巨紅	crimson.
chü⁴-k'ou³	巨口	"a large mouth," to boast.
chü⁴-k'ou⁴	巨寇	a numerous banditti.
chü⁴-p'i³	巨擘	the thumb; the greatest person among many.
chü⁴-shih⁴	巨室	a large house; gentry.
chü⁴-tao⁴	巨盜	a powerful robber.
chü⁴-wan⁴	巨萬	a myriad myriads, infinite.
ch'ü¹	曲	crooked, bent, distorted, oppressed; songs.
ch'ü¹-chih²	曲直	crooked and straight.
ch'ü¹-ch'ing²	曲情	full of thoughts, or ideas
ch'ü¹-ch'ü¹	曲曲	lopsided; bending, winding.

* See *Note* 19.

ch'ü²-ch'ü²-wan¹-wan²	曲曲彎彎	winding, curving.
ch'ü²-hsing²	曲行	crooked ways.
ch'ü²-pei⁴	曲背	curvature of the spine, humpbacked.
ch'ü²-tzŭ³	曲子	songs.
ch'ü²-wan¹	曲彎	a turn, a bend, a curve, a winding.
ch'ü²	趨	to walk, to go, to run after, to aspire to.
ch'ü²-fu⁴	趨赴	to hasten towards.
ch'ü²-hsing²	趨行	to go ahead.
ch'ü²-li⁴	趨利	to run after gain.
ch'ü²	屈	to stoop, to crouch, to submit; bent; injustice.
ch'ü²-chih³-chi⁴	屈指計	to reckon on, or by the fingers.
ch'ü²-chih³-i²-suan⁴	屈指一算	reckoning on, or by the fingers.
ch'ü²-pei⁴	屈背	to bend the back.
ch'ü²-shên¹	屈伸	to bend and to straighten.
ch'ü²-shên¹	屈身	to bend the body.
ch'ü²-ts'ung²	屈從	to consent, to submit.
ch'ü²-wang³	屈枉	injustice, oppression.
ch'ü¹	嶇	rugged, hilly, mountainous.
ch'ü¹	區	a store-room; to separate; small, petty, trifling.
ch'ü¹-ch'ü¹	區區	small, petty, trifling; I (in polite language.)
ch'ü¹-ch'ü¹-hsiao³-kuo²	區區小國	a small, petty state.
ch'ü¹-ch'ü¹-hsiao³-wu⁴	區區小物	petty, trifling things.
ch'ü¹-ch'u⁴	區處	to separate, to distinguish and decide; a dwelling.
ch'ü¹-pieh²	區別	to distinguish and decide.
ch'ü¹-yü⁴	區域	to separate and put a limit to.
ch'ü¹	蛆	worms, maggots.
ch'ü¹-tzŭ³	蛆子	same.
ch'ü¹	蛐	worms, crickets.
ch'ü¹-ch'ü¹	蛐蛐	the fighting cricket.
ch'ü¹-yin³	蛐蚓	a worm.
ch'ü¹	驅	to gallop, to lash, or flog.
ch'ü¹-ma³	驅馬	to gallop a horse.
ch'ü¹	軀	the human body.
ch'ü²	麴	a ferment for making spirits.
ch'ü²-tzŭ³	麴子	yeast, ferment.
ch'ü²	渠	a drain, a gutter.
ch'ü³	取	to fetch, to bring; to take; to covet, to select.
ch'ü³-chai⁴	取債	to take, or exact a debt.
ch'ü³-ch'ien²	取錢	to fetch money.
ch'ü³-ch'ü⁴	取去	to take away.
ch'ü³-ch'u¹	取出	to take out.
ch'ü³-ch'u²	取除	to take away, to deduct.
ch'ü³-fa³	取法	to take example from others.

ch'ü³-hsin⁴	取信	to take, or fetch a letter, to walk in faith.
ch'ü³-ju⁴	取入	to bring in.
ch'ü³-kuo⁴	取過	to take, or bring over to.
ch'ü³-kuo⁴-shu¹-lai²	取過書來	bring a book here.
ch'ü³-lai²	取來	to bring, to fetch.
ch'ü³-lai²-liao³	取來了	brought.
ch'ü³-lê⁴	取樂	to covet, or pursue pleasure.
ch'ü³-li⁴	取利	to covet profit, or gain.
ch'ü³-lu⁴	取錄	to take; to record.
ch'ü³-ming²	取名	"to take a name," to covet notoriety.
ch'ü³-mo⁴-ts'ai⁴	取末菜	the dandelion.
ch'ü³-pa²	取拔	to select, to choose.
ch'ü³-pu⁴	取不	shall I fetch it or not?
ch'ü³-sung⁴	取送	to take, and to present.
ch'ü³-shê³	取捨	to take, and to part with.
ch'ü³-shih⁴	取士	"to select a scholar," to take a degree.
ch'ü³	娶	to marry a woman.
ch'ü³-ch'i¹	娶妻	to marry a wife.
ch'ü³-ch'in¹	娶親	same.
ch'ü³-ch'in¹-kuo⁴-mên² *	娶親過門	to bring home the bride to her husband.
ch'ü³-fu⁴-jên²	娶婦人	to marry a wife.
ch'ü³-hsi²-fu⁴	娶媳婦	same.
ch'ü³-nü²	娶女	same.
ch'ü⁴	去	to go, to go away; past, gone, former.
ch'ü⁴-ai⁴	去礙	to remove an impediment.
ch'ü⁴-kuan¹	去官	to leave the public service.
ch'ü⁴-kuo⁴	去過	been, gone; altered, reformed.
ch'ü⁴-lai²	去來	going and coming; having been.
ch'ü⁴-liao³	去了	gone, been.
ch'ü⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	去了沒有	has he gone? have you been? &c.
ch'ü⁴-nien²	去年	last year, former years.
ch'ü⁴-pa⁴	去罷	go! begone! be off!
ch'ü⁴-pu⁴-ch'ü⁴	去不去	will you go?
ch'ü⁴-pu⁴-tê²	去不得	unable to go, impossible to go.
ch'ü⁴-sui⁴	去歲	last year.
ch'ü⁴-shih³	去使	a messenger sent.
ch'ü⁴-shih⁴	去世	to go out of the world, to die.
ch'ü⁴-wên²	去文	a despatch sent.
ch'ü⁴	趣	pleasure, gratification, enjoyment, relish.
ch'ü⁴-êrh²	趣兒	pleasure, enjoyment.
ch'ü⁴-'hua⁴	趣話	a jest.
chüan¹	捐	to subscribe for a public purpose.

* See *Note* 20.

chüan¹-ch'ien²	捐錢	to subscribe money.
chüan¹-kuan¹	捐官	to purchase office.
chüan¹-kung¹-ming²	捐功名	to purchase a title.
chüan¹-na⁴	捐納	to contribute in aid of the government.
chüan¹-tzŭ¹	捐資	a subscription, to subscribe money.
chüan¹-yin²	捐銀	to subscribe money.
chüan¹	涓	a brook, a stream, a rill.
chüan¹-shui³	涓水	stream water.
chüan¹	鵑	a kind of cuckoo.
chüan¹-'hua¹	鵑花	the azalea.
chüan¹-niao³	鵑鳥	the cuckoo.
chüan¹	蠲	to lay by, to put aside; to remit.
chüan¹-mien³	蠲免	to remit (as taxes.)
chüan³	捲	to roll up; to receive, to gather in; the fist.
chüan³-ch'i³	捲起	to roll up.
chüan³-ch'i³-lai²	捲起來	roll it up.
chüan³-chiao³	捲角	to turn up the corners, to make dog's ears.
chüan³-'hua⁴	捲畫	to roll up a picture.
chüan³-hsiu⁴	捲袖	to tuck, or roll up the sleeves.
chüan³-lien²-tzŭ³	捲簾子	to roll up a screen, roll up the screen.
chüan³-p'êng²	捲棚	to roll up a mat awning.
chüan³-shou³	捲手	the fist.
chüan³	餋	a kind of pancake.
chüan³-tzŭ³	餋子	same.
chüan⁴	絹	lutestring; a handkerchief, a napkin.
chüan⁴-ch'ou²	絹紬	lutestring.
chüan⁴-tzŭ³	絹子	a napkin, a handkerchief.
chüan⁴	卷	rolled up; a scroll, a section, a chapter.
chüan⁴-êrh⁴	卷二	the second chapter.
chüan⁴-shu¹	卷書	to close a book.
chüan⁴-ssŭ⁴	卷四	the fourth chapter.
chüan⁴-tai⁴	卷袋	a book bag, a satchel.
chüan⁴-tzŭ³	卷子	a scroll, a book.
chüan⁴	倦	fatigue, weariness, lassitude.
chüan⁴-chüan⁴	倦倦	tired, weary.
chüan⁴-tai⁴	倦怠	fatigued, weary, lazy.
chüan⁴-to⁴	倦惰	same.
chüan⁴	眷	affection for; a family, near relations.
chüan⁴-ku⁴	眷顧	to regard kindly.
chüan⁴-lüan⁴	眷戀	to regard with affection.
chüan⁴-nien⁴	眷念	to think of with affection.
chüan⁴-tsu²	眷族	relatives.
ch'üan¹	圈	a pen, or enclosure; a circle, to encircle.

ch'üan¹-t'ao⁴	圈套	a trap, a snare.
ch'üan¹-t'ao⁴-'rh²	圈套兒	same.
ch'üan¹-tien³	圈點	"circles and dots," periods and comma's.
ch'üan²	拳	the closed hand, the fist.
ch'üan²-fa³	拳法	the art of boxing.
ch'üan²-p'êng³	拳棒	boxing and stick playing.
ch'üan²-t'ou²	拳頭	the fist.
ch'üan²	全	all, the whole of, complete, entire, to complete.
ch'üan²-chia¹	全家	the whole family.
ch'üan²-chiu⁴	全就	completed.
ch'üan²-lai²-liao³	全來了	all have come.
ch'üan²-nêng²	全能	complete ability, almighty.
ch'üan²-pei⁴	全備	fully provided, all ready.
ch'üan²-shih⁴	全是	the whole is, they all are.
ch'üan²-tu¹	全都	all, the whole of.
ch'üan²-wan²	全完	to finish, to complete, all finished.
ch'üan²	痊	to cure, cured, convalescent, recovered.
ch'üan²-yü⁴	痊愈	to recover, to get the better of.
ch'üan²	泉	a spring, the source of a stream.
ch'üan²-ching³	泉井	springs and wells.
ch'üan²-shui³	泉水	spring water.
ch'üan²-yen³	泉眼	"a spring's eye," a spring.
ch'üan²-yüan²	泉源	springs.
ch'üan²	權	power, responsibility, authority; circumstances.
ch'üan²-nêng²	權能	authority, power.
ch'üan²-pien⁴	權變	versatile, ingenious.
ch'üan²-ping⁴	權柄	power, influence; baton of office.
ch'üan²-shih⁴	權勢	authority, power, influence.
ch'üan²	顴	the cheek bones.
ch'üan²-ku³	顴骨	same.
ch'üan³	犬	the dog.
ch'üan³-fei⁴	犬吠	the bark of a dog, the dog barks.
ch'üan³-shu³	犬屬	of the dog kind.
ch'üan³-tzŭ³	犬子	a whelp, a pup; you young dog!
ch'üan³	券	a deed, a boud, an agreement, a proof.
ch'üan³-ch'i⁴	券契	same.
ch'üan³-yo¹	券約	same.
ch'üan³	券	tired, fatigued, wearied.
ch'üan⁴	勸	to advise, to exhort, to admonish, to instruct.
ch'üan⁴-chiao¹	勸教	same.
ch'üan⁴-chieh³	勸解	to advise and explain to.
ch'üan⁴-chieh⁴	勸戒	to warn, to caution.
ch'üan⁴-chien⁴	勸諫	to advise, or admonish a superior.

ch'üan⁴-ch'üan⁴-t'a¹	勸勸他	advise, or admonish him.
ch'üan⁴-'ho²	勸和	to persuade, or advise to mutual agreement.
ch'üan⁴-'hua⁴	勸化	to convert.
ch'üan⁴-t'a¹-tso⁴	勸他作	advise him to do it.
ch'üan⁴-wei⁴	勸慰	to soothe, to console.
chüeh¹	撅	to snap, to break off, or asunder.
chüeh¹-ché²-liao³	撅折了	broken off.
chüeh¹	噘	to purse the lips, to pout.
chüeh¹-cho²-tsui³	噘著嘴	pouting the lips.
chüeh¹-tsui³	噘嘴	to pout the lips.
chüeh²	絕	cut off, broken off, interrupted, terminated.
chüeh²-chiao¹	絕交	breach of friendship.
chüeh²-ch'ing²	絕情	no feelings; breach of friendship.
chüeh²-'hu⁴	絕戶	an heirless old man.
chüeh²-hsiao⁴	絕笑	extremely laughable.
chüeh²-i⁴	絕義	breach of friendship.
chüeh²-kao¹	絕高	extremely high.
chüeh²-lün²	絕倫	to cut off from any class; to surpass.
chüeh²-miao⁴	絕妙	most admirable.
chüeh²-ming⁴	絕命	death.
chüeh²-pi³	絕壁	a lofty wall.
chüeh²-szŭ⁴	絕嗣	no heirs.
chüeh²-yü⁴	絕域	"regions cut off," foreign countries.
chüeh²	橛	a wooden peg.
chüeh²-ping⁴	橛柄	same.
chüeh²-tzŭ³	橛子	same.
chüeh²	決	to flow; to settle, to decide, decided, determined.
chüeh²-ch'ü⁴	決去	determined to go.
chüeh²-i⁴	決意	to determine, fixed intention.
chüeh²-jan²	決然	determined.
chüeh²-pu⁴-k'uan¹-tai⁴	決不寬貸	determined not to forgive.
chüeh²-pu⁴-shih²-yen²	決不食言	determined not to eat one's words.
chüeh²-ting⁴	決定	quite certain.
chüeh²-tuan⁴	決斷	to settle, to decide, decided, determined.
chüeh²-yao⁴	決要	to insist upon.
chüeh²	掘	to dig (as a hole, well, &c.)
chüeh²-ching³	掘井	to dig a well.
chüeh²-k'ai¹	掘開	to dig open.
chüeh²-ti⁴	掘地	to dig the ground.
chüeh²-t'u³	掘土	same.
chüeh²	角	a horn; a corner; a quarter. See *chiao²*.
chüeh²-shu³	角黍	a three cornered pudding made of rice.
chüeh²-t'ien²	角田	a corner field.

chüeh²	訣	a keepsake, parting words.
chüeh²	倔	perverse, refractory, obstinate.
chüeh²-chiang¹	倔僵	same.
chüeh²-ch'iang²	倔强	same.
chüeh²-sang¹	倔喪	churlish.
chüeh²	覺	to perceive, to be sensible of, to feel. See *chiao¹*.
chüeh²-chih¹	覺知	to perceive, to know.
chüeh²-chih²	覺直	correct, upright.
chüeh²-cho²-'hai⁴-hsiu¹	覺著害羞	to feel shame.
chüeh²-ming²	覺明	intelligent, wise.
chüeh²-t'êng²	覺疼	to feel pain.
chüeh²-ti¹-pu⁴-ch'a¹	覺的不差	I perceive there is no mistake.
chüeh²	嗟	to sigh, to lament.
chüeh²-t'an⁴	嗟嘆	same.
chüeh²	爵	a cup; rank, nobility, high office.
chüeh²-lu⁴	爵祿	rank and pay.
chüeh²-pien⁴	爵弁	a nobleman's cap (something like the trencher cap.)
chüeh²-wei⁴	爵位	official rank, nobility, position, rank.
chüeh³	鐝	a hoe.
chüeh³-ping⁴	鐝柄	the handle of a hoe.
chüeh³-t'ou²	鐝頭	the head of a hoe.
chüeh⁴	蹶	to jump, to leap; to stumble; a horse's hoof.
chüeh⁴-liao¹-ch'i³-lai²	蹶撩起來	to kick.
chüeh⁴-tsou³	蹶走	to run quickly.
chüeh⁴-tzŭ³	蹶子	a horse's hoof.
chüeh⁴-tzŭ³-t'i⁴-shang¹	蹶子踢傷	to wound by kicking.
chüeh⁴	劂	to urge, to press upon, to compel to.
chüeh⁴-chê²-liao³	劂折了	to break off, broken off.
ch'üeh¹	缺	a deficiency, a want; to vacate; a vacancy.
ch'üeh¹-chiao³	缺角	short of a corner.
ch'üeh¹-ch'ü⁴	缺去	to break off.
ch'üeh¹-fên⁴	缺分	a post, an office.
ch'üeh¹-k'uei¹	缺虧	deficient.
ch'üeh¹-o²	缺額	short in allowance, or number.
ch'üeh¹-shao³	缺少	few, deficient.
ch'üeh¹-ti¹	缺的	defective, destitute of.
ch'üeh¹-tien⁴	缺玷	a flaw.
ch'üeh¹-tuan³	缺短	short, deficient.
ch'üeh¹-ts'an²	缺殘	ruined.
ch'üeh¹	闕	empty, deficient; disrespectful; a gate.
ch'üeh¹-i²	闕疑	to doubt; to be less doubtful.
ch'üeh¹-mên²	闕門	a side gate.
ch'üeh¹	瘸	lameness.

ch'üeh²-liao³	瘸了	lame.
ch'üeh²-t'ui³	瘸腿子	a lame leg, lame.
ch'üeh²-tzŭ³	瘸子	a lame person, a cripple.
ch'üeh⁴	却	but, nevertheless, then, really; to refuse.
ch'üeh⁴	卻	same.
ch'üeh⁴-ch'ü⁴	卻去	to turn away.
ch'üeh⁴-pu⁴-chih¹	卻不知	therefore, or really do not know.
ch'üeh⁴-shih⁴	卻是	it is nevertheless the fact that.
ch'üeh⁴-shuo¹	卻說	it is truly said, or they say.
ch'üeh⁴-yüan²-lai²	卻原來	in fact it was so.
ch'üeh⁴	確	certainly, really, truly, assuredly, in fact.
ch'üeh⁴-chên¹	確眞	really true.
ch'üeh⁴-ch'ing²	確情	true circumstances.
ch'üeh⁴-chü⁴	確據	positive proof.
ch'üeh⁴-jan²	確然	positively so, assuredly.
ch'üeh⁴-shih²	確實	really, truly.
ch'üeh⁴-ti¹	確的	really.
chün¹	君	a sovereign, a king; a good man, a *gentleman.*
chün¹-ch'ang⁴	君長	superiors.
chün¹-ch'ên²	君臣	prince and minister.
chün¹-chün¹	君君	to fulfil the duties of a prince.
chün¹-chu³	君主	the sovereign of a country.
chün¹-min²	君民	the sovereign and the people.
chün¹-shang⁴	君上	the sovereign.
chün¹-tzŭ³	君子	a good man, a gentleman.
chün¹-t'ien¹-hsia⁴	君天下	to rule the empire.
chün¹-wang²	君王	the sovereign.
chün¹	軍	an army, 12500 men.
chün¹-chi¹	軍機	the general council, a council of war.
chün¹-ch'ing²	軍情	the circumstances of the army.
chün¹-fa³	軍法	military laws.
chün¹-fan⁴	軍犯	military offenders.
chün¹-hsü¹	軍需	military equipments, pay, &c.
chün¹-lei³	軍壘	a military wall, a breastwork, fortifications.
chün¹-ling⁴	軍令	military orders.
chün¹-min²	軍民	the military and the people.
chün¹-pi³	軍壁	a military wall, a breastwork.
chün¹-shih¹	軍師	a military, or civil leader of troops.
chün¹-t'ao²	軍逃	escaped soldiers, deserters.
chün¹-wu⁴	軍務	military affairs.
chün¹	均	equal, equality, in equal parts, impartial.
chün¹-ch'i²	均齊	even and regular, well adjusted.
chün¹-fên¹	均分	to divide equally, impartial.

chün¹-i¹	均一	both, or all equally; an average.
chün¹-i⁴	均意	an impartial feeling.
chün¹-k'o³	均可	all can equally do.
chün¹-p'ing²	均平	impartial.
chün¹-yün²	均勻	equal, in equal parts.
chün⁴	鈞	thirty catties, one fourth of a picul; large.
chün⁴-an¹	鈞安	great happiness, or comfort.
chün⁴	郡	a district, a populous place.
chün⁴-chu³	郡主	a king's daughter.
chün⁴-i⁴	郡邑	"districts and cities," a city.
chün⁴-shou³	郡守	a magistrate of a district.
chün⁴-wang²	郡王	a prince (2nd class)
chün⁴	竣	to complete, to finish, finished, completed, done.
chün⁴-liao³	竣了	finished.
chün⁴	俊	great talent, excellence; good-looking, elegant.
chün⁴-chieh²	俊傑	great talents; a person of great talent.
chün⁴-ch'iao⁴	俊俏	elegant, graceful.
chün⁴-hsiu⁴	俊秀	elegant and talented; a scholar (young.)
chün⁴-shih⁴	俊士	eminent and virtuous scholars; a scholar (old.)
chün⁴	駿	a fine looking horse.
chün⁴-ma³	駿馬	same.
ch'ün²	群	a flock, a herd, a crowd; comrades, companions.
ch'ün²	羣	same.
ch'ün²-ch'ên²	羣臣	a company of ministers.
ch'ün²-'huo⁴	羣鶴	a flock of storks; a crowd of celebrities.
ch'ün²-hsien²	羣賢	a host of good men.
ch'ün²-p'êng²	羣朋	companions.
ch'ün²-shêng¹	羣生	mankind.
ch'ün²-tang³	羣黨	a clan, kind, or sort.
ch'ün²-yang²	羣羊	a flock of sheep.
ch'ün²-yu³	羣友	friends and associates.
ch'ün²	裙	a short skirt worn by women.
ch'ün²-ch'ai¹	裙釵	"skirts and head ornaments," women.
ch'ün²-tai⁴	裙帶	a skirt sash.
ch'ün²-tzŭ³	裙子	a skirt.
chu¹	朱	vermilion, red.
chu¹-'hung²-sê⁴	朱紅色	red colour.
chu¹-i⁴	朱衣	red clothes.
chu¹-sê⁴	朱色	vermilion colour.
chu¹-t'ao²	朱桃	a very red kind of cherry.
chu¹-ying¹	朱櫻	same.
chu¹	株	the trunk of a tree. Numerative of trees.
chu¹	珠	a pearl, a bead.

chu¹-'hua¹	珠花	pearl flowers.
chu¹-kuan¹	珠冠	female caps hanging with pearls.
chu¹-lan²	珠蘭	the Chloranthus; name of a tea.
chu¹-lien²	珠簾	a screen.
chu¹-pao³	珠寶	pearls and precious stones.
chu¹-tzŭ³	珠子	pearls, beads.
chu¹	硃	vermilion, cinnabar.
chu¹-'hung²-sê⁴	硃紅色	vermilion colour.
chu¹-pi³	硃筆	a vermilion pencil, the imperial pencil.
chu¹-p'i¹	硃批	the imperial reply, an official reply.
chu¹-sha¹	硃砂	cinnabar.
chu¹	猪	the pig.
chu¹-ch'üan²	猪圈	a pigsty, or pen.
chu¹-jou⁴	猪肉	pork.
chu¹-kou³	猪狗	pigs and dogs.
chu¹-kou³-têng²	猪狗等	domestic animals.
chu¹-t'ou²	猪頭	a pigs' head.
chu¹-tzŭ³	猪子	a young pig.
chu¹-wo¹	猪窩	a pigsty.
chu¹-yang²	猪羊	pigs and sheep.
chu¹-yang²-têng²	猪羊等	farming stock, live stock.
chu¹-yu²	猪油	lard.
chu¹	諸	many, all, the whole of, every.
chu¹-ch'in¹-yu³	諸親友	all relatives and friends.
chu¹-fan²	諸凡	all, everything.
chu¹-'hou²	諸侯	a prince of the empire.
chu¹-i¹	諸醫	"all the doctors," the faculty.
chu¹-jên²	諸人	all persons.
chu¹-k'o⁴	諸客	the whole of the guests.
chu¹-shih⁴	諸事	everything.
chu¹-ti⁴-tzŭ³	諸弟子	all pupils, or juniors.
chu¹-wei⁴	諸位	all the gentlemen.
chu¹	蛛	the spider.
chu¹-chu¹-wang³	蛛蛛網	a spider's web.
chu²	誅	to put to death, to destroy, to kill, to exterminate.
chu²-chan³	誅斬	to kill.
chu¹-lu⁴	誅戮	to kill, to massacre.
chu²	竹	the bamboo.
chu²-ch'i⁴	竹器	bamboo ware.
chu²-chieh²	竹節	the joints of bamboo.
chu²-chien³	竹簡	bamboo slips (formerly used for books.)
chu²-chien⁴	竹箭	bamboo arrows.
chu²-ch'ing¹	竹青	bamboo skin or bark (a medicine.)

chu²-'hua¹	竹花	the bamboo flower.
chu²-'huang²	竹黃	the tabasheer drug.
chu²-sun³	竹笋	bamboo shoots.
chu²-i³-tzŭ³	竹椅子	a bamboo chair.
chu²-kan¹	竹杆	a bamboo pole,
chu²-kan¹	竹竿	bamboo canes.
chu²-lin²	竹林	a bamboo grove.
chu²-mi¹-tzŭ³	竹篾子	split bamboo.
chu²-pan³	竹板	bamboo sticks (split.)
chu²-p'ei¹	竹披	split bamboo.
chu²-pi³	竹壁	a bamboo fence, or wall.
chu²-pu⁴	竹布	linen.
chu²-t'ung³	竹筒	a bamboo tube (answers the purpose of a till.)
chu²-tzŭ³	竹子	the bamboo.
chu²-yeh⁴	竹葉	bamboo leaves.
chu²-yeh⁴-ch'ing¹	竹葉青	a kind of wine.
chu²	築	to build walls, or houses.
chu²-ch'êng²	築城	to build a wall.
chu²-shih⁴	築室	to build a house.
chu²-t'an²	築壇	to erect an altar.
chu²-wei²	築圍	to build a wall, or rampart.
chu²	燭	a candle, the light of a candle; to illumine.
chu²-chao⁴	燭照	to illumine.
chu²-chien³	燭剪	snuffers.
chu²-kuang¹	燭光	the light of a candle.
chu²-ying³	燭影	"light and shadow," the light thrown by a candle.
chu²	逐	to expel, to drive away; to attend to each in turn.
chu²-ch'u¹	逐出	to expel.
chu²-i¹	逐一	to attend to one by one; every one.
chu³	主	a lord, master, or sovereign; the chief, the principal.
chu³-chang¹	主張	to manage, to direct; opinion.
chu³-chi⁴	主祭	the leader in sacrificing.
chu³-chih³	主治	to govern, to regulate.
chu³-i⁴	主意	decision, will, determination; a plan, a method.
chu³-jên²	主人	a host, a master.
chu³-k'ao³	主考	imperial examiner of students.
chu³-ku⁴	主顧	a patron, a protector.
chu³-ling⁴	主令	to order.
chu³-mu³	主母	a mistress.
chu³-pin¹	主賓	host and guest.
chu³-pu²	主僕	master and servants.
chu³-pu⁴	主簿	keeper of the records, township magistrate.
chu³-shou³	主守	to keep, to guard, to protect; a keeper, &c.

chu³-tsai⁴	主宰	to rule, to control; the Supreme.
chu³-tzŭ³	主子	a sovereign, a master.
chu³	拄	to prop, to support; a prop, a support.
chu³-chang⁴	拄杖	to walk with a stick for support; a crutch.
chu³-kuai³	拄拐	to walk with a stick; a stick, a crutch.
chu³-kun⁴	拄棍	same.
chu³	囑	to direct, to enjoin, to give orders, or directious to.
chu³-fu⁴	囑附	to order, to enjoin, to bid.
chu³-shu¹	囑書	a parent's will (left at death.)
chu³-t'o¹	囑託	to tell, or request to do.
chu³	煮	to boil, to decoct, boiled, decocted.
chu³	煑	same.
chu³-fan⁴	煑飯	to boil rice.
chu³-jou⁴	煑肉	to boil meat.
chu³-lan⁴-liao³	煑爛了	boiled too much.
chu³-liao³	煑了	boiled.
chu³-liao³-mei²-yu³	煑了沒有	is it boiled?
chu³-shou²-liao³	煑熟了	boiled properly, or sufficiently.
chu⁴	住	to inhabit, to dwell; to stop, to cease.
chu⁴-chai²	住宅	a residence.
chu⁴-ch'êng²	住城	to live in a city.
chu⁴-chia¹	住家	a private house.
chu⁴-ch'u³	住處	a residence, one's dwelling place.
chu⁴-hsiang¹	住鄉	to live in a village.
chu⁴-liao³-k'ou³	住了口	stopped the mouth, stop your mouth.
chu⁴-shou³	住手	to stop the hand, to cease working.
chu⁴-ts'un¹	住村	to live in a village.
chu⁴	注	water flowing; to record, to illustrate.
chu⁴-chi⁴	注記	to record, to note.
chu⁴-hsiang⁴	注向	to tend towards.
chu⁴-i⁴	注意	to pay attention to, to be attentive.
chu⁴-ming²	注明	to comment upon.
chu⁴-shui³	注水	flowiug water.
chu⁴	柱	a post, or pillar; to support, to sustain.
chu⁴-chiao³	柱脚	the foot of a pillar.
chu⁴-hsia⁴	柱下	same.
chu⁴-hsia⁴-k'ên¹	柱下根	the base of a pillar.
chu⁴-liang²	柱樑	"pillars and beams," ministers of state.
chu⁴-tzŭ³	柱子	a post, a pillar.
chu⁴	炷	a lamp wick. Numerative of incense sticks.
chu⁴	蛀	a kind of bookworm.
chu⁴-ch'ung²	蛀虫	bookworms.
chu⁴	註	to make notes, to explain; a commentary.

chu⁴-chang⁴	註賬	to charge on an account.
chu⁴-chi⁴	註記	to note down.
chu⁴-chieh³	註解	a commentary, an explanation.
chu⁴-ming²	註明	to make clear.
chu⁴-shu¹	註書	to make notes on books.
chu⁴-tzŭ³	註子	a commentary, notes.
chu⁴	駐	to halt and rest; an encampment, cantonments.
chu⁴-cha²	駐劄	to reside, to station at.
chu⁴-fang²	駐防	bannermen quartered in the provinces.
chu⁴-tsa²	駐紮	to be stationed at.
chu⁴	貯	to accumulate, to store up, to hoard; a hoard.
chu⁴-shou¹	貯收	to store up.
chu⁴-ts'ang²	貯藏	same.
chu⁴-tsun²	貯存	same.
chu⁴	助	to help; aid, succour, help, assistance.
chu⁴-cho²	助者	assisting, helping; a helper.
chu⁴-ch'ien²	助錢	to assist with money.
chu⁴-li⁴	助力	to assist manually.
chu⁴-mang²	助忙	to assist when one is busy.
chu⁴-pei⁴	助臂	to lend a hand.
chu⁴-wo³	助我	help me.
chu⁴-yin²	助銀	to assist with money.
chu⁴	箸	chopsticks.
chu⁴	筯	same.
chu⁴-ch'ih²	筯匙	chopsticks and spoons.
chu⁴-lung²-tzŭ³	筯籠子	a chopstick case.
chu⁴-tzŭ³	筯子	chopsticks.
chu⁴	鑄	to pour melted metal into a mould, to cast.
chu⁴-ch'ien²	鑄錢	to cast money.
chu⁴-chung¹	鑄鐘	to cast a bell.
chu⁴-p'ao⁴	鑄炮	to cast cannon.
chu⁴	祝	praises, thanksgivings; to pray.
chu⁴-shou⁴	祝壽	birthday congratulations.
chu⁴-tao³	祝禱	to pray.
chu⁴-tsung¹	祝宗	prayers offered in the temple of ancestors.
ch'u¹	出	to go forth, or out; to produce, to beget.
ch'u¹-chêng¹	出征	to go to war.
ch'u¹-chi²	出奇	extraordinary.
ch'u¹-chia¹	出家	to become a priest.
ch'u¹-chia¹-ti²	出家的	priests.
ch'u¹-chia⁴	出嫁	to marry out a daughter.
ch'u¹-chiang⁴	出將	a general.
ch'u¹-ch'iao⁴	出鞘	out of the scabbard.

ch'u¹-chieh¹	出街	to go in the street, to go from home.
ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴	出去	to go out.
ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴-liao³	出去了	gone out.
ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴-pa⁴	出去罷	go out!
ch'u¹-ch'üeh¹	出缺	a vacancy.
ch'u¹-chung⁴	出衆	to rise superior to all others, great eminence.
ch'u¹-fan²	出凡	to rise above the generality.
ch'u¹-'han⁴	出汗	to perspire.
ch'u¹-hsing²	出行	to go on a journey.
ch'u¹-ju⁴	出入	to go out and in.
ch'u¹-ju⁴-kuan¹-mên²	出入關門	in going out or in shut the door.
ch'u¹-ko²	出格	to issue a notice; out of rule.
ch'u¹-kung¹	出恭	to go to stool.
ch'u¹-lai²	出來	to come out.
ch'u¹-lai²-liao³	出來了	to happen, to occur.
ch'u¹-li⁴	出力	to exert strength.
ch'u¹-liao³	出了	to happen, to occur.
ch'u¹-lin⁴	出賃	to let (as a house, &c.)
ch'u¹-ma³	出馬	to go to war; a doctor's visit.
ch'u¹-mai⁴	出賣	for sale.
ch'u¹-mên²	出門	to go abroad, or out.
ch'u¹-p'iao⁴	出票	to issue a summons, bill, &c.
ch'u¹-pin⁴	出殯	a funeral, to carry to the grave.
ch'u¹-ping¹	出兵	to go to war, to engage in battle.
ch'u¹-shên¹	出身	to spring from, to come from, to enter on life.
ch'u¹-shih¹	出師	to go to war; to finish an apprenticeship.
ch'u¹-shih⁴	出仕	to leave home for public service.
ch'u¹-shih⁴	出世	to be born; to die.
ch'u¹-shih⁴	出示	to issue a proclamation.
ch'u¹-shou³-jên²	出首人	an informer.
ch'u¹-t'iao⁴	出糶	to sell grain.
ch'u¹-tien³	出典	the person who mortgages his property.
ch'u¹-t'ou²	出頭	to put one's self forward.
ch'u¹-tui⁴	出隊	to march out in order; to go to war.
ch'u¹-wai⁴	出外	to go abroad.
ch'u¹	樞	a hinge; central, indispensable, fundamental.
ch'u¹	初	to begin, the commencement, at first.
ch'u¹-chi³	初幾	what day of the month is it? (in the first decade.)
ch'u¹-ch'i³	初起	the beginning.
ch'u¹-chiao¹	初交	commencement of friendship.
ch'u¹-fu²	初伏	the first term after midsummer.
ch'u¹-'hui⁴	初會	the first meeting.
ch'u¹-hsing⁴	初性	original, or natural disposition.

ch'u¹-hsün²	初旬	the first decade of the month.
ch'u¹-i¹	初一	the first of the month.
ch'u¹-lai²	初來	just come, newly arrived.
ch'u¹-mo⁴	初末	beginning and end.
ch'u¹-san¹-jih⁴	初三日	the third day.
ch'u¹-shêng¹	初生	just born.
ch'u¹-shih²	初十	the tenth of the month.
ch'u¹-tz'ŭ⁴	初次	the first time.
ch'u²	齣	a piece, a section. Num. of theatrical performances.
ch'u²	廚	a kitchen, a cook-house, a slaughter-house.
ch'u²-fang²	廚房	same.
ch'u²-tsao⁴	廚灶	a cooking stove, a furnace.
ch'u²-tzŭ³	廚子	a cook.
ch'u²	躕	undecided, irresolute, embarrassed.
ch'u²-ch'ou²	躕躊	uncertain, irresolute, making no progress.
ch'u²-ch'u²	躕躇	undecided, irresolute, embarrassed.
ch'u²	櫥	a cupboard, press, cabinet, or wardrobe.
ch'u²-kuei⁴	櫥櫃	same.
ch'u²	芻	the young of any birds; grass, hay.
ch'u²-ni²	芻尼	a name of the magpie.
ch'u²-ts'ao³	芻草	grass, weeds.
ch'u²	雛	the young of any birds.
ch'u²-niao³	雛鳥	young birds.
ch'u²	除	to exclude, to deduct, to subtract.
ch'u²-chih¹	除支	to deduct payment.
ch'u²-chih³	除治	to set to rights.
ch'u²-ch'ü⁴	除去	to annul, to remove.
ch'u²-fei¹	除非	except, to except.
ch'u²-'hai⁴	除害	to exclude what is hurtful, or injurious.
ch'u²-hsi¹	除夕	the last evening of the old year.
ch'u²-hsiao¹	除銷	to abrogate, to cancel.
ch'u²-jih⁴	除日	the last day of the year.
ch'u²-k'ai¹	除開	to open out, to remove.
ch'u²-kên¹	除根	to eradicate.
ch'u²-na⁴-ko⁴-wai⁴	除那個外	excepting that.
ch'u²-mien³	除免	to dispense with; to excuse, to forgive.
ch'u²-liao³-t'a¹	除了他	exclude him, leave him out.
ch'u²-pa²	除拔	to cut off; to pull up; to select.
ch'u²-tz'ŭ³	除此	besides.
ch'u²	鋤	to cultivate; agriculture, husbandry; to assist.
ch'u²-k'êng¹	鋤耕	to till, to cultivate.
ch'u²-lien²	鋤鐮	a kind of scythe.
ch'u²-yun²	鋤耘	to clear the ground.

ch'u²	鋤	a hoe.
ch'u²-'ho²	鋤禾	to hoe corn.
ch'u²-t'ou²	鋤頭	a hoe.
ch'u²	躇	to hop, to skip; irregular, undecided.
ch'u³	儲	to collect, to accumulate, to hoard.
ch'u³-chün¹	儲君	the heir apparent.
ch'u³-shou¹	儲收	to collect, to hoard.
ch'u³	處	a place, a circumstance; to stop, to rest.
ch'u³-chih⁴	處制	to regulate.
ch'u³-chih³	處治	to set to rights.
ch'u³-ch'u³	處處	every place.
ch'u³-fên¹	處分	the punishment of official delinquency.
ch'u³-shu³	處暑	"stopping of heat," one of the terms. See *Note* 21.
ch'u³	楚	plain, distinct, clear, sharp, defined.
ch'u³-chih³	楚紙	a fine kind of white paper.
ch'u⁴	畜	any domesticated animals. See *hsü¹*.
ch'u⁴-lei⁴	畜類	the domestic kind of animals.
ch'u⁴-shêng¹	畜生	domestic animals, a brute; you brute!
ch'u⁴	矗	upright, straight; to raise, eminent.
ch'u⁴-têng¹	矗燈	to raise a lamp.
chua¹	撾	to beat; to avail one's self of, to take advantage of.
chua¹-ku³	撾鼓	to beat a drum.
chua¹	抓	to tickle, to scratch, to tear; to flatter, to cajole.
chua¹-chu⁴	抓住	to grab, to grasp, to claw.
chua¹-liao³-lien³	抓了臉	to scratch one's face.
chua¹-chiu¹	抓鬮	to draw lots.
chua¹-p'o⁴	抓破	to tear with the hand.
chua¹	髽	mode of braiding a girl's hair.
chua¹-chi⁴	髽髻	mode of dressing a girl's hair.
ch'ua¹	欻	sudden, abrupt, startled; to sniff.
ch'ua¹-hsi¹	欻吸	to sniff.
chuai³	跩	to limp, to waddle.
chuai³	轉	to bump, or jolt (as a cart on an uneven road.)
chuai⁴	拽	to draw, to pull, to drag. See *yeh⁴*.
chuai⁴-cho²	拽着	pulling.
chuai⁴-la¹	拽拉	to draw, to pull, to drag.
ch'uai¹	揣	to feel, to grope, to try; to measure.
ch'uai¹-mo¹	揣摩	to feel for; to estimate, to guess, to conjecture.
ch'uai¹-mo²	揣摸	same.
ch'uai¹-tu⁴	揣度	to conjecture.
ch'uai¹-ts'ê⁴	揣測	to fathom.
ch'uai⁴	踹	to beat, or stamp with the foot; the heel.
ch'uai⁴-liao³-i¹-chiao³	踹了一脚	stamped the foot.

ch'uai⁴-sz̆³	踹死	to stamp to death.
ch'uai⁴-tsu²	踹足	to stamp the heel on the ground.
chuan¹	專	singly, solely, special, in particular.
chuan¹-ch'ĕng²	專誠	devoted sincerity; singleness of purpose.
chuan¹-chih⁴	專志	with full determination.
chuan¹-hsin¹	專心	enthusiastic, with the whole heart.
chuan¹-i¹	專一	to apply the mind to one thing.
chuan¹-i⁴	專意	close application, or attention.
chuan¹-mĕn²	專門	"the only door," one special pursuit; monopoly.
chuan¹-wei²	專爲	on purpose.
chuan¹-wu⁴	專務	close application to business.
chuan¹	磚	bricks, tiles, or flags.
chuan¹	甎	same.
chuan¹-ti⁴	甎地	a brick floor.
chuan¹-t'ou²	甎頭	bricks.
chuan¹-wa³	甎瓦	bricks and tiles.
chuan¹-yao²	甎窯	a brick-kiln.
chuan¹	耑	the origin, or source; singly, solely, special.
chuan³	轉	to turn round, or about, to revolve; to transport.
chuan³-chin¹	轉筋	spasms, convulsions, cramp.
chuan³-'hui²	轉回	to turn round.
chuan³-'hui²-lai²	轉回來	to turn back.
chuan³-i²	轉移	to remove, to transfer; transfer.
chuan³-ti⁴	轉遞	to transfer, to forward on.
chuan⁴	傳	to transmit to, to hand down, to propagate.
chuan⁴-chia¹-pao³	傳家寶	to hand down family heir-looms; name of a book.
chuan⁴-chiao¹	傳教	to propagate religion.
chuan⁴-chiao¹-ti¹	傳教的	one who propagates religion.
chuan⁴-chih³	傳旨	to publish imperial decrees.
chuan⁴-fa³	傳法	to teach methods, &c.
chuan⁴-'hua⁴	傳話	to interpret, to deliver a message, &c.
chuan⁴-hsia⁴	傳下	to hand down.
chuan⁴-hsin¹	傳信	to proclaim news.
chuan⁴-i⁴	傳驛	a mounted courier, an express.
chuan⁴-pao⁴	傳報	to announce.
chuan⁴-shih⁴-jĕn²	傳事人	a go-between, a manager for others.
chuan⁴-shou⁴	傳授	to deliver, or communicate to.
chuan⁴-shu¹	傳書	to transmit by books.
chuan⁴-shu⁴	傳述	to narrate.
chuan⁴-shuo¹	傳說	to hand down, or transmit by tradition.
chuan⁴-tao⁴	傳道	to promulge good doctrines, or principles.
chuan⁴-ti⁴	傳遞	to pass from one to the other, to transmit.
chuan⁴-wei⁴	傳位	to transmit the throne to.

chuan⁴-wên²	傳聞	to declare to, to tell.
chuan⁴	撰	to arrange, to prepare; to make, to compose.
chuan⁴-chih⁴	撰制	to compose.
chuan⁴-tzŭ⁴	撰字	same.
chuan⁴-wên²	撰文	to compose literature, &c.
chuan⁴	饌	food, provisions, victuals.
chuan⁴-fan⁴	饌飯	same.
chuan⁴	賺	to earn money by trade, &c.; to undersell.
chuan⁴-ch'ien²	賺錢	to earn money.
chuan⁴-jên²	賺人	to cheat a person.
chuan⁴	篆	the seal character; a seal.
chuan⁴-shu¹	篆書	books, or documents in the seal character.
chuan⁴-tzŭ⁴	篆字	the seal character.
chuan⁴-wên²	篆文	documents in the seal character.
ch'uan¹	川	a channel for water, mountain streams.
ch'uan¹-liu²-pu⁴-hsi²	川流不息	a constant stream, constantly.
ch'uan¹-shui³	川水	stream water.
ch'uan¹-tsê²	川澤	marshes.
ch'uan¹	穿	to put on, to dress; to bore, to enter, to insert.
ch'uan¹-chên¹	穿針	to thread a needle.
ch'uan¹-ching³	穿井	to dig, or bore a well.
ch'uan¹-êrh³	穿耳	to bore the ears.
ch'uan¹-fang²-ju⁴-'hu⁴	穿房入戶	to have the run of a house.
ch'uan¹-'huan⁴	穿換	intimate.
ch'uan¹-hsieh²	穿鞋	to put on shoes.
ch'uan¹-hsüeh¹-tzŭ³	穿靴子	to put on boots.
ch'uan¹-i¹-ching⁴	穿衣鏡	a dressing glass.
ch'uan¹-i¹-fu²	穿衣服	to put on clothes.
ch'uan¹-i¹-shang¹	穿衣裳	same.
ch'uan¹-k'u⁴-tzŭ³	穿褲子	to put on trowsers.
ch'uan¹-kuan⁴	穿貫	to string, to connect.
ch'uan¹-lang²	穿廊	a hall, a passage.
ch'uan¹-pu⁴-chu⁴	穿不住	unable to put on.
ch'uan¹-shan¹-chia³	穿山甲	a species of ant-eater.
ch'uan¹-shang⁴	穿上	to put on clothes.
ch'uan¹-tai⁴	穿戴	"to wear on the body and head," apparel.
ch'uan¹-t'ou⁴	穿透	to penetrate.
ch'uan¹-wa⁴-tzŭ³	穿襪子	to put on stockings.
ch'uan²	船	a boat, or vessel of any kind.
ch'uan²-ao⁴	船澳	a dock.
ch'uan²-ch'ao⁴	船鈔	tonnage dues.
ch'uan²-ch'ao⁴-yin²	船鈔銀	same.
ch'uan²-chia¹	船家	the crew of a vessel.

ch'uan²-chih¹	船隻	vessels, ships.
ch'uan²-chu³	船主	the captain, or owner of a vessel.
ch'uan²-chuang¹-ch'i³-liao³	船裝起了	a vessel finished loading.
ch'uan²-'hu⁴	船戶	a super-cargo, or agent.
ch'uan²-'huo⁴	船貨	the cargo of a vessel.
ch'uan²-p'êng²	船篷	sails of a vessel.
ch'uan²-shang⁴-ti¹-k'o⁴	船上的客	a vessel's passengers.
ch'uan²-t'o²	船舵	a vessel's rudder.
ch'uan²-ts'ang¹	船艙	a vessel's hold.
ch'uan²-wei²	船桅	a mast.
ch'uan²	椽	beams, rafters.
ch'uan²-tzŭ³	椽子	same.
ch'uan²	舛	error, erroneous; to contradict.
ch'uan²-po³	舛駁	contradictory.
ch'uan²-ts'o⁴	舛錯	erroneous, mistaken, error.
ch'uan²-wu³	舛忤	obstinate, perverse, opposing.
ch'uan³	喘	to pant, to breathe short and thick.
ch'uan³-ch'i⁴	喘氣	panting, to pant.
ch'uan³-ch'uan³	喘喘	same.
ch'uan³-hsi²	喘息	same.
ch'uan⁴	釧	an armlet, a bracelet.
ch'uan⁴-ch'ai¹	釧釵	armlets and hair-pins.
ch'uan⁴-tsan¹	釧簪	same.
ch'uan⁴	串	to connect, to string together, strung.
ch'uan⁴-ch'ien²	串錢	to string cash.
ch'uan⁴-kuan⁴	串貫	to string.
ch'uan⁴-mou²	串謀	to intrigue.
ch'uan⁴-p'ao⁴	串炮	crackers.
ch'uan⁴-t'ung¹	串通	to pass through; to secretly inform.
ch'uan⁴-t'ung²	串同	to connect together.
chuang¹	裝	to put into, to pack, to contain.
chuang¹-ch'ê¹	裝車	to put into, or load a cart.
chuang¹-ch'iang¹	裝槍	to load a gun.
chuang¹-ch'uan²	裝船	to load a vessel.
chuang¹-'huo⁴	裝貨	to pack goods.
chuang¹-shu⁴	裝束	to dress.
chuang¹-tsai³	裝載	to contain.
chuang¹-yün⁴	裝運	to load, and transport.
chuang¹	庄	farm-houses, homesteads; plants growing; sedate.
chuang¹	莊	same.
chuang¹-chia¹	莊稼	crops in general.
chuang¹-chia¹-'han⁴	莊稼漢	a villager, a rustic.
chuang¹-chia¹-jên²	莊稼人	same.

chuang¹-ching⁴	莊敬	serious, respectful.
chuang¹-t'ien²	莊田	"farmhouses and fields," farms.
chuang¹-t'ou²	莊頭	the head of a farm.
chuang¹-tzŭ³	莊子	a homestead.
chuang¹-yen²	莊嚴	grave, sedate.
chuang¹	妝	a lady's toilet; dressed, ornamented, rouged.
chuang¹	粧	same.
chuang¹-chia³	粧假	to pretend, to make believe.
chuang¹-hsia²	粧匣	a lady's dressing case.
chuang¹-hsiu¹	粧修	to dress (as the hair.)
chuang¹-lien²	粧奩	a lady's toilet; a bride's portion.
chuang¹-pan⁴	粧扮	dress; to dress generally, to decorate.
chuang¹-shih¹	粧飾	to ornament, to gloss over.
chuang¹-tien³	粧點	to decorate, to gloss over.
chuang¹	樁	a post. Numerative of affairs.
chuang¹-tzŭ³	樁子	a post, a pile.
chuang³	奘	strong, robust, stout, able-bodied.
chuang³	壯	same.
chuang³-chien⁴	壯健	stout, robust, strong, hale.
chuang³-chih⁴	壯志	firmness, determination, strength of mind.
chuang³-ch'iang²	壯强	strong, robust.
chuang³-chuang³	壯壯	same.
chuang³-fei²	壯肥	strong and stout, portly.
chuang³-hsin¹	壯心	firmness, strength of mind.
chuang³-jên²	壯人	a strong person.
chuang³-jo⁴	壯弱	strong and weak.
chuang³-nien²	壯年	the years of manhood (from twenty to thirty.)
chuang³-shêng⁴	壯盛	vigorous strength, high health.
chuang³-shih⁴	壯士	able-bodied men, or soldiers.
chuang³-ting¹	壯丁	a robust, or able-bodied man, an adult.
chuang⁴	狀	exterior appearance, fashion, form.
chuang⁴-kuo⁴	狀過	to state faults; great faults.
chuang⁴-mao⁴	狀貌	the countenance, a full countenance.
chuang⁴-shih¹	狀師	an attorney, a lawyer.
chuang⁴-tzŭ³	狀子	an accusation, a petition.
chuang⁴-yüan²	狀元	chief of the *Han⁴-lin²*-literati.
chuang⁴	撞	to beat, to rush against; to seize; to swindle.
chuang⁴-cho²	撞着	to dash against.
chuang⁴-chien⁴	撞見	to rush suddenly into one's presence.
chuang⁴-chung¹	撞鐘	to strike a bell (with a mallet.)
chuang⁴-p'ien⁴	撞騙	to swindle, to defraud, to cheat.
chuang⁴-tao³	撞倒	to knock down.
ch'uang¹	疮	any sore, or ulcer.

ch'uang¹-chêng⁴	瘡症	any sore, or ulcer.
ch'uang¹-k'ou³	瘡口	the mouth of a sore.
ch'uang¹-pa¹	瘡疤	a scar, a scab.
ch'uang¹-lou⁴	瘡漏	a kind of running sore.
ch'uang¹-pan²	瘡瘢	a scar, or scab of a sore.
ch'uang¹	牕	a window.
ch'uang¹	窗	same.
ch'uang¹-chang⁴-tzŭ³	窗帳子	window curtains.
ch'uang¹-chih³	窗紙	window paper.
ch'uang¹-'hu⁴	窗戶	a window.
ch'uang¹-hsia⁴	窗下	at one's studies, &c.
ch'uang¹-hsiung¹-ti⁴	窗兄弟	schoolfellows, fellow students.
ch'uang¹-k'o⁴	窗課	at one's studies.
ch'uang¹-k'uang⁴	窗框	the frame of a window.
ch'uang¹-lien²	窗簾	a window screen (inner.)
ch'uang¹-ling²	窗欞	the lintel of a window.
ch'uang¹-sha¹	窗紗	gauze for covering window frames.
ch'uang¹-ta²-tzŭ³	窗搭子	a window screen (outer.)
ch'uang¹-t'ai²	窗臺	a window sill.
ch'uang¹-yen³	窗眼	window ventilators.
ch'uang¹-yu³	窗友	schoolfellows, fellow students.
ch'uang²	床	a bed, or oouch.
ch'uang²	牀	same.
ch'uang²-chan¹	牀氈	blankets.
ch'uang²-chang⁴-tzŭ³	牀帳子	bed curtains (upper.)
ch'uang²-p'u⁴	牀鋪	bedding, bed and bedding.
ch'uang²-shang⁴	牀上	on the bed.
ch'uang²-t'a⁴	牀榻	a bed, a couch.
ch'uang²-wei²	牀幃	bed curtains (lower.)
ch'uang³	闖	to rush suddenly out or in, precipitately.
ch'uang³-ch'in¹	闖進	to rush in suddenly, to intrude.
ch'uang³-ju⁴	闖入	to burst one's way into.
ch'uang⁴	創	to begin first; to make, to invent, to found.
ch'uang⁴-ch'êng²-shih⁴-yeh⁴	創成事業	to found an estate.
ch'uang⁴-kuo²-chi¹	創國基	to lay the foundation of a country.
ch'uang⁴-shih³	創始	to commence any undertaking, to found.
ch'uang⁴-tê²-'hên³-'hao³	創得狠好	to get on well in business, &c.
ch'uang⁴-tsao⁴	創造	to make at first, to invent, to create.
ch'uang⁴-tso⁴	創作	to make first, to invent.
ch'uang⁴-yeh⁴	創業	to lay the foundation of a family.
chui¹	錐	an awl, a point; a trifle.
chui¹-tsuan¹-pu⁴-tung⁴	錐鑽不動	unable to pierce with an awl.
chui¹-tzŭ³	錐子	an awl.

chui¹	推	to search; to infer. See *t'ui¹*.
chui¹-lun⁴	推論	to infer, to deduce.
chui¹	追	te escort, to follow after, to pursue.
chui¹-chiu¹	追究	to search out.
chui¹--ch'u¹-lai²	追出來	to trace out, to follow up.
chui¹-fêng¹	追封	posthumous bestowment of titles.
chui¹-'hui²	追回	to run after, to recall.
chui¹-i⁴	追憶	to call to mind.
chui¹-kan²	追趕	to run after, to pursue, to overtake.
chui¹-sung⁴	追送	to accompany, to escort.
chui¹-yüan³	追遠	to look back to one's distant ancestors.
chui⁴	墜	to slide down, to descend; falling, descending.
chui⁴-hsia⁴	墜下	to fall down.
chui⁴-lao⁴	墜落	same.
chui⁴-ma³	墜馬	to fall from a horse.
chui⁴-t'ai¹	墜胎	an abortion, a miscarriage, a falling womb.
chui⁴	贅	repetition, tautology; to connect.
chui⁴-hsü⁴	贅婿	a son-in-law who lives with his wife's family.
ch'ui¹	吹	to blow, blowing.
ch'ui¹-ch'i⁴	吹氣	to breathe.
ch'ui¹-'huo³	吹火	to blow a fire.
ch'ui¹-hsü¹	吹噓	"to blow softly," to praise, to recommend.
ch'ui¹-hsü¹-ch'ui¹-hsü¹	吹噓吹噓	same.
ch'ui¹-hsiao¹	吹簫	to play on the flageolet.
ch'ui¹-k'ai¹	吹開	to blow open.
ch'ui¹-ku³-shou³	吹鼓手	musicians.
ch'ui¹-la³-pa¹	吹喇叭	to blow on a trumpet.
ch'ui¹-mieh⁴	吹滅	to blow out, to extinguish.
ch'ui¹-p'ang²	吹嗙	to brag, to boast.
ch'ui¹-shêng²	吹笙	to play on the pipes.
ch'ui¹-shao⁴	吹哨	to whistle.
ch'ui¹-ta³	吹打	"blowing and beating," music.
ch'ui¹-t'an²	吹彈	wind and stringed instruments.
ch'ui¹-tao³	吹倒	to blow down.
ch'ui¹-têng¹	吹燈	to blow out a lamp.
ch'ui¹-ti²-tzŭ³	吹笛子	to play the flute.
ch'ui¹	炊	to boil, to cook, to steam.
ch'ui¹-ping³	炊餅	to cook cakes.
ch'ui²	垂	to hang down, to suspend, suspended.
ch'ui²-ai⁴	垂愛	condescending regard.
ch'ui²-ên¹	垂恩	condescending kindness.
ch'ui²-ku⁴	垂顧	to regard condescendingly.
ch'ui²-lao³	垂老	to approach old age.

ch'ui²-lien²	垂憐	condescending compassion.
ch'ui²-shih⁴	垂世	to hand down to succeeding generations.
ch'ui²-shou³	垂手	to let the hands hang down.
ch'ui²-t'ou²	垂頭	to hang down the head.
ch'ui²-wei²	垂危	in imminent danger; near to death.
ch'ui²	搥	to strike (as a drum, bell, &c.)
ch'ui²-ku³	搥鼓	to beat the drum.
ch'ui²-yao¹	搥腰	to thump the back (a sort of shampooing.)
ch'ui²	鎚	a mallet, a hammer; to beat, to strike.
ch'ui²	錘	a weight; heavy; a hammer.
ch'ui²-tzŭ³	錘子	a hammer; a weight.
chun¹	諄	to explain, to inculcate, to impress upon.
chun¹-ch'ieh⁴	諄切	to explain, to inculcate.
chun³	准	to approve, to allow, to grant; to adjust, to fix.
chun³	準	same.
chun³-chang¹-ch'êng²	準章程	fixed regulations.
chun³-ch'êng⁴	準秤	adjusted scales.
chun³-chin¹-liang³	準斤兩	adjusted weights.
chun³-fou³	準否	to authorise, or to negative, to allow, or not.
chun³-jih⁴-ch'i¹	準日期	the fixed day.
chun³-liao³	準了	to have authorised.
chun³-pei⁴	準備	to prepare.
chun³-po³	準駁	approval and disapproval.
chun³-shêng²	準繩	a marking line.
chun³-shih²-k'o⁴	準時刻	the proper time.
chun³-tsou⁴	準奏	to grant a petition (should use 准.)
ch'un¹	春	spring; wantonness, licentiousness, sensual.
ch'un¹-ch'ao²	春潮	spring tides.
ch'un¹-chi⁴	春季	the spring season.
ch'un¹-ch'iu¹	春秋	spring and autumn; age.
ch'un¹-fang¹	春坊	a certain rank; a palace.
ch'un¹-fên¹ *	春分	the middle of spring, one of the twenty-four terms.
ch'un¹-fêng¹	春風	spring breezes; sexual intercourse.
ch'un¹-hua¹	春花	spring flowers.
ch'un¹-hsia⁴-ch'iu¹-tung¹	春夏秋冬	spring, summer, autumn and winter.
ch'un¹-hsiao³	春曉	a spring morning.
ch'un¹-kuan¹	春官	the Board of Rites; a rank.
ch'un¹-mêng⁴	春夢	"spring dreams," visionary, not real.
ch'un¹-t'ien¹	春天	a spring day, spring weather.
ch'un¹-wang²-yüeh⁴	春王月	the first month. See *Note* 32.
ch'un¹-yü³	春雨	spring rains.
ch'un¹	椿	name of a tree with edible leaves; father.

* See *Note* 21.

ch'un¹-shu⁴	椿樹	the *ch'un¹* tree.
ch'un¹-t'ang²	椿堂	a father; old age.
ch'un¹	鶉	a quail.
ch'un¹-ch'iao³-chih¹-luan⁴	鶉鵲之亂	"confusion of quails and magpies," incest.
ch'un²	純	silk thread; pure, genuine, unmixed; honest.
ch'un²-'hou³	純厚	morally sound, sincere, honest.
ch'un²-i¹-wu²-wei¹	純一無僞	pure, genuine, unadulterated.
ch'un²	醇	respectful, attentive; wine; essence, semen.
ch'un²	唇	the lips.
ch'un²	脣	same.
ch'un²-'hung²-ch'ih³-pai²	脣紅齒白	"lips red and teeth white," beautiful.
ch'un²-shê²	脣舌	"lips and tongue," plausible, eloquent.
ch'un³	蠢	simple, foolish, stupid, doltish.
ch'un³-pên⁴	蠢笨	same.
ch'un³-tzŭ³	蠢子	a simpleton, a stupid.
chung¹	中	the middle, central, inner; among, in; half.
chung¹-chêng¹	中正	upright.
chung¹-chêng⁴	中証	a witness.
chung¹-ch'êng²	中丞	a title of a governor.
chung¹-chien¹	中間	in the middle, within, between.
chung¹-chien⁴	中見	a witness.
chung¹-chih³	中指	the middle finger.
chung¹-chiu³	中酒	intoxicated, or ill from the effects of drink.
chung¹-chü³-jên²	中舉人	to obtain the literary grade of *chü-jên*.
chung¹-chün¹	中軍	a military secretary.
chung¹-fu²	中伏	midsummer, the middle of the hot season.
chung¹-'han¹	中寒	ill from cold; to take cold.
chung¹-'hua²	中華	China.
chung¹-'hua²-kuo²	中華國	same.
chung¹-hsia⁴	中下	middling and inferior.
chung¹-hsin¹	中心	the centre, the middle; in the heart; good-hearted.
chung¹-hsün²	中旬	10th to 20th of every month, the middle decade.
chung¹-i⁴	中意	to hit one's wish, to like.
chung¹-jên²	中人	a go-between, a negociator, a mediator.
chung¹-kuo²	中國	China.
chung¹-kuo²-jên²	中國人	a Chinese.
chung¹-kuo²-ti¹	中國的	Chinese, belonging to China.
chung¹-liao³	中了	succeeded, hit the mark.
chung¹-liu²	中流	middle of a stream; a middling sort of person.
chung¹-lü³	中呂	1st month of the year; beginning of spring.
chung¹-nien²	中年	middle age.
chung¹-nien²-ti¹	中年的	middle aged.
chung¹-nien²-ti¹-jên²	中年的人	a middle aged person.

chung¹-pao³	中保	a mediator, a surety.
chung¹-pao³-jên²	中保人	same.
chung¹-pien¹	中邊	within and without, inside and outside.
chung¹-pu⁴-chung¹	中不中	hit or not? succeeded or not?
chung¹-pu⁴-tê²	中不得	cannot hit; unable to attain.
chung¹-shu³	中暑	ill from the influence of heat.
chung¹-shu⁴	中數	"the middle number," five.
chung¹-t'ang²	中堂	"middle of the hall," a minister of state.
chung¹-têng²-ti¹	中等的	of mediocre talent.
chung¹-ti¹	中的	to hit the mark.
chung¹-wai⁴	中外	within and without; native and foreign.
chung¹-wu³	中午	noon.
chung¹-yang¹	中央	in the centre, the middle.
chung¹-yung¹	中庸	the due medium; name of one of the Four Books.
chung¹	忠	honest, loyal, faithful, upright, patriotic.
chung¹-ch'ên²	忠臣	a loyal, or faithful minister.
chung¹-chien¹	忠奸	loyal and disloyal.
chung¹-'hou³	忠厚	faithful, honest, loyal.
chung¹-hsiao⁴	忠孝	filial, dutiful.
chung¹-hsien²-tz'ŭ²	忠賢祠	temple dedicated to loyal officials.
chung¹-hsin¹	忠心	a faithful heart.
chung¹-hsiu⁴	忠信	faithful.
chung¹-i⁴	忠義	honest and upright.
chung¹-liang²	忠良	honest, virtuous, conscientious.
chung¹-lieh⁴	忠烈	faithful and devoted.
chung¹-shu⁴	忠恕	honest and just, magnanimous.
chung¹-yen²-ni⁴-êrh³	忠言逆耳	honest words grate upon the ear.
chung¹	盅	a cup.
chung¹-li³	盅裏	in the cup.
chung¹-tzŭ³	盅子	a cup.
chung¹	衷	justice, equity, fairness; just, right.
chung¹-ch'ang²-'hua⁴	衷腸話	conscientious language.
chung¹-chêng⁴	衷正	just, right, correct.
chung¹-hsin¹	衷心	a good heart.
chung¹-i¹	衷衣	inner clothing.
chung¹	鍾	a cup; to like.
chung¹-ai⁴	鍾愛	to like, to love.
chung¹-pei¹	鍾杯	a cup.
chung¹-tzŭ³	鍾子	same.
chung¹	螽	a kind of locust, or grasshopper.
chung¹-ssŭ¹	螽斯	same.
chung¹	鐘	a bell, a clock.
chung¹-ku³	鐘鼓	bells and drums.

chung¹-lou²	鐘樓	a bell, or clock tower.
chung¹-piao³	鐘表	clocks and watches.
chung¹-shêng¹	鐘聲	the sound of a bell.
chung¹	終	the end, the close, *finis;* to end, to terminate.
chung¹-chao¹	終朝	the whole day.
chung¹-chiu³	終久	a long time.
chung¹-jan²	終然	finally, at last.
chung¹-jih⁴	終日	a whole day.
chung¹-jih⁴-pu⁴-shih²	終日不食	not to eat for a whole day.
chung¹-mo⁴	終末	the extremity, the very last.
chung¹-pu⁴-wu⁴	終不悟	never to the last perceived.
chung¹-shên¹	終身	to the end of life; never in one's life.
chung¹-shên¹-mei²-tso⁴	終身沒作	I never did in my life.
chung¹-shih³	終始	beginning and ending; always.
chung¹-shih⁴	終世	the whole of one's life; to close one's life.
chung¹-yeh⁴-pu⁴-ch'in²	終夜不寢	not to sleep all night.
chung³	冢	a mound, the summit of a hill; great.
chung³-tsai⁴	冢宰	a prime minister.
chung³-tzŭ³	冢子	great; the first-born son.
chung³	塚	a tomb, a grave, a hillock.
chung³-ling²	塚陵	imperial tombs.
chung³-mu⁴	塚墓	a tomb, or grave.
chung³-t'u³	塚土	a mound of earth, an altar.
chung³	腫	to swell, a swelling; inflated, puffed up.
chung³-liao³	腫了	swollen.
chung³-ping⁴	腫病	dropsy.
chung³-ping⁴-ti²	腫病的	dropsical.
chung³-t'êng²	腫疼	swollen and painful.
chung⁴	仲	the second; a younger brother.
chung⁴-ch'iu¹	仲秋	the second month in autumn.
chung⁴-fu⁴	仲父	a father's younger brother.
chung⁴-hsia⁴	仲夏	the second month in summer.
chung⁴	重	heavy, important, severe; to repeat, in duplicate.
chung⁴-ch'u¹	重出	to come out, or re-appear twice.
chung⁴-chung⁴-tieh²-tieh²	重重疊疊	piled up, in layers, strata.
chung⁴-fu²	重復	to repeat, repetition.
chung⁴-hsiu¹	重修	to revise.
chung⁴-li⁴	重力	great strength.
chung⁴-liao³	重了	repeated.
chung⁴-shang¹	重傷	a severe wound.
chung⁴-ta⁴	重大	important.
chung⁴-tieh²	重疊	repeatedly; piled up.
chung⁴	衆	all, the whole of, every; many, a multitude.

chung⁴-hsiung¹-ti⁴	衆兄弟	all brothers, the whole of the brethren.
chung⁴-jén²	衆人	every one, the whole of them; every person.
chung⁴-wei⁴	衆位	all the gentlemen.
chung⁴	種	to plant, or sow; to beget; seed; kind, class, sort.
chung⁴-chuang¹-chia¹	種庄稼	to cultivate crops.
chung⁴-chuang¹-t'ien²	種庄田	to cultivate the fields.
chung⁴-chung⁴-'rh²	種種兒	to sow seed.
chung⁴-êrh²	種兒	seed; to beget children.
chung⁴-'hua¹	種花	to plant, or cultivate flowers.
chung⁴-lei⁴	種類	a species, a sort.
chung⁴-niu²-tou⁴	種牛痘	to vaccinate, vaccination.
chung⁴-ti⁴	種地	to sow, or cultivate land.
chung⁴-tzŭ³	種子	seed, to beget children.
chung⁴-yang⁴	種樣	species, sort, kind.
ch'ung¹	冲	to boil, or burst over (as water;) to wash away.
ch'ung¹	沖	same.
ch'ung¹-ling²	沖齡	youth, young.
ch'ung¹-p'o⁴	沖破	to defeat; to burst over (as water.)
ch'ung¹-t'a¹-'ho²-an⁴	沖塌河岸	to destroy the banks of a river by overflowing.
ch'ung¹-tao⁴-liao³	沖倒了	fell down by overflowing of water.
ch'ung¹-tung⁴	沖動	to shake, to move.
ch'ung¹-t'ung²	沖童	a youth.
ch'ung¹	忡	grieved, sorrowful, mournful, distressed.
ch'ung¹-chêng⁴	忡症	tremor, palpitation of the heart.
ch'ung¹-ch'ung¹	忡忡	grieved, sorrowful, mournful, distressed.
ch'ung¹	衝	a pathway, a thoroughfare; to rush against.
ch'ung¹-t'u¹	衝突	to rush against suddenly.
ch'ung¹-t'u²	衝塗	a public road.
ch'ung¹	充	to fill; to fulfil, to act as, to play the part of.
ch'ung¹-chün¹	充軍	to banish, to transport (ten years.)
ch'ung¹-êrh³	充耳	to stop the ears.
ch'ung¹-man³	充滿	to fill, filled.
ch'ung¹-ping¹	充兵	to serve as a soldier.
ch'ung¹-shih²	充實	stuffed, made solid; full, filled; rich.
ch'ung¹-shu⁴	充數	to pretend, to make believe; to make up.
ch'ung¹-tang¹	充當	representing, filling the place of, to serve as.
ch'ung¹-tsu²	充足	a sufficiency, ample.
ch'ung¹-ying²	充盈	same.
ch'ung²	崇	lofty, eminent, noble, dignified, honourable.
ch'ung²-chao¹	崇朝	in the morning.
ch'ung²-kao¹-fu⁴-kuei⁴	崇高富貴	eminently rich and honourable.
ch'ung²-pai⁴	崇拜	to worship, to venerate.
ch'ung²	虫	general term for insects and reptiles.

ch'ung²	蟲	general term for insects and reptiles.
ch'ung².'rh²	蟲兒	same.
ch'ung².i³	蟲蟻	"reptiles and ants," creeping things.
ch'ung².lei⁴	蟲類	the insect and reptile class.
ch'ung².pu⁴	蟲部	same.
ch'ung³	寵	affection, love, regard, kindness; a favourite.
ch'ung³.ai⁴	寵愛	love, ardent affection; to make a favourite of.
ch'ung³.ch'ên²	寵臣	a favourite minister.
ch'ung³.ch'ieh⁴	寵妾	a favourite concubine.
ch'ung³.fei¹	寵妃	a favourite royal concubine.
ch'ung³.'hu⁴	寵祜	gracious help; blessings.
ch'ung³.hsi²	寵錫	a favour graciously bestowed.
ch'ung⁴	銃	a small cannon, a gingal.
ch'ung⁴.tzŭ³	銃子	same.
ch'uo⁴	觸	to gore, to thrust, to hit against; to excite.
ch'uo⁴.fan⁴	觸犯	to offend purposely.
ch'uo⁴.liao³	觸了	thrust, hit, gored.
ên¹	恩	grace, favour, bounty, kindness, goodness.
ên¹.ai⁴	恩愛	affection, love (connubial.)
ên¹.ai⁴.fu¹.ch'i¹	恩愛夫妻	an affectionate couple.
ên¹.ch'ing²	恩情	kindness, affection.
ên¹.chü³.jên²	恩舉人	a special examination graduate.
ên¹.chu³	恩主	a benefactor.
ên¹.chung⁴	恩重	great favour.
ên¹.'hui⁴	恩惠	grace, kindness, favour.
ên¹.i⁴	恩義	kindness and righteousness.
ên¹.jên²	恩人	a patron, a benefactor.
ên¹.kao¹	恩誥	rich favours conferred.
ên¹.k'o¹	恩科	examinations specially allowed by the emperor.
ên¹.kung³	恩貢	a degree attained at the special examinations.
ên¹.tê²	恩德	benignity, beneficence, kindness.
ên¹.tien³	恩典	great favour, kindness, or bounty.
ên¹.tzê²	恩澤	grace, kindness, favour.
ên⁴	摁	to press the hand upon, to keep down.
ên⁴.cho²	摁著	pressing down.
ên⁴.chu⁴	摁住	to press, or keep down.
ên⁴.tao³	摁倒	to keep a person down by force.
êrh²	兒	a son, a child; a particle of sound.
êrh².ch'a²	兒茶	cutch.
êrh².fu¹	兒夫	a husband.
êrh².hsi²	兒媳	a son and his wife, a daughter-in-law.
êrh².k'uei²	兒葵	the sunflower; the anemone.
êrh².lang³	兒郎	a son; a soldier.

êrh²-ma³	兒馬	a stallion.
êrh²-nü²	兒女	boys and girls, children.
êrh²-sun¹	兒孫	sons and grandsons, posterity.
êrh²-t'ung²	兒童	a boy.
êrh²-tzŭ³	兒子	a boy, a son.
êrh²	而	and, as, but, on the contrary.
êrh²-ch'ieh³	而且	also, moreover, besides.
êrh²-chin¹	而今	at present, now.
êrh²-i³	而已	that, and nothing else; finished.
êrh³	耳	the ear; handles (as of a box, &c.)
êrh³-'huan²	耳環	ear-rings.
êrh³-kua¹-tzŭ³	耳刮子	to slap the ear, &c., a slap of the ear.
êrh³-li⁴	耳力	the power of hearing.
êrh³-lung²	耳聾	deaf, deafness.
êrh³-mên²	耳門	a single leaved door; a side door.
êrh³-ming²	耳鳴	a ringing in the ears.
êrh³-mu⁴	耳目	"ears and eyes," spies.
êrh³-pao¹-'rh²	耳包兒	ear covers.*
êrh³-sun¹	耳孫	a remote descendant.
êrh³-shih²	耳食	to give ear to anything, credulous.
êrh³-t'ing¹	耳聽	to hear.
êrh³-to²	耳朵	the ear.
êrh³-wa¹-tzŭ³	耳挖子	an ear-pick.
êrh³-wên²	耳聞	to hear, hearsay.
êrh³	餌	a kind of cake; a bait; to deceive.
êrh³-ping³	餌餅	a kind of cake; a bait.
êrh³-shih²	餌食	same.
êrh³	爾	you, your; a response, an answer.
êrh³-wo³	爾我	you and I.
êrh³	邇	near to, close to, at hand.
êrh³-chin⁴	邇近	same.
êrh⁴	二	two, both.
êrh⁴-ch'i¹	二七	fourteen.
êrh⁴-chia⁴	二價	two prices.
êrh⁴-ch'in¹	二親	"the two relations," parents.
êrh⁴-hsin¹	二心	double-minded.
êrh⁴-jên²	二人	the two men, both men.
êrh⁴-jên²-t'ung²-hsin²	二人同心	two persons of one mind.
êrh⁴-k'o⁴	二刻	half-an-hour.
êrh⁴-lai²	二來	in the second place, next, secondary.
êrh⁴-lai²-lai²	二來來	a widow marrying a second husband.
êrh⁴-lan²	二藍	navy blue.

* See *Note* 22.

êrh⁴-liang³	二兩	two taels, or ounces.
êrh⁴-nien²	二年	two years.
êrh⁴-san¹	二三	two or three.
êrh⁴-shih²	二十	twenty.
êrh⁴-shih²-chi³	二十幾	what is the day of the month? (in 3rd decade.)
êrh⁴-tzê²	二則	in the second place, next.
êrh⁴-tz'ŭ⁴	二次	twice.
êrh⁴-wei⁴	二位	two, or both gentlemen.
êrh⁴-yüeh⁴	二月	the second month.
erh⁴	貳	two.
erh⁴-shih²	貳拾	twenty.
fa¹	發	to send; to issue forth; to spring up.
fa¹-ch'ao²	發潮	to become mouldy.
fa¹-ch'i³	發起	to spring up, to raise.
fa¹-ch'ien³	發遣	to send into exile.
fa¹-chou⁴	發呪	to curse, to imprecate.
fa¹-ch'ü⁴	發去	to send away.
fa¹-ch'u¹	發出	to send forth.
fa¹-fên⁴	發奮	ardour, energy, activity.
fa¹-feng¹	發瘋	leprosy; crazy.
fa¹-fu²	發福	to be in good health; stout.
fa¹-¹han³	發汗	to perspire.
fa¹-¹huang³	發慌	to be flurried, or agitated.
fa¹-¹hui²	發回	to send back.
fa¹-¹hun¹	發昏	to faint.
fa¹-¹huo⁴	發貨	to send goods.
fa¹-jê⁴	發熱	fever, feverish.
fa¹-k'o⁴	發客	to gain custom, to sell to customers.
fa¹-lai²	發來	forwarded, come to hand,
fa¹-lêng³	發冷	ague, aguish.
fa¹-lêng³-fa¹-jê⁴	發冷發熱	fever and ague, remittent fever.
fa¹-lêng⁴	發愣	to be absent, to stare idiotic like.
fa¹-liao³	發了	sent.
fa¹-mai⁴	發賣	for sale; to sell, or expose to sale.
fa¹-mien⁴	發麪	yeast, ferment for raising pastry.
fa¹-ming⁴	發命	to issue a decree, or order.
fa¹-nu⁴	發怒	to be angry.
fa¹-ping¹	發兵	to go to war; to march an army.
fa¹-sung⁴	發送	to attend a funeral.
fa¹-shên¹	發身	to become an adult.
fa¹-shih⁴	發誓	to swear, to vow.
fa¹-ta²	發達	to rise in life.
fa¹ tai¹	發獃	to stare stupidly.

fa¹-tan¹	發單	to send a bill, to issue a permit.
fa¹-tou³	發抖	to tremble.
fa¹-ts'ai²	發財	to become rich, to get wealth.
fa¹-tso⁴	發作	a relapse.
fa¹-yao⁴-tzŭ³	發瘧子	fever and ague, intermittent fever.
fa²	乏	weary, fatigued, tired; to spoil, to injure.
fa²-k'un⁴	乏困	weary, fatigued, tired, sleepy; in distress.
fa²-liao³	乏了	weary, fatigued, sleepy.
fa²	筏	a raft.
fa²-tu⁴	筏渡	a raft, a ferry-boat,
fa²-tzŭ³	筏子	a raft.
fa²	伐	to strike; to reduce, to cut down; to destroy.
fa²-ku³	伐鼓	to beat a drum (as a war signal.)
fa²-kuo²	伐國	to subject a country.
fa²-mu⁴	伐木	to cut down timber.
fa²-ping¹	伐氷	to break ice.
fa²-shu⁴	伐樹	to cut down a tree.
fa²-tsui⁴	伐罪	to punish an offence.
fa²	罰	to punish, to fine, to censure; punishment.
fa²-ch'ien²	罰錢	to fine.
fa²-fêng⁴	罰俸	to forfeit one's pay.
fa²-fêng⁴-liu⁴-yüeh⁴	罰俸六月	to forfeit six months pay.
fa²-liang²	罰糧	to fine, to cut one's pay (as soldiers.)
fa²-mi³	罰米	same.
fa²-tsui⁴	罰罪	to punish an offence.
fa²-yin²	罰銀	to fine.
fa³	髮	the hair of the head.
fa³-ch'ih⁴	髮赤	red hair; a little child.
fa³-kuan¹	髮冠	the tonsure of a Taoist priest.
fa³	法	method, fashion; law, rule; punishment.
fa³-ch'ang²	法場	an execution ground.
fa³-chih⁴	法制	laws.
fa³-kuo²	法國	France.
fa³-kuo²-ti⁴	法國的	French.
fa³-kuo²-ti⁴-jên²	法國的人	a Frenchman.
fa³-lan²	法藍	enamel.
fa³-lan²-hsi¹	法蘭西	France.
fa³-ma³	法碼	standard weights.
fa³-shih⁴	法式	methods, plans.
fa³-t'ieh⁴	法帖	a copy head; a specimen of good writing.
fa³-tu⁴	法度	rules, regulations.
fa³-tzê²	法則	patterns, rules, regulations.
fa³-tzŭ³	法子	methods, plans; means, resources.

fa³-wang³	法網	"net of the law," execution of the laws.
fan¹	番	a time, a turn, a repetition of; wild, barbarous.
fan¹-ch'ieh²	番茄	the tomato.
fan¹-jên²	番人	a foreigner.
fan¹-kuei³	番鬼	"foreign devil," a foreigner (abusive.)
fan¹-pang¹	番邦	foreign, or barbarous countries.
fan¹-sêng¹	番僧	a Lama priest.
fan¹-shih²-chu²	番石竹	the dianthus, or pink.
fan¹-tzŭ³	番子	a thief-catcher, a policeman.
fan¹-yi⁴	番役	policemen, constables.
fan²	幡	a long flag, a streamer.
fan¹ch'i²	幡旗	a flag, or streamer.
fan¹	翻	to upset, to turn over, to toss about.
fan¹-kuo⁴-liao³	翻過了	upset, turned over.
fan¹-nung⁴	翻弄	to toss about.
fan¹-t'êng²	翻騰	to upset, to toss about, topsy-turvy.
fan¹	翻	to fly backwards and forwards; to turn over.
fan¹-an⁴	翻案	to go contrary to a case.
fan¹-fei¹	翻飛	to fly backwards and forwards.
fan¹-'hua¹-yang²-mei²	翻花楊梅	a buboe.
fan¹-lai²-fu²-ch'ü⁴	翻來覆去	tumbling, or tossing about, restless.
fan¹-lien³	翻臉	to change countenance (with anger.)
fan¹-t'êng²	翻騰	topsy-turvy; to fly about.
fan¹	繙	to translate; to turn over.
fan¹-i⁴	繙譯	to translate, to interpret.
fan¹	帆	the sail of a vessel.
fan¹-hsüan²	帆懸	a hanging sail.
fan¹-p'êng²	帆篷	a sail.
fan¹	帆布	canvas.
fan²	藩	a boundary, a frontier.
fan²-t'ai²	藩臺	superintendent of finances.
fan²	繁	numerous, multifarious, confused.
fan²-'hua²	繁華	festivities, gaiety, show, pomp.
fan²-shêng⁴	繁盛	abundant.
fan²-to¹	繁多	multitudinous.
fan²-tsa²	繁雜	multifarious.
fan²	凡	all, commonly; common; mortal; vulgar.
fan²-ch'ang²	凡常	common, ordinary.
fan²-chien¹	凡間	among the common mass; the world.
fan²-fu¹	凡夫	a common person.
fan²-fu¹-su²-tzŭ³	凡夫俗子	a common, vulgar person.
fan²-jên²	凡人	all men, everybody.
fan²-li⁴	凡例	general rules; an introduction to a book.

fan²-lun⁴	凡論	in general terms.
fan²-mu⁴	凡目	general and particular.
fan²-su³-yu³	凡所有	everything, everybody, all which are.
fan²-shih⁴	凡事	everything.
fan²-shih⁴	凡世	the world.
fan²-wu⁴	凡物	everything.
fan²-yao⁴	凡要	the most important of the whole.
fan²-yu³	凡有	everybody, everything.
fan²-yung²	凡庸	a common person.
fan²	礬	alum.
fan²-shih²	礬石	same.
fan²	煩	to trouble, troubled, annoying, vexing, grieved.
fan²-chia⁴	煩駕	I trouble you, sir.
fan²-chiao¹	煩交	may I trouble you to deliver it?
fan²-jao³	煩擾	to vex, to annoy, annoyed.
fan²-lao²	煩勞	to trouble, to annoy, to bother, to incommode.
fan²-mên⁴	煩悶	grieved, vexed, annoyed, sorry.
fan²-nao³	煩惱	vexation, annoyance, distressed in mind.
fan²-so³	煩瑣	to give trouble to.
fan³	反	to turn, to return; contrary to.
fan³-an⁴	反案	to go contrary to a case.
fan³-chao⁴	反掉	to row back, to back water. See tiao⁴.
fan³-chao⁴	反照	to reflect back light; a looking-glass.
fan³-chiao¹	反教	defection from one's religion, &c.
fan³-ch'ieh⁴	反切	the syllabic mode of spelling.
fan³-fu²	反復	again and again.
fan³-fu²	反覆	backwards and forwards; to repeat.
fan³-fu²-pu⁴-ting⁴	反覆不定	unsettled, wavering; coming and going.
fan³-'hui²	反回	to return back.
fan³-'hui⁴	反悔	to withdraw; to repent.
fan³-kuo⁴-lai²	反過來	to turn over; to reform.
fan³-lai²-fu²-ch'ü⁴	反來覆去	tumbling and tossing about; coming and going.
fan³-luan⁴	反亂	rebellion, confusion, anarchy.
fan³-mu⁴	反目	to turn the eyes away; to squabble, to quarrel.
fan³-p'an⁴	反叛	to desert, to revolt, to rebel; a rebel.
fan³-tao³	反倒	to upset, upset; on the contrary.
fan³-ts'è⁴	反側	rebellious, unsettled, wavering.
fan³-tsei²	反賊	rebels.
fan³-wei⁴	反胃	a turning of the stomach.
fan³	返	to return, to come back, to revert to.
fan³-chao⁴	返照	to reflect back light.
fan³-'hui²	返回	to return back.
fan⁴	販	to traffic, to deal in; a dealer, a hawker.

fan⁴-fu¹	販夫	a dealer.
fan⁴-'huo⁴	販貨	traffic in goods.
fan⁴-liang²	販糧	to deal in corn.
fan⁴-ma³	販馬	to deal in horses.
fan⁴-mai⁴	販賣	to buy and sell, traffic.
fan⁴-mai⁴-jên²-k'ou³	販賣人口	to trade in human beings.
fan⁴-mai⁴-tzŭ³-nü²	販賣子女	to trade in boys and girls.
fan⁴-tzŭ³	販子	dealers.
fan⁴-yün⁴	販運	to transport, to convey.
fan⁴	飯	boiled rice, food in general; a meal.
fan⁴-shih²	飯食	food.
fan⁴-ts'ai⁴	飯菜	rice and vegetables, food.
fan⁴-tsêng⁴	飯甑	a rice boiler, or steamer.
fan⁴	泛	to float, to flow, to spill; to open (as flowers.)
fan⁴-chou¹	泛舟	to float a vessel.
fan⁴-yen²	泛言	vague expressions.
fan⁴-yen²-shih⁴	泛言事	a general vague mention of affairs.
fan⁴	犯	to rush against, to offend, to violate the laws.
fan⁴-chan³-tsui⁴	犯斬罪	to commit a capital crime.
fan⁴-chin⁴	犯禁	to violate prohibitions.
fan⁴-fa²	犯罰	to commit crime.
fan⁴-fa³	犯法	to violate the laws.
fan⁴-jên²	犯人	criminals.
fan⁴-jên²-i¹-ming²	犯人一名	a criminal, *one* criminal.
fan⁴-kuei¹	犯規	to infringe customs.
fan⁴-li⁴	犯例	to break the laws.
fan⁴-lü⁴	犯律	same.
fan⁴-shang⁴	犯上	to offend one's superiors.
fan⁴-ti⁴	犯地	to invade a territory.
fan⁴-tsui⁴	犯罪	to commit a crime.
fan⁴-wang²-fa³	犯王法	to break the laws.
fan⁴-yeh⁴	犯夜	to be out after hours without a passport.
fan⁴	范	grass, herbage; a surname.
fan⁴	範	a mould, a pattern; a rule, usage, or custom.
fan⁴-ch'ang²	範常	a constant law, or usuge.
fan⁴-mo²	範模	a mould, or pattern.
fang¹	方	square, then; a region, or quarter; a prescription.
fang¹-chang⁴	方丈	a Buddhist monastery.
fang¹-ch'ieh³	方且	then, forthwith.
fang¹-cho¹	方棹	a square table.
fang¹-'rh²	方兒	a prescription.
fang¹-fa³	方法	means, plans, methods.
fang¹-hsiang⁴	方向	direction taken, or to be taken.

fang¹-k'o³	方可	then it will do.
fang¹-mien⁴	方面	the face of a square; position; imposing.
fang¹-mu⁴	方目	a square on the chess board; index of a book.
fang¹-pao³	方寶	square ingot sycee.
fang¹-p'ien²	方便	general advantage; convenient.
fang¹-ti⁴	方的	square.
fang¹-ts'ai²	方才	just now.
fang¹-ts'un⁴	方寸	"the square inch," the heart.
fang¹-tzŭ³	方子	a doctor's prescription.
fang¹-tzŭ⁴	方字	the square character.
fang¹-wai⁴	方外	out of the bounds, beyond.
fang¹-yüan²	方圓	square and round.
fang¹	妨	to impede, to interfere with; an obstacle.
fang¹-ai⁴	妨礙	objection, obstacle, hindrance; to hinder.
fang¹-'hai⁴	妨害	to cause some detriment to.
fang¹	坊	a street, a neighbourhood; to guard against.
fang¹-kuan¹	坊官	a sort of constable.
fang¹-tzŭ³	坊子	a neighbourhood.
fang¹	芳	fragrant plants, fragrant; agreeable, pleasing.
fang¹-ch'un¹	芳春	a prosperous spring.
fang¹-fei²	芳肥	flourishing.
fang¹-fên¹	芳芬	fragrant, fragrance (of herbs, &c.)
fang¹-mei³	芳美	delicate, delicious; beautiful.
fang¹-ming²	芳名	a good reputation.
fang¹-ts'ao³	芳草	fragrant herbs.
fang²	防	a bank; to guard, to keep off, to defend.
fang²-chin⁴	防禁	to forbid, to prohibit.
fang²-fêng¹	防風	caraway seeds.
fang²-'hu⁴	防護	to guard against.
fang²-hsien²	防閑	to obstruct.
fang²-pei⁴	防備	to guard against, to make preparation for.
fang²-pi⁴	防避	to take shelter, to seek refuge.
fang²-shou³	防守	to guard, to defend.
fang²-tu³	防堵	a defence, to guard against.
fang²-tsei²	防賊	to guard against thieves, &c.
fang²-wei¹	防微	to guard against.
fang²-yü⁴	防禦	to oppose.
fang²	房	a room, a house, an office.
fang²-ch'i⁴	房契	deed of a house.
fang²-chien¹	房間	a room.
fang²-ch'ien²	房錢	house rent.
fang²-k'o¹	房科	an office.
fang²-lin³	房檁	the cross beams of a house.

fang²-shê⁴	房舍	houses and cottages, buildings.
fang²-tung¹	房東	the landlord of a house.
fang²-tzŭ²	房子	a house, houses.
fang²-wu¹	房屋	"house and rooms," the house, buildings.
fang³	做	to copy, to imitate, imitation.
fang³-chao⁴	做照	to copy, to imitate.
fang³-chih³	做紙	copy slips.
fang³-hsiao⁴	做效	like, according to, in imitation of.
fang³-ko²	做格	copy slips,
fang³-ying³	做影	same.
fang³	彷	like, resembling, similar, seeming as if.
fang³-fu²	彷彿	same.
fang³	訪	to enquire, to search for, or out; to deliberate.
fang³-ch'a²	訪查	to make enquiry into.
fang³-chien⁴	訪見	to visit any one.
fang³-ch'üeh⁴	訪確	to ascertain.
fang³-hsien²	訪賢	to search for worthy persons (to fill offices, &c.)
fang³-i⁴	訪議	to consult about affairs, to discuss.
fang³-wên⁴	訪問	to enquire into, to ask about.
fang³-yu³	訪友	to seek for friends.
fang³	紡	to make thread, to spin, to twist.
fang³-chi¹	紡績	to spin thread.
fang³-chih¹	紡織	to spin and weave.
fang³-'hua¹	紡花	to spin cotton.
fang³-hsien⁴	紡線	to spin thread.
fang³	髣	like, resembling, similar, seeming as if.
fang³-fu²	髣髴	same.
fang⁴	放	to place, to put down; to release, to let go,
fang⁴-ch'iang¹	放鎗	to fire a gun.
fang⁴-chu¹	放猪	a swineherd.
fang⁴-ch'u¹	放出	to let out.
fang⁴-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴	放出去	same.
fang⁴-fêng¹-chêng¹	放風箏	to fly a kite.
fang⁴-'ho²-têng¹	放河燈	to start off floating lanterns. See *Note* 24.
fang⁴-'hu¹-ssŭ⁴-'hai³	放四海	to extend everywhere.
fang⁴-'hua¹	放花	to let off fireworks.
fang⁴-'huo²	放火	to set fire to, to set on fire.
fang⁴-hsia⁴	放下	to put, let, or lay down.
fang⁴-hsieh³	放血	to bleed.
fang⁴-hsin¹	放心	to make one's mind easy.
fang⁴-hsin¹-pu⁴-hsia⁴	放心不下	unable to make one's mind easy.
fang⁴-hsing²	放行	to allow to go, to let pass.
fang⁴-hsing²-tan¹-tzŭ³	放行單子	a release permit.

fang⁴-k'ei³	放給	to issue, to give out, to pay.
fang⁴-kuang¹	放光	to glisten.
fang⁴-pao⁴-chu²	放爆竹	to let off crackers, &c.
fang⁴-p'ao⁴	放炮	to fire cannon.
fang⁴-p'i¹	放僻	profligate, dissolute, abandoned, licentious.
fang⁴-p'i⁴	放屁	to bread wind.
fang⁴-pu⁴-ch'u¹-p'i⁴	放不出屁	unable, or difficult to express.
fang⁴-pu⁴-hsia⁴	放不下	unable to put down.
fang⁴-sung¹	放鬆	to release, to let go.
fang⁴-shêng¹ *	放生	to let go living creatures.
fang⁴-shou³	放手	to let go one's hold,
fang⁴-shou³-pu⁴-tê²	放手不得	unable to let go one's hold.
fang⁴-shui³-têng¹ †	放水燈	to start off floating lanterns.
fang⁴-sz̆u³	放肆	dissolute, to commit disorderly acts.
fang⁴-tang⁴	放蕩	profligate, loose, irregular; to give way.
fang⁴-tsung⁴	放縱	to give full liberty, to give loose to.
fang⁴-tz̆u¹	放恣	loose, dissipated.
fei¹	非	not; wrong, false; low, vicious.
fei¹-ch'ang²	非常	uncommon, out of the common.
fei¹-ch'ih¹-chi²-ho¹	非吃即喝	"not eating, then drinking," a worthless person.
fei¹-fan²	非凡	uncommon.
fei¹-li³	非禮	indecent, impudent.
fei¹-pang⁴	非謗	to backbite.
fei¹-p'i¹	非僻	profligate, abandoned.
fei¹-p'iao²-chi²-tu³	非嫖即賭	a profligate.
fei¹-shih⁴	非是	not real; hollow; to conceal; to blame.
fei¹-t'i³	非體	disrespectable.
fei¹-t'ung²-hsiao³-k'o³	非同小可	important.
fei¹-t'z̆u³-pu⁴-hsing²	非此不行	cannot do without this.
fei¹-yü³	非語	indiscreet, or false language.
fei¹	妃	royal concubines; the heir apparent's wife.
fei¹-p'in⁴	妃嬪	royal concubines.
fei¹-tz̆u³	妃子	same.
fei¹	飛	to fly, to flee, to go swiftly.
fei¹-chiao³	飛腳	swift of foot; a mode of kicking.
fei¹-ch'in²	飛禽	birds generally.
fei¹-ch'in²-tsou³-shou⁴	飛禽走獸	birds and beasts.
fei¹-ch'üan²	飛拳	quick at boxing.
fei¹-hsing¹	飛星	"flying star," a shooting star, or meteor.
fei¹-i³	飛蟻	flying ants.
fei¹-niao³	飛鳥	"flying birds," birds.
fei¹-p'ao³	飛跑	to run swiftly, to flee, to fly.

* See *Note* 23. † See *Note* 24.

fei²-pi³	飛筆	"flying pencil," quick writing.
fei²-pien⁴	飛鞭	"flying whip," a kind of mace.
fei²-shu³	飛鼠	"flying rat," the bat.
fei²-t'êng²	飛騰	to fly upwards.
fei²-tsei²	飛賊	flying rebels.
fei¹-yen²-tsou³-pi³	飛簷走壁	a good scaler of walls, &c.; a house-breaker.
fei²-yen⁴	飛雁	the wild goose.
fei¹-ying⁴	飛鷹	to fly hawks.
fei²	肥	fat, fleshy; rich, affluent, plentiful.
fei²-chu¹	肥猪	a fat pig.
fei²-jou⁴	肥肉	fat meat,
fei²-ma³	肥馬	a good conditioned horse.
fei²-p'ang⁴	肥胖	large, fat, fleshy.
fei²-shou⁴	肥瘦	fat and lean.
fei²-tê²-'hên³	肥得狠	very fat.
fei²-tu³	肥土	rich soil.
fei²-tsê²	肥澤	fat and glossy, sleek.
fei²-tsao⁴	肥皂	the mimosa; soap.
fei³	菲	deficient, scanty, sparing in food, fasting.
fei³-i²	菲儀	a meagre, scanty present.
fei³	翡	variegated; a kind of kingfisher.
fei³-ts'ui⁴	翡翠	the variegated kingfisher; the emerald.
fei³-yü⁴	翡玉	a variegated kind of jade.
fei³	誹	to calumniate, to backbite, to slander, to libel.
fei³-pang⁴	誹謗	same.
fei³-pang⁴-jên²	誹謗人	to libel, or slander a person.
fei³-pang⁴-ti¹-jên²	誹謗的人	a backbiter, a libeller, or slanderer.
fei³	匪	not, not right; vagabonds, banditti.
fei³-fan⁴	匪犯	a criminal connected with banditti.
fei³-jên²	匪人	vagabonds.
fei³-lei⁴	匪類	vagabonds, banditti.
fei³-t'u²	匪徒	same.
fei³-yao²	匪遙	not distant, or remote.
fei⁴	廢	to annul, to lay aside, to disuse, to abandon.
fei⁴-ch'i⁴	廢棄	to abandon.
fei⁴-chih³	廢紙	waste paper.
fei⁴-ch'ü⁴	廢去	to abolish.
fei⁴-jên²	廢人	a reprobate, an abandoned person.
fei⁴-kuan¹	廢官	to dismiss an official.
fei⁴-liao³-t'a¹	廢了他	destroy it.
fei⁴-wang²	廢王	to depose a king.
fei⁴-wu⁴	廢物	worthless, a useless thing.
fei⁴	痱	prickly heat, pimples.

fei⁴-tzŭ³	痱子	prickly heat, pimples.
fei⁴	廢	chronic, incurable.
fei⁴-jên²	廢人	an incurable.
fei⁴-ping⁴	廢病	an incurable complaint.
fei⁴	費	expense, expenditure, use of; waste of.
fei⁴-ch'ien²	費錢	expenditure; wasteful in expenditure.
fei⁴-hsin¹	費心	"waste heart," to give, or cause trouble.
fei⁴-li⁴	費力	to waste one's strength.
fei⁴-shih²	費時	a waste of time.
fei⁴-ts'ai²-liao⁴	費材料	a waste of material.
fei⁴-ts'ai²	費財	to waste money, or wealth.
fei⁴-yung⁴	費用	to spend, expenditure.
fei⁴	肺	the lungs; mysterious, secret.
fei⁴-fu³	肺腑	the lungs, the bowels.
fei⁴-tzŭ³	肺子	the lungs.
fei⁴	吠	to bark (as a dog.)
fei⁴-shêng¹	吠聲	the sound of barking.
fên¹	吩	to talk rapidly, to sputter; to order.
fên¹-fu⁴	吩附	to order, to command, to charge.
fên¹-fu⁴-t'a¹	吩附他	order him.
fên¹	分	a part, a share; one tenth, a candareen.
fên¹-ch'êng²-sê⁴	分成色	to distinguish good from bad.
fên¹-chia¹	分家	to divide family property.
fên¹-ch'ien²	分錢	to divide money.
fên¹-fu³	分府	a sub-prefect; to divide family property.
fên¹-'hao³-tai³	分好歹	to distinguish good from bad.
fên¹-'huo⁴	分貨	to share goods.
fên¹-hsien⁴	分縣	a sub-magistrate.
fên¹-hsin¹	分心	a divided, or distracted mind.
fên¹-k'ai¹	分開	to divide, to open, to separate, to distinguish.
fên¹-kao¹-ti¹	分高低	to distinguish good from bad.
fên¹-k'ei³	分給	to disburse, to lay out.
fên¹-li²	分離	to separate, to leave; separated.
fên¹-li³	分理	to separate, to divide.
fên¹-liang³	分兩	"candareens and taels," weight.
fên¹-lu⁴	分路	to go different roads.
fên¹-mien³	分娩	child-birth.
fên¹-ming²	分明	to distinguish; clearly, evidently, manifestly.
fên¹-nei⁴	分內	included in one's duty.
fên¹-nei⁴-chih¹-shih⁴	分內之事	the duties of one's situation.
fên¹-p'ai⁴	分派	to apportion duties, to appoint, to arrange.
fên¹-piao³	分表	to disperse, to distribute.
fên¹-pieh²	分別	to separate, to distinguish, to differ.

fên¹-pieh²-ʻhao³-tai³	分別好歹	to distinguish good from bad.
fên¹-pien⁴	分辨	to discriminate, to distinguish.
fên¹-pu⁴-ch'u¹	分不出	unable to distinguish.
fên¹-pu⁴-p'ing²	分不平	unequally divided, unequal.
fên¹-po¹	分撥	to detach.
fên¹-san⁴	分散	to disperse, to distribute.
fên¹-shang⁴-hsia⁴	分上下	to distinguish high from low, or good from bad.
fên¹-shou³	分手	to separate from a friend.
fên¹-tê²-ch'u¹	分得出	able to distinguish.
fên¹-tung¹-hsi¹	分東西	to divide things.
fên¹-ts'ai²	分財	to divide wealth.
fên¹-ts'êng²-tz'ŭ⁴	分層次	to act orderly, or in order.
fên¹-tsun¹-pei¹	分尊卑	to distinguish the superior from the inferior.
fên¹-tz'ŭ⁴-hsü⁴	分次序	in order, in rotation.
fên¹-wai⁴	分外	extraordinary; extra (duty, &c.)
fên¹-yu¹	分憂	to share another's sorrows, to sympathize.
fên¹	芬	the fragrance of flowers, herbs, &c.
fên¹-fang¹	芬芳	same.
fên¹	紛	perplexed, confused; hurry, bustle; many.
fên¹-fên¹	紛紛	numerous, abundant; rejoiced.
fên¹-fên¹-pu⁴-i¹	紛紛不一	numerous and different, confused.
fên¹-luan⁴	紛亂	confused.
fên¹-yün²	紛紜	numerous.
fên¹	氛	fume, vapour; noxious, pernicious, pestilential.
fên¹-ch'ên²	氛塵	rebels.
fên¹-ch'i⁴	氛氣	fume, vapour.
fên²	坟	a grave, a tomb.
fên²	墳	same.
fên²-ch'ien²-shao¹-chih³	墳前燒紙	to burn paper money in front of tombs.
fên²-ch'ien²-shao¹-ʻhua⁴	墳前燒化	same.
fên²-chu²	墳燭	a great light.
fên²-mu⁴	墳墓	a grave, a tomb, a sepulchre.
fên²-ti⁴	墳地	a graveyard, a cemetary, a burial-ground.
fên²-ying²	墳塋	a grave, a tomb.
fên²-yüan⁴	墳院	a graveyard, a cemetary.
fên²	焚	to burn, to set on fire.
fên²-chih³	焚紙	to burn paper money.
fên²-ʻhua⁴	焚化	same.
fên²-hsiang¹	焚香	to burn incense.
fên²-shao¹	焚燒	to set on fire, to burn.
fên³	粉	meal, flour, powder, paint; to whitewash.
fên³-ch'iang²	粉牆	to whitewash a wall; a whitewashed wall.
fên³-ʻhung²	粉紅	flesh, salmon, or blush colour.

fên³-hsien⁴ 粉線 a chalk line (used by tailors, &c.)
fên³-mien⁴-tzŭ³ 粉麪子 flour of any kind.
fên³-pi³ 粉壁 a whitewashed wall; to whitewash a wall.
fên³-shih⁴ 粉飾 to decorate, to ornament, to gloss over.
fên³-ssŭ¹ 粉絲 vermicelli.
fên³-tai⁴ 粉黛 "painted and pencilled eyebrows," young ladies.
fên³-t'iao² 粉條 vermicelli.
fên³-t'ou² 粉頭 "a painted head," a prostitute.
fên³-t'uan² 粉團 cakes made of bean or rice flour.
fên³-tsê² 粉澤 to colour the face; glossy.
fên⁴ 忿 anger, indignation, resentment, hatred.
fên⁴-'hên⁴ 忿恨 indignation, resentment.
fên⁴-nu⁴ 忿怒 anger, angry; vexation, vexed.
fên⁴ 憤 grief; anger, indignation; zeal.
fên⁴-chih⁴ 憤志 zeal, zealous.
fên⁴-chih⁴-tu²-shu¹ 憤志讀書 zealous in studying.
fên⁴-fa¹ 憤發 zealous, ardent.
fên⁴-li⁴ 憤力 to exert strength.
fên⁴-nu⁴ 憤怒 wrathful, indignant.
fên⁴ 奮 impetuous, vehement, precipitate; to shake.
fên⁴-chên⁴ 奮震 to shake, to quake.
fên⁴-ch'i³ 奮起 to mount up.
fên⁴-ch'i⁴ 奮氣 anger; to rouse one's passions.
fên⁴-fa¹ 奮發 to rush, or burst forth.
fên⁴-fei¹ 奮飛 to fly precipitately.
fên⁴-li⁴ 奮力 to exert one's strength.
fên⁴-mien³ 奮勉 energy, vigour.
fên⁴-yung³ 奮勇 to rouse courage.
fên⁴ 份 portion, lot, share, allotment.
fên⁴ 糞 excrement, filth, manure.
fên⁴-ch'ü¹ 糞蛆 manure worms, or maggots.
fên⁴-k'êng¹ 糞坑 a manure pit.
fên⁴-ti⁴ 糞地 to manure the ground.
fên⁴-t'ien² 糞田 to manure the fields.
fên⁴-t'u³ 糞土 to manure the ground; manure.
fêng¹ 風 the wind; usage, custom.
fêng¹-ch'ê¹-'hua¹ 風車花 the passion flower.
fêng¹-chi¹ 風迹 "wind traces," effects of a wind.
fêng¹-ch'in² 風琴 piano, organ, concertina, &c.
fêng¹-ch'ing² 風情 graceful, attractive, bewitching, seductive.
fêng¹-ch'ui¹ 風吹 a breath of wind; to blow; a hint, or intimation.
fêng¹-'han² 風寒 a cold, the wind is cold.
fêng¹-'hua⁴ 風化 to influence by example.

fêng¹-huo²	風火	to blow a fire.
fêng¹-hsi²	風息	the wind has ceased.
fêng¹-hsia²	風匣	"a wind box," bellows.
fêng¹-hsiang¹	風箱	same.
fêng¹-li⁴	風力	the power of wind.
fêng⁴-liang²	風凉	cool, the wind is cool.
fêng¹-lieh⁴	風烈	a strong wind; inflexible in doing one's duty, &c.
fêng⁴-liu²	風流	pleasure and gaiety; graceful.
fêng¹-lu²	風爐	a portable fireplace.
fêng¹-p'êng²	風篷	a sail.
fêng¹-su²	風俗	custom, usage, manners.
fêng¹-shêng¹	風聲	rumour, tidings.
fêng¹-shih⁴	風濕	"wind and damp," rheumatism.
fêng¹-shui³	風水	"wind and water," position, geomancy.
fêng⁴-shun⁴	風順	the wind favourable.
fêng¹-tiao⁴	風調	the wind moderate.
fêng⁴-tsung¹-chi¹	風踪迹	the effects of a wind.
fêng¹-wei³-sung²	風尾松	the poplar, the aspin.
fêng¹-wên²	風聞	hearsay, rumour.
fêng¹-yen²	風言	same.
fêng¹-yü³	風雨	wind and rain.
fêng¹-yü³	風語	rumour, hearsay.
fêng¹-yüeh⁴	風月	"breeze and moon," a woman's arts to please.
fêng¹	瘋	insane, insanity; paralysis.
fêng¹-kou³-yao³	瘋狗咬	the bite of a mad dog.
fêng¹-ping⁴	瘋病	paralysis, palsy.
fêng⁴-t'an²	瘋癱	same.
fêng⁴-tien²	瘋顛	lunatic, silly.
fêng¹-tzŭ³	瘋子	a madman, a maniac.
fêng¹	峰	the peak, or point of a hill.
fêng¹	峯	same.
fêng¹-ling³	峯嶺	"mountain peak and tops," mountains.
fêng¹	蜂	a bee, or wasp.
fêng¹-chê¹	蜂螫	the sting of a bee.
fêng¹-chê¹-kou³-yao³	蜂螫狗咬	the bee stings, the dog bites.
fêng¹-chên⁴	蜂針	a bee's sting.
fêng¹-fang²	蜂房	a bee-hive.
fêng¹-mi⁴	蜂密	honey.
fêng⁴-tzŭ³	蜂子	a bee, or wasp.
fêng¹-wang²	蜂王	the *king* bee.
fêng¹-wo¹	蜂窩	a bee's nest, or hive.
fêng¹	鋒	the point of a weapon; the van of an army.
fêng¹-jên⁴	鋒刃	point and edge.

fêng¹-tei¹	鋒鏑	the point of a weapon; the van of an army.
fêng¹	丰	fine, healthy; pleasing, plump, jolly.
fêng¹-i²	丰儀	an easy fine manner, graceful, respectable.
fêng¹-ts'ai²	丰裁	a good gait, or manner.
fêng¹-ts'ai²	丰采	a pleasant, or fine countenance.
fêng¹-tzŭ¹	丰姿	a fine full figure.
fêng¹-tzŭ¹-ch'o⁴-yo¹	丰姿綽約	good-looking and well made.
fêng¹-tzŭ¹-chün⁴-hsiu⁴	丰姿俊秀	pleasant, graceful, elegant, accomplished.
fêng¹-yün⁴	丰韻	a mellow pleasing sound, or voice.
fêng¹	封	to seal, or close; an envelope; to proclaim.
fêng¹-chiang¹	封疆	to close a frontier.
fêng¹-chin⁴	封禁	to seal up.
fêng¹-chüeh²	封爵	to confer a title, or rank.
fêng¹-jên²	封人	an officer placed to guard the frontier.
fêng¹-k'ou³	封口	to close up, or seal.
fêng¹-k'ou³-hsin⁴	封口信	a sealed letter.
fêng¹-kuan¹	封官	to appoint to office.
fêng¹-mên²	封門	to seal up a door.
fêng¹-p'i¹	封批	the writing on government seals; decrees, orders.
fêng¹-p'i²	封皮	paper labels for sealing.
fêng¹-shên²	* 封神	to deify.
fêng¹-shu¹	封書	to seal a letter.
fêng¹-t'ao⁴	封套	an envelope, a paper bag.
fêng¹-t'iao²	封條	paper labels for sealing.
fêng¹-t'ung³	封筒	an envelope.
fêng¹-tsêng⁴	封贈	to confer office or title on one's father, &c.
fêng¹-yin⁴	封印	to close business for the new year's holidays.
fêng¹	豐	rich, affluent, abundant, flourishing.
fêng¹-fu⁴	豐富	rich, affluent.
fêng¹-'hou⁴	豐厚	thick, substantial, rich.
fêng¹-man³	豐滿	abundant, plentiful.
fêng¹-nien²	豐年	a plentiful year, a good harvest.
fêng¹-shêng⁴	豐盛	full, plentiful, abundant.
fêng¹-ying²	豐盈	same.
fêng¹	逢	to meet, to occur; to oppose.
fêng¹-hsi³	逢喜	to meet with good fortune.
fêng¹-ying²	逢迎	to cringe; to go out to meet any one.
fêng²	縫	to sew; a seam, an opening, crack or fissure.
fêng²-ch'iung²-ti¹	縫窮的	poor women who sew in the streets for a living.
fêng²-hsien⁴	縫線	to sew; sewing thread.
fêng²-i¹-shang¹	縫衣裳	to hem, or stitch clothes.
fêng²-lien²-pu²-chan⁴	縫連補綻	to mend and patch.

* See *Note* 25.

fêng²-pu³	縫補	to mend and patch.
fêng³	諷	to recite, to rehearse, to chaunt; metaphor.
fêng³-chien⁴	諷諫	to censure, to reflect upon.
fêng³-ching¹	諷經	to chaunt prayers, &c.
fêng³-sung⁴	諷誦	to chaunt, to recite.
fêng³-shih¹	諷詩	to recite poetry.
fêng³-shu¹	諷書	to rehearse a book; to say by heart.
fêng³-tz'ŭ⁴	諷刺	to ridicule, to point at; metaphor.
fêng³-yen²	諷言	to ridicule.
fêng⁴	鳳	the phœnix.
fêng⁴-'huang²	鳳凰	same.
fêng⁴-hsien¹-'hua¹	鳳仙花	the China balsam.
fêng⁴	奉	to receive, or offer to; to attend, to obey.
fêng⁴-ch'êng²	奉承	to flatter.
fêng⁴-ch'êng²-ti¹	奉承的	a flatterer.
fêng⁴-chiao¹	奉教	to receive instruction.
fêng⁴-chih³	奉旨	to receive the imperial will, or orders.
fêng⁴-ch'iu²	奉求	to request.
fêng⁴-chün¹	奉君	to receive the orders of one's sovereign.
fêng⁴-'hou⁴	奉侯	to pay one's respects.
fêng⁴-hsien⁴	奉獻	to offer up, to present to a parent, &c.
fêng⁴-hsien⁴	奉憲	to receive from a superior.
fêng⁴-i¹	奉揖	to make a bow.
fêng⁴-lu⁴	奉祿	to receive emoluments.
fêng⁴-ming⁴	奉命	to receive the commands of a superior.
fêng⁴-pai⁴	奉拜	to worship, to adore, to pay respects to.
fêng⁴-p'an¹	奉攀	I venture to drag you (a form of invitation.)
fêng⁴-sung⁴	奉送	to accompany; to send.
fêng⁴-shih⁴	奉勢	to flatter the powerful.
fêng⁴-shih⁴	奉事	to serve, or wait on a superior.
fêng⁴-t'ien¹	奉天	Manchuria.
fêng⁴-t'ien¹-fu³	奉天府	Moukden.
fêng⁴-t'o¹	奉託	to request one to execute a commission.
fêng⁴-yang³	奉養	to support and comfort one's parents.
fêng⁴-yü⁴	奉諭	to receive instruction, or orders from superiors.
fêng⁴	俸	government salaries.
fêng⁴-hsiao³	俸小	a small official salary.
fêng⁴-lu⁴	俸祿	government salaries, official emolument.
fêng⁴-lu⁴-hsien¹-pao³	俸祿鮮薄	a small salary.
fêng⁴-mi³	俸米	government allowance of rice.
fêng⁴-pao³	俸薄	a small salary.
fêng⁴-yin²	俸銀	salary.
fo²	佛	Buddha.

fo²-chiao¹	佛教	Buddhism, the doctrine of Buddha.
fo²-fa³	佛法	Buddhist rules, codes, or laws.
fo²-hsiang⁴	佛像	Buddhist images.
fo²-mên²	佛門	the religion of Buddha.
fo-shou³	佛手	"Buddha's hand," a kind of citron.
fo²-t'a³	佛塔	a Buddhist pagoda.
fo²-yeh²	佛爺	Buddha.
fou²	浮	to float, to swim; light, buoyant.
fou²-ch'ên²	浮沉	floating and sinking, unsettled.
fou²-chi⁴-chang⁴	浮記賬	daily accounts.
fou²-ch'iao²	浮橋	a floating bridge.
fou²-chu⁴	浮住	to reside temporarily at a place.
fou²-'hua²	浮華	"floating brilliancy," superficial show.
fou²-lai²	浮來	to come occasionally.
fou²-lai²-chan⁴-ch'ü⁴	浮來暫去	to come and go by fits and starts.
fou²-liang²	浮梁	a floating bridge.
fou²-pao²	浮薄	levity.
fou²-p'ing²-ts'ao³	浮萍草	duckweed.
fou²-shih²	浮石	pumice stone.
fou²-ts'un²	浮存	to live for a time at a place.
fou²-yen²	浮言	"floating words," rumour, hearsay.
fou²-yün²	浮雲	floating clouds, light clouds.
fou³	否	not, if not, or not, not so.
fou³	缶	a jar, crockery.
fou⁴	埠	a port, a harbour, an anchorage.
fou⁴-k'ou³	埠口	any sea, or river port.
fou⁴-t'ou²	埠頭	same.
fou⁴-tzŭ³	埠子	same.
fu¹	夫	a husband; a man, any working man.
fu¹-ch'ang⁴-fu⁴-sui²	* 夫唱婦隨	domestic harmony.
fu¹-ch'i¹	夫妻	husband and wife.
fu¹-chün¹	夫君	a husband.
fu¹-fu⁴	夫婦	husband and wife.
fu¹-i⁴	夫役	a porter, a coolie.
fu¹-jên²	夫人	a wife, a lady.
fu¹-ma³	夫馬	a porter, a coolie; an express horse.
fu¹-tzŭ³	夫子	a sage, a teacher; a husband; you.
fu¹	麩	bran.
fu¹-tzŭ³	麩子	same.
fu¹	哺	to feed as a child, with milk, pap, &c.
fu¹-ju³	哺乳	to suckle, to feed with milk.
fu¹-tsa¹	哺咂	to feed with milk, &c., to suckle.

* See *Note* 26.

fu¹-yang³	哺養	to nourish with milk, &c.
fu¹	俘	to capture in war; a prisoner, a captive.
fu²	扶	to assist, to support, to hold up, to protect.
fu²-ch'i³	扶起	to raise, or help up.
fu²-ch'i³-lai²	扶起來	same.
fu²-ch'ih²	扶持	to hold up, to assist, to support.
fu²-chu⁴	扶助	same.
fu²-chu⁴	扶住	to support, to hold up.
fu-²yao²	扶搖	a whirlwind; to steady, to soothe.
fu²	芙	a kind of mallow; beautiful.
fu²-jung²	芙蓉	beautiful.
fu²-jung²-'hua¹	芙蓉花	African marigold.
fu²	蚨	the butterfly; copper money.
fu²-ch'ung²	蚨虫	the butterfly.
fu²-tieh²	蚨蝶	same.
fu²	佛	like, resembling, seeming as if.
fu²	髴	the hair in disorder; like, resembling.
fu²	弗	opposed to, no, not, it is not so, neither, nor.
fu²-ch'êng²	弗成	not complete.
fu²-chih¹	弗知	don't know.
fu²-ching⁴-fu²-ai⁴	弗敬弗愛	neither respect nor love.
fu²-hsiao²	弗學	not to learn.
fu²-k'o⁴	弗克	inadequate, unable.
fu²-nêng²	弗能	unable.
fu²-ts'o⁴	弗措	insufficient, not enough to manage with.
fu²	敷	ample, sufficient; to diffuse, to spread.
fu²-chiao¹	敷教	to diffuse instruction.
fu²-pu⁴	敷佈	to extend everywhere.
fu²-pu⁴-fu²	敷佈不敷	is it sufficient?
fu²-shih¹	敷施	to distribute, to spread everywhere.
fu²	縛	to tie, to bind fast.
fu²-chu⁴	縛住	same.
fu²-pang³	縛綁	same.
fu²	符	spells, charms; to agree, or tally; deficient.
fu²-chieh²	符節	a tally, a check.
fu²-chou⁴	符咒	spells, charms, incantations.
fu²-'ho²	符合	a contract; a tally, a check; a warrant.
fu²-hsin⁴	符信	seal of office; official credentials.
fu²-pan³	符板	a tally, a check; a warrant.
fu²-yin⁴	符印	seal of office; official credentials.
fu²	伏	to prostrate; to hide, an ambuscade, ambush.
fu²-ch'a²	伏查	to humbly examine into.
fu²-ch'i²	伏祈	to humbly pray, or supplicate.

fu²-ch'i³	伏乞	to humbly beg, or entreat.
fu²-hsiang³	伏想	to humbly think.
fu²-la⁴	伏臘	summer and winter.
fu²-ping¹	伏兵	troops lying in ambush, an ambuscade.
fu²-shih⁴	伏事	to serve, to wait on.
fu²-ssŭ¹	伏思	to humbly consider.
fu²-ti⁴	伏地	to prostrate on the ground; an ambush.
fu²-ts'ang²	伏藏	to put into, to conceal.
fu²-wang⁴	伏望	to humbly hope.
fu²-wei²	伏惟	to humbly consider.
fu²-yüan⁴	伏願	to humbly wish, or desire.
fu²	袱	a wrapper.
fu²-tzŭ³	袱子	same.
fu²	福	happiness, blessings, prosperity.
fu²-ch'i⁴	福氣	same.
fu²-chien⁴	福建	the province of Fuchien.
fu²-chou¹	福州	Foochow.
fu²-fên¹	福分	fortunate, prosperous.
fu²-hsi¹	福熙	happiness; prosperous.
fu²-jên²	福人	a prosperous, or happy man.
fu²-li³	福履	wealth and happiness, prosperity.
fu²-lu⁴	福祿	same.
fu²-lu⁴-shou⁴	福祿壽	happiness, wealth, and longevity.
fu²-lu⁴-wu²-chiang¹	福祿無疆	infinite happiness and wealth.
fu²-shou⁴	福壽	a happy old age.
fu²-tê²	福德	happy and virtuous.
fu²-ti⁴	福地	a prosperous place; Heaven.
fu²-tzŭ⁴-t'ien¹-lai²	福自天來	blessings come from Heaven.
fu²	幅	a roll of cloth, silk, paper, &c.; a picture.
fu²	蝠	a flying rat, or squirrel, a bat.
fu²-shu³	蝠鼠	same.
fu²	復	to return; again, reiterated; to reply, to retort.
fu²-chiu⁴	復舊	as of old.
fu²-ch'ou²	復讎	to take revenge.
fu²-ch'u¹	復初	to begin again, to go back to the beginning.
fu²-fan³	復返	to return, to repeat, reiterated.
fu²-'huan²	復還	to repay, to return.
fu²-'huo²	復活	to return to life.
fu²-hsin¹	復新	to renew.
fu²-lai²	復來	to come again.
fu²-shêng¹	復生	to return to life.
fu²-yüan²	復原	to begin again.
fu²-yu⁴	復又	again, reiterated.

fu²	腹		the bowels; trusted friends.
fu²-chang⁴	腹	脹	a swelling of the stomach.
fu²-chung¹	腹	中	in the stomach.
fu²-kao³	腹	稿	to compose in the mind (as poetry, &c.)
fu²-man³	腹	滿	the stomach full.
fu²-mên⁴	腹	悶	melancholy, sad; uncomfortable.
fu²-t'êng²	腹	疼	pain in the stomach.
fu²	覆		backwards and forwards; to subvert; to examine.
fu²-ch'a²	覆	查	to re-examine.
fu²-fan³	覆	反	to subvert; to repeat, to return.
fu²-ming⁴	覆	命	to give an account how orders have been executed.
fu²-shên³	覆	審	to re-investigate.
fu²-ya¹	覆	壓	to overthrow.
fu²	鳧		wild ducks.
fu²-ch'iu³	鳧	裘	clothes made of wild duck's down.
fu²-tz'ŭ²	鳧	茨	duckweed.
fu²-ya¹	鳧	鴨	wild ducks.
fu²	服		to use; to assist; to submit, to obey.
fu²-chih⁴	服	制	regulations for wearing mourning.
fu²-chung¹-shêng¹-tzŭ³ *	服	中生子	to have a son while in mourning (a great crime.)
fu²-fa³	服	法	to submit to the law.
fu²-uei⁴-na⁴-ch'ieh⁴ †	服	內納妾	to take a concubine when in mourning for parents.
fu²-shih⁴	服	侍	to serve, to wait upon.
fu²-shih⁴-ti¹	服	侍的	servants.
fu²-shih⁴	服	事	to serve, to wait on.
fu²-ts'ung²	服	從	to submit and comply.
fu²-yao⁴	服	藥	to take medicine.
fu³	甫		great; many; a head; an appellation; just now.
fu³-tao⁴	甫	到	just arrived.
fu³-t'ien²	甫	田	a large field.
fu³	脯		dried meat.
fu³-jou⁴	脯	肉	same.
fu³	輔		to help, to assist.
fu³-chu⁴	輔	助	same.
fu³-hsiang¹	輔	相	mutual assistance; ministers of state.
fu³-i⁴	輔	翼	to help, to assist.
fu³-jên²	輔	仁	mutual help.
fu³-pao³	輔	保	to guarantee, mutual guarantee; to assist.
fu³-pi⁴	輔	弼	to assist, an assistant; ministers of state.
fu³-tso³	輔	佐	to assist, to second.
fu³	黼		embroidered, figured, flowered.
fu³-fu³	黼	黻	same.

* See *Note* 27 † See *Note* 28.

fu³-hsiu⁴	黼繡	embroidered, figured, flowered.
fu³	府	a house, a palace, a store; a district; a rank.
fu³-an⁴-shou³	府案首	the head successful candidate in an examination.
fu³-hsiao²	府學	a district school; a district *hsiu-ts'ai.*
fu³-hsien⁴-kuan¹	府縣官	district magistrates.
fu³-ku⁴	府庫	a treasury of a district.
fu³-shang⁴	府上	place of abode; your mansion.
fu³-shang⁴-tu¹-'hao³	府上都好	are your family all well?
fu³-shu⁴	府署	a district yamên.
fu³-tsun¹	府尊	magistrate of a district; your worship.
fu³-ya²-mên²	府衙門	a magistrate's office.
fu³-yin³	府尹	a magistrate (at Peking, and Moukden.)
fu³	俯	to bend the head, to look down; to condescend.
fu³-ch'a²	俯察	to condescendingly examine.
fu³-chun³	俯准	condescend to allow.
fu³-fu¹	俯伏	to fall prostrate, to crouch.
fu³-shou³	俯首	to bend the head.
fu³-shou³-mo⁴-hsiang³	俯首默想	to droop the head and think.
fu³-yang³	俯仰	to bend, and to raise the head.
fu³	腑	the viscera, the bowels.
fu³-tsang⁴	腑臟	same.
fu³	腐	rotten, corrupted, corruption.
fu³-hsing²	腐刑	the punishment of castration.
fu³-hsiu³	腐朽	rotten.
fu³-ju²	腐儒	"a rotten scholar," a dolt; superficial.
fu³-ju³	腐乳	a kind of milk made from beans.
fu³-lan⁴	腐爛	rotten.
fu³-pai⁴	腐敗	rotten, putrid.
fu³	撫	to soothe, to pacify, to conciliate.
fu³-chien⁴	撫劍	to grasp a sword.
fu³-hsü⁴	撫卹	to soothe, to compassionate; to relieve.
fu³-t'ai²	撫臺	governor of a province; a governor's court.
fu³-tzŭ⁴	撫字	to soothe; soothing words.
fu³-wei⁴	撫慰	to soothe, to pacify.
fu³-yang³	撫養	to cherish, to foster.
fu³-yü⁴	撫育	same.
fu³-yüan⁴	撫院	a vice-governor; court of a vice-governor.
fu³	斧	an axe, or hatchet; to cut with an axe.
fu³-chin¹	斧斤	an axe, or hatchet
fu³-hsiao¹	斧削	to lop off with an axe; to correct and revise.
fu³-t'ou²	斧頭	the head of an axe, an axe.
fu³-tzŭ³	斧子	an axe, or hatchet.
fu³-yüeh⁴	斧鉞	axes, hatchets.

fu^{3}	釜	a cooking-pan.
fu^{4}	拂	to brush, to dust; to oppose, to thwart; perverse.
fu^{4}-*ch'én*^{2}	拂塵	to brush away dust.
fu^{4}-*jén*^{2}-*chih*^{1}-*hsing*^{4}	拂人之性	to thwart a person's disposition.
fu^{4}-*lei*^{2}	拂戾	perverse, obdurate, obstinate.
fu^{4}-*lei*^{4}	拂淚	to wipe away tears.
ju^{4}-*lü*^{4}	拂慮	to drive away care.
fu^{4}-*shih*^{4}	拂拭	to dust off, to wipe away.
fu^{4}-*shu*^{3}	拂暑	to fan.
fu^{4}	傅	a tutor, an instructor; to apply, to lay on.
fu^{4}-*fén*^{3}	傅粉	to apply rouge, to paint the face.
fu^{4}-*'hui*^{4}	傅會	to bring together, to make to agree.
fu^{4}-*yen*^{2}-*sê*^{4}	傅顏色	to lay on colours.
fu^{4}-*yu*^{2}	傅油	to apply oil, to anoint.
fu^{4}	付	to give, or deliver to; to send to; to suggest.
fu^{4}-*chi*^{4}	付寄	to send to.
fu^{4}-*chiao*^{1}	付交	to deliver over to.
fu^{4}-*ch'ien*^{2}	付錢	to hand money to.
fu^{4}-*ch'ü*^{4}	付去	to send to.
fu^{4}-*k'ei*^{3}	付給	to give to.
fu^{4}-*hsin*^{4}	付信	to send a letter.
fu^{4}-*shu*^{1}	付書	same.
fu^{4}-*t'o*^{1}	付托	to commission, to engage a person to do something.
fu^{4}	附	to order, to enjoin; to blow.
fu^{4}-*chu*^{3}	附囑	to order, to enjoin.
fu^{4}	附	near; a supplement; to join; to depend on.
fu^{4}-*chin*^{4}	附近	near, neighbouring.
fu^{4}-*'hui*^{4}	附會	to attach one's self to.
fu^{4}-*hsü*^{4}	附續	to append, to supplement; a supplement.
fu^{4}-*i*^{2}	附益	to benefit.
fu^{4}-*pien*^{1}	附編	a supplement, an appendix.
fu^{4}-*shou*^{3}	附手	to join hands.
fu^{4}	赴	to go to, to hasten to.
fu^{4}-*chih*^{4}	赴至	to go towards; arrived.
fu^{4}-*hsi*^{2}	赴席	to go to a banquet.
fu^{4}-*kao*^{4}	赴告	to go to inform.
fu^{4}-*shêng*^{3}	赴省	to repair to the capital (provincial.)
fu^{4}-*yen*^{4}	赴宴	to go to a banquet.
fu^{4}	訃*	an announcement of death to friends, &c.
fu^{4}-*wên*^{2}	訃聞	to hear of one's death by letter.
fu^{4}	富	rich, affluent; riches; to enrich.
fu^{4}-*chia*^{1}-*lang*^{3}	富家郎	sons and brothers of a wealthy family.

* See *Note* 29.

fu⁴-chia¹-tzŭ³-ti⁴	富家子弟	son and brothers of a wealthly family.
fu⁴-'hao²	富豪	rich and brave.
fu⁴-'hu⁴	富戶	a wealthy man, family, or house.
fu⁴-jên²-chia¹	富人家	a wealthy person.
fu⁴-kuei⁴	富貴	riches and honours, wealthy.
fu⁴-kuei⁴-'hua¹	富貴花	the peony.
fu⁴-kuei⁴-jên²	富貴人	a rich person; a high official.
fu⁴-wêng¹	富翁	a wealthy old gentleman.
fu⁴	副	a second, an assistant; to assist; a pair, a pack.
fu⁴-chiang¹	副將	a rank similar to adjutant general.
fu⁴-ch'in¹-ch'ai¹	副欽差	assistant minister.
fu⁴-êrh⁴	副貳	an assistant.
fu⁴-ling⁴-shih⁴-kuan¹	副領事官	a vice consul.
fu⁴-pang³	副榜	a graduate rather below a *chü-jên*.
fu⁴-shih³	副使	the second in an embassy, or commission.
fu⁴-tu¹-t'ung³	副都統	a lieutenant general.
fu⁴	馥	fragrant; fragrance.
fu⁴-hsiang¹	馥香	same.
fu⁴	父	a father; a title of respect.
fu⁴-ch'in¹	父親	one's father.
fu⁴-ming⁴	父命	a father's orders.
fu⁴-mu³	父母	father and mother.
fu⁴-mu³-kuan¹	父母官	a local magistrate.
fu⁴-tzŭ³	父子	father and son.
fu⁴-tz'ŭ²	父慈	the affection of a father.
fu⁴	負	to bear on the back; to turn the back on.
fu⁴-chai⁴	負債	to be in debt.
fu⁴-ch'ien⁴	負欠	same.
fu⁴-ch'ü¹	負屈	to be oppressed; injustice.
fu⁴-ên¹	負恩	ungrateful.
fu⁴hsin¹	負心	same.
fu⁴-hsin¹-tsei² *	負心賊	"ungrateful thief" (an expression used by lovers.)
fu⁴-jên²	負人	an ungrateful person; breach of trust.
fu⁴-jên⁴	負任	a burden; a responsibility; to fail in one's duty.
fu⁴-pai⁴	負敗	loss, defeat.
fu⁴-pei⁴	負背	to turn the back on; to carry on the back.
fu⁴-shih¹	負失	to lose, to fail.
fu⁴-tan¹	負擔	to bear, or carry a burden.
fu⁴-wei²	負違	to rebel, to oppose; to turn from.
fu⁴-yu¹	負憂	sorrowful; to fail in one's mourning duties.
fu⁴	賦	to exact; exactions, tribute; to receive.
fu⁴-lien⁴	賦歛	to levy taxes.

* See *Note* 30.

fu⁴-ping¹	賦兵	troops used in collecting revenue.
fu⁴-pu⁴	賦布	to spread out.
fu⁴-shui⁴	賦稅	taxes, impost.
fu⁴-yü²	賦予	to implant, implanted; to give.
fu⁴	婦	a wife, a house-wife; any married woman.
fu⁴-jên²	婦人	a wife, women generally.
fu⁴-jên²-mên¹	婦人們	the women.
fu⁴-jung²	婦容	feminine deportment, or behaviour.
fu⁴-'huai²-t'ai¹	婦懷胎	a pregnant woman.
fu⁴-'huai²-yün⁴	婦懷孕	same.
fu⁴-kung¹	婦功	the work, or duties of a wife.
fu⁴-mao⁴	婦貌	feminine appearance, or behaviour.
fu⁴-nü²	婦女	"wives and daughters," women.
fu⁴-shun⁴	婦順	the obedience of a wife.
fu⁴-tê²	婦德	the virtues of a wife.
fu⁴-ts'ung¹	婦從	the obedience of a wife.
fu⁴-tzŭ³	婦子	wife and children.
fu⁴-yen²	婦言	the mode of speaking becoming a wife.
fu⁴	阜	a mound of earth.
fu⁴-shêng⁴	阜盛	full, complete.
fu⁴-ts'ai²	阜財	to make wealth.
fu⁴	膚	the skin; to receive.
fu⁴-chi²	膚肌	the skin; the body, or flesh.
fu⁴-p'i²	膚皮	the skin.
fu⁴	複	lined, or double clothes; double; to repeat.
fu⁴-i¹	複衣	lined, or quilted clothes; inner clothes.
fu⁴-tao⁴	複道	a double road; a side-path.
fu⁴	沸	to boil, or bubble up.
fu⁴-shui³	沸水	boiling water.
fu⁴-t'ang¹	沸湯	same.
fu⁴-ting³	沸鼎	a pot of boiling water.
fu⁴-yu²	沸油	boiling oil.
'ha¹	哈	to laugh loudly; to yawn; to sip; to gargle.
'ha¹-'ha¹-ta⁴-hsiao⁴	哈哈大笑	to laugh loudly.
'ha¹-'ha¹-ti¹-hsiao⁴	哈哈的笑	to laugh heartily.
'ha¹-hsi²	哈息	to gasp, to gape, to yawn.
'ha²	蝦	a frog. See *hsia¹*.
'ha²-ma¹	蝦蟆	a frog.
'hai¹	咳	an exclamation.
'hai¹-sou⁴	咳嗽	a cough; to cough.
'hai¹-shêng¹	咳聲	the exclamation *hai¹*.
'hai¹-t'an²	咳痰	to cough up phlegm; phlegm.
'hai²	孩	a child, children generally.

'hai²-ch'i⁴	孩氣	childish; inexperienced.
'hai²-ch'ih⁴	孩赤	an infant, a child.
'hai²-êrh²	孩兒	a child, children generally.
'hai²-êrh²-ch'a²	孩兒茶	Terra Japonica; Mimosa Catechu.
'hai²-êrh²-chien⁴-shih⁴	孩兒見識	no more experience than a child.
'hai²-êrh²-'hua¹	孩兒花	Terra Japonica; Catechu.
'hai²-êrh²-ssŭ⁴-ti²	孩兒似的	like a child.
'hai²-t'ung²	孩童	a child, a boy.
'hai²-tzŭ³	孩子	a child, children generally.
'hai²-wa¹	孩娃	a female baby.
'hai²	還	still, even, now, yet, also. See *huan²*.
'hai²-yu³	還有	there is still, still have.
'hai²-yu³-i¹-ko⁴	還有一個	there is one yet.
'hai²-yu³-mei²-yu³	還有沒有	have you any more?
'hai³	海	the sea.
'hai³-ch'ao²	海潮	the tide.
'hai³-chiao³-t'ien¹-ya²	海角天涯	the horizon.
'hai³-ch'uan²	海船	sea-going vessels.
'hai³-fêng¹	海風	a sea-breeze.
'hai³-hsien²-'ho²-tan⁴	海鹹河淡	the sea is briny, rivers are fresh.
'hai³-kou³	海狗	"the sea-dog," the seal.
'hai³-k'ou³	海口	a sea-port.
'hai³-ku³	海股	a gulf.
'hai³-kuan¹	海關	the Customs; Superintendent of Customs.
'hai³-lo²	海螺	a sea-shell.
'hai³-lo²	海騾	the beaver.
'hai³-lo²-p'i²	海騾皮	beaver skin.
'hai³-lung²	海龍	the sea-otter.
'hai³-lung²-p'i²	海龍皮	sea-otter skin.
'hai³-ma³	海馬	the sea-horse.
'hai³-ma³-ya²	海馬牙	sea-horse teeth.
'hai³-pien¹	海邊	the sea-coast.
'hai³-pin¹	海濱	same.
'hai³-shên¹	海參	bicho-de-mar.
'hai³-shih⁴ *	海市	"sea-market," a mirage; groundless; imagination.
'hai³-shui³	海水	sea-water.
'hai³-t'a³	海獺	the sea-otter.
'hai³-tao³	海島	an island.
'hai³-tao⁴	海盜	pirates.
'hai³-ts'ai⁴	海菜	agar-agar; sea-weed.
'hai³-tsei²	海賊	pirates.
'hai³-wan¹	海灣	a bay.

* See *Note* 31.

'hai³-wu²-pien⁴	海無灣	the boundless sea.
'hai³-yao⁴	海腰	a strait.
'hai³-yen²	海沿	the sea-coast.
'hai⁴	亥	hordry character; 9 to 11 o'clock P.M.
'hai⁴-k'o⁴	亥刻	9 to 11 o'clock P.M.
'hai⁴-shih²	亥時	same.
'hai⁴-yüeh⁴ *	亥月	the tenth moon.
'hai⁴	害	to hurt, to injure; injurious, hurtful.
'hai⁴-chi³	害己	to injure one's self; to commit suicide.
'hai⁴-ch'u³	害處	injuries.
'hai⁴-chung⁴	害衆	to injure persons generally, to injure many.
'hai⁴-hsiu¹	害羞	shame, to feel ashamed.
'hai⁴-jên²	害人	to injure a person.
'hai⁴-ming⁴	害命	to kill a person.
'hai⁴-p'a⁴	害怕	afraid, to feel afraid.
'hai⁴-ping⁴	害病	to become sick.
'hai⁴-sao⁴	害臊	shame, to be ashamed.
'hai⁴-ssŭ³-jên²	害死人	to injure a person so as to cause death.
'hai⁴-tzŭ⁴-chi³	害自己	to injure one's self; to commit suicide.
'han²	頇	slow, tardy, dawdling, dilatory.
'han²-man⁴	頇慢	same.
'han²-ta⁴-mien⁴	頇大面	a broad face; impudent, shameless.
'han⁴	酣	half-intoxicated, elevated, cheerful, merry, jolly.
'han⁴-shui⁴	酣睡	to sleep heavily through drink.
'han²-tsui⁴	酣醉	half-drunk, elevated, hilarious.
'han⁴-yin³	酣飲	to drink till half-intoxicated.
'han⁴	憨	simple, stupid, foolish, silly, half-idiotic, *daft*.
'han¹-'hou³	憨厚	simple, honest.
'han⁴-tan⁴	憨蛋	"stupid egg," fool, stupid, idiot, &c.
'han¹-t'ou²-lang²	憨頭郎	a blockhead, an unsophisticated person.
'han²	函	a letter, an envelope; to infold; armour.
'han²-cha¹	函扎	a letter.
'han²-hsin⁴	函信	same.
'han²	涵	to soak; to bear; to treat leniently, to look over.
'han²-liang²	涵量	to treat leniently.
'han²-yang³	涵養	to cherish; liberal, lenient.
'han²-yung²	涵容	lenient, forgiving, liberal.
'han²	含	to hold in the mouth; to restrain, to repress.
'han².'han²	含含	an indistinct, confused manner.
'han².'hên⁴	含恨	to cherish resentment.
'han².'hu²	含糊	to mutter; to keep silent, reticent.
'han².hsiao⁴	含笑	to repress a laugh, to smile.

* See *Note* 32.

'han²-hsiao⁴-'hua¹	含笑花	the magnolia.
'han²-hsiu¹	含羞	to feel ashamed, to blush.
'han²-jěn³	含忍	to bear, to put up with, to endure, enduring.
'han²-ju⁴	含入	to enter; to put in.
'han²-jung²	含容	to endure, to put up with.
'han²-lei⁴	含泪	to refrain from shedding tears.
'han²-lou⁴	含露	to refrain from disclosing.
'han²-nu⁴	含怒	to restrain one's anger; to cherish anger.
'han²-pi³	含笔	to put the point of a pencil in water, &c.
'han²	寒	cold; poor.
'han²-chan⁴	寒戰	to tremble with cold.
'han²-chi²	寒疾	a sort of ague.
'han²-ch'i⁴	寒氣	cold air.
'han²-chia¹	寒家	a poor family.
'han²-fêng¹	寒風	a cold wind.
'han²-hsiao¹	寒宵	a cold night.
'han²-hsin¹	寒心	"a cold heart," fearful; cold; ungrateful.
'han²-jê⁴	寒熱	cold and hot, fever.
'han²-jê⁴-wang³-lai²	寒熱往來	intermittent fever; a year.
'han²-ju²	寒儒	a poor scholar.
'han²-k'u³	寒苦	"cold and bitter," poor, poverty.
'han²-lai²	寒來	the approach of cold weather.
'han²-lêng³	寒冷	cold; winter.
'han²-liang²	寒涼	cold, cool; autumn.
'han²-lu⁴	寒露	"cold dew," the ninth month. See *Note* 21.
'han²-ping⁴	寒病	a sort of ague.
'han²-shih²	寒食	a term (first day of the *ch'ing-ming*.)
'han²-shu³	寒暑	cold and heat.
'han²	罕	rare, scarce, few, unfrequent.
'han²-chien⁴	罕見	rarely seen.
'han²-yen²	罕言	reticent, of few words.
'han²-yu³	罕有	there is rarely, seldom have.
'han³	喊	to vociferate, to call loudly, to call to.
'han³-chiao⁴	喊叫	to vociferate, to call loudly.
'han³-shêng¹	喊聲	the sound of shouting, a loud voice.
'han⁴	汗	perspiration, sweat.
'han⁴-ch'u¹-liao³	汗出了	burst into a perspiration.
'han⁴-shan¹	汗衫	"a sweat shirt," a shirt, or shift.
'han⁴-yen²	汗顏	shame, a feeling of shame.
'han⁴	旱	dry, drought, want of rain.
'han⁴-chin¹-lien²	旱金蓮	the nasturtium.
'han⁴-'huang²	旱蝗	drought and locusts.
'han⁴-lao'	旱澇	drought and inundation.

'han⁴-lu⁴	旱路	roads.
'han⁴	撼	to move, to shake, to excite.
'han⁴-tung⁴	撼動	same.
'han⁴-yao²	撼搖	same.
'han⁴	翰	a pencil; a letter; composition, literature.
'han⁴-lin²	翰林	"pencil grove," a *Han-lin* graduate.
'han⁴-lin²-yüan⁴	翰林院	the *Han-lin* college at Peking.
'han⁴-mo⁴	翰墨	pencil and ink; literature.
'han⁴	漢	the milky way; name of a dynasty; a man.
'han⁴-ch'ao²	漢朝	the *Han* dynasty.
'han⁴-chün¹	漢軍	the Chinese bannermen.
'han⁴-jên²	漢人	a Chinese (one of the people.)
'han⁴-k'ou³	漢口	Hankow.
'han⁴-ping¹	漢兵	Chinese troops.
'han⁴-tzŭ³	漢子	a Chinese; a man; a husband.
'han⁴-wên²	漢文	Chinese literature.
'han⁴	和	with, together with, to join with.
'han⁴-pieh²-jên²	和別人	with another person.
'han⁴-t'a¹	和他	with him.
'han⁴-wo³	和我	with me.
'hang¹	硿	a rammer; to ram down ground for building.
'hang¹-ko¹	硿歌	the song of beaters.
'hang²	杭	name of a place.
'hang²-chou¹	杭州	Hangchou.
'hang²	行	a class, kind, sort, series; a row, a rank.
'hang²-fan⁴	行販	to trade, to buy and sell.
'hang²-lieh⁴	行列	all in a row.
'hang²-shang¹	行商	a merchant.
'hang²-shih⁴	行市	market price.
'hang²-wu³	行伍	rank and file.
'hao¹	蒿	asparagus; tansy; worthless, of no account.
'hao¹-ts'ao³	蒿草	jungle.
'hao¹-tzŭ³	蒿子	jungle; tansy; a worthless person.
'hao²	毫	a small hair; fine, trifling, the least; a weight.
'hao²-li²	毫厘	a small degree, the least, the slightest.
'hao²-mo⁴	毫末	petty, trifling.
'hao²-pu⁴-jên³	毫不忍	not bear the slightest.
'hao²-pu⁴-jung²	毫不容	not allow the least.
'hao²	豪	brave, heroic, martial, warlike; talented.
'hao²-ch'i⁴	豪氣	a brave disposition.
'hao²-chieh²	豪傑	a hero.
'hao²-'hêng⁴	豪橫	unreasonable dependance on power, &c.
'hao²-hsia²	豪俠	chivalric, Quixotic; a hero.

'hao²	壕	a ditch, a moat.
'hao²-kou¹	壕溝	same.
'hao²	昊	a bright summer sky, the sky, Heaven.
'hao²-t'ien¹	昊天	summer; Heaven.
'hao²-t'ien¹-shang⁴-ti⁴	昊天上帝	Heaven; God.
'hao²	鶴	a kind of stork.
'hao³	好	good; very; to like, to be addicted to, to love.
'hao³-chi³-tz'ŭ⁴	好幾次	a good many times.
'hao³-ch'ih'-ti¹	好吃的	good to eat, nice.
'hao³-ching³-k'uang⁴	好景況	a pleasant prospect; a good time.
'hao³-chiu³	好酒	good wine; addicted to drink.
'hao³-chiu³-sĕ⁴	好酒色	addicted to profligacy.
'hao³-ch'u³	好處	advantage, benefit.
'hao³-fêng¹-su²	好風俗	a good custom.
'hao³-fêng¹-shui³	好風水	a good position.
'hao³-'han⁴-tzŭ³	好漢子	a good man; a stout Chinese.
'hao³-'hua⁴	好話	good language, sensible talk.
'hao³-hsi³	好喜	to like, to be addicted to.
'hao³-hsiao²	好學	good, or easy to learn; devoted to learning.
'hao³-hsiao⁴	好笑	very laughable.
'hao³-hsieh¹	好些	a good many; a little better.
'hao³-hsieh¹-ko⁴	好些個	a good many.
'hao³-hsin¹	好心	kind, good-hearted.
'hao³-hsing⁴-ch'ing²	好性情	a good natural disposition.
'hao³-jĕ²	好熱	very hot.
'hao³-jĕ²-nao⁴	好熱鬧	a great bustle, a *fête*, &c.; to like gaiety, &c.
'hao³-jĕn²	好人	a good man.
'hao³-jih⁴	好日	a birthday, a holiday, a good day; good weather.
'hao³-ju⁴	好如	very like; as good as.
'hao³-k'an⁴	好看	good-looking; to like looking at.
'hao³-lêng³	好冷	very cold.
'hao³-li⁴	好利	covetous, fond of gain; good profit.
'hao³-liao³	好了	finished, ready.
'hao³-liao³-ma²	好了麼	is it ready? are you well?
'hao³-liao³-mei²-yu³	好了沒有	same.
'hao³-miao⁴	好妙	excellent, admirable.
'hao³-miao⁴-suan⁴	好妙算	a most excellent stratagem.
'hao³-ming²	好名	a good name; a lover of fame; ambitious.
'hao³-ming⁴	好命	a good destiny.
'hao³-p'i²-ch'i⁴	好脾氣	good-tempered.
'hao³-p'iao²	好嫖	addicted to profligacy.
'hao³-pu⁴-hao³	好不好	is it good? will it do? do you like it?
'hao³-sĕ⁴	好色	addicted to debauchery, dissolute.

'hao³-sui¹-shih⁴-hao³	好雖是好	although it is good, *yet*—.
'hao³-shih⁴-'hao³	好是好	it is no doubt good, *but*—; really good.
'hao³-shou³-i⁴	好手藝	a good handicraftsman.
'hao³-shuang¹-k'uai⁴	好爽快	very well in health; very cheerful, jolly.
'hao³-shuo¹	好說	you are welcome; you say well; fond of talking.
'hao³-ta⁴	好大	very large; pompous.
'hao³-tai³	好歹	good and bad.
'hao³-tê²-'hên³	好得狠	very, or exceedingly good.
'hao³-tê²-li⁴-hai⁴	好得利害	"dangerously good," exceedingly good.
'hao³-t'ien¹	好天	fine weather, a fine day.
'hao³-t'ien¹-ch'i⁴	好天氣	fine weather.
'hao³-to¹	好多	a good many, very many, numerous.
'hao³-to¹-ti¹	好多的	same.
'hao³-tsai³-ch'i⁴	好彩氣	good fortune.
'hao³-tsui³	好嘴	"a good mouth," fluency of speech, loquacity.
'hao³-wu³-i⁴	好武藝	fond of martial pursuits; good military capacity.
'hao⁴	浩	a broad expanse of water; great, broad, extensive.
'hao⁴-ta⁴	浩大	great, broad, extensive.
'hao⁴-tang⁴	浩蕩	extensive, boundless.
'hao⁴	皓	light, bright, white.
'hao⁴-pai²	皓白	white.
'hao⁴-shou³	皓首	"white head," aged, venerable.
'hao⁴-yüeh⁴	皓月	bright moonlight.
'hao⁴	耗	to lessen, to waste; to spoil, to injure; a rat.
'hao⁴-chien³	耗減	to diminish.
'hao⁴-fei⁴	耗費	to waste.
'hao⁴-tzŭ³	耗子	a rat.
'hao⁴	號	a sign, or signal; a name, term, or designation.
'hao⁴-chao¹	號召	to summon.
'hao⁴-ch'i⁴	號泣	to weep.
'hao⁴-i¹	號衣	soldiers' uniform.
'hao⁴-ling⁴	號令	an imperial order; words of command.
'hao⁴-ma³	號碼	the items of a bill; marks on a box, &c.
'hao⁴-p'ao⁴	號炮	a signal gun.
'hao⁴-t'ou²	號頭	numbers, or marks; a trumpet.
'hao⁴-t'ung³	號筒	same.
'hei¹	黑	black, dark, sombre, night.
'hei¹-an⁴	黑暗	dark.
'hei¹-an⁴-an⁴-ti²	黑暗暗的	dark, darkly.
'hei¹-chih¹-ma²	黑芝蘇	Indian sesame.
'hei¹-'huo⁴	黑貨	"black goods," opium; smuggled goods.
'hei¹-hsia⁴	黑下	night time.
'hei¹-ku¹-tung¹	黑姑冬	just before daybreak; dark.

'hei¹-lung²-chiang¹	黑龍江	"black dragon river," the Amoor.
'hei¹-lu⁴	黑綠	bottle green.
'hei¹-mo⁴	黑墨	black ink.
'hei¹-mien⁴	黑麪	black flour.
'hei¹-pai²	黑白	black and white; good and bad.
'hei¹-sê⁴	黑色	black.
'hei¹-tou⁴	黑豆	black beans.
'hei¹-tsao³	黑棗	black dates.
'hei¹-yeh⁴	黑夜	"black night," night.
'hei¹-yen¹	黑烟	"black smoke," opium.
'hên²	痕	a scar, a mark, a trace; ripples, wrinkles, &c.
'hên²-chi¹	痕跡	scars of wounds, &c.
'hên²-tzŭ³	痕子	a scar.
'hên³	很	very; extremely.
'hên³	狠	same.
'hên³-'hao³	狠好	very good.
'hên³-k'u³	狠苦	extremely bitter; very miserable.
'hên³-nan²	狠難	very difficult.
'hên³-shih⁴	狠是	it is very true.
'hên³-ta⁴	狠大	very large.
'hên³-to¹	狠多	very much.
'hên³	恨	anger, resentment, dislike, hatred; to hate.
'hên³-jên²	恨人	to hate a person.
'hên³-nu⁴	恨怒	anger, animosity.
'hên³-o⁴	恨惡	to hate, to abhor.
'hên³-shih⁴	恨視	to look at with anger.
'hên³-yüan⁴	恨怨	animosity.
'hêng¹	哼	a sound of reply; a nasal sound; to moan.
'hêng¹-a¹-'hêng¹-ti¹	哼阿哼的	humming and hawing.
'hêng¹-'ha¹	哼哈	to hum and to haw.
'hêng¹-'hai¹	哼咳	to groan, to moan.
'hêng¹-'hêng¹	哼哼	to reply; to moan.
'hêng¹-'hêng¹-ch'i¹-ch'i¹	哼哼唧唧	to hum.
'hêng²	亨	successful; persevering; extensive.
'hêng²-t'ung¹	亨通	persevering; going through with a thing.
'hêng³	恆	constant, continual, of long continuance.
'hêng³-ch'an⁴	恆產	patrimony; property, income.
'hêng³-ch'ing²	恆情	one's general disposition; propensity.
'hêng³-chiu³	恆久	enduring for a long time, or for ever.
'hêng³-hsin¹	恆心	perseverance, conetancy.
'hêng⁴	橫	horizontal, crosswise; perverse, obstinate.
'hêng⁴-hsing²	橫行	wicked conduct.
'hêng⁴-ku³	橫骨	the share-bone.

'hêng⁴-ku³-t'ou²	橫骨頭	perverse, unreasonable.
'hêng⁴-liang²	橫梁	crossbeams.
'hêng⁴-ni⁴	橫逆	perverse, unreasonable.
'hêng⁴-shu⁴	橫竪	horizontal and perpendicular; on no account.
'hêng⁴-ssŭ³	橫死	an untimely death.
'hêng⁴-ti⁴	橫的	horizontal, crosswise; unreasonable.
'ho¹	喝	a shout, an angry exclamation; to drink.
'ho¹-chiu³	喝酒	to drink wine.
'ho¹-pu⁴-'ho¹	喝不喝	will you drink it?
'ho¹-shui³	喝水	to drink water.
'ho¹-ta⁴-shêng¹	喝大聲	to shout loudly, to bawl.
'ho¹-tao⁴	喝道	shouting said.
'ho¹-tao⁴-tzŭ³	喝道子	men who precede officials to clear the way, &c.
'ho¹-t'ang¹	喝湯	to drink soup.
'ho²	禾	crops in general.
'ho²-chia⁴	禾稼	same.
'ho²-miao²	禾苗	the young blade of corn.
'ho²-pu⁴-shih²	禾不實	grain not filled.
'ho²-sui⁴	禾穗	an ear of corn.
'ho²-shu²	禾熟	the corn is ripe, ripe corn.
'ho²-shu³	禾黍	millet.
'ho²-shu⁴	禾束	a sheaf of corn; the stalk of corn.
'ho²-t'ien²	禾田	corn fields.
'ho²	合	to close, to join, to pair, to agree, to harmonize.
'ho²-chang³	合掌	to close, or clasp the hands.
'ho²-chü²	合局	partnership in trade; completion, completed.
'ho²-fa³	合法	according to law, legal, lawful.
'ho²-'hao³	合好	friendly, agreeable.
'ho²-'hu⁴-tz'ŭ³	合乎此	agreeing with this.
'ho²-'hui⁴ *	合會	to assemble together.
'ho²-'huo⁴	合夥	to become partners.
'ho²-kuei¹-chü⁴	合規矩	according to custom, usage, or propriety.
'ho²-hsin¹	合心	of one mind, to agree with one's views.
'ho²-i¹-ta³-suan⁴	合一打算	to estimate, to calculate, to plan.
'ho²-i²	合宜	fit, proper.
'ho²-i⁴	合意	to suit one's views.
'ho²-k'ou³	合口	to shut the mouth; of one opinion (in speech.)
'ho²-kung⁴	合共	to make up the sum total; all united.
'ho²-li³	合理	reasonable, right.
'ho²-lung³-ch'i³-lai²	合攏起來	to unite many together, to aggregate.
'ho²-mên²	合門	to shut the door; a family.
'ho²-mu⁴	合目	to close the eyes.

* See *Note* 33.

'ho²-ou³	合偶	to pair, to unite in pairs.
'ho²-pi³	合壁	side by side.
'ho²-suan⁴	合算	to add together, to reckon the sum of.
'ho²-shih⁴	合式	to fit, to suit; proper.
'ho²-shou³	合手	equals in ability &c.; to close the hand; obedient.
'ho²-tao⁴-li³	合道理	reasonable, right.
'ho²-t'ung²	合同	a government contract; an agreement.
'ho²-wei²	合圍	to enclose on all sides.
'ho²-yen³	合眼	to close the eyes.
'ho²-yung⁴	合用	to suit, to answer the purpose intended.
'ho²	盒	a small box; to cover over; a cover.
'ho²-'rh²	盒兒	a small box.
'ho²-kai⁴	盒盖	lid of a box.
'ho²-tzŭ³	盒子	a small box.
'ho²	曷	why? why not?
'ho²-shêng⁴-hsin¹-wei⁴	曷勝欣慰	I am highly delighted.
'ho²	褐	coarse woollen cloth; plush; an outer garment.
'ho²-fu¹	褐夫	a poor person.
'ho²-jên²	褐人	same.
'ho²-shan¹	褐衫	a coarse shirt.
'ho²	何	who? what? which? how? in what way? why?
'ho²-chih⁴-ju²-tz'ŭ³	何至如此	why carry it to this extent?
'ho²-ch'u³	何處	what, or which place? where?
'ho²-jên²-lai²	何人來	who comes?
'ho²-ju²	何如	how? in what manner?
'ho²-k'an¹	何堪	how can I? how worthy to? how adequate?
'ho²-ku⁴	何故	why? on what account? wherefore?
'ho²-k'u³-lai² *	何苦來	how unfortunate! how distressing!
'ho²-k'uang⁴	何況	how much more also? how able thus to?
'ho²-pi⁴	何必	what need, or necessity? why must?
'ho²-p'in³-chi²	何品級	what rank, or degree?
'ho²-pu⁴	何不	why not? to be sure.
'ho²-shih⁴	何事	what affair?
'ho²-wang³	何往	where are you going?
'ho²-wei²	何爲	why? wherefore? what are you doing?
'ho²-wu⁴	何物	what, or which thing?
'ho²-yeh³	何也	how? why? what?
'ho²	河	a river.
'ho²-an⁴	河岸	the bank of a river.
'ho²-ch'ien³	河淺	the river is shallow.
'ho²-'hai³	河海	rivers and seas.
'ho²-k'ou³	河口	the mouth of a river.

* See *Note* 34

'ho²-nan²	河南	the province of Honan.
'ho²-pien¹	河邊	the river side.
'ho²-shên¹	河深	the river is deep.
'ho²-shui³	河水	river water.
'ho²-yen²	河沿	the bank of a river; along the river's bank.
'ho²-yen²-'rh²-shang⁴	河沿兒上	on the river bank.
'ho²	荷	the lotus, or water-lily; to bear, to sustain.
'ho²-ch'ih²	荷池	a water-lily pond.
'ho²-fu²-ch'ü²	荷芙渠	marsh-mallows.
'ho²-'hua¹	荷花	the lotus blossom.
'ho²-'hua²	荷華	same.
'ho²-lan²-kuo²	荷蘭國	Holland.
'ho²-lan²-shu³	荷蘭薯	the European potatoe.
'ho²-pao¹	荷包	a purse, a small bag.
'ho²-yeh⁴	荷葉	leaves of the lotus.
'ho²-yüeh⁴	荷月	"water-lily month," the 6th month. See *Note* 42.
'ho²	和	mild, agreeing, peaceful, complaisant; harmony.
'ho²-ch'i⁴	和氣	friendly feeling, goodwill.
'ho²-'hao³	和好	to reconcile, to agree.
'ho²-'ho²	和合	to agree; harmonious union.
'ho²-mu⁴	和睦	friendly; amity, friendship.
'ho²-p'ing²	和平	even tempered.
'ho²-shang⁴	和尙	a Buddhist priest.
'ho²-shun⁴	和順	agreeable, complaisant, obliging.
'ho²-yüeh⁴	和悅	delighted, happy, pleased.
'ho²	閤	a door; to shut, to cover; all, a whole family.
'ho²-chai²	閤宅	a whole family.
'ho²-ch'ao²	閤朝	military and civil officers of the court.
'ho²-chia¹	閤家	a whole family.
'ho²-chia¹-'huan¹-lê⁴	閤家歡樂	the whole family enjoying themselves.
'ho²-mên²	閤門	to close a gate; a whole family.
'ho²	核	a kernel; a walnut; to calculate; the facts.
'ho²-ch'a²	核查	to thoroughly examine; to come to the facts.
'ho²-jên²	核仁	the kernel of nuts.
'ho²-suan⁴	核算	to calculate.
'ho²-t'ao²	核桃	the walnut.
'ho²-to²	核奪	to ascertain the facts.
'ho²	覈	to examine, to investigate; to verify.
'ho²-ch'a²	覈查	to examine, to investigate.
'ho²-yen⁴	覈驗	to verify.
'ho⁴	赫	bright, fiery; a great reputation.
'ho⁴-'ho⁴	赫赫	great reputation.
'ho⁴-'ho⁴-yu³-ming²	赫赫有名	same.

'ho⁴-hsien³	赫顯	brilliantly displayed.
'ho⁴-ming²	赫明	to burn brightly, or clearly.
'ho⁴-nu⁴	赫怒	very angry.
'ho⁴	賀	to congratulate, congratulations; to receive.
'ho⁴-ch'ing⁴	賀慶	to congratulate, congratulation.
'ho⁴-hsi³	賀喜	same.
'ho⁴-hsin'-nien²	賀新年	new year's congratulations.
'ho⁴-lao²	賀勞	to reward merit.
'ho⁴-shou⁴	賀壽	birthday congratulation.
'ho⁴	涸	water dried up; exhausted.
'ho⁴-chê²	涸轍	same.
'ho⁴	壑	the bed of a torrent; a ditch, a pit, a pond.
'ho⁴-kou¹	壑溝	a ditch.
'ho⁴-ti³	壑底	the bed of a ditch, &c.
'hou¹	齁	to snore; very, extremely.
'hou¹-ch'ou⁴	齁臭	stinking.
'hou¹-'han⁴	齁鼾	to snore.
'hou¹-hsien²	齁鹹	extremely salt, briny salt.
'hou¹-k'u³	齁苦	dreadfully bitter.
'hou¹-suan¹	齁酸	very sour.
'hou²	侯	the second rank of nobility, a marquis.
'hou²-chüeh²	侯爵	same.
'hou²-po²	侯伯	2nd and 3rd rank of nobility; noblemen.
'hou²-wei⁴	侯位	the rank of a marquis.
'hou²-yeh²	侯爺	a marquis.
'hou²	喉	the windpipe, the gullet, the throat.
'hou²-lung⁴	喉嚨	same.
'hou²	猴	the monkey.
'hou²-ching¹	猴精	clever, sharp, shrewd.
'hou²-êrh²	猴兒	the monkey.
'hou²-êrh²-ssŭ⁴-ti²	猴兒似的	like a monkey.
'hou²-hsiang⁴	猴像	resembling a monkey.
'hou²-hsing²	猴形	the figure of a monkey.
'hou²-k'uai⁴	猴快	quick, agile, sharp.
'hou²-tzŭ³	猴子	the monkey.
'hou²	瘊	a spot, a pimple, a wort.
'hou²-êrh²-ch'uang¹	瘊兒瘡	same.
'hou²-tzŭ³	瘊子	spots, pimples, worts.
'hou³	吼	the lowing of oxen; an angry tone; asthmatic.
'hou³-chiao⁴	吼叫	to bawl out.
'hou³-ti¹-i¹-shêng¹	吼的一聲	roared out.
'hou³	厚	thick; weighty; great; liberal, generous, kind.
'hou³-chiu³	厚酒	generous wine.

'hou3-chung4	厚重	thick and heavy; liberal and steady.
'hou3-ên1	厚恩	great kindness.
'hou3-li3	厚禮	a liberal present.
'hou3-lu4	厚祿	liberal salary, or emoluments.
'hou3-pao2	厚薄	thick, thin; liberal, stingy; kind, ungracious.
'hou3-p'in4	厚聘	a liberal marriage portion.
'hou3-shêng4	厚勝	a great victory, a great advantage over.
'hou3-tai4	厚待	to treat a person liberally and kindly.
'hou3-tao4	厚道	liberal.
'hou3-wei4	厚味	savoury.
'hou3-yen2	厚顏	shameless, brazenfaced; good-looking.
'hou4	後	after, behind, in time or place; posterity.
'hou4-chi4	後繼	descendants.
'hou4-'hui3	後悔	to repent.
'hou4-hsü4	後續	descendants; supplementary.
'hou4-i2	後裔	posterity.
'hou4-jên2	後人	posterity.
'hou4-jih4	後日	the day after to-morrow.
'hou4-lai2	後來	afterwards, hereafter.
'hou4-mien4	後面	behind.
'hou4-mu3	後母	a step-mother.
'hou4-pei4	後輩	after generations, those that come after.
'hou4-pien1	後邊	behind.
'hou4-shêng2	後生	a young man, a lad.
'hou4-shih4	後世	after generations; succeeding generations.
'hou4-sü4	後嗣	an heir; children and grandchildren, descendants.
'hou4-sü4-tzü3-sun1	後嗣子孫	descendants, posterity.
'hou4-tai4	後代	after generations.
'hou4-t'ien1	後天	the day after to-morrow.
'hou4-t'ing2	後庭	the anus; a back hall.
'hou4-t'ou2	後頭	behind, after.
'hou4-yin1	後陰	the anus.
'hou4	后	after, behind; a queen, a prince, a governor.
'hou4-fei1	后妃	queens, and royal concubines,
'hou4-t'ou2	后頭	behind, after.
'hou4	候	time; to wait; to expect; to enquire; to protect.
'hou4-cho2	候著	waiting.
'hou4-ch'üeh1	候缺	to wait for a vacancy.
'hou4-hsü3-chiu3	候許久	to wait a long time.
'hou4-hsüan3	候選	to await selection (of officials.)
'hou4-jên2	候人	an usher, a person in waiting.
'hou4-pu3	候補	to wait to fill a vacancy.
'hu1	乎	in, at, with, from, to; a note of interrogation.

'hu¹	呼	to call, to invoke; to address, to name.
'hu¹-han³	呼喊	to call out loudly, to bawl out.
'hu¹-'huan⁴	呼喚	to call to, or for.
'hu¹-hsi¹	呼吸	to exhale, and to inhale.
'hu¹-shih³	呼使	to order about.
'hu¹-t'ien¹-chiao⁴-ti⁴	呼天叫地	"to invoke heaven, and call earth," to bawl out.
'hu¹	忽	to forget, to despise; carelessly, suddenly.
'hu¹-'hu¹	忽忽	disregarding.
'hu¹-jan²	忽然	suddenly, unexpectedly.
'hu¹-liao⁴	忽略	carelessness, or indifference; to despise.
'hu¹	惚	doubt, hesitation, uncertainty; small, minute.
'hu¹	颳	a stiff breeze, a gale.
'hu²	胡	blindly, wildly, recklessly; a street, or lane.
'hu²-chiao¹	胡椒	pepper.
'hu²-hsing²	胡行	careless, reckless; carelessly.
'hu²-jên²	胡人	Mongolians.
'hu²-li¹-ma³-li¹	胡哩嗎哩	recklessly, heedlessly.
'hu²-ma²	胡麻	linseed.
'hu²-nao⁴	胡鬧	an unreasonable outbreak.
'hu²-nung⁴	胡弄	to deceive, to cheat.
'hu²-sui⁴	胡荽	coriander, caraway.
'hu²-shuo¹	胡說	to speak recklessly, or absurdly.
'hu²-t'ao²	胡桃	a walnut.
'hu²-ti⁴	胡地	Mongolia.
'hu²-t'ung²	胡同	a street, or lane.
'hu²-yen²	胡言	reckless, absurd talk.
'hu²	瑚	coral.
'hu²-yü⁴	瑚玉	coral and jade.
'hu²	湖	a lake.
'hu²-chou⁴	湖縐	a kind of silk gauze.
'hu²-k'ou³	湖口	the entrance to a lake.
'hu²-kuang³	湖廣	the provinces of Hu-nan and Hu-pei.
'hu²-nan²	湖南	the province of Hu-nan.
'hu²-pei³	湖北	the province of Hu-pei.
'hu²-pien¹	湖邊	the margin of a lake.
'hu²-pin¹	湖濱	same.
'hu²-sz̄¹	湖絲	silk (from Hu-chou.)
'hu²-shui³	湖水	lake water.
'hu²-yen²	湖沿	the bank, or margin of a lake.
'hu²	葫	a pumpkin, or gourd.
'hu²-lu²	葫蘆	a pumpkin, a calabash
'hu²-lu²-'huang³-tsz̄³	葫蘆幌子	"the sign of the calabash," a spirit shop sign.
'hu²	餬	gruel, food, sustenance, subsistence; to subsist.

'hu²-k'ou³	餬口	subsistence, sustenance; to get a livelihood.
'hu²	猢	a kind of monkey.
'hu²-yüan²	猢猿	same.
'hu²	煳	to scorch, to burn.
'hu²-liao³	煳了	scorched, burned.
'hu²	糊	paste, to paste.
'hu²-ch'iang²	糊牆	to paper a wall.
'hu²-ch'uang¹	糊窗	to paper a window.
'hu²-fêng²	糊縫	to paste up a crack.
'hu²-t'u²	糊塗	dull, stupid, thick-headed.
'hu²	蝴	the butterfly.
'hu²-tieh²	蝴蝶	same.
'hu²-tieh²-'hua¹	蝴蝶花	the iris, or *fleur-de-lis*.
'hu²-tieh²-'mei²	蝴蝶梅	"butterfly prune," the heartsease, or pansy.
'hu²	衚	a street, or lane.
'hu²-t'ung⁴	衚衕	same.
'hu²	鬍	the beard, the whiskers.
'hu²-hsü¹	鬍鬚	whiskers, and moustache, beard generally.
'hu²-tzŭ³	鬍子	whiskers, beard.
'hu²	壺	a pot of any kind.
'hu²-tzŭ³	壺子	same.
'hu²	狐	the fox; suspicious.
'hu²-ch'iu³	狐裘	a fox-skin coat.
'hu²-i²	狐疑	to hesitate, to demur, to doubt; suspicion.
'hu²-li⁴	狐狸	the fox.
'hu²-li⁴-p'i²	狐狸皮	fox-skin.
'hu²-mei⁴	狐媚	artful and seducing.
'hu²	斛	a square corn measure (ten 斗.)
'hu²-tou³	斛斗	corn measures.
'hu²	囫	whole, complete, round, entire; in the gross.
'hu²-lün²	囫圇	same.
'hu²-lün²-t'un¹	囫圇吞	to swallow whole.
'hu³	虎	the tiger.
'hu³-chang³	虎撐	a quack medicine dealer's signal.
'hu³-chao³	虎爪	tiger's claws (medicine, &c.)
'hu³-hsiao⁴	虎嘯	the roar of a tiger; the tiger roars.
'hu³-ku³	虎骨	tiger's bones (medicine used for rheumatism.)
'hu³-lang²	虎狼	"tiger wolf" fierce, cruel.
'hu³-p'i²	虎皮	tiger's skins.
'hu³-wei¹	虎威	majestic, awful.
'hu³	琥	amber.
'hu³-po⁴	琥珀	same.

* See *Note* 35.

'hu³-po⁴-chu¹	琥珀珠	amber beads.
'hu⁴	戶	a door, an opening, a hole, an orifice; a family.
'hu⁴-fang²	戶房	a local Board of revenue.
'hu⁴-k'ou³	戶口	"mouths in a house," family; population.
'hu⁴-pan³	戶版	a register of population.
'hu⁴-pu⁴	戶部	the Board of Revenue at Peking.
'hu⁴-pu⁴-shang⁴-shu¹	戶部尙書	president of the Board of Revenue.
'hu⁴-ts'é⁴	戶冊	a register of population.
'hu⁴	扈	the tail; to follow; a following, an escort.
'hu⁴-ts'ung²	扈從	to escort, to accompany.
'hu⁴-ts'ung²-ti²	扈從的	an escort.
'hu⁴	互	mutual, reciprocal; to blend, blending.
'hu⁴-chiao¹	互交	mutual, reciprocal.
'hu⁴-'huan⁴	互換	exchange; to exchange.
'hu⁴-hsiang¹	互相	mutual, reciprocal.
'hu⁴-hsiang¹-chêng¹-tou⁴	互相爭鬧	to wrangle, to fight.
'hu⁴-hsiang¹-ts'an¹-k'ao³	互相參考	to mutually compare and examine.
'hu⁴	祜	happiness, blessings, prosperity; protection.
'hu⁴-fu²	祜福	felicity, blessings.
'hu⁴-pao³	祜保	prosperous, prosperity; protection.
'hu⁴-yu⁴	祜佑	same.
'hu⁴	護	to assist, to guard, to protect, to save.
'hu⁴-ch'ih²	護持	to support, to assist.
'hu⁴-chün¹	護軍	outposts; a military rank; a body-guard.
'hu⁴-sung⁴	護送	to escort, to convoy.
'hu⁴-shên'-ching⁴	* 護身鏡	a small mirror worn as a charm.
'hu⁴-shên¹-fu²	† 護身符	a charm, a talisman.
'hu⁴-shou³	護守	to guard, to protect.
'hu⁴-shu¹	護書	a sealed letter; a portfolio.
'hu⁴-yu⁴	護佑	to protect.
'hua'	花	flowers; dissipation, pleasure; indistinct vision.
'hua¹-ch'i²	花旗	the American flag.
'hua¹-ch'i²-pu⁴	花旗布	domestics, American drills.
'hua¹-chia⁴-tzŭ³	花架子	a flower-stand.
'hua¹-chiang⁴	花匠	a florist.
'hua¹-chiao¹	花椒	Cayenne pepper.
'hua¹-chiao¹-shu⁴	花椒樹	the pepper plant (flowering.)
'hua¹-chieh³	花姐	a prostitute.
'hua¹-chien³-jung²	花剪絨	velvets, velveteens.
'hua¹-ch'ien²	花錢	to spend money.
'hua¹-chih¹	花枝	a flower stem, or branch.
'hua¹-ch'uan²	花船	pleasure boats (used for brothels.)

* See *Note* 36. † See *Note* 37.

'hua¹-'hu⁴	花戶	a granary keeper.
'hua¹-'hung²-sĕ⁴	花紅色	variegated colours.
'hua¹-hsiang¹	花香	the fragrance of flowers.
'hua¹-hsin¹	花心	the centre of a flower.
'hua¹-jui³	花蕊	the centre of a flower, petals of a flower.
'hua¹-k'ai¹	花開	an opened flower; in full blossom.
'hua¹-k'ou³	花口	"flowery mouth," loquacious, eloquent.
'hua¹-kung¹-tzŭ³	花公子	a gay, dissipated young man.
'hua¹-lan²	花欄	a support for flowers.
'hua¹-lao⁴	花落	the fall of a flower.
'hua¹-pai⁴-ts'ai⁴	花白菜	the cauliflower.
'hua¹-pan⁴	花瓣	the petals of a flower.
'hua¹-p'ên²-tzŭ³	花盆子	a flower-pot.
'hua¹-p'o²	花婆	a flower woman.
'hua¹-pu⁴	花布	fancy, or figured calicoes.
'hua¹-shêng¹	花生	ground nuts.
'hua¹-shêng¹-ping³	花生餅	ground nut cakes.
'hua¹-ta²	花搭	checquered.
'hua¹-t'ing²-tzŭ³	花亭子	a summer-house.
'hua¹-to²-êrh²	花朵兒	a bud.
'hua¹-ts'ao³	花草	"flowers and grass," vegetation.
'hua¹-tzŭ³	花子	a beggar.
'hua¹-wang²	花王	the peony.
'hua¹-ya¹	花押	a mark, a signature.
'hua¹-yang²-pu⁴	花洋布	chintz, printed cottons.
'hua¹-yüan²-tzŭ³	花園子	a flower garden.
'hua¹	搳	to scratch; to wave the hand.
'hua²	滑	smooth, slippery, sharp; a drug; soap-stone.
'hua²-ching¹	滑精	nocturnal emissions.
'hua²-kun⁴	滑棍	"a slippery stick," a sharper.
'hua²-li⁴	滑利	same.
'hua²-sĕ⁴	滑澁	smooth, and rough.
'hua²-shê²	滑舌	"a smooth tongue," plausible, specious.
'hua²-shih²	滑石	soap-stone.
'hua²-t'ai⁴	滑汰	slippery, smooth.
'hua²-tao³	滑倒	to slip down.
'hua²-tsê²	滑澤	slippery, smooth.
'hua²-tsui³	滑嘴	"slippery lips," plausible, specious, eloquent.
'hua²	猾	artful, crafty, lying, deceitful, disorderly.
'hua²-nung⁴	猾弄	to deceive, to misguide.
'hua²	華	flowers; elegant, brilliant, variegated.
'hua²-'han⁴	華翰	"flowery pencil," a letter written by another.
'hua²-hsia⁴	華夏	"flowery summer," China.

'hua²-huo²	華國	China.
'hua²-li⁴	華麗	beautiful, elegant.
'hua²-mei³	華美	beautiful, splendid; splendour.
'hua²-pien¹	華邊	"flowered border," a dollar.
'hua²-shih²	華實	"flowers and fruit," show and reality.
'hua²-shou³	華首	grey-headed.
'hua²-têng¹	華燈	an ornamented lamp.
'hua²-ts'ai³	華彩	brilliant, variegated.
'hua²	划	a small boat; to pole a boat; a hook, a catch.
'hua²-tzŭ³	划子	a small boat; a catch, a latch.
'hua⁴	化	to change; change, transformation; to convert.
'hua⁴-ch'êng²	化成	to reform completely, to civilize thoroughly.
'hua⁴-ch'ien³	化錢	to spend money; to solicit money.
'hua⁴-fei⁴	化費	to dissipate, to expend.
'hua⁴-hsiao¹	化消	to melt, or consume; to digest.
'hua⁴-jên²-ch'u¹-chia¹	化人出家	to induce a person to enter the priesthood.
'hua⁴-liao³	化了	dissolved, melted, wasted away, &c.
'hua⁴-shêng¹	化生	to produce.
'hua⁴-yüan²	化緣	to solicit subscriptions for temples, &c.
'hua⁴	話	language, speech, conversation.
'hua⁴-pai⁴-jên²	話敗人	to backbite a person.
'hua⁴-ping⁴	話柄	"handle of speech," a subject for conversation.
'hua⁴-pu⁴-t'ou²-chi¹	話不投機	not to hit the mark.
'hua⁴-shuo¹	話說	the story goes; it is said.
'hua⁴-yü³	話語	conversation; to utter.
'hua⁴-tao¹-tao¹	話叨叨	prosy talk.
'hua⁴	畫	to draw, or paint; a picture.
'hua⁴-chiang⁴	畫匠	a painter.
'hua⁴-fu²	畫符	to write charms.
'hua⁴-fu²-nien⁴-chou⁴	畫符念咒	to write charms and recite incantations.
'hua⁴-'hua⁴	畫畫	to paint pictures.
'hua⁴-'hua⁴-ti¹	畫畫的	an artist.
'hua⁴-i¹	畫一	"to draw one line," to act by one rule.
'hua⁴-kung¹	畫工	an artist.
'hua⁴-mei²	畫眉	a kind of thrush; to paint the eyebrows.
'hua⁴-t'ang²	畫堂	a drawing room; a picture gallery.
'huai²	懷	to cherish in the breast; the bosom.
'huai²-chung¹	懷中	in the bosom.
'huai²-'hên⁴	懷恨	to conceive a dislike.
'huai²-'hui⁴	懷惠	to conceive a liking for.
'huai²-hsiang³	懷想	to think, to cherish a thought.
'huai²-hsing²	懷刑	to dread punishment.
'huai²-jên²	懷人	to cherish, or like a person.

'huai²-nien⁴	懷念	to harbour thoughts of.
'huai²-pao⁴	懷抱	to carry in the bosom; to embrace.
'huai²-t'ai¹	懷胎	to be pregnant.
'huai²-tê²	懷德	to cherish virtue.
'huai²-yün⁴	懷孕	to be pregnant.
'huai² *	槐	a kind of ash tree.
'huai²-chiao³	槐角	pods of the ash.
'huai²-'hua¹	槐花	blossoms of the ash (used as a dye.)
'huai²-shu⁴	槐樹	the ash tree.
'huai²-tou¹	槐豆	seed of the ash (used as a medicine.)
'huai²-tzŭ³	槐子	same.
'huai²	踝	the ankle; alone, single.
'huai²-tzŭ³-ku³	踝子骨	the ankle-bone, the ankle.
'huai²-wa⁵¹-'rh²	踝彎兒	obliquely; a corner.
'huai⁴	壞	to injure, to spoil, to break, to ruin, to destroy.
'huai⁴-jên²	壞人	to ruin a person; a bad person.
'huai⁴-liao³	壞了	spoiled, broken, destroyed.
'huai⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	壞了沒有	is it spoiled? &c.
'huai⁴-shih⁴	壞事	to injure, or ruin an affair.
'huai⁴-tung¹-hsi¹	壞東西	to break, or destroy things.
'huai⁴-tzŭ³	壞子	a spoiled child.
'huan¹	歡	satisfaction, joy, pleasure, delight.
'huan¹-hsi³	歡喜	to rejoice, to delight in.
'huan¹-hsi³-pu⁴-chin⁴	歡喜不盡	extremely delighted.
'huan¹-hsin¹	歡心	a delighted mind.
'huan¹-hsin¹	歡欣	to rejoice, to delight in.
'huan¹-lê⁴	歡樂	to make merry; delight, satisfaction.
'huan¹ †	貛	the badger (the fat is used for burns, &c.)
'huan¹	貛	same.
'huan¹-p'i²	貛皮	badgers' skin.
'huan¹-p'i²-ju⁴-tzŭ³	貛皮褥子	a badgers' skin bed-rug.
'huan¹	驩	the frisking, or playing of a horse (fresh.)
'huan²	環	a ring, a circle; to encircle, to surround.
'huan²-chui⁴	環墜	ear-rings.
'huan²-jao⁴	環繞	to go round about.
'huan²-p'ei⁴	環珮	an ornament worn by ladies.
'huan²-pao⁴	環抱	to enfold, to embrace.
'huan²-shih⁴	環視	to look around.
'huan²	還	to return, to repay. See *hai²*.
'huan²-chai⁴	還債	to pay a debt.
'huan²-chia¹	還家	to return home.
'huan²-chia⁴	還價	to abate in price; to change the price.

* See *Note* 38. † See *Note* 39.

'huan²-ch'ien²	還錢	to pay.
'huan²-lai²	還來	to come back.
'huan²-pai⁴	還拜	to return a visit.
'huan²-su²	還俗	to leave, or be turned out of the priesthood.
'huan²	鬟	a female slave, or servant.
'huan²	緩	slow, dilatory, careless; to delay, to postpone.
'huan²-chi²	緩急	slow and quick.
'huan²-i²-t'ien¹	緩一天	to postpone for a day.
'huan²-man⁴	緩慢	slow.
'huan⁴	換	to shift, to remove, to exchange.
'huan⁴-ch'ien²	換錢	to change money.
'huan⁴-'huo⁴	換貨	to exchange, to barter.
'huan⁴-i²-fu²	換衣服	to change the clothes.
'huan⁴-i²-shang¹	換衣裳	same.
'huan⁴-i⁴	換易	to exchange, to barter.
'huan⁴-liao³-pa⁴	換了罷	change it!
'huan⁴-p'iao⁴	換票	to change notes.
'huan⁴-shang⁴	換上	to change (as clothes, &c.)
'huan⁴-t'ieh²	換帖	to change a note; sworn brothers.
'huan⁴-yin²-tzŭ³	換銀子	to change money.
'huan⁴	煥	blaze, flame; bright, light.
'huan⁴	喚	to call; to bid; to denominate, to name.
'huan⁴-kou³	喚狗	to call a dog.
'huan⁴-t'a¹-lai²	喚他來	call him here, call him!
'huan⁴-t'ou²	喚頭	a sign (a barber's.)
'huan⁴	瘓	palsy, paralysis on the right side.
'huan⁴-ping⁴	瘓病	same.
'huan⁴	宦	a government servant; an officer; a eunuch.
'huan⁴-chia¹	宦家	an official family.
'huan⁴-kuan¹	宦官	a government officer; a eunuch.
'huan⁴-nang²	宦囊	"a mandarin purse," official perquisites.
'huan⁴	幻	artifice, sleight of hand; magical arts.
'huan⁴-yao¹	幻妖	sleight of hand; magic.
'huan⁴	患	evil, fault, calamity, misfortune, grief.
'huan⁴-ch'u³	患處	misfortunes, calamities.
'huan⁴-nan²	患難	difficulties, misfortunes.
'huan⁴-ping⁴	患病	to be afflicted with disease.
'huang¹	荒	wild, barren; a wilderness; drought; dearth.
'huang¹-ch'i⁴	荒棄	to set aside.
'huang¹-chiao¹	荒郊	a wilderness.
'huang¹-k'ung¹	荒空	empty, waste.
'huang¹-luan⁴	荒亂	wild disorder.
'huang¹-t'ang²	荒唐	wide, unlimited; to exaggerate; lies.

'huang¹-t'ang²-chih'-yen²	荒唐之言	exaggerated language; lies.
'huang¹-ti⁴	荒地	barren ground.
'huang¹-t'ien²	荒田	same.
'huang¹-ts'ao³	荒草	jungle, wilderness.
'huang¹-ts'un¹	荒村	country villages.
'huang¹-yeh³	荒野	a wilderness.
'huang¹-yin²	荒淫	profligate.
'huang¹	遑	unoccupied, disengaged, at leisure; pressed.
'huang¹-'huang	遑遑	pressed, busy.
'huang²	皇	imperial, august, majestic.
'huang²-ch'ao²	皇朝	the existing dynasty.
'huang²-ch'ing	皇清	the present dynasty.
'huang²-'hou⁴	皇后	the empress.
'huang²-jên²	皇仁	imperial benevolence.
'huang²-k'ao³	皇考	an emperor's deceased father.
'huang²-kung¹	皇宮	the imperial palace.
'huang²-ling²	皇陵	the imperial burial-place.
'huang²-pi³	皇妣	an emperor's deceased mother.
'huang²-shang⁴	皇上	the emperor of China.
'huang²-t'ai⁴-'hou⁴	皇太后	the empress, the empress mother.
'huang²-t'ai⁴-tzŭ³	皇太子	the heir apparent.
'huang²-ti⁴	皇帝	the emperor.
'huang²-t'ien¹	皇天	imperial heaven, Heaven.
'huang²-tsu²	皇族	the imperial kindred.
'huang²	惶	fear, apprehension, terror, dread.
'huang²-jao³	惶擾	perturbation, fear and disturbance.
'huang²-k'ung³	惶恐	fearful, apprehensive, perturbed, anxious.
'huang²-po⁴	惶迫	alarmed and distressed, perturbed.
'huang²	凰	the female of the phoenix.
'huang²	煌	blaze, flame; bright, dazzling, splendid.
'huang²-kuang¹	煌光	bright, dazzling.
'huang²	蝗	the locust.
'huang²-cha³	蝗蚱	same.
'huang²-ch'ung²	蝗虫	same.
'huang²	黃	yellow.
'huang²-ch'i²	黃旗	the yellow banner; the Danish flag.
'huang²-chiang¹	黃薑	tumeric.
'huang²-ch'ien²-chih³	黃錢紙	yellow paper money (used at the new year.)
'huang²-chin¹	黃金	"yellow metal," gold.
'huang²-ch'üan²	黃泉	"yellow springs" hades, the regions of the dead.
'huang²-ch'ung²	黃虫	the locust.
'huang²-fêng¹	黃蜂	the wasp.
'huang²-'ho²	黃河	the yellow river.

'huang²-'hua¹-ts'ao³	黃花草	a kind of yellow flag.
'huang²-kua'	黃瓜	the cucumber.
'huang²-'hui¹-sê⁴	黃灰色	a dark drab colour.
'huang²-'hun'	黃昏	twilight.
'huang²-la⁴	黃蠟	yellow beeswax.
'huang²-lien²	黃連	gentian.
'huang²-p'u³	黃浦	Whampoa.
'huang²-sê⁴	黃色	yellow.
'huang²-sha'	黃沙	yellow sand.
'huang²-tan'	黃丹	yellow lead.
'huang²-t'an²	黃檀	yellow sandalwood.
'huang²-tao⁴-jih⁴	黃道日	a propitious day for anything.
'huang²-t'u³	黃土	yellow earth, loam, clay.
'huang²-t'ung²	黃銅	brass.
'huang²-t'ung²-ch'i⁴	黃銅器	brass-ware.
'huang²-ts'ê⁴	黃冊	the imperial register; record of age.
'huang²-yu²	黃油	butter.
'huang²	鱘	the sturgeon.
'huang²-lin²-yü²	鱘鱗魚	same.
'huang²	癀	the yellow jaundice.
'huang²-chêng⁴	癀症	same.
'huang²-ping⁴	癀病	same.
'huang³	簧	a kind of flute, Pandean pipes.
'huang³	謊	falsehood, lies; lying, to tell lies.
'huang³-'hua⁴	謊話	falsehood; to tell lies.
'huang³-p'ien⁴	謊騙	to deceive by falsehood.
'huang³-yen²	謊言	lies, falsehood.
'huang³-yü³	謊語	same.
'huang³	恍	confused, hurried, unsettled, fluttered, agitated.
'huang³	慌	same.
'huang³-'hu¹	慌惚	vague, uncertain, fluttered, unsettled.
'huang³-mang²	慌忙	agitated, hurried, fluttered.
'huang³	幌	a curtain, a screen; a sign.
'huang³-tzŭ³	幌子	a sign (of a house, &c.)
'huang³-wei²	幌帷	curtains.
'huang³	恍	uncertain, unsettled; to suddenly perceive.
'huang³-'huang³	恍恍	occasionally; uncertain, unsettled.
'huang³	煌	to shine, to dazzle; shining, dazzling; to flash.
'huang³-ming²	煌明	bright, dazzling.
'huang³-yen³	煌眼	to dazzle the eyes.
'hui¹	揮	to point out, to direct; to wipe; to scatter.
'hui¹-ch'i⁴	揮棄	to throw away.
'hui¹-'hao²	揮毫	to write quickly; to commence writing.

'hui¹-pi³	揮筆	to write quickly; to commence writing.
'hui¹-sa³	揮洒	to sprinkle; to let fall tears; to write quickly.
'hui¹-san⁴	揮散	to scatter, to disperse, to dismiss.
'hui¹-shou³	揮手	to direct.
'hui¹	輝	brightness, splendour, dazzling.
'hui¹-'huang²	輝煌	bright, dazzling.
'hui¹-kuang¹	輝光	bright, light, splendid, gay.
'hui¹	灰	ashes; to despair; lavender, or slate colour.
'hui¹-ch'ên²	灰塵	ashes and dust.
'hui¹-chin⁴	灰燼	embers; to give up as hopeless.
'hui¹-hsien⁴	灰線	a marking line (black.)
'hui¹-hsin¹	灰心	to despair, despair.
'hui¹-sê⁴	灰色	lavender colour.
'hui¹-shu³	灰鼠	the grey squirrel.
'hui¹-shu³-p'i²	灰鼠皮	grey squirrel skins.
'hui¹-tou¹	灰兜	a bricklayer's hod (a kind of bag.)
'hui¹-tou³-tzŭ³	灰斗子	a box for keeping a marking line in.
'hui¹-t'u³	灰土	ashes and dirt, dirt.
'hui¹	徽	urgent, important; to understand.
'hui¹-chou¹	徽州	Hui-chou.
'hui¹	麾	a colour, or standard; to signalize.
'hui¹-'hao²	麾毫	to take the pen, to commence writing; a pen.
'hui¹-hsia⁴	麾下	beneath the banner, under such a banner.
'hui²	回	to return, to turn round; a chapter; a time.
'hui²-chia¹	回家	to return home.
'hui²-ch'ü⁴	回去	to go back.
'hui²-chuan³	回轉	to turn round; to return.
'hui²-fu³	回府	to return home.
'hui²-'hui²	回回	a Mahomedan.
'hui²-'hui²-chiao¹	回回教	the Mahomedan religion.
'hui²-'hui²-jung²	回回絨	fustians.
'hui²-'hua⁴	回話	an answer brought by an inferior.
'hui²-hsiang³	回想	to reflect, to reconsider, to revolve in the mind.
'hui²-hsin¹	回心	to repent, to reform.
'hui²-hsin⁴	回信	reply to a letter.
'hui²-i⁴	回憶	to recollect; to reflect.
'hui²-jung²	回絨	fustians.
'hui²-lai²	回來	to return, to come back, come back!
'hui²-lai²-liao³	回來了	returned.
'hui²-li³	回禮	to return a salute; a return present.
'hui²-lu⁴	回祿	a sort of fire demon, the god of fire.
'hui²-mao²	回毛	curly hair.
'hui²-pai⁴	回拜	to return a visit.

'hui²-pao⁴	回報	an answer, a reply.
'hui²-ping³	回稟	same.
'hui²-shu¹	回書	to reply to a letter.
'hui²-ssŭ¹	回思	to reflect, to reconsider, to revolve in the mind.
'hui²-ta¹	回答	to reply, to answer; a reply.
'hui²-tzŭ³	回子	a Mahomedan.
'hui²	迴	to turn round, to return.
'hui²-'huan²	迴環	to revolve, to go round.
'hui²-lu⁴	迴路	a way of escape, a means of retreat.
'hui²-pi⁴	迴避	to retire, to withdraw, to avoid.
'hui³	悔	to regret, to repent; repentance.
'hui³-'hên⁴	悔恨	to repent, to be sorry, to be vexed with one's self.
'hui³-kai³	悔改	to repent, to reform.
'hui³-kuo⁴	悔過	to repent a fault.
'hui³-lai⁴	悔賴	to regret.
'hui³-lin²	悔吝	sorrow, grief, distress; regret, remorse.
'hui³-tsui⁴	悔罪	to repent of sin.
'hui³-wang³-jan²	悔枉然	repentance is vain.
'hui³	毀	to break, to ruin, to destroy; to slander.
'hui³-'huai⁴	毀壞	to destroy.
'hui³-pang⁴	毀謗	to backbite, to slander, to libel.
'hui³-su⁴	毀訴	to defame, to slander.
'hui³-shang¹	毀傷	to wound, to injure, to hurt.
'hui³	燬	to burn, to set fire to.
'hui³-fên²	燬焚	same.
'hui⁴	誨	to advise, to admonish, to instruct; to induce.
'hui⁴	會	to unite, to assemble; an association, a club.
'hui⁴-chi²	會集	to assemble.
'hui⁴-chu³	會主	president of a society.
'hui⁴-'ho²	會合	to assemble together.
'hui⁴-i⁴	會議	to meet for deliberation.
'hui⁴-pu⁴	會簿	the account book of a club.
'hui⁴-pu⁴-'hui⁴	會不會	are you able to? can you?
'hui⁴-shih⁴	會試	the Peking general examination of *chü-jên*.
'hui⁴-shou³	會首	president of a society.
'hui⁴-tan¹	會單	a money order, a cheque, a bill of exchange.
'hui⁴-t'ung²	會同	to assemble together; united with.
'hui⁴-tso⁴	會做	able to do, or make.
'hui⁴-yüan²	會元	chief of the *ch'in¹-shih⁴*.
'hui⁴	繪	to sketch, or paint pictures; to embellish.
'hui⁴-'hua⁴	繪畫	to paint, or draw a picture.
'hui⁴-su⁴	繪塑	to paint; to sketch a likeness.
'hui⁴	賄	a bribe; to bribe; riches, opulence.

'hui⁴-ho²	賄和	to bribe persons to condone a case.
'hui⁴-lu⁴	賄賂	to bribe, bribes, bribery.
'hui⁴	惠	gracious, kind, obliging, liberal.
'hui⁴-ai⁴	惠愛	affectionate, loving.
'hui⁴-hsia⁴	惠下	to treat inferiors kindly.
'hui⁴-shun⁴	惠順	to accord with; to treat kindly.
'hui⁴	蕙	a fragrant plant (a species of epidendrum.)
'hui⁴-hsiang¹	蕙香	the fragrance of the *'hui*.
'hui⁴-hsiang¹-ts'ao³	蕙香草	the epidendrum.
'hui⁴	蜤	a kind of cricket, or locust.
'hui⁴-ku¹	蜤蛄	same.
'hui⁴	慧	quick perception; intelligent, clever.
'hui⁴-hsing⁴	慧性	intelligent disposition.
'hui⁴-ming²	慧明	clear perception.
'hui⁴	卉	a general term for grass, herbs, &c.
'hui⁴-ts'ao³	卉草	same.
'hui⁴	彙	a collection; a class, or series; to class.
'hui⁴-chi²	彙集	a collection of books.
'hui⁴-mao²-tz'ŭ⁴	彙毛刺	a kind of procupine, or hedgehog.
'hui⁴	諱	to shun, to avoid; to dread.
'hui⁴-ming² *	諱名	sacred name; name given after death.
'hui⁴	穢	dirt, filth; dirty, filthy, indecent, lewd.
'hui⁴-ch'i⁴	穢氣	a nasty effluvia.
'hui⁴-wu⁴	穢物	a filthy thing.
'hui⁴-wu⁴	穢污	filthy, dirty, indecent.
'hun¹	昏	twilight, dusk, obscure, dull, gloomy, dim.
'hun¹-an⁴	昏暗	dark, cloudy, dusk, obscure.
'hun¹-an⁴-shih²	昏暗時	at twilight; when dusk.
'hun¹-an⁴-shih²-'hou⁴	昏暗時候	same.
'hun¹-luan⁴	昏亂	confused, stupid.
'hun¹-mi²	昏迷	in a fit; infatuated, &c.
'hun¹-nao³	昏腦	dull-brains, (abusive.)
'hun¹-t'ou²	昏頭	dull-pate, (abusive.)
'hun¹-yeh⁴	昏夜	night.
'hun¹	惛	confused ideas; forgetfulness.
'hun¹-mi²	惛迷	same.
'hun¹	婚	marriage; a bridegroom.
'hun¹-chia¹	婚家	the bridegroom's family.
'hun¹-ch'in¹	婚親	relations by marriage (the wife's family.)
'hun¹-ch'ü³	婚娶	to marry a woman.
'hun¹-p'ei⁴ †	婚配	to mate, to marry as slaves (*chu³-'hun¹* also used.)
'hun¹-shu¹	婚書	a marriage contract.

* See *Note* 40. † See *Note* 41.

'hun¹-yin¹	婚姻	bridegroom and bride.
'hun¹-yin¹-chih¹-li³	婚姻之禮	the nuptial rites.
'hun¹	葷	meat diet; strong savoured food.
'hun¹-hsing¹	葷腥	fish, or meat diet.
'hun¹-su⁴	葷素	meat diet, and vegetable diet.
'hun¹-ts'ai³	葷菜	meat diet; strong savoured food.
'hun²	餛	a kind of small meat pudding.
'hun²-t'un⁴	餛飩	same.
'hun²	魂	shade, manes, spirit, ghost, or soul.
'hun²-ling²	魂靈	same.
'hun²-p'o⁴	魂魄	same.
'hun⁴	渾	muddy, polluted; mingled; the whole of.
'hun⁴-cho²	渾濁	muddy, polluted.
'hun⁴-ming²	渾名	a nickname.
'hun⁴-lün²-cho²	渾圇著	in the lump, by the lot, wholesale.
'hun⁴-shang⁴	渾上	complete, whole, entire.
'hun⁴-shên¹	渾身	the whole body.
'hun⁴-tun⁴	渾沌	chaos, chaotic; in one mass, the whole.
'hun⁴-tsa²	渾雜	mixed up, or together.
'hun⁴	混	water mingled in confusion; muddy; dull.
'hun⁴-chang⁴-tung¹-hsi¹	混賬東西	a stupid disorderly thing (abusive.)
'hun⁴-luan⁴	混亂	in great confusion, tumbled together.
'hun⁴-ming²	混名	a nickname.
'hun⁴-nao⁴	混鬧	clamour, confused uproar.
'hun⁴-p'ao³	混跑	to run helter-skelter.
'hun⁴-shui³	混水	muddy water.
'hun⁴-shuo¹	混說	to talk at random.
'hun⁴-tun⁴	混沌	chaos, chaotic.
'hun⁴-tsa²	混雜	to mix; mixed, blended.
'hung¹	烘	to dry by a fire.
'hung¹-k'ao³	烘烤	to warm.
'hung¹-ping³	烘餅	name of a cake.
'hung¹	轟	roar, rattle, rumbling.
'hung¹-lei²	轟雷	the roar of thunder.
'hung²	洪	a torrent; an inundation; great, vast, extensive.
'hung²-ên¹	洪恩	great favour.
'hung²-fu²	洪福	great happiness.
'hung²-shui³	洪水	the flood, a flood.
'hung²	紅	red; to hope, to expect, to anticipate; good.
'hung²-ch'ên²	紅塵	"red dust." the world.
'hung²-'hua¹	紅花	red flowers, saffron.
'hung²-jih⁴	紅日	a propitious day; sunrise.
'hung²-lan²	紅藍	a kind of purple.

'hung²-liang²	紅糧	millet.
'hung²-lo²-po¹	紅蘿蔔	radishes, carrots.
'hung²-mao²	紅毛	red hair (a nickname given to foreigners.)
'hung²-mu⁴	紅木	red wood.
'hung²-pao³-shih²	紅寶石	the ruby.
'hung²-p'ai²	紅牌	a port clearance.
'hung²-sê⁴	紅色	red colour.
'hung²-shih⁴	紅事	a joyful event, or affair (as a wedding.)
'hung²-tan¹	紅丹	red lead.
'hung²-t'u³	紅土	red clay.
'hung²-tsao³	紅棗	red dates.
'hung²-tzŭ³	紅紫	light and dark red; a reddish brown.
'hung²	鴻	a large kind of wild goose, a stork; great, vast.
'hung²-'hao²	鴻鶴	the stork, the wild goose.
'hung²-hsi³	鴻禧	great prosperity, happiness, &c.
'hung²-pien⁴	鴻便	convenient opportunity for sending a letter.
'hung²-yen⁴	鴻雁	the wild goose.
'hung²	宏	great, vast, wide, extensive.
'hung²-ta⁴	宏大	same.
'hung³	哄	to cheat, to deceive, to beguile, to persuade.
'hung³	哄	same.
'hung³-jên²	哄人	to deceive, or cheat a person.
'hung³-p'ien⁴	哄騙	to cheat, to beguile.
'hung³-t'a¹-ch'ü⁴	哄他去	induce, or persuade him to go.
'hung³-t'a¹-lai²	哄他來	induce, or persuade him to come.
'hung³-yu⁴	哄誘	to induce, to beguile.
'hung⁴	閧	to squabble, to quarrel, to excite, to fight.
'hung⁴-jang¹	閧嚷	uproar, clamour.
'hung⁴	汞	quicksilver, mercury, cinnabar.
'huo¹	劃	to cut, to reap.
'huo¹-tsui³	劃嘴	a hare-lip.
'huo¹-tzŭ³	劃子	a sort of plough.
'huo¹	豁	enlarged, liberal; to open, to expand.
'huo¹-chieh³	豁解	to explain.
'huo¹-i⁴	豁意	enlarged, liberal ideas.
'huo¹-la³-i¹-shêng¹	豁喇一聲	a crashing sound.
'huo¹-mien³	豁免	to generously pardon.
'huo¹-ta²	豁達	thorough magnanimity.
'huo²	活	alive, living; moving, moveable; cheerful.
'huo²-chi⁴	活計	changing plans; work; to work.
'huo²-chih¹	活之	to revive.
'huo²-jên²	活人	a living person.
'huo²-k'ou⁴-êrh²	活扣兒	a running, or slip-knot.

'huo²-liao³	活了	alive, living.
'huo²-liao³-mei²-yu³	活了沒有	is it, or he alive?
'huo²-pu⁴-ch'ang⁴	活不長	it will not live long.
'huo²-pu⁴-liao³	活不了	it will not live.
'huo²-shui³	活水	running water.
'huo²-t'ao⁴	活套	of general application, what will fit anything.
'huo²-ti¹	活的	alive, living.
'huo²-tung⁴	活動	alive, animate; moveable.
'huo²-tzŭ⁴	活字	moveable types, a substantive.
'huo²	火	fire, fiery; heat, fever; to burn.
'huo²-chang⁴	火杖	a poker (either of wood or iron.)
'huo²-chi¹	火鷄	the turkey.
'huo²-ch'i¹	火漆	sealing-wax.
'huo²-ch'i⁴	火氣	choler; fever; caloric.
'huo²-chia¹	火家	corpse burners. See *Note* 42.
'huo²-chieh²	火結	indigestion.
'huo²-chih³	火紙	touch-paper.
'huo²-ching⁴	火鏡	a burning-glass.
'huo²-ch'iu²	火球	same.
'huo²-chung⁴	火種	tinder.
'huo²-fên²	火焚	to set on fire, to burn with fire.
'huo²-'hua⁴	火化	to transmute by fire.
'huo²-hsing¹	火星	a spark, sparks; the star Mars.
'huo²-hsing⁴	火性	fiery temper, passionate.
'huo²-jou²-mu⁴	火揉木	to bend wood by the application of fire.
'huo²-jung²	火絨	tinder.
'huo²-kuan³	火管	flint, tinder, and steel.
'huo²-kuang¹	火光	flames, brightness of fire, candle light.
'huo²-li⁴	火力	the power of fire.
'huo²-lien²	火鐮	a steel.
'huo²-lu²	火爐	a fireplace, a furnace.
'huo²-lun²-ch'uan²	火輪船	"fire wheel ship," a steam vessel.
'huo²-pa¹	火把	a torch.
'huo²-p'ai²	火牌	an express, sent to arrest a criminal, &c.
'huo²-shao¹	火燒	to burn with fire.
'huo²-shih²	火食	cooked provisions.
'huo²-shih²	火石	flints.
'huo²-t'ui³	火腿	hams.
'huo²-tsang⁴	* 火葬	"fire burial," to burn the corpse.
'huo²-yao⁴	火藥	"fire medicine," gunpowder.
'huo²-yü³	火語	"fiery words," passionate language.
'huo³	伙	household furniture.

* See *Note* 42.

'huo³-chang³	伙長	mates in merchant ships.
'huo³-shih²	伙食	living, fare, subsistence.
'huo⁴	夥	many, numerous; a party, a company; partners.
'huo⁴-chang³	夥長	the senior partner; a chief mate.
'huo⁴-chi⁴	夥計	a partner, companion, or comrade.
'huo⁴-pan⁴	夥伴	same.
'huo⁴-tang³	夥黨	a cabal, a party.
'huo⁴-tao⁴	夥盜	a party of robbers.
'huo⁴	或	uncertain, perhaps, or, either, if.
'huo⁴-chê²	或者	perhaps, probably.
'huo⁴-jên²	或人	a certain person.
'huo⁴-ta⁴-'huo⁴-hsiao³	或大或小	whether large or small.
'huo⁴-shih⁴	或是	perhaps it is.
'huo⁴-tsao³-'huo⁴-wan³	或早或晚	whether early or late.
'huo⁴-wei⁴	或謂	somebody said, one says.
'huo⁴-yüeh⁴	或曰	same.
'huo⁴	惑	to doubt, to suspect; to delude, to misguide.
'huo⁴-hsin¹	惑心	to doubt, to suspect; doubtful.
'huo⁴-shih⁴	惑世	to impose upon the world.
'huo⁴	獲	to capture, to apprehend; to obtain.
'huo⁴-chu⁴	獲住	to capture, to apprehend.
'huo⁴-ên¹	獲恩	to obtain favour.
'huo⁴-li⁴	獲利	to get profit.
'huo⁴-tê²	獲得	to obtain.
'huo⁴-tsei²	獲賊	to apprehend a thief.
'huo⁴-tsui⁴	獲罪	to commit a crime.
'huo⁴	禍	evil, injury, misery, calmity, misfortune.
'huo⁴-fu²	禍福	adversity and prosperity, misery and happiness.
'huo⁴-'hai⁴	禍害	injury.
'huo⁴-'huan⁴	禍患	calamity, misfortune, adversity.
'huo⁴-nieh⁴	禍孽	calamity, or misery induced.
'huo⁴	貨	goods, commodities, merchandise; to deal.
'huo⁴-chên¹-chia⁴-shih²	貨眞價實	goods genuine, and price fair (a shop placard.)
'huo⁴-chia⁴	貨價	price of goods.
'huo⁴-'hui⁴	貨賄	to bribe, bribes.
'huo⁴-kao¹	貨高	good commodities.
'huo⁴-lu⁴	貨賂	to bribe, bribes.
'huo⁴-mai⁴	貨賣	to sell.
'huo⁴-tan¹	貨單	an invoice, a bill of sale.
'huo⁴-ti¹	貨低	bad articles.
'huo⁴-wu⁴	貨物	merchandise, goods, wares.
'huo⁴-wu⁴-tan¹	貨物單	an invoice, a bill of sale.
'huo⁴	攉	to direct, to point out; to persuade, to seduce.

'huo⁴-chiao⁴	擾較	to compare.
'huo⁴-fu²-shou³	擾覆手	to wave the hand backward and forward.
'huo⁴	癨	a kind of colic, or cholera.
'huo⁴-luan⁴-ping⁴	癨亂病	cholera morbus.
hsi¹	西	the west; European.
hsi¹-fa³	西法	European methods.
hsi¹-fang¹	西方	the west.
hsi¹-'hu²	西湖	the western lakes (in Che-chiang.)
hsi¹-'hu²-lu²	西葫蘆	a kind of pumpkin, or gourd.
hsi¹-'hung²-shih⁴-tzŭ³	西紅柿子	the tomato.
hsi¹-jên²	西人	Europeans; natives of Shan-se.
hsi¹-kua¹	西瓜	the water-melon.
hsi¹-kuo²	西國	western countries, Europe.
hsi¹-kuo²-ti⁴	西國的	of Europe, European.
hsi¹-kuo²-ti⁴-jên²	西國的人	Europeans.
hsi¹-nan²	西南	south-west.
hsi¹-pei³	西北	north-west.
hsi¹-pien¹	西邊	on the west side, westward.
hsi¹-ts'ang²	西藏	Thibet.
hsi¹-yang²	西洋	the western ocean; foreign countries; Portugal.
hsi¹-yü⁴	西域	the western regions, Europe.
hsi¹	栖	a perch, a roost; to perch; to rest, to desist.
hsi¹-chih³	栖止	to stop, to cease.
hsi¹	希	few, rare, seldom, unfrequent; to hope.
hsi¹-chi¹	希奇	wonderful.
hsi¹-'han²	希罕	rare.
hsi¹-i²	希夷	minute, subtile; rare; hopeless.
hsi¹-k'o²	希革	to moult (as birds.)
hsi¹-shou³	希壽	an old man (70 years of age.)
hsi¹-t'u²	希圖	to scheme.
hsi¹-wang⁴	希望	to hope for.
hsi¹	稀	open, apart; few; careless, inattentive. remiss.
hsi¹-chi²	稀奇	wonderful, strange.
hsi¹-'han²	稀罕	rare.
hsi¹-mi⁴	稀密	sparse and dense, open and close.
hsi¹-su²	稀疏	open, apart
hsi¹-sung¹-p'ing²-ch'ang²	稀鬆平常	insignificant, immaterial.
hsi¹-shao³	稀少	scarce.
hsi¹	奚	how? why? a servant, an attendant.
hsi¹	溪	a mountain stream.
hsi¹-shui³	溪水	stream water.
hsi¹	嘻	to laugh, to giggle, to titter.
hsi¹-hsi¹-'ho¹-'ho²	嘻嘻喝喝	giggling and laughing.

hsi¹-hsi¹-ka¹-ka¹	嘻嘻嘎嘎	giggling and laughing.
hsi¹-hsiao⁴	嘻笑	to giggle and laugh.
hsi¹	晰	clear, bright, distinct; to explain clearly.
hsi¹-ming²	晰明	clear, bright, explicit.
hsi¹	嬉	to play, to frolic, to ramble; handsome, pretty.
hsi¹-hsi⁴	嬉戲	childish play, romping.
hsi¹-hsiao⁴	嬉笑	to make fun, to giggle; playing and laughing.
hsi¹-wan²	嬉玩	to frolic, to play pranks.
hsi¹-yu²	嬉遊	a pleasure excursion.
hsi¹	熹	hot, burning, heat; to roast, to boil.
hsi¹	兮	a tone of interrogation, or admiration.
hsi¹	羲 *	name of the founder of the Chinese monarchy.
hsi¹-nung²-'huang²-ti⁴	羲農皇帝	the emperor *Hsi-Nung* (the first Chinese monarch.)
hsi¹	夕	the evening; inclined, at right angles.
hsi¹-jih⁴	夕日	the last day of the year; the setting sun.
hsi¹-shih⁴	夕室	a house not at right angles; a dark room.
hsi¹-yang²	夕陽	the afternoon.
hsi¹	熙	flourishing, prosperous, harmonizing; bright.
hsi¹-ch'ao²	熙朝	the present dynasty.
hsi¹-'ho²	熙和	flourishing and harmonizing.
hsi¹-hsi¹	熙熙	agreeing together.
hsi¹-kuang¹	熙光	splendour.
hsi¹	吸	to inspire, to inhale, to draw in; to drink.
hsi¹-ch'i⁴	吸氣	to draw in the breath.
hsi¹-yin³	吸飲	to sip.
hsi¹	犀	the rhinoceros.
hsi¹-chiao¹	犀角	rhinoceros horn (a medicine.)
hsi¹-p'i²	犀皮	rhinoceros hide.
hsi²	席	a mat; a repast, an entertainment.
hsi²-yen⁴	席宴	a banquet.
hsi²	蓆	a mat.
hsi²-tzŭ³	蓆子	mats.
hsi²	息	to stop, to desist; to increase; interest.
hsi²-ch'ien²	息錢	interest money.
hsi²-chih³	息止	to stop, to cease.
hsi²-li⁴	息利	interest.
hsi²-nu⁴	息怒	to appease anger.
hsi²	熄	to extinguish.
hsi²	媳	a wife, a married woman; a daughter-in-law.
hsi²-fu⁴	媳婦	same.
hsi²	習	to practise, to accustom; to repeat; custom.
hsi²-chung⁴	習重	to reiterate, to repeat.

* See *Note* 43.

hsi²-hsi²	習習	to reiterate, to repeat.
hsi²-hsiao²	習學	to learn, and practice what one learns.
hsi²-kuan⁴	習慣	accustomed to, used to, versed in, expert at.
hsi²-lien⁴	習鍊	to practise.
hsi²-su²	習俗	custom, usage; accustomed to.
hsi²-shou²	習熟	perfect.
hsi²-tzŭ⁴	習字	to learn, or practise characters.
hsi²	昔	formerly, a long time ago, anciently.
hsi²-cho²	昔者	formerly.
hsi²-jih⁴	昔日	on a former day.
hsi²-nien²	昔年	in former years.
hsi²	錫	tin; to confer, to bestow; to receive.
hsi²-ch'i⁴	錫器	tin ware.
hsi²-chiang⁴	錫匠	a tinker, a plumber.
hsi²-po²	錫薄	tin-foil.
hsi²-p'u⁴	錫鋪	a tinman's shop.
hsi²	襲	in succession; to inherit; hereditary; to receive.
hsi²-ch'ü³	* 襲取	to do unknown to one; to lift up.
hsi²-chüeh²	襲爵	hereditary rank.
hsi²-ên¹	襲恩	to receive favour.
hsi²-shou³	襲受	to receive (as favour, &c.)
hsi²	惜	regard, affection; to pity, to regret; sparing.
hsi²-ch'ien²	惜錢	to spare, or save money.
hsi²-fu²	惜福	to make sparing use of prosperity.
hsi²-shên¹	惜身	to take care of one's self.
hsi²	悉	to investigate thoroughly; entirely, all; minutely.
hsi²-chih¹	悉知	to know fully, to know all.
hsi³	璽	imperial, or national seal.
hsi³	喜	pleasure, joy; to felicitate; to desire, to wish.
hsi³-chao⁴	喜詔	edict announcing the accession of a new emperor.
hsi³-ch'iao³	喜鵲	the magpie.
hsi³-huan¹	喜歡	to like, to feel pleasure in.
hsi³-hsiao⁴	喜笑	to smile with pleasure.
hsi³-hsin¹	喜欣	pleased, delighted.
hsi³-jung²	喜容	a pleased countenance; a portrait.
hsi³-lê⁴	喜樂	joy, delight, to rejoice.
hsi³-mêng⁴	喜夢	a pleasant dream.
hsi³-nu⁴	喜怒	pleasure and displeasure, joy and anger.
hsi³-sê⁴	喜色	a joyful countenance.
hsi³-shih⁴	喜事	a joyful event, or affair.
hsi³-tzŭ³	† 喜子	a species of spider.
hsi³-tzŭ⁴-t'ien¹-lai²	喜自天來	joy coming from heaven; unexpected pleasure.

* See *Note* 44. † See *Note* 45.

hsi³	禧	auspicious, felicitous; happy, blissful.
hsi³-ch'ing⁴	禧慶	felicitous.
hsi³-'ho⁴	禧賀	to felicitate; auspicious.
hsi³-shih⁴	禧事	an auspicious event.
hsi³	洗	to wash, to cleanse.
hsi³-chiao³	洗腳	to wash the feet.
hsi³-hsin¹	洗心	to cleanse the heart, to reform.
hsi³-i¹-ko⁴-tsao³	洗一個澡	to have a bath.
hsi³-i¹-shang¹	洗衣裳	to wash clothes.
hsi³-lien³	洗臉	to wash the face.
hsi³-lien³-p'ên²	洗臉盆	a wash-hand basin.
hsi³-pao¹	洗剝	to strip.
hsi³-shou³	洗手	to wash the hands.
hsi³-shua¹	洗刷	to wash and scrub.
hsi³-t'ou²	洗頭	to wash the head.
hsi³-tsao³	洗澡	to have a bath.
hsi³-yüan¹	洗寃	to wash away injuries; redress, satisfaction.
hsi³	迄	to reach to, to extend to, to, till; finally.
hsi³-chin¹	迄今	till now.
hsi³-ching⁴	迄竟	finally, at last.
hsi³	徙	to change, to remove; removed, transported.
hsi³-ch'ien¹	徙遷	to shift one's place of abode.
hsi³-i²	徙移	to shift, to remove.
hsi⁴	蟋	the fighting cricket.
hsi⁴-shuai⁴	蟋蟀	same.
hsi⁴	系	to connect, connected; relation to; in succession.
hsi⁴-chi⁴	系繼	to be connected.
hsi⁴-chi⁴	系繫	to tie together.
hsi⁴	係	concern, consequences; related to, belonging to.
hsi⁴-ch'in¹	係親	related to, connected.
hsi⁴-lei³	係累	to bind, bound.
hsi⁴-lüan²	係戀	bound in affection, ardent attachment.
hsi⁴-shih⁴	係世	relating to the age.
hsi⁴-shu³	係屬	connected with, related to, belonging to.
hsi⁴-yu³	係友	friendly relations.
hsi⁴	繫	to connect, connected; in succession; related to.
hsi⁴-ch'uan²	繫船	to moor a vessel.
hsi⁴-hsü⁴	繫續	connected, joined.
hsi⁴-lien²	繫聯	to follow; to depend on circumstances.
hsi⁴-ma³	繫馬	to tie up a horse.
hsi⁴	細	fine, small, minute, petty, trifling, delicate.
hsi⁴-ch'a²	細察	to examine minutely.
hsi⁴-chiu¹	細究	to carefully investigate.

hsi⁴-hsiao³	細小	petty, trifling.
hsi⁴-hsin¹	細心	attentive.
hsi⁴-hsing²	細行	trifling conduct; very attentive.
hsi⁴-juan³	細軟	fine and soft.
hsi⁴-k'an⁴	細看	to carefully, or closely look.
hsi⁴-k'an⁴-k'an⁴	細看看	to look carefully, or closely.
hsi⁴-mi⁴	細密	small, delicate
hsi⁴-sz̄¹	細絲	fine silk; refined sycee.
hsi⁴-tso⁴	細作	a spy.
hsi⁴-ts'u¹	細粗	fine and coarse.
hsi⁴-wei¹	細微	small, minute; particular.
hsi⁴	戲	theatricals, a play; to play, to sport, to trifle.
hsi⁴-ch'ang²	戲場	a theatre.
hsi⁴-fa³	戲法	sleight of hand tricks, juggling.
hsi⁴-hsiao⁴	戲笑	to ridicule, to laugh at.
hsi⁴-i¹	戲衣	theatrical clothes.
hsi⁴-lou²	戲樓	a theatre.
hsi⁴-nung⁴	戲弄	to mock, to trifle and use familiarities with.
hsi⁴-pan²	戲班	a theatrical company.
hsi⁴-pen³	戲本	theatrical books.
hsi⁴-p'o²-tz̄³	戲婆子	an actress.
hsi⁴-shua²	戲耍	to play, to trifle, to pass the time idly.
hsi⁴-t'ai²	戲臺	a stage for theatrical performances.
hsi⁴-t'an²	戲談	to jest, to joke.
hsi⁴-tu³	戲賭	to play games of chance.
hsi⁴-tz̄³	戲子	an actor.
hsi⁴-wei⁴	戲謂	to ridicule.
hsi⁴-yen²	戲言	a jest; to jest, to joke.
hsia¹	鰕	crabs, prawns, shrimps, lobsters.
hsia¹	蝦	same. See *'ha²*.
hsia¹-chiang⁴	蝦醬	shrimp sauce.
hsia¹-hsieh⁴	蝦蟹	shrimps and crabs, crabs.
hsia¹-hsü¹	蝦鬚	the feelers of shrimps.
hsia¹-k'ang¹	蝦糠	shrimp's husks.
hsia¹-mi³	蝦米	dried prawns, or shrimps (without husks.)
hsia¹-p'i²-tz̄³	蝦皮子	shrimp's husks.
hsia¹-yu²	蝦油	shrimp oil.
hsia²	瞎	blind, blindness; ignorance.
hsia²-'han⁴	瞎漢	a blind, or ignorant person (Chinese.)
hsia²-'hua⁴	瞎話	lies, falsehood.
hsia²-i¹-yen³	瞎一眼	blind of one eye.
hsia²-tz̄³	瞎子	a blind person.
hsia²-yen³	瞎眼	blind.

hsia²	瑕	fractured, split, cracked; a flaw, error, fault.
hsia²-lieh⁴	瑕裂	a split, or rent.
hsia²	暇	leisure, unoccupied, disengaged.
hsia²-jih⁴	暇日	a day of leisure.
hsia²-shih²	暇時	leisure time.
hsia²	霞	a halo, vapour; red sky, variegated clouds.
hsia²-kuang¹	霞光	a halo.
hsia²-ts'ai³	霞彩	variegated clouds.
hsia²	俠	chivalric, generous, disinterested.
hsia²-ch'i⁴	俠氣	a generous disposition.
hsia²-i⁴	俠義	chivalric, Quixotic, brave.
hsia²-lieh⁴	俠烈	chivalrous, brave.
hsia²	轄	to regulate, to govern.
hsia²-kuan³	轄管	same.
hsia²	狹	compressed, narrow, circumscribed.
hsia²-chai³	狹窄	narrow.
hsia²-hsiao³	狹小	small, narrow.
hsia²-tao⁴	狹道	a narrow road.
hsia²	匣	a small case, or box; a quiver.
hsia²-chung¹	匣中	in the box.
hsia²-tzŭ³	匣子	a small box.
hsia⁴	夏	summer.
hsia⁴-ch'ao²	夏朝	the *Hsia* dynasty.
hsia⁴-chih⁴	夏至	the summer solstice (a term.) See *Note* 21.
hsia⁴-jih⁴	夏日	a summer's day.
hsia⁴-k'u¹-ts'ao³	* 夏枯草	name of a grass.
hsia⁴-pu⁴	夏布	summer cloth, grass-cloth.
hsia⁴-t'ien¹	夏天	summer time.
hsia⁴-yüeh⁴	夏月	the summer months.
hsia⁴	下	below, to descend; inferior, mean; in, to; the next.
hsia⁴-ch'ê¹	下車	to get out of a carriage.
hsia⁴-chên⁴	下陣	a rear rank.
hsia⁴-ch'i²	下棋	to play chess.
hsia⁴-ch'i⁴	下氣	a meek temper.
hsia⁴-chiao⁴	下轎	to get out of a sedan-chair.
hsia⁴-chien⁴	下賤	mean, vile.
hsia⁴-chou⁴	下晝	the afternoon.
hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴-pa⁴	下去罷	go down!
hsia⁴-ch'u³	下處	lodgings, the place where one lives.
hsia⁴-ch'uan²	下船	to disembark.
hsia⁴-'hui²	下回	the next time.
hsia⁴-'hui²-ti¹	下回的	same.

* See *Note* 46.

hsia⁴-hsüeh³	下雪	to snow.
hsia⁴-hsün²	下旬	the latter decade of each month.
hsia⁴-lai²	下來	to come down.
hsia⁴-lai²-liao³	下來了	came down, to have come down.
hsia⁴-lao⁴	下落	a residence, a place of shelter.
hsia⁴-lei⁴	下淚	to weep, to shed tears.
hsia⁴-liao³-mao²	下了錨	to have dropped anchor.
hsia⁴-liu²	下流	abandoned, depraved.
hsia⁴-lou²	下樓	to come down stairs.
hsia⁴-lu⁴	下露	the dew falls.
hsia⁴-ma³	下馬	to dismount from a horse.
hsia⁴-mao²	下錨	to drop anchor.
hsia⁴-pa¹	下巴	the chin.
hsia⁴-pa¹-k'o¹-êrh²	下巴頦兒	same.
hsia⁴-pan²	下班	to come off duty.
hsia⁴-pan³-t'ien¹	下半天	the afternoon.
hsia⁴-pao²-tzu³	下雹子	a fall of hail, to hail.
hsia⁴-pi³	下筆	to begin to write,
hsia⁴-pien¹	下邊	the bottom.
hsia⁴-p'in⁴	下聘	to send marriage presents.
hsia⁴-p'in⁴-li³	下聘禮	same.
hsia⁴-pu⁴-ch'ü⁴	下不去	unable to go down, unable to answer, or do.
hsia⁴-pu⁴-hsia⁴	下不下	unable to descend.
hsia⁴-pu⁴-lai²	下不來	unable to come down; ashamed, vexed, annoyed.
hsia⁴-pu⁴	下部	the lower extremities, the end (as of a book.)
hsia⁴-shên¹	下身	the lower parts of the body, the generative parts.
hsia⁴-shou³	下手	to begin to act, to put one's hand to.
hsia⁴-shou³	下首	to bend the head; the lower place (at table &c.)
hsia⁴-shuang¹	下霜	a frost.
hsia⁴-tan⁴	下蛋	to lay an egg.
hsia⁴-t'ang³	下躺	the next time.
hsia⁴-ti⁴-yü⁴	下地獄	to go to prison, or hell.
hsia⁴-tso⁴	下作	low, immoral, or mean conduct.
hsia⁴-tso⁴-jên²-têng³	下作人等	immoral people.
hsia⁴-tz'ü⁴	下次	the next time.
hsia⁴-wên⁴	下問	to ask of inferiors, &c., to request.
hsia⁴-wu³	下午	the afternoon.
hsia⁴-wu⁴	下霧	mist, the mist falls.
hsia⁴-yü³	下雨	to rain, it rains, rain falls.
hsia⁴-yüeh³	下月	next month.
hsia⁴	唬	to intimidate, to startle; startled, frightened.
hsia⁴	嚇	same.
hsia⁴-ho¹	嚇喝	to order (in a domineering tone.)

hsia⁴-ʻhu¹	嚇呼	to threaten.
hsia⁴-sz̄u³-jĕn²	嚇死人	to frighten a person to death.
hsia⁴-wo³-iˡ-tʻiao⁴	嚇我一跳	made me jump with fright, startled me.
hsiang¹	相	mutual, reciprocal, with; to blend, to harmonize.
hsiang¹-ai⁴	相愛	to love one another, mutual love.
hsiang¹-chĕng¹	相爭	to compete.
hsiang¹-chi⁴	相繼	consecutively, in succession.
hsiang¹-cʻhi⁴	相契	mutual friendship.
hsiang¹-chiao¹	相交	to associate; friendship; to mutually give.
hsiang¹-chieh¹	相接	to mutually receive.
hsiang¹-chien⁴	相見	an interview.
hsiang¹-chin⁴	相近	near.
hsiang¹-fan³	相反	contrary, *vice-versa*.
hsiang¹-fĕng²	相逢	to meet after a time.
hsiang¹-fu²	相符	to correspond.
hsiang¹-ʻhao³	相好	a friend, an acquaintance.
hsiang¹-ʻhao³-pʻĕng²-yu³	相好朋友	same.
hsiang¹-ʻho²	相合	to join together, to correspond.
hsiang¹-ʻhou³	相厚	familiar, friendly.
hsiang¹-hsiang⁴	相向	fronting each other, opposite, *vis-a-vis*.
hsiang¹-hsin⁴	相信	to believe.
hsiang¹-hsing²	相形	the external figure; to compare.
hsiang¹-hsū⁴	相敘	to chat together.
hsiang¹-iˡ-hsiang¹	相一相	to look.
hsiang¹-i²	相宜	befitting, right, ought, proper; advantageous.
hsiang¹-kung¹	相公	a minister of state; a young gentleman.
hsiang¹-kuo²	相國	to act as prime minister; a prime minister.
hsiang¹-lien²	相連	to join, to connect, to unite; joined, connected.
hsiang¹-lien²-tzū⁴	相連字	connected characters, *words*.
hsiang¹-mien⁴-tiˡ	相面的	a physiognomist.
hsiang¹-mao⁴	相貌	likeness in general.
hsiang¹-pang¹	相幫	to help, to assist.
hsiang¹-pao⁴	相報	recompense, to recompense, to repay.
hsiang¹-shang¹	相商	to deliberate, to consult.
hsiang¹-ta³	相打	to combat.
hsiang¹-tai⁴	相待	to treat, or behave to.
hsiang¹-tʻan²	相談	to confer with.
hsiang¹-tang⁴	相當	proportionate.
hsiang¹-tui⁴	相對	opposite one another; agreeing together.
hsiang¹-tʻung²	相同	similar, like.
hsiang¹-tsʻan¹	相參	several persons meeting for a consulation.
hsiang¹-tzʻŭ⁴	相次	in order; one after the other; to look at in order.
hsiang¹-yeh²	相爺	a prime minister.

hsiang¹-ying¹	相應	to correspond, corresponding.
hsiang¹-yü³	相與	mutual, mutually; a friend, an acquaintance.
hsiang¹-yü³-p'êng²-yu³	相與朋友	a friend.
hsiang¹	廂	side apartments.
hsiang¹-fang²	廂房	a side room.
hsiang¹-'huang²-ch'i²	廂黃旗	the yellow banner; yellow bannermen's locality.
hsiang¹-'hung²-ch'i²	廂紅旗	the red banner; red bannermen's locality.
hsiang¹-lan²-ch'i²	廂藍旗	the blue banner; blue bannermen's locality.
hsiang¹-pai²-ch'i²	廂白旗	the white banner; white bannermen's locality.
hsiang¹-wu¹	廂屋	a side room.
hsiang¹	箱	a box, chest, or trunk; a small room.
hsiang¹-fang²	箱房	a granary.
hsiang¹-kai⁴	箱蓋	a box lid.
hsiang¹-kuei⁴	箱櫃	boxes and cupboards.
hsiang¹-tzŭ³	箱子	a box.
hsiang¹	香	fragrant; fragrance, incense, scent.
hsiang¹-an⁴	香案	an incense table.*
hsiang¹-chi¹	香几	a small incense table.
hsiang¹-ch'ou⁴	香臭	good and bad smells, fragrance and stench.
hsiang¹-ch'uan⁴-chu¹	香串珠	a string of fragrant beads.
hsiang¹-'ho²-pao¹	香荷包	scented purses.
hsiang¹-ko²	香閣	ladies' apartments.
hsiang¹-kua¹	香瓜	the melon.
hsiang¹-kuei¹	香閨	ladies' apartments (maidens.)
hsiang¹-lu²	香爐	an incense pot, or vase, a censer.
hsiang¹-mu⁴	香木	fragrant wood.
hsiang¹-nung²	香濃	high flavoured.
hsiang¹-niu²-p'i²	香牛皮	Russia leather.
hsiang¹-pai³	香柏	the cypress.
hsiang¹-sui⁴	香荽	coriander, caraway.
hsiang¹-shui³	香水	liquid scents.
hsiang¹-t'ao²	香桃	the lemon.
hsiang¹-wei⁴	香味	fragrant flavour.
hsiang¹-yüan²	香圓	the lemon (橼 *yüan* also used.)
hsiang¹-yu²	香油	sweet, or scented oil (in China made of linseed.)
hsiang¹	鄉	a village; the country; a province; 12500 families.
hsiang¹-ch'ang⁴	鄉長	a village elder.
hsiang¹-hsüeh²	鄉學	a village school.
hsiang¹-'huan⁴	鄉宦	a country gentleman.
hsiang¹-li³	鄉里	a village.
hsiang¹-min²	鄉民	villagers.
hsiang¹-shên¹	鄉紳	a country gentleman.

* See *Note* 47.

hsiang¹-shih⁴	鄉試	provincial examinations for the degree of *chü-jén*.
hsiang¹-t'an²	鄉談	a local dialect.
hsiang¹-tang³	鄉黨	a village, or district.
hsiang¹-t'uan²	鄉團	local militia, or volunteers.
hsiang¹-ts'un¹	鄉村	a village.
hsiang¹-yo¹	鄉約	a village constable. *
hsiang¹-yung³	鄉勇	"village braves," soldiers (not bannermen.)
hsiang¹	鑲	a border; to border; to inlay.
hsiang¹-hsieh²	鑲鞋	to bind, or border shoes.
hsiang¹-pien¹	鑲邊	a border; to border.
hsiang¹-yen²	鑲沿	same.
hsiang²	庠	a school; an alms-house; a provincial graduate.
hsiang²-hsü⁴	庠序	a school, or college.
hsiang²-shêng¹	庠生	a graduated *hsiu-tsai*.
hsiang²	祥	an auspicious omen; good fortune.
hsiang²-jui⁴	祥瑞	prosperous condition (of a state, &c.)
hsiang²	詳	explicitness, clearness, minuteness; to report.
hsiang²-ch'a²	詳察	to examine minutely.
hsiang²-hsi⁴	詳細	minutely, in detail; details.
hsiang²-ming²	詳明	explicit, clear; to explain.
hsiang²	降	to cause to submit; to submit. See *chiang⁴*.
hsiang²-fu²	降服	to subdue; to submit.
hsiang²-fu²	降伏	to keep in subjection; to submit.
hsiang²	想	to think, to consider; a thought; to hope.
hsiang²-ch'i³	想起	to call to mind, to advert to.
hsiang²-ch'i³-lai²	想起來	same.
hsiang²-ch'i³-lai²-liao³	想起來了	called to mind, bethought of.
hsiang²-chia¹	想家	to think of one's home.
hsiang²-ch'u¹	想出	to think out a case.
hsiang²-hsiang⁴	想像	"thoughts image," an idea.
hsiang²-i¹-hsiang²	想一想	consider, give a thought, reflect, think over.
hsiang²-man²	想埋	to consider to one's self, to think over.
hsiang²-nien⁴	想念	to reflect, to consider.
hsiang²-pu⁴-ch'i²	想不起	unable to call to mind, I did not think.
hsiang²-pu⁴-ch'i²-lai²	想不起來	same.
hsiang²-pu⁴-tao⁴	想不到	unanticipated, I did not think.
hsiang²-ssü¹	想思	to think of, to consider; to love.
hsiang²-ssü¹-ping⁴	想思病	love-sick.
hsiang²-ssü³	想死	to die of love.
hsiang²-t'ou²	想頭	"thought's head," having an inventive faculty.
hsiang²-wang⁴	想望	to expect.
hsiang³	餉	soldier's pay, or rations; duties, taxes.

* See *Note* 48.

hsiang³	享	to receive; to enjoy; to offer up to.
hsiang³-fu²	享福	to enjoy happiness, or prosperity.
hsiang³-kuo²	享國	to reign, reigned; to enjoy the country.
hsiang³-nien²	享年	to enjoy one's self.
hsiang³-shou³	享受	to enjoy; to receive.
hsiang³-shou⁴	享壽	to enjoy old age; longevity.
hsiang³-yung⁴	享用	to enjoy the use of.
hsiang³	响	sound, noise, clamour, music; a signal, a call.
hsiang³	響	same.
hsiang³-ch'i⁴	響器	musical instruments.
hsiang³-ch'ing²-ti¹-t'ien¹	響晴的天	a clear bright day.
hsiang³-'hao⁴	響號	a signal, a call.
hsiang³-liang⁴	響亮	bright, clear.
hsiang³-ming²	響明	same.
hsiang³-tung⁴	響動	noise, sound.
hsiang³-yin¹	響音	sound.
hsiang³	嚮	to lead to; to direct to; towards, to.
hsiang³-hsien¹	嚮先	towards the front, forwards.
hsiang³-pei⁴	嚮背	towards the back, backwards.
hsiang³	饗	a sacrifice; to sacrifice; to entertain, to banquet.
hsiang³-chi⁴	饗祭	a sacrifice; to sacrifice.
hsiang³-fan⁴	饗飯	sacrificial rice, &c.
hsiang³-kung¹	饗供	a sacrifice.
hsiang⁴	向	towards, to, in the direction of; opposite to.
hsiang⁴-ch'ien²	向前	to advance forward.
hsiang⁴-ch'ien²-ch'ü⁴	向前去	same.
hsiang⁴-cho²	向著	facing.
hsiang⁴-hsien¹	向先	before, recently.
hsiang⁴-jih⁴-k'uei²	向日葵	the sunflower.
hsiang⁴-lai²	向來	heretofore, a while past.
hsiang⁴-na³-fang¹	向那方	in what direction?
hsiang⁴-na⁴-fang¹	向那方	in that direction.
hsiang⁴-nan²	向南	facing the south.
hsiang⁴-nien²	向年	former years.
hsiang⁴-pei⁴	向背	front and rear.
hsiang⁴-t'a¹-shuo¹	向他說	said *to* him.
hsiang⁴	像	like, resembling, similar, likeness; to imitate.
hsiang⁴-mao⁴	像貌	likeness in general, the countenance.
hsiang⁴-pu⁴-hsiang⁴	像不像	is it like? does it resemble?
hsiang⁴-shê²-mo¹	像甚麼	what is it like?
hsiang⁴-ssŭ⁴	像似	like, similar to, resembling.
hsiang⁴-yang⁴	像樣	like the pattern; good, handsome.
hsiang⁴	象	the elephant.

hsiang⁴-ya²	象牙	elephant's tusks, ivory.
hsiang⁴-ya²-ch'i⁴	象牙器	ivory ware.
hsiang⁴	項	the neck; kind, sort; item, thing.
hsiang⁴-kĕng³	項頸	the neck.
hsiang⁴-ling³	項領	the lower part of the neck.
hsiang⁴	巷	a lane, or street.
hsiang⁴-k'ou³	巷口	the entrance to a lane.
hsiang⁴-tzŭ³	巷子	a lane.
hsiao¹	削	to carve, to cut, to pare, to scrape.
hsiao¹-chih²	削職	to degrade to a lower rank.
hsiao¹-ch'ü⁴	削去	to subtract, to deduct.
hsiao¹-fa³	削髮	to shave the head.
hsiao¹-fa³-wei²-sĕng¹	削髮爲僧	to shave the head and become a priest.
hsiao¹-liao³-ting³-tai⁴	削了頂戴	to deprive of the button.
hsiao¹-p'i²	削皮	to scrape off the skin.
hsiao¹-tzŭ⁴	削字	to engrave characters.
hsiao¹	宵	night.
hsiao¹-hsing²	宵行	to travel by night; the glow-worm.
hsiao¹	逍	to saunter, to stroll for pleasure.
hsiao¹-yao²	逍遙	same.
hsiao¹	消	to thaw, to melt, to digest, to dissipate.
hsiao¹-chien³	消減	to diminish, to fall off, to lessen.
hsiao¹-ch'u²	消除	to abolish.
hsiao¹-chung³	消腫	to diminish a swelling.
hsiao¹-fei⁴	消費	waste, to waste.
hsiao¹-'hua⁴	消化	to dissolve, to melt, to digest.
hsiao¹-'hua⁴-pu⁴-tung⁴	消化不動	indigestion.
hsiao¹-'huo⁴	消貨	the sale, or disposal of goods.
hsiao¹-hsi²	消息	news, tidings, intelligence.
hsiao¹-jou⁴	消肉	to fall away in flesh.
hsiao¹-mieh⁴	消滅	to extinguish.
hsiao¹-san⁴	消散	to disperse by medicine.
hsiao¹-shih²	消食	to digest one's food.
hsiao¹-shou⁴	消售	the sale of goods; to sell off, to diminish by sale.
hsiao¹	硝	saltpetre, nitre.
hsiao¹-ch'ang³	硝廠	saltpetre works.
hsiao¹-'huang²	硝黃	saltpetre, nitre.
hsiao¹-shih²	硝石	a stony kind of nitre.
hsiao¹	霄	vapour, clouds; sleet; a halo; Heaven.
hsiao¹-hsüeh³	霄雪	sleet and snow.
hsiao¹-yün²	霄雲	clouds, vapour.
hsiao¹	驍	bold, enterprising, daring.
hsiao¹-ch'i²-hsiao⁴	驍騎校	a military rank equivalent to major.

hsiao¹-yung³	驍勇	bold, daring, enterprising.
hsiao¹	蕭	reduced, impoverished, indigent.
hsiao¹-t'iao²	蕭條	same.
hsiao¹	簫	a kind of flageolet.
hsiao¹	銷	to expend, expended; to dissipate, to melt.
hsiao¹-'han²-'hua¹	銷寒花	the acacia.
hsiao¹-ch'ien²	銷錢	to expend money.
hsiao¹	梟	to hang the human head on a pole.
hsiao¹-hsiung²	梟雄	brave, heroic, martial.
hsiao¹-niao³ *	梟鳥	name of a bird.
hsiao¹-shou³	梟首	the head of an offender hung on a pole.
hsiao²	學	to learn, to practise, to study, to imitate.
hsiao²-chêng⁴	學政	provincial examiner of schools.
hsiao²-ch'êng²-liao³	學成了	to have learnt.
hsiao²-ching¹	學經	to study the classics.
hsiao²-fa³	學法	to study methods, &c.
hsiao²-'hua⁴	學話	to learn a language.
hsiao²-'hua⁴	學畫	to learn to paint.
hsiao²-hsi²	學習	"to learn and practise," to exercise.
hsiao²-hsieh³	學寫	to learn to write.
hsiao²-kuan¹	學官	a district examiner of schools.
hsiao²-kuan¹-'hua⁴	學官話	to learn the Mandarin language.
hsiao²-li³	學禮	to learn manners.
hsiao²-mai³-mai⁴	學買賣	to learn a business.
hsiao²-pu⁴-lai²	學不來	unable to learn.
hsiao²-suan⁴	學算	to learn to reckon.
hsiao²shêng¹-i⁴	學生意	to learn a business.
hsiao²-shou³-i⁴	學手藝	to learn a profession, or trade.
hsiao²-shu¹	學書	to study, to write.
hsiao²-shuo¹	學說	to learn to speak.
hsiao²-t'ai²	學臺	a provincial examiner of schools; a judge.
hsiao²-t'an²	學彈	to learn to play on a stringed instrument.
hsiao²-tao⁴	學道	to study reason.
hsiao²-tê²-lai²	學得來	able to learn.
hsiao²-t'u²	學徒	an apprentice.
hsiao²-tzŭ⁴	學字	to learn characters.
hsiao²-wên⁴	學問	learning, knowledge.
hsiao²-wên⁴-ti¹-jên²	學問的人	a learned man.
hsiao²-yüan⁴	學院	a provincial examiner of schools; a judge.
hsiao³	小	small, little, trifling, petty, mean, light; I, me.
hsiao³-ch'an⁴	小產	premature birth.
hsiao³-chi¹-'rh²	小鷄兒	a chicken.

* See *Note* 49.

hsiao³-ch'i⁴ 小器 a narrow-minded person.
hsiao³-ch'i⁴ 小氣 mean-spirited.
hsiao³-chiao³ 小脚 the small feet of Chinese women.
hsiao³-chieh³ 小姐 Miss, a young lady.
hsiao³-chih³ 小指 the little finger.
hsiao³-chin¹-lien² 小金蓮 "small golden lilies," small feet of Chinese women.
hsiao³-cho¹-tzŭ³ 小棹子 a small table.
hsiao³-chu¹ 小猪 a sucking pig, a small pig.
hsiao³-ch'uan² 小船 a small vessel, a boat.
hsiao³-êrh² 小兒 I, or me (used by a son.)
hsiao³-fu² 小腹 the lower part of the stomach.
hsiao³-'hai²-tzŭ³ 小孩子 a child.
hsiao³-'han² 小寒 "little cold," one of the terms. See *Note* 21.
hsiao³-'hu⁴ 小戶 a poor person; the vagina.
hsiao³-hsiao³-ti⁴ 小小的 very small.
hsiao³-hsieh³ 小寫 small text.
hsiao³-hsien² 小嫌 a petty dislike.
hsiao³-hsin¹ 小心 take care! mean-spirited, cowardly.
hsiao³-hsing⁴-êrh² 小性兒 a petty nature.
hsiao³-hsüeh³ 小雪 "small snow," a term. See *Note* 21.
hsiao³-i² 小遺 urine, to pass urine.
hsiao³-i²-tzŭ³ 小姨子 a wife's younger sister.
hsiao³-jên² 小人 a blackguard; common people; a youth.
hsiao³-jung² 小絨 flannel.
hsiao³-kou³ 小狗 a puppy.
hsiao³-kuan¹ 小官 petty officers.
hsiao³-ma²-tzŭ³ 小蔴子 cummin.
hsiao³-ma³-'rh² 小馬兒 coolies, lictors, runners.
hsiao³-mai³-mai⁴ 小買賣 a petty retail business.
hsiao³-mai⁴ 小麥 wheat.
hsiao³-man³ 小滿 "small full," one of the terms. See *Note* 21.
hsiao³-mei⁴-mei⁴ 小妹妹 my sister, my youngest sister.
hsiao³-mi³-tzŭ³ 小米子 oats.
hsiao³-min² 小民 the common people, the poor.
hsiao³-ming² 小名 name given to a child when a month old.
hsiao³-ni² 小呢 cloth, cassimeres.
hsiao³-niang²-tzŭ³ 小娘子 one's wife, my wife (young.)
hsiao³-nü³-jên² 小女人 a concubine.
hsiao³-p'ien² 小便 "the lesser convenience," to make water; urine.
hsiao³-p'ien²-pu⁴-t'ung¹ 小便不通 stoppage of urine.
hsiao³-p'o² 小婆 a concubine.
hsiao³-p'u⁴-tzŭ³ 小鋪子 a small shop.
hsiao³-shan¹ 小衫 a short shirt, or shift.

hsiao³-shêng¹	小生	premature birth; role of "young gentleman."
hsiao³-shêng¹-li³	小生理	petty retail trade.
hsiao³-shêng¹-êrh²	小聲兒	low tones, whispers.
hsiao³-shih⁴	小事	a trifling affair.
hsiao³-shih⁴-ch'ing²	小事情	same.
hsiao³-shu³	小暑	"little heat," one of the terms. See *Note* 21.
hsiao³-shui³-ya¹	小水鴨	teal.
hsiao³-shuo¹	小說	small talk, trifling talk.
hsiao³-shuo¹-ti²-shu¹	小說的書	novels, light reading.
hsiao³-ssŭ¹	小廝	a servant boy, my servant.
hsiao³-ssŭ¹-mên¹	小廝們	servants.
hsiao³-tan⁴	* 小旦	a boy who personates females in theatricals.
hsiao³-tao⁴	小盜	a petty pilferer.
hsiao³-ti¹	小的	a servant; I.
hsiao³-ti⁴	小弟	I.
hsiao³-t'ui³	小腿	the lower part of the leg.
hsiao³-ts'ai³-tzŭ³	小崽子	you young animal! &c. (abusive.)
hsiao³-tsei²	小賊	a petty thief, a pilferer.
hsiao³-yü³-ling²	小羽綾	imitation Orleans, lastings.
hsiao³-yüeh⁴	小月	premature birth.
hsiao³	曉	light, clear; the morning; to know, to understand.
hsiao³-chih¹	曉之	inform him; I know.
hsiao³-jih⁴	曉日	the morning.
hsiao³-ming²	曉明	to understand clearly; day-break.
hsiao³-tê²	曉得	to comprehend, to understand.
hsiao³-tê²-liao³	曉得了	understood.
hsiao³-yü⁴	曉諭	a clear proclamation.
hsiao⁴	肖	to imitate, to follow in the footsteps, or ways of.
hsiao⁴-tzŭ³	肖子	an obedient child.
hsiao⁴	孝	filial, dutiful; duty, obedience; mourning clothes.
hsiao⁴-ch'in¹	孝親	obedience to parents.
hsiao⁴-ching¹	孝經	Book of filial piety.
hsiao⁴-ching⁴	孝敬	dutiful and respectful.
hsiao⁴-fu²	孝服	mourning clothes.
hsiao⁴-fu⁴-mu³	孝父母	dutiful to parents.
hsiao⁴-hsin¹	孝心	a dutiful mind.
hsiao⁴-hsing²	孝行	dutiful conduct.
hsiao⁴-i¹	孝衣	mourning clothes.
hsiao⁴-shun⁴	孝順	dutiful and submissive.
hsiao⁴-ti⁴	孝弟	duty to parents and superiors.
hsiao⁴-tzŭ³	孝子	a dutiful son, a filial son.
hsiao⁴-yang³	孝養	to dutifully nourish parents.

* See *Note* 50.

hsiao⁴-yu³	孝友	respectful to friends.
hsiao⁴	笑	to smile, to laugh, to be pleased; to ridicule.
hsiao⁴-'ho¹-'ho¹	笑喝喝	to laugh heartily.
hsiao⁴-'hua⁴	笑話	to ridicule, to jest; jests.
hsiao⁴-jên²	笑人	to ridicule a person.
hsiao⁴-jung²	笑容	a laughing countenance.
hsiao⁴-liao³-i¹-hsiao⁴	笑了一笑	laughed, gave a laugh.
hsiao⁴-mien⁴	笑面	a smiling face.
hsiao⁴-shuo¹	笑說	laughing said.
hsiao⁴-t'ou²-êrh²	笑頭兒	laughable, a subject for laughter.
hsiao⁴	効	to exert one's self; efficacious; effects, proofs.
hsiao⁴-kung¹	効功	meritorious results.
hsiao⁴-lao²	効勞	to exert one's strength; labour, pains.
hsiao⁴-li⁴	効力	to exert one's strength.
hsiao⁴-yen⁴	効驗	effects, proofs, results; fulfilment of.
hsiao⁴	效	like, to imitate; to respond to, according to.
hsiao⁴-fa³	效法	to imitate a pattern.
hsiao⁴-yu²	效尤	to imitate a bad example.
hsiao⁴	嘯	to hiss, to whistle, to roar.
hsiao⁴-êrh²	嘯兒	a puppet-show (similar to Punch and Judy.)
hsiao⁴-ming²	嘯鳴	to roar.
hsiao⁴	校	imperial sedan-bearers; imperial body-guard.
hsiao⁴-wei⁴	校衛	imperial cavalcade.
hsiao⁴-yü⁴	校禦	a standard-bearer.
hsieh¹	歇	to desist, to stop, to rest, to leave off.
hsieh¹-chih³	歇止	to stop.
hsieh¹-chu⁴	歇住	to remain, to stop.
hsieh¹-hsi²	歇息	to cease, to stop, to rest.
hsieh¹-hsiu³	歇宿	to stop and rest.
hsieh¹-i¹-hsieh¹	歇一歇	rest a while, stop a bit.
hsieh¹-i¹-hsiu³	歇一宿	to rest a night.
hsieh¹-kung¹	歇工	to stop work and rest.
hsieh¹-shou³	歇手	to desist from an undertaking.
hsieh¹-tien⁴	歇店	an inn.
hsieh¹-tsui³	歇嘴	to stop the mouth, hold your tongue!
hsieh¹-yeh⁴	歇業	to stop business, to fail.
hsieh¹	蠍	the scorpion.
hsieh¹-chê¹	蠍螯	the sting of a scorpion.
hsieh¹-tu²	蠍毒	the venom of a scorpion.
hsieh¹-tzŭ³	蠍子	the scorpion.
hsieh¹-tz'ŭ⁴	蠍刺	a scorpion's sting.
hsieh¹	些	few, some, a little of, a small quantity.
hsieh¹-'hao³-i⁴	些好意	a little goodwill.

hsieh¹-hsiao³-shih⁴-ch'ing² 些小事情 a small, unimportant affair.
hsieh¹-hsiao³-shih⁴-t'i³ 些小事體 a trifling matter.
hsieh¹-hsien²-'hua⁴ 些閒話 a little chat.
hsieh¹-hsü¹ 些須 a little time; a small portion of any commodity.
hsieh¹-hsü¹-li³-wu⁴ 些須體物 a trifling present.
hsieh¹-shih⁴ 些事 a little business; a trifling affair.
hsieh¹-wei¹ 些微 a trifle, in a small degree, slightly.
hsieh² 斜 sloping, aslant, oblique, awry.
hsieh²-wai¹ 斜歪 same.
hsieh²-wên²-pu⁴ 斜紋布 drills, jeans, twills.
hsieh²-yen³ 斜眼 squint-eyed.
hsieh² 鞋 shoes, slippers.
hsieh²-i¹-chih¹ 鞋一隻 a shoe.
hsieh²-shua¹-tzŭ³ 鞋刷子 a shoe-brush.
hsieh²-ti³ 鞋底 the sole of a shoe.
hsieh²-wa⁴ 鞋襪 shoes and stockings.
hsieh² 駭 alarmed, startled, terrified (also *'hai.*)
hsieh² 協 harmony, cordiality; with; respect; submissive.
hsieh²-chên⁴ 協鎮 commandant of a garrison, town-major.
hsieh²-'ho² 協和 harmonious, to unite in harmony.
hsieh²-kung¹ 協恭 mutual respect, united respect.
hsieh²-li⁴ 協力 united strength.
hsieh² 邪 deflected, bad, vicious, depraved, obscene, lewd.
hsieh²-ch'i⁴ * 邪氣 possessed of a spirit, mad.
hsieh²-chiao¹ 邪教 heretical teaching.
hsieh²-fa³ 邪法 conjuring tricks.
hsieh²-hsin¹ 邪心 a depraved mind.
hsieh²-p'i¹ 邪僻 lewd, licentious, profligate, corrupt.
hsieh²-shou³ 邪手 a profligate.
hsieh²-ti⁴-fang¹ 邪地方 a haunted place; a brothel; a gambling house.
hsieh²-wu⁴ 邪物 ghosts, &c.; anything bad.
hsieh²-yin² 邪淫 obscene, impure, profligate.
hsieh² 攜 to take by the hand, to lead.
hsieh²-chüan⁴ 攜眷 to bring one's family with one.
hsieh²-ling³ 攜領 to lead.
hsieh²-shou³ 攜手 to take by the hand, to lead.
hsieh²-shou³-t'ung²-hsing² 攜手同行 to walk hand in hand together.
hsieh³ 寫 to write, to sketch, to paint.
hsieh³-chên¹ 寫眞 to paint a person's likeness.
hsieh³-hsin¹ 寫心 to disburden the heart, to put off one's mind.
hsieh³-hsin⁴ 寫信 to write a letter.
hsieh³-i¹-fêng¹-hsin⁴ 寫一封信 same.

* See *Note* 51.

hsieh³-i⁴	寫意	to have, or give an idea (as in painting.)
hsieh³-pu⁴-tê²-tzŭ⁴	寫不得字	unable to write (though illness, &c.)
hsieh³-shu¹	寫書	to write a letter.
hsieh³-tzŭ⁴	寫字	to write.
hsieh³	血	blood. See *hsüeh⁴*.
hsieh³-ch'i⁴	血氣	"blood and breath," the constitution.
hsieh³-chieh²	血竭	dragon's blood; hair of the head.
hsieh³-han⁴	血汗	"blood and sweat," labour, pains.
hsieh³-kuan³	血管	a blood-vessel.
hsieh³-lao²	血癆	spitting of blood.
hsieh³-liao⁴	血料	to make water-proof by using pig's blood, &c.
hsieh³-mo⁴	血脈	the arteries.
hsieh³-p'ên²	* 血盆	a vessel used by Chinese women at childbirth.
hsieh³-shan¹-pêng¹	血山崩	an excess of menses.
hsieh³shui³	血水	blood and water, the blood weak, or watery.
hsieh⁴	瀉	purging, dysentery; to drain.
hsieh⁴-tu³	瀉肚	a dysentery.
hsien⁴-t'u³	瀉吐	purging and vomiting.
hsieh⁴-yao⁴	瀉藥	a purgative.
hsieh⁴	泄	to ooze, to drip, to leak; bowel complaint.
hsieh⁴-hsieh⁴	泄瀉	to leak out.
hsieh⁴-li⁴	泄痢	a laxation of the bowels.
hsieh⁴-lou⁴	泄露	to reveal, to disclose.
hsieh⁴	洩	to leak, to ooze out; to lessen; to be appeased.
hsieh⁴-lou⁴	洩漏	to disclose; to ooze out.
hsieh⁴	懈	idle, lazy, negligent.
hsieh⁴-tai⁴	懈怠	indolent, lazy.
hsieh⁴	褻	rags; to defile; disrespectful.
hsieh⁴-ch'i⁴	褻器	a dirty thing.
hsieh⁴-fu²	褻服	ragged, dirty clothes; mourning clothes.
hsieh⁴-i¹	褻衣	inner clothing.
hsieh⁴	蟹	the crab.
hsieh⁴-'huang²	蟹黃	the spawn of crabs.
hsieh⁴-jou⁴	蟹肉	the flesh of crabs.
hsieh⁴-kêng¹	蟹羹	crab soup.
hsieh⁴-yen³	蟹眼	"crab's eyes," bubbles on boiling water.
hsieh⁴	謝	to thank, to be thankful, or grateful for.
hsieh⁴-ch'ü⁴	謝去	to leave, to take leave.
hsieh⁴-chüeh²	謝絕	to cut off intercourse; to retire.
hsieh⁴-ên¹	謝恩	to be thankful for favours.
hsieh⁴-hsieh⁴	謝謝	thanks, thank you.
hsieh⁴-i²	謝儀	return presents.

* See *Note* 52.

hsieh⁴-k'o⁴	謝客	to decline a visit (on plea of being engaged, &c.)
hsieh⁴-kuo⁴	謝過	to confess a fault.
hsieh⁴	卸	to unload, to put off; to unloose; to lay down.
hsieh⁴-ch'ê¹	卸車	to unload a cart, to unharness a horse, &c.
hsieh⁴-chiao³	卸脚	to unload goods carried for others.
hsieh⁴-'huo⁴	卸禍	to rid one's self of a calamity, to get out of trouble.
hsieh⁴-'huo⁴	卸貨	to discharge cargo.
hsieh⁴-shih⁴	卸事	to give up, or desist from an affair.
hsieh⁴-shih⁴	卸仕	to resign an office.
hsieh⁴-tan¹	卸擔	to lay down a burden.
hsieh⁴-tsai³	卸載	to unload, or discharge cargo.
hsieh⁴-yin⁴	卸印	to resign the seal, to resign office.
hsieh⁴	械	general name for weapons.
hsieh⁴-tou⁴	械鬬	to fight with weapons.
hsien¹	先	before; early; to begin; in the first place.
hsien¹-chao⁴	先兆	a presage, an omen.
hsien¹-chien⁴	先見	a prognostic, a sign; to foresee.
hsien¹-ch'ien²	先前	formerly.
hsien¹-chih¹	先知	foreknowledge, prior knowledge of.
hsien¹-chün¹	先君	my late father; the late sovereign.
hsien¹-chüeh²	先覺	a prophet.
hsien¹-fu⁴	先父	my deceased father.
hsien¹-'hou⁴	先後	before and after, about.
hsien¹-jên²	先人	a person deceased; ancestors.
hsien¹-k'ao³	先考	a deceased father.
hsien¹-ku³	先古	the ancients; in ancient times.
hsien¹-pi³	先妣	a deceased mother.
hsien¹-san¹-nien²	先三年	three years before.
hsien¹-shêng¹	先生	a teacher, a master, a tutor; sir.
hsien¹-shih¹	先師	Confucius, a deceased master, &c.
hsien¹-shih⁴	先世	the former life, a former generation.
hsien¹-shuo¹	先說	to foretell.
hsien¹-tsou³	先走	to go, or walk first.
hsien¹-tsu³	先祖	ancestors.
hsien¹-yao⁴	先要	the first thing required, or necessary.
hsien¹	銑	a shovel, or spade; to burnish.
hsien¹	仙	genii, faries.
hsien¹-chia¹	仙家	same.
hsien¹-fa³	仙法	conjuring tricks.
hsien¹-'hao²	仙鶴	the crane.
hsien¹-jên²	仙人	genii, faries.
hsien¹-jên²-chang³	仙人掌	"fairy palms," the cactus, the prickly pear.
hsien¹-jên²-ch'üan²	仙人拳	"genii fists," a round kind of cactus.

hsien¹-shu³	仙鼠	"fairy rats," bats.
hsien¹-tan¹	仙丹	the philosopher's stone.
hsien¹	籼	a kind of a rice.
hsien¹-mi³	籼米	same.
hsien¹	掀	to raise, to lift up.
hsien¹-ch'i³-lai²	掀起來	same.
hsien¹-k'ai¹	掀開	to raise up, to pull open (as curtains, &c.)
hsien¹-pu⁴-tung⁴	掀不動	unable to lift, or move.
hsien¹-lien²-tzŭ³	掀簾子	to raise a screen, or curtain.
hsien¹	鮮	fresh fish, fresh, bright, clean, pure; rare, few.
hsien¹-jou⁴	鮮肉	fresh meat.
hsien¹-ming²	鮮明	bright, clear, fresh-looking.
hsien¹-shao³	鮮少	few, rare.
hsien¹-ts'ai⁴	鮮菜	fresh vegetables.
hsien¹-yü²	鮮魚	fresh fish.
hsien¹	暹	Siam; the sun rising with splendour.
hsien¹-lo²	暹邏	Siam.
hsien¹-lo²-ti²	暹邏的	of Siam, Siamese.
hsien¹-lo²-ti²-jên²	暹邏的人	a Siamese.
hsien²	弦	string of an instrument; a spring, springs.
hsien²-chi¹	弦機	a spring, springs.
hsien²-kung¹	弦弓	to string a bow.
hsien²	絃	string of a musical instrument.
hsien²-tzŭ³	絃子	same.
hsien²	閒	leisure, unoccupied, idle, loitering; empty.
hsien²-chü¹	閒居	disengaged, at leisure; retired from business.
hsien²-'hua⁴	閒話	leisure talk, chat.
hsien²-hsia²	閒暇	leisure, unoccupied time.
hsien²-jên²	閒人	disengaged persons; beggars, vagrants.
hsien²-k'ung¹	閒空	nothing to do, leisure.
hsien²-min²	閒民	unemployed persons; beggars, vagrants.
hsien²-shu¹	閒書	light books.
hsien²-t'an²	閒談	to chat, to gossip.
hsien²-tê²-'rh²	閒得兒	beggars.
hsien².yen²	閒言	leisure talk, chat.
hsien²-yü²	閒語	same.
hsien²	閑	to defend, to guard against; without occupation.
hsien²-hsi²	閑習	accustomed to, trained, broken in.
hsien²-jên²	閑人	"leisure men," vagrants, idlers, &c.
hsien²-mang²	閑忙	disengaged and busy.
hsien²-san⁴	閑散	disbanded (as troops.)
hsien²	嫻	accomplished, genteel; skilled in, accustomed to.
hsien²-hsi²	嫻習	accustomed to, trained, broken in.

hsien²-shou²	嫻熟	perfect in, versed in, accustomed to.
hsien²-ya³	嫻雅	elegant, genteel, accomplished.
hsien²	啣	to hold in the mouth, or between the teeth.
hsien²-tsai⁴-k'ou³-li³	啣在口裏	same.
hsien²-yüen⁴	啣怨	to harbour resentment.
hsien²	咸	all, the whole of, totally; universal, everywhere.
hsien²-chi²	咸集	all, or the whole assembled.
hsien²-chien⁴	咸見	seen by every one; all seen.
hsien²-i²	咸宜	all suitable, or according with.
hsien²	鹹	salt taste; salted, preserved in brine.
hsien²-hu²	鹹湖	salt lakes.
hsien²-jou⁴	鹹肉	salt meat.
hsien²-shui³	鹹水	salt water.
hsien²-tan⁴	鹹淡	salt and fresh.
hsien²-ts'ai⁴	鹹菜	salted vegetables.
hsien²-yü²	鹹魚	salt fish.
hsien²	嫌	aversion, dislike, prejudice, suspicion, disdain.
hsien²-ch'i⁴	嫌氣	disgust.
hsien²-ch'i⁴	嫌棄	to throw away in disdain, to reject.
hsien²-i²	嫌疑	dislike and suspicion, suspicious.
hsien²-shao³	嫌少	to reject, on account of insufficiency.
hsien²	銜	a bit, or bridoon; to control; brevet rank.
hsien²-mei²	銜枚	to gag.
hsien²	涎	slaver, drivel; to long, to covet.
hsien²-i²	涎衣	saliva.
hsien²-mo⁴	涎沫	a slobbering bib.
hsien²-t'an²	涎痰	slaver and phlegm.
hsien²	賢	virtuous, moral, worthy; a term of respect.
hsien²-ch'i⁴	賢契	one's juniors (a term of respect.)
hsien²-hui⁴	賢慧	acccomplishments, good qualities.
hsien²-hsü⁴	賢婿	worthy son-in-law.
hsien²-jên²	賢人	a sage, a virtuous man, sages, worthies; a wife.
hsien³	險	danger, dangerous, difficult.
hsien³-cha⁴	險詐	to backbite.
hsien³-cha⁴-hsiao³-jên²	險詐小人	a backbiter.
hsien³-ch'u³	險處	a dangerous place.
hsien³-chung¹	險中	in the midst of danger.
hsien³-o⁴	險惡	vicious, malevolent.
hsien³-shih⁴	險事	a dangerous, or difficult affair.
hsien³-ts'u⁴	險阻	a dangerous place, or obstacle.
hsien³	顯	apparent, visible, conspicuous; to manifest.
hsien³-jan²	顯然	evident.
hsien³-ming²	顯明	brightly displayed, conspicuous.

hsien³-shou³-tuan⁴	顯手段	to display ability.
hsien³-ta²	顯達	prosperous; illustrious.
hsien³-yao⁴	顯耀	illustrious.
hsien⁴	陷	to fall into, to descend, to sink, to involve.
hsien⁴-ching³	陷井	to fall iuto a well.
hsien⁴-ʻhai⁴	陷害	to involve in injury, to cause one to fall.
hsien⁴-kʻêng¹	陷坑	a pitfall; to fall into a pit.
hsien⁴-ni⁴	陷溺	to be infatuated, to have fallen into.
hsien⁴-tsui⁴	陷罪	to be involved in crime.
hsien⁴	餡	any kind of stuffing for pastry, &c.; to stuff.
hsien⁴-pao¹-tzŭ³	餡包子	a fruit, or meat pudding, &c.
hsien⁴-ping³	餡餅	pastry with stuffing.
hsien⁴-tzŭ³	餡子	stuffing of any kind.
hsien⁴	獻	to offer to, to hand, or present to; offerings.
hsien⁴-chʻa²	獻茶	to hand tea to one.
hsien⁴-chi⁴	獻祭	to sacrifice.
hsien⁴-chien⁴	獻劍	to present a sword.
hsien⁴-kung¹	獻功	to make a report of one's services.
hsien⁴-li³	獻禮	to make presents.
hsien⁴-pao³	獻寶	to make presents of valuables.
hsien⁴-shang⁴	獻上	to offer up.
hsien⁴-tao¹	獻刀	to make a present of a sword.
hsien⁴	線	thread; a clue, a trace; a spy; a fuze; a streak.
hsien⁴	綫	same.
hsien⁴-ʻhua¹	綫花	cotton for making thread.
hsien⁴-lü³	綫縷	thread, fibres of thread.
hsien⁴	現	now, the present time; visible, apparent.
hsien⁴-chʻêng²-ti¹	現成的	ready; ready made (as clothes, &c.)
hsien⁴-chʻien²	現錢	ready money.
hsien⁴-chʻien²-pu⁴-shê¹	現錢不賒	ready money and no credit (a shop placard.)
hsien⁴-chin¹	現今	now, the present time.
hsien⁴-yin²	現銀	ready money.
hsien⁴	莧	spinach.
hsien⁴-tsʻai⁴	莧菜	same.
hsien⁴-tsʻao³	莧草	same.
hsien⁴	縣	a district (5th in order.)
hsien⁴-chʻêng²	縣丞	an assistant district magistrate.
hsien⁴-kuan¹	縣官	a district magistrate.
hsien⁴-li⁴	縣吏	clerks, secretaries, &c.
hsien⁴-ling⁴	縣令	a magistrate.
hsien⁴-shu⁴	縣署	a magistrate's office.
hsien⁴-tʻai⁴-yeh²	縣太爺	a magistrate.
hsien⁴-tsun¹	縣尊	a magistrate; your worship.

hsien⁴-ya²-mên²	縣衙門	a district magistrate's office.
hsien⁴	羨	to covet, to desire; to praise, to admire.
hsien⁴-hao⁴	羨耗	excess, overplus.
hsien⁴-mei³	羨美	to admire, to praise.
hsien⁴-mu⁴	羨慕	to admire, to respect.
hsien⁴	憲	a ruler; to deliver laws to; well educated.
hsien⁴-chin⁴	憲禁	a government prohibition.
hsien⁴-shu¹	憲書	an almanack.
hsien⁴-t'ai²	憲臺	a mandarin (of high rank.)
hsien⁴	限	limit, limited.
hsien⁴-ch'i¹	限期	limited time; a given date.
hsien⁴-liang¹	限量	a measure, a limit; an estimate.
hsien⁴-tu⁴	限度	a restriction.
hsin¹	心	the heart, mind, motives, intentions, affections.
hsin¹-ch'ang²	心腸	the heart.
hsin¹-chi¹	心機	contrivances.
hsin¹-chih⁴	心志	the will.
hsia¹-ch'iao³	心巧	contrivances; clever.
hsin¹-chung¹	心中	in the heart.
hsin¹-fu²	心腹	the bosom; intimate.
hsin¹-fu²-p'êng²-yu³	心腹朋友	a bosom friend.
hsin¹-'hên⁴	心恨	animosity; indignant.
hsin¹-'huai²	心懷	the bosom; in the breast.
hsin¹-hsia⁴	心下	the bottom of the heart.
hsin¹-hsin¹-t'an³-tê⁴	心心忐忑	tremour, palpitation of the heart.
hsin¹-hsing⁴	心性	temper, disposition.
hsin¹-hsiung¹	心胸	the heart, the mind.
hsin¹-kan¹	心肝	"heart and liver," sweetheart; the heart.
hsin¹-k'an³	心坎	the pit of the stomach; the heart.
hsin¹-kao¹	心高	of lofty aims, or aspirations.
hsin¹-k'ou³	心口	"heart's mouth," the breast.
hsin¹-k'ou³-ju²-i¹	心口如一	heart and mouth as one; speaking the mind.
hsin¹-li³	心裏	in the heart.
hsin¹-li⁴	心力	mental strength.
hsin¹-ling²	心靈	intellectual.
hsin¹-luan⁴	心亂	the mind disturbed.
hsin¹-nei⁴	心內	in the heart.
hsin¹-pu⁴-p'ing²	心不平	discontented.
hsin¹-pu⁴-tsai⁴	心不在	inattentive.
hsin¹-shên²	心神	the soul.
hsin¹-shih⁴	心事	affairs of the heart; the mind set upon.
hsin¹-shu⁴	心術	principles, disposition; ability.
hsin¹-ssŭ¹	心思	thoughts of the mind; an inventive imagination.

hsin¹ssü¹-ching¹-ch'iao³ 心思精巧 an inventive, ingenious mind.
hsin¹-tai³ 心歹 evil dispositioned, bad-hearted.
hsin¹-t'iao⁴ 心跳 palpitation of the heart.
hsin¹-t'ung¹ 心痛 grieved at heart.
hsin¹-tsui⁴ 心醉 the mind intoxicated, enraptured, fascinated.
hsin¹ 辛 acrid; bitter; grievous.
hsin¹-k'u³ 辛苦 miserable; weary, tired; affliction, trouble.
hsin¹-wei⁴ 辛味 a hot, or acrid taste.
hsin¹ 欣 joy, pleasure, delight; laughing for joy.
hsin¹-ch'ang⁴ 欣暢 merry, delight, pleasure, extacy.
hsin¹-fêng¹ 欣逢 the pleasure of meeting.
hsin¹-'huan¹ 欣歡 extremely pleased.
hsin¹-hsi³ 欣喜 to rejoice, to be delighted.
hsin¹-hsin¹ 欣欣 extremely pleased.
hsin¹-yüeh⁴ 欣悅 to rejoice, to be delighted.
hsin¹ 新 fresh, new, recent; to renew, to renovate.
hsin¹-ch'ên² 新陳 fresh and stale.
hsin¹-chieh² 新節 the new year; 15th of 1st month; feast of lanterns.
hsin¹-chin⁴ 新近 recently.
hsin¹-chiu⁴ 新舊 new and old.
hsin¹-ch'un¹ 新春 the beginning of spring.
hsin¹-fu⁴ 新婦 a bride.
hsin¹-hsi²-fu⁴ 新媳婦 same.
hsin¹-hsi³ 新禧 new year's congratulations.
hsin¹-hsien¹ 新鮮 fresh, recent.
hsin¹-hsien¹-yü² 新鮮魚 fresh fish.
hsin¹-i¹-fu² 新衣服 new clothes.
hsin¹-jên² 新人 a bridegroom, or bride.
hsin¹-k'o⁴ 新客 a new comer.
hsin¹-lai²-ti¹ 新來的 recently arrived.
hsin¹-lang² 新郎 a bridegroom.
hsin¹-nien² 新年 the new year.
hsin¹-shêng¹-ti¹ 新生的 new born.
hsin¹-tao⁴-ti¹ 新到的 recently arrived.
hsin¹-wên² 新聞 news.
hsin¹-wên²-chih³ 新聞紙 a newspaper.
hsin¹-yüeh⁴ 新月 the first month.
hsin¹ 薪 fuel, firewood.
hsin¹-mu⁴ 薪木 same.
hsin² 尋 to search, to seek; to entreat. See *hsün²*.
hsin²-ch'a² 尋查 to examine, to search.
hsin²-chao³ 尋找 to seek; to search.
hsin²-chiu¹ 尋究 to investigate thoroughly.

hsin²-ch'iu²	尋求	to seek for; to entreat.
hsin²-fang³	尋訪	to search enquiringly.
hsin²-i⁴	尋譯	to investigate.
hsin²-pu⁴-chao²	尋不着	unable to find.
hsin²-pu⁴-chien⁴	尋不見	to search and not find; I cannot find it.
hsin²-ssŭ³	尋死	to seek for death, to endeavour to commit suicide.
hsin²-tung¹-hsi¹	尋東西	to look for a thing.
hsin⁴	信	true, truth; trustworthy, to trust, to believe.
hsin⁴-ch'ên²	信臣	an envoy, a trustworthy minister.
hsin⁴-'rh⁻	信兒	news.
hsin⁴-fêng¹	信封	an envelope.
hsin⁴-fou³	信否	do you believe, or not?
hsin⁴-fu²	信服	to believe, to trust.
hsin⁴-hsi²	信息	news.
hsin⁴-hsing²	信行	trustworthy conduct.
hsin⁴-kao³	信稿	draft of a letter.
hsin⁴-k'ou³-shuo¹	信口說	to speak at random.
hsin⁴-pu⁴-chi²	信不及	incredible; not to rely on.
hsin⁴-pu⁴-hsin⁴	信不信	do you believe it, or not?
hsin⁴-shih²	信石	arsenic.
hsin⁴-shih²	信實	sincere, faithful.
hsin⁴-shih²-ti¹	信實的	sincerity, faithfulness.
hsin⁴-shih⁴	信士	a convert, a believer.
hsin⁴-tê²	信德	truth, faith.
hsin⁴-tsai¹	信哉	how true!
hsin⁴-yin¹	信音	news, a letter.
hsing¹	星	a star; a spark; a fortune teller.
hsing¹-ch'ên²	星辰	the morning star; sun, moon, and stars.
hsing¹-hsing¹	星星	stars.
hsing¹-su²	星宿	same.
hsing¹-shih⁴	星士	a fortune-teller, an astrologer.
hsing¹-t'ai²	星臺	an observatory.
hsing¹-tou³	星斗	the stars.
hsing¹	猩	a kind of monkey (its blood used for dying red.)
hsing¹-hsing¹	猩猩	same.
hsing¹	腥	raw meat; unpleasant smell, stinking.
hsing¹-ch'i⁴	腥氣	foul air.
hsing¹-hui⁴	腥穢	filthy.
hsing¹-jou⁴	腥肉	raw meat.
hsing¹-sao⁴	腥臊	tainted; raw meat.
hsing¹-shan¹	腥羶	tainted, unpleasant smell.
hsing¹-wei⁴	腥味	unpleasant flavour, tainted.
hsing¹-yü²	腥魚	raw fish.

hsing¹	興	to arise; to allow; to delight in; flourishing.
hsing¹-chi²	興積	to collect together.
hsing¹-ch'i²	興起	to arise, to get up.
hsing¹-chü³	興舉	to promote, to recommend.
hsing¹-li⁴	興立	to stand up.
hsing¹-lung²	興隆	flourishing; to flourish.
hsing¹-shêng⁴	興盛	to flourish; to become full.
hsing¹-wang⁴	興旺	to prosper, prosperous.
hsing¹-yüeh⁴	興悅	to be delighted with.
hsing²	刑	punishment; laws.
hsing²-fa²	刑罰	to punish; punishment; a rule.
hsing²-fa²-li⁴-'hai⁴	刑罰利害	a severe punishment; to punish severely.
hsing²-fa³	刑法	punishment; laws.
hsing²-fang¹	刑房	a local Board of Punishments.
hsing²-pu⁴	刑部	the Board of Punishments at Peking.
hsing²-pu⁴-shang⁴-shu¹	刑部尙書	the president of the Board of Punishments.
hsing²-wên⁴	刑問	to examine by torture.
hsing²	形	form, figure, shape, body, appearance; to shew.
hsing²-chi¹	形跡	a tangible form.
hsing²-hsiang⁴	形像	figure, resemblance.
hsing²-hsien⁴	形現	to display.
hsing²-jung²	形容	appearance; to describe, to mimic.
hsing²-jung²-miao⁴	形容妙	admirably represented, or described.
hsing²-mao¹	形貌	appearance, state of.
hsing²-shih⁴	形勢	aspect.
hsing²-t'i³	形體	substance; the body.
hsing²	行	to walk; to go; to do, to act; to allow.
hsing²-chih³	行止	"going and stopping," conduct, behaviour.
hsing²-chih³-pu⁴-'hao³	行止不好	bad conduct, misbehaviour.
hsing²-cho²	行者	a walker; walking; a young priest (Buddhist.)
hsing²-ch'uan²	行船	to go on board ship.
hsing²-fang²	行房	to have sexual intercourse.
hsing²-jên²	行人	a passenger, a traveller.
hsing²-li³	行李	baggage.
hsing²-li³	行禮	to pay compliments; to make obeisance.
hsing²-li⁴	行立	walking and standing still.
hsing²-lu⁴	行路	to go along a road.
hsing²-ma³	行馬	*cheval-de-frise;* a circus; to walk a horse.
hsing²-nang²	行囊	a travelling bag.
hsing²-pu⁴-hsing²	行不行	will it do?
hsing²-shang¹	行商	a travelling merchant.
hsing²-shih⁴	行事	to do some work, or service.
hsing²-shu¹	行書	running hand.

hsing²-shui³	行水	to go with the stream.
hsing²-t'ou²	行頭	theatrical clothes.
hsing²-tung⁴	行動	conduct, behaviour.
hsing²-tsou³	行走	to travel; to move; to be employed as a subordinate.
hsing²-wei²	行爲	conduct, behaviour, actions, deeds, practice.
hsing²-wên²	行文	a despatch sent; to write.
hsing³	擤鼻	to blow the nose with a handkerchief.
hsing³-nang⁴	擤齉	mucus, discharge from the nose.
hsing³-pi²-tzŭ³	擤鼻子	to blow the nose.
hsing³	省	to enquire, to examine, to investigate.
hsing³-ch'a²	省察	same.
hsing³-ch'in¹	省親	to visit one's parents.
hsing³-wu⁴	省悟	to understand, to perceive.
hsing³	醒	to awaken, to be roused.
hsing³-ch'i³	醒起	same.
hsing³-chiu³	醒酒	to rouse from a drunken sleep, &c.
hsing³-liao³	醒了	awakened.
hsing³-liao³-mei²-yu³	醒了沒有	is he awake, or not?
hsing⁴	幸	lucky, fortunate, luckily, fortunately; affection.
hsing⁴-êrh²	幸而	fortunately, luckily.
hsing⁴-k'uei¹	幸虧	same.
hsing⁴-lin²	幸臨	fortunately you came; arrival of the emperor.
hsing⁴	倖	sycophantic, servile; to obtain unexpectedly.
hsing⁴-tê²	倖得	to obtain by improper means.
hsing⁴	性	disposition, temper, qualities, properties.
hsing⁴-chi²	性急	hasty temper.
hsing⁴-ch'ing²	性情	disposition, temper; the passions.
hsing⁴-li³	性理	natural propensities; nature.
hsing⁴-ming⁴	性命	life.
hsing⁴-t'i³	性體	disposition, temper; natural propensities.
hsing⁴-tzŭ¹	性姿	disposition; natural propensities.
hsing⁴	姓	family name, surname.
hsing⁴-ming²	姓名	surname and name.
hsing⁴-p'u³	姓譜	biography.
hsing⁴-shê²-mo²	姓甚麼	what name? what is your name?
hsing⁴-shih⁴	姓氏	a surname.
hsing⁴	顱	the top, or crown of the head.
hsing⁴-mên²	顱門	same.
hsing⁴	杏	the apricot, or almond.
hsing⁴-êrh²	杏兒	same.
hsing⁴-'huang²	杏黃	amber, amber colour.
hsing⁴-jên²	杏仁	almonds, apricot kernels.
hsing⁴-lin²	杏林	an apricot orchard.

hsing⁴-shu⁴	杏樹		apricot trees.
hsing⁴-tzŭ³	杏子		apricots.
hsing⁴-yüeh⁴	杏月		"apricot month," the 2nd month. See *Note* 32.
hsing⁴-yen⁴	杏眼		"apricot eyes," almond eyes.
hsiu¹	休		to cease, to stop, to rest; to divorce, to repudiate.
hsiu¹-ch'i¹	休妻		to divorce a wife.
hsiu¹-ch'i⁴	休棄		to abandon, to repudiate, to resign.
hsiu¹-chien⁴	休見		don't look! to make ashamed.
hsiu¹-chih³	休止		to stop, to desist from.
hsiu¹-chih⁴	休致		to deprive of office (through age, &c.)
hsiu¹-hsi²	休息		to stop, to desist from.
hsiu¹-mei³	休美		beautiful.
hsiu¹-p'a⁴-t'a¹	休怕他		don't be afraid of him!
hsiu¹-shou³	休手		to desist from any work.
hsiu¹-shu¹	休書		a bill of divorce (obtained by the husband.)
hsiu¹-shuo¹	休說		don't speak!
hsiu¹-t'i²	休提		don't mention it! a puppet show.
hsiu¹-to¹-shuo¹	休多說		don't talk so much!
hsiu¹-tz'ŭ³	休此		give up this! don't do this! I live here.
hsiu¹-wên⁴	休問		don't ask!
hsiu¹-yao⁴	休要		I don't want!
hsiu¹	羞		shame, ashamed; to blush.
hsiu¹-ch'ih³	羞恥		shame, ashamed.
hsiu¹-hsiao¹	羞削		to make ashamed; shame.
hsiu¹-jên²	羞人		to abash, or shame a person.
hsiu¹-ju⁴	羞辱		to abuse, to revile; shame.
hsiu¹-k'uei⁴	羞愧		ashamed, abashed; to abash.
hsiu¹-liao³	羞了		abashed.
hsiu¹-lin⁴	羞吝		to feel shame.
hsiu¹-ts'an²	羞慚		ashamed.
hsiu¹	饈		dainty viands; to nourish, to feed.
hsiu¹	修		to direct, to regulate, to put in order, to repair.
hsiu¹-chên¹	修眞		to cultivate the principles of reason and religion.
hsiu¹-chêng³	修整		to repair, to mend.
hsiu¹-ch'iao²	修橋		to repair bridges.
hsiu¹-ch'iao²-pu³-lu⁴	修橋補路		"repair bridges and mend roads," philanthropic.
hsiu¹-chu²	修築		to build.
hsiu¹-han²	修函		to carefully compose a letter.
hsiu¹-hsing²	修行		to cultivate moral conduct.
hsiu¹-kai³	修改		to revise.
hsiu¹-kai⁴	修蓋		to repair, to rebuild.
hsiu¹-li³	修理		to direct, to regulate, to repair.
hsiu¹-miao⁴	修廟		to repair a temple.

hsiu¹-p'in³	修品	good conduct, or behaviour.
hsiu¹-pu³	修補	to repair, to mend.
hsiu¹-shên¹	修身	to regulate the body.
hsiu¹-shih¹	修飾	to adorn, to make.
hsiu¹-shu¹	修書	to carefully compose a letter.
hsiu¹-tao⁴	修道	to cultivate the principles of reason and religion.
hsiu¹-tê²	修德	to cultivate virtue.
hsiu¹-tsao⁴	修造	to build.
hsiu¹	脩	dried meat; the salary of teachers, &c.
hsiu¹-chin¹	脩金	the salary of teachers, &c.
hsiu³	宿	a night; to rest. See *su²*.
hsiu³-ch'ang²	宿娼	to spend the night with prostitutes.
hsiu³-hsi²	宿昔	formerly, in olden times.
hsiu³-jih⁴	宿日	in past days.
hsiu³-liao³-i¹-yeh⁴	宿了一夜	to rest a night.
hsiu³-no⁴	宿諾	to break one's promise.
hsiu³-shou³	宿守	to keep guard at night.
hsiu³-tien⁴	宿店	an inn; to rest at an inn.
hsiu³-yüan⁴	宿怨	an old resentment.
hsiu³	朽	to rot; rotten, stinking, offensive; forgotten.
hsiu³-mu⁴	朽木	rotten wood.
hsiu⁴	秀	fine, elegant, fair, splendid, beautiful; shoots.
hsiu⁴-ch'i⁴	秀氣	enlightened; an enlightened man.
hsiu⁴-i¹	秀衣	elegant, or fine clothes.
hsiu⁴-sui⁴	秀穗	the ears of corn.
hsiu⁴-shih⁴	秀士才	lowest title of literary graduates (B.A.)
hsiu⁴-ts'ai²	秀才	same.
hsiu⁴	銹	rust.
hsiu⁴	繡	to embroider; embroidery.
hsiu⁴	綉	same.
hsiu⁴-ch'iu²	綉球	the geranium.
hsiu⁴-fang²	綉房	a young lady's boudoir.
hsiu⁴-'hua¹	綉花	to embroider flowers.
hsiu⁴-'huo⁴	綉貨	embroidered goods.
hsiu⁴-hsieh²	綉鞋	embroidered shoes.
hsiu⁴-nü²	綉女	an imperial concubine; a maiden, a spinster.
hsiu⁴-tun¹	綉墩	"the embroidered hillock," a cushion, an ottoman.
hsiu⁴	袖	a sleeve, a cuff.
hsiu⁴-êrh²	袖兒	same.
hsiu⁴-k'ou³	袖口	the mouth of a sleeve.
hsiu⁴-li³	袖裡	in, or up the sleeve.
hsiu⁴-liao³	袖了	sleeved, to have put up one's sleeve.
hsiu⁴-shou³	袖手	to put the hands in the sleeves; indifferent to.

Digitized by Google

hsiu⁴-shou³-p'ang²-kuan¹	袖手傍觀	not to concern one's self about.
hsiu⁴-t'ou²-êrh²	袖頭兒	the turn-up of a cuff.
hsiu⁴-tzŭ³	袖子	sleeves.
hsiung¹	兄	an elder brother; a term of respect.
hsiung¹-t'ai²	兄台	"eminent brother," a term of respect.
hsiung¹-t'ai²	兄臺	same.
hsiung¹-ti⁴	兄弟	a younger brother.
hsiung¹-ti⁴-mên²	兄弟們	brothers.
hsiung¹	凶	calamity, adversity; evil, inauspicious.
hsiung¹-chao⁴	凶兆	a bad omen, or sign.
hsiung¹-fu²	凶服	mourning clothes.
hsiung¹-hsin⁴	凶信	bad news.
hsiung¹-hsing¹	凶星	a malignant star.
hsiung¹-ming⁴	凶命	an unhappy fate.
hsiung¹-shih⁴	凶事	a calamitous affair.
hsiung¹	兇	cruel, malevolent. (凶 also used.)
hsiung¹-fan⁴	兇犯	a murderer.
hsiung¹-'hêng⁴	兇橫	ferocious, brutal.
hsiung¹-nio⁴	兇虐	cruel, barbarous, inhuman (superiors to inferiors.)
hsiung¹-o⁴	兇惡	cruel and wicked, malevolent, inhuman.
hsiung¹-pao⁴	兇暴	same.
hsiung¹-sha¹	兇殺	to murder; murder.
hsiung¹-shou³	兇手	a murderer.
hsiung¹	胷	the breast.
hsiung¹	胸	same.
hsiung¹-ch'ien²	胸前	same.
hsiung¹-chung¹	胸中	in the mind, or breast.
hsiung¹-t'ang²	胸膛	the chest, the breast.
hsiung²	雄	male, masculine; martial, brave, heroic; a hero.
hsiung²-chi¹	雄雞	the cock.
hsiung²-hsin¹	雄心	heroic, noble-minded.
hsiung²-tz'ŭ²	雄雌	male and female.
hsiung²-wu³	雄武	martial, military ardour.
hsiung²	熊	the bear.
hsiung²-chang³	熊掌	bear's paws (a great delicacy in China.)
hsiung²-tan³	熊胆	bear's gall (a medicine used for fevers.)
hsü¹	胥	inferior clerks; runners.
hsü¹-yi⁴	胥役	police runners.
hsü¹	虛	empty, void, vacant, vacancy; vain.
hsü¹-cha⁴	虛詐	empty and false, falsehood.
hsü¹-chang⁴-shêng¹-shih⁴	虛張聲勢	to pretend to what one has not.
hsü¹-hsin¹	虛心	humbleness of mind; false-hearted.
hsü¹-jo⁴	虛弱	weak, delicate.

hsü¹-shih²	虛實	empty and full; false and true.
hsü¹-tu⁴	虛度	to do to no purpose.
hsü¹-yen²	虛言	empty talk, falsehood.
hsü¹	噓	to blow softly; to speak in behalf of.
hsü¹-'hu¹	噓呼	to exhale and to inhale; to call.
hsü¹	須	requisite, necessary; must; to expect; a moment.
hsü¹-yü²	須臾	in a moment, instantaneous.
hsü¹-yung⁴	須用	needed for use, necessary articles.
hsü¹	鬚	the moustache.
hsü¹-fa³	鬚髮	"moustache and hair," a male.
hsü¹-mei²-chang⁴-fu¹	鬚眉丈夫	respectable, goodlooking (a man.)
hsü¹-shu¹ *	鬚梳	a moustache comb.
hsü¹	恤	to pity, to compassionate, to love; mournful.
hsü¹-chêng⁴	恤政	a benevolent government.
hsü¹-ku¹	恤孤	to pity the orphan.
hsü¹-lien²	恤憐	to compassionate.
hsü¹-min³	恤憫	same.
hsü¹	需	to use, to employ; necessary.
hsü¹-yung⁴	需用	to use, to employ; necessary things.
hsü'	戌	horory character; 9 to 11 o'clock P.M.
hsü¹-shih²	戌時	9 to 11 o'clock P.M.
hsü¹-yüeh⁴	戌月	the ninth month. See *Note* 32.
hsü'	畜	to feed, to nourish; to collect together. See *ch'u⁴*.
hsü¹-ma³	畜馬	to breed horses.
hsü¹-tê²	畜德	to cherish virtue.
hsü'-yang³	畜養	to feed, to nourish, to support.
hsü²	徐	sedate, grave, dignified, slow.
hsü²-hsü²-êrh²-lai²	徐徐而來	coming in a grave dignified manner.
hsü²-t'u²	徐圖	to deliberate, to devise.
hsü³	許	to allow, to permit; to promise; much, many.
hsü³-chin⁴	許進	to enter, to advance; to allow to enter.
hsü³-chiu³	許久	a very long time.
hsü³-hsin⁴	許信	to believe.
hsü³-k'o²	許可	to allow.
hsü³-no⁴	許諾	to promise.
hsü³-p'ei⁴	許配	to betroth a girl.
hsü³-t'a¹-wei²-ch'i¹	許他爲妻	betroth her for a wife.
hsü³-to'	許多	a great many.
hsü³-yo¹	許約	to agree to.
hsü⁴	壻	a daughter's husband, a son-in-law.
hsü⁴	婿	same.
hsü⁴-chia¹	婿家	a son-in-law's family.

* See *Note* 53.

hsü⁴	敘	to converse, to chat.
hsü⁴-ch'ing²	敘情	to converse of affection, &c.
hsü⁴-'han²-wên¹	敘寒温	"chat about cold and heat" (general topics.)
hsü⁴-'hua⁴	敘話	to converse, conversation.
hsü⁴-lun⁴	敘論	to discourse in order.
hsü⁴-shih⁴	敘事	to chat about affairs.
hsü⁴-t'an²	敘談	to chat, to gossip, to converse.
hsü⁴-t'an²-hsü⁴-t'an²	敘談 敘談	same.
hsü⁴	序	order, series, arrangement; the order of precedence.
hsü⁴-ch'ih³	序齒	"in order of teeth," by seniority.
hsü⁴-chüeh²	序爵	in order of rank.
hsü⁴	卹	to feel sorry, to pity, to compassionate.
hsü⁴	緒	the commencement, the beginning; usage.
hsü⁴	續	to connect, continuous, a continuation.
hsü⁴-hsien²	續弦	a widower marrying again.
hsü⁴	絮	gossamer, willow down; prolix, talkative.
hsü⁴-'hua¹	絮花	raw cotton.
hsü⁴-mien²-tzŭ³	絮綿子	silk floss in sheets, quilting.
hsü⁴-pei⁴	絮被	a quilted coverlet.
hsü⁴-tao¹-tao²	絮叨叨	talkative, prosy.
hsüan¹	宣	to proclaim, to declare, to read loudly.
hsüan¹-chao⁴	宣詔	to proclaim the imperial will.
hsüan¹-chih³	宣旨	same.
hsüan¹-ch'u¹	宣出	to proclaim, to declare.
hsüan¹-'hua⁴	宣化	to diffuse renovating principles.
hsüan¹-kao⁴	宣誥	to proclaim, proclamation.
hsüan¹-lou⁴	宣露	to expose to view
hsüan¹-pien⁴	宣徧	to extend everywhere.
hsüan¹-yang²	宣揚	to spread, to promulgate.
hsüan¹	喧	clamour, noise, uproar.
hsüan¹-ch'ao¹	喧吵	clamour, noise, outcry, vociferation.
hsüan¹-jang¹	喧嚷	clamour of many voices.
hsüan¹-nao⁴	喧鬧	high words, noise, uproar.
hsüan¹-ts'ao²	喧嘈	clamour, noise, outcry, vociferation.
hsüan¹	諠	uproar of many voices, clamorous, noisy; false.
hsüan¹-'hu¹	諠呼	to bawl out loudly.
hsüan¹-jang¹	諠嚷	uproar, clamourous, noisy.
hsüan¹-tu²	諠讀	to read a proclamation, &c.
hsüan¹	軒	a handsome cart; a pleasant comfortable room.
hsüan¹-ch'ang³	軒廠	large airy rooms.
hsüan¹-tzŭ³	軒子	a comfortable room.
hsüan²	旋	to return, to revolve; to surround; afterwards.
hsüan²-chuan³	旋轉	to revolve.

Digitized by Google

hsüan²-fêng¹	旋風	a whirlwind.
hsüan²-'hua¹	旋花	the convolvulus.
hsüan²-wên²	旋紋	curling, rippling, wrinkled.
hsüan²-wo¹	旋窩	a whirlpool.
hsüan²	玄	black, sombre, gloomy.
hsüan²-ching¹-shih²	玄精石	carbonate of lime.
hsüan²-li³	玄理	abstruse principles.
hsüan²-ming²-fên³	玄明粉	sulphate of soda, salts.
hsüan²-mo⁴	玄默	still and meditative.
hsüan²-sun¹	玄孫	a great great grandchild.
hsüan²	眩	shifting the eyes continually, looking furtively.
hsüan²-'hua¹	眩花	near-sighted, to see indistinctly.
hsüan²-mu⁴	眩目	to shift the eyes; the eyes dazzled; near-sighted.
hsüan²	懸	to suspend, suspense; separate.
hsüan²-ch'i²-lai²	懸起來	to hang up.
hsüan²-chüeh²	懸絕	as far different as possible, altogether different.
hsüan²-chüeh²-pu⁴-t'ung²	懸絕不同	different altogether.
hsüan²-hsin¹	懸心	to be in suspense.
hsüan²-ko²	懸隔	separated by space.
hsüan²-kua⁴	懸掛	to hang up, to suspend; in suspense.
hsüan²-k'ung¹	懸空	to suspend in vacuo.
hsüan²-liang²	懸梁	to suspend from a beam; suicide by hanging.
hsüan²-shang²	懸上	to hang up.
hsüan²-wang⁴	懸望	to expect with anxiety.
hsüan³	癬	a skin disease, ringworm.
hsüan³-chieh⁴	癬疥	"ringworm and itch," of no importance.
hsüan³-ch'uang¹	癬瘡	ringworm.
hsüan³	選	to choose, to select.
hsüan³-pa²	選拔	same.
hsüan³-shih⁴	選士	"to select a scholar," to confer a degree.
hsüan³-tsê²	選擇	to choose, to select.
hsüan⁴	颙	a whirlwind.
hsüan⁴-fêng¹	颙風	same.
hsüan⁴	楦	a shoemaker's last.
hsüan⁴-chuang¹	楦樁	a last, boot-trees.
hsüan⁴-t'ou²	楦頭	a last.
hsüan⁴-tzŭ³	楦子	same.
hsüan⁴	陷	to fall into, to sink, to involve. See *hsien⁴*.
hsüeh¹	靴	boots.
hsüeh¹-hsieh²	靴鞋	boots and shoes.
hsüeh¹-mao⁴	靴帽	boots and hats.
hsüeh¹-tzŭ³	靴子	boots.
hsüeh¹-wa⁴	靴襪	boots and stockings.

hsüeh²	學	to study, to learn; to imitate. See *hsiao²*.
hsüeh²-fang²	學房	a school.
hsüeh²-hsiao⁴	學校	same (government.)
hsüeh²-shêng¹	學生	a pupil, a scholar, a student.
hsüeh²-shih¹	學師	a teacher, or school master.
hsüeh²-shih⁴	學士	a learned man; a title of office; a doctor.
hsüeh²-t'ang²	學堂	a school.
hsüeh²-yüan⁴	學院	a literary chancellor; office of a *hsüeh²-yüan⁴*.
hsüeh³	雪	snow; to whiten; to clear one's self; to revenge.
hsüeh³-ch'ih²	雪恥	to revenge, to wipe out disgrace.
hsüeh³-'hua¹	雪花	"snow flowers," flakes of snow.
hsüeh³-'hua⁴	雪化	the melting of snow.
hsüeh³-'hua⁴-liao³	雪化了	the snow is melted.
hsüeh³-hsi³	雪洗	to wash clean.
hsüeh³-pai²-ti¹	雪白的	white as snow, of snowy whiteness.
hsüeh³-p'ien⁴	雪片	snow flakes.
hsüeh³-yüan¹	雪冤	"to snow grievances," to have satisfaction.
hsüeh⁴	血	blood. See *hsieh³*.
hsüeh⁴-chieh²	血竭	dragon's blood; the hair of the head.
hsüeh⁴	穴	a hole, a den, a cave, a grave.
hsüeh⁴-chü¹	穴居	to dwell in caves.
hsüeh⁴-chung¹	穴中	in a den, or cavern.
hsüeh⁴-li³	穴裏	same.
hsüeh⁴-nei⁴	穴內	same.
hsüeh⁴-tao⁴	穴道	a grave; a subterranean passage.
hsüeh²-tao⁴-ti¹	穴道的	subterraneous.
hsüeh⁴-ts'ang²	穴藏	concealed in a cave; a receptacle.
hsün¹	熏	vapour, fumes, steam, evaporation.
hsün¹-chêng¹	熏蒸	steamy vapour after rain, &c.
hsün¹-fêng¹	熏風	southerly winds.
hsün¹-hsi¹	熏夕	late in the evening.
hsün¹-hsiang¹	熏香	to disinfect by burning herbs, &c.
hsün¹	薰	fragrance of flowers.
hsün¹-ts'ao³	薰草	fragrant herbs, or plants.
hsün¹	勳	merit, meritorious.
hsün¹-ch'ên²	勳臣	a meritorious minister.
hsün¹-chüeh²	勳爵	rank by merit.
hsün¹-kung¹	勳功	great merit.
hsün¹-lao²	勳勞	reward of merit; meritorious service.
hsün¹-lieh⁴	勳烈	inflexible merit.
hsün²	循	to act agreeably to, to acquiesce in, to follow.
hsün²-fa³	循法	to obey the laws.
hsün²-'huan²	循環	to circulate.

hsün²-hsün²	循循	in order; to explain minutely, clearly.
hsün²-li⁴	循吏	an active, or good magistrate.
hsün²-liang²	循良	docile.
hsün²	旬	a decade (either of days or years.)
hsün²-jih⁴	旬日	ten days.
hsün²-nei⁴	旬內	within ten days.
hsün²-wai⁴	旬外	more than ten days.
hsün²	巡	to cruise, to go the rounds.
hsün²-ch'a²	巡察	to go rounds (as a watch, &c.)
hsün²-chien³	巡檢	an officer in charge of a patrol, &c.
hsün²-ch'uan²	巡船	a cruiser.
hsün²-fu³	巡撫	to soothe, to console; governor of a province.
hsün²-lo²	巡邏	to cruise, to patrol, to go round as a watchman.
hsün²-pu³	巡捕	a sort of constable, or policeman.
hsün²-shao⁴-ch'uan²	巡哨船	a cruiser.
hsün²-shih⁴	巡視	to reconnoitre; to pay a visit of inspection.
hsün²-shou³	巡守	to inspect the various districts.
hsün²-yeh⁴	巡夜	watchmen.
hsün²-ying²	巡營	night guards; outposts.
hsün²	尋	to seek, to investigate; constantly. See *hsin²*.
hsün²-ch'ang²	尋常	commonly, constantly.
hsün²-ssŭ¹	尋思	to study, to consider.
hsün²	狥	to connive at, connivance.
hsün²-ch'ing²	狥情	to befriend, to take one's part, to connive at.
hsün²-pi⁴	狥庇	to connive at, to take one's part, to screen.
hsün²-ssŭ¹	狥私	private, selfish, underhand.
hsün²-tsung⁴	狥縱	connivance, to connive at, to take one's part.
hsün²-yin³	狥隱	to conceal, to screen, to connive at.
hsün⁴	汛	a military station; to guard, to protect; speed.
hsün⁴-ch'êng²	汛城	to guard a city; a garrison city.
hsün⁴-so³	汛所	a military district.
hsün⁴-ti⁴	汛地	to protect a district; a military station.
hsün⁴	迅	speedy, sudden, quick, hasty, expeditious.
hsün⁴-chi²	迅疾	swift, fleet.
hsün⁴-lei²	迅雷	a crash of thunder.
hsün⁴-su²	迅速	expeditious, prompt, speedy.
hsün⁴-tien⁴	迅電	quick as lightning.
hsün⁴	訊	to interrogate, to examine judicially.
hsün⁴-chiu¹	訊究	to investigate thoroughly.
hsün⁴-fang³	訊訪	to investigate, to enquire into.
hsün⁴-kao⁴	訊告	to make known, to intimate.
hsün⁴-tsui⁴	訊罪	to examine a criminal.
hsün⁴-wên⁴	訊問	to enquire into, to interrogate.

Digitized by Google

hsün⁴	殉	to be killed, or die in the discharge of one's duty.
hsün⁴-chieh²	殉節	to resist to the death.
hsün⁴-li⁴	殉利	to follow after gain.
hsün⁴-ming²	殉名	to be desirous of fame.
hsün⁴-nan²	殉難	resolution, to die in one's duty.
hsün⁴-sê⁴	殉色	to be addicted to lust.
hsün⁴-tsang⁴	殉葬	to be buried alive, to be buried with.
hsün⁴	訓	to instruct, to teach, to exhort, to persuade.
hsün⁴-chiao¹	訓教	to instruct, to teach.
hsün⁴-'hui⁴	訓誨	same.
hsün⁴-lien⁴	訓練	to drill, to practise.
hsün⁴-mêng²	訓蒙	to instruct youth.
hsün⁴-tao⁴	訓道	an official teacher; to instruct.
hsün⁴-tien³	訓典	maxims of wisdom.
hsün⁴-tzŭ³	訓子	to exhort a son.
hsün⁴	詢	to enquire, to investigate; to contrive, to scheme.
hsün⁴-shih⁴	詢事	to deliberate on affairs.
hsün⁴	遜	humble, respectful, complaisant, retiring.
hsün⁴-chih⁴	遜志	an obedient wife.
hsün⁴-shun⁴	遜順	respectful, complaisant, yielding.
i¹	伊	he, she, it, they, that person, or thing.
i¹-jên²	伊人	that person.
i¹-nien²	伊年	that year.
i¹-têng³	伊等	they, them, those.
i¹	一	a, an, one; at once; the whole; as soon as.
i¹-cha³	一拃	a span (5 Chinese inches.)
i¹-chan³-têng¹	一盞燈	a lamp.
i¹-chang¹-'hua⁴	一張畫	a picture.
i¹-chên⁴-fêng¹	一陣風	a gust of wind.
i¹-ch'êng⁴	一秤	one hundred catties.
i¹-ch'êng⁴-chiao⁴	一乘轎	a sedan chair.
i¹-chi⁴-yao⁴	一劑藥	a dose of medicine.
i¹-ch'i²	一齊	all at once, all together.
i¹-chia⁴-chung¹	一架鐘	a clock.
i¹-ch'ieh⁴	一切	all, the whole of.
i¹-chien¹-wu¹	一間屋	a room.
i¹-chien⁴-i¹-shang¹	一件衣裳	a garment.
i¹-chien⁴-wu⁴	一件物	an article, a thing.
i¹-ch'ien¹	一千	a thousand.
i¹-chih¹-pi³	一枝筆	a pencil, or pen.
i¹-chih¹-ch'uan²	一隻船	a ship.
i¹-chih²	一直	straight.

* See *Note* 54.

i¹-chin¹	一斤	a catty (1⅓ pounds English.)
i¹-ching¹	一經	as soon as.
i¹-ch'iu¹	一秋	an autumn; one year.
i¹-chou²-'hua¹	一軸畫	a picture (roll.)
i¹-chü⁴-'hua⁴	一句話	a sentence.
i¹-chüan⁴-shu¹	一卷書	a scroll, a book.
i¹-chu¹-shu⁴	一株樹	a tree.
i¹-chu⁴-hsiang¹	一炷香	a joss-stick.
i¹-ch'u²-hsi⁴	一齣戲	a theatrical performance.
i¹-ch'u³-fang²-tzŭ	一處房子	a house.
i¹-ch'uan⁴-chu¹-tzŭ³	一串朱子	a string of pearls.
i¹-chuang¹-shih⁴-ch'ing³	一樁事情	an affair.
i¹-ch'uang²-ju⁴-tzŭ³	一床褥子	a mattress.
i¹-ch'un¹	一春	a spring; a year.
i¹-chung¹-shui³	一盅水	a cup of water.
i¹-fan¹	一番	once.
i¹-fang¹	一方	a whole neighbourhood; ten thousand (in money.)
i¹-fang¹-t'u²-shu¹	一方圖書	a map of a place.
i¹-fêng¹-hsin⁴	一封信	a letter.
i¹-fu²	一伏	a decade (in summer.)
i¹-fu²-ch'ien²	一吠錢	a copper coin; a string of cash.
i¹-fu²-chien¹-chih³	一幅箋紙	a sheet of note paper.
i¹-fu⁴-'huan²-tzŭ³	一幅環子	a pair of ear-rings.
i¹-'hêng⁴-ch'iao²	一橫橋	a bridge.
i¹-'huang³-'rh²	一晃兒	a flash; a moment.
i¹-'hui²	一回	once.
i¹-'hui⁴-'rh²	一會兒	a short space of time.
i¹-hsia⁴	一夏	a summer; a year.
i¹-hsiang⁴	一向	hitherto, heretofore, a while past.
i¹-hsiang⁴	一項	one sort, or kind.
i¹-hsieh¹	一些	a little of.
i¹-hsin¹	一心	the whole heart.
i¹-i¹	一一	one by one.
i¹-jih⁴	一日	a day, one day.
i¹-ju⁴-mên²	一入門	once enter the door.
i¹-kai⁴	一概	all, the whole of.
i¹-kan²-ch'iang¹	一桿鎗	a spear, a musket.
i¹-kên¹-wei²-kan¹	一根桅杆	a mast.
i¹-ko⁴	一個	one.
i¹-ko⁴-jên²	一個人	a man, one man.
i¹-k'o¹-shu⁴-mu⁴	一棵樹木	a tree.
i¹-k'o¹-chu¹-tzu³	一顆珠子	a pearl.
i¹-k'o⁴	一刻	a quarter of an hour.

i¹-k'ou³-jên²	一口人	a man.
i¹-k'ou³-shui³	一口水	a draught of water.
i¹-ku³-tao⁴	一股道	a road.
i¹-ku³-tsei²	一股賊	a gang of thieves.
i¹-k'uai⁴-t'u³	一塊土	a piece of land.
i¹-kuan³-pi³	一管筆	a pen, or pencil.
i¹-k'un³-ts'ung¹	一綑葱	a bundle of onions.
i¹-kung⁴	一共	all, the whole of.
i¹-li⁴-mi³	一粒米	a grain of rice.
i¹-li⁴	一立	with the whole strength.
i¹-liang³	一兩	a tael, an ounce.
i¹-liang³-ch'ê¹	一輛車	a cart.
i¹-ling³-hsi²	一領蓆	a mat.
i¹-liu¹-fang²-tzŭ³	一溜房子	a row of houses.
i¹-lou³-yu²	一簍油	a basket of oil.
i¹-lü³-t'ou²-fa³	一縷頭髮	a lock of hair.
i¹-lü⁴	一律	the same law, or rule.
i¹-mien⁴	一面	one while; on the one hand.
i¹-mien⁴-ku³	一面鼓	a drum.
i¹-nien²	一年	a year, one year.
i¹-pa¹-tao¹-tzū³	一把刀子	a knife.
i¹-pai³	一百	a hundred.
i¹-pan¹-ta⁴	一般大	of the same size.
i¹-pan²-jên²	一班人	a company of men.
i¹-p'an²-ts'ai⁴	一盤菜	a dish of food.
i¹-pang³-ch'uan²	一榜船	a fleet of ships (*p'ang* 傍 also used.)
i¹-pao¹-t'ang²	一包糖	a package of sugar.
i¹-pei¹-chiu³	一杯酒	a cup of wine.
i¹-pên³-shu¹	一本書	a book, a volume.
i¹-p'i³-ma³	一匹馬	a horse.
i¹-p'i³-pu⁴	一疋布	a piece, or bale of cloth.
i¹-pien⁴	一遍	once.
i¹-p'ien¹	一偏	specially, particulary; inclined to.
i¹-p'ien¹-wên²-chang¹	一篇文章	a piece of composition.
i¹-ping⁴	一併	the whole together, all.
i¹-pu⁴	一步	a step.
i¹-pu⁴-i¹-pu⁴	一步一步	step by step.
i¹-pu⁴-shu¹	一部書	a book, or work; a category.
i¹-p'u⁴-k'ang⁴	一鋪炕	a stove-bed.
i¹-so³-fang²-tzŭ³	一所房子	a house.
i¹-shêng¹	一生	all one's life.
i¹-shih²	一時	inadvertently; a time; sometimes.
i¹-shou³-shih¹	一首詩	a stanza.

i¹-shuang¹-hsieh²	一雙鞋	a pair of shoes.
i¹-tai⁴	一帶	all along, the whole row, &c.
i¹-tai⁴-ti⁴-fang¹	一帶地方	a neighbourhood.
i¹-tan⁴	一旦	one morning; some morning.
i¹-t'ang³	一趟	a time, a turn.
i¹-tao⁴chieh¹	一道街	a street.
i¹-t'ao⁴-shu¹	一套書	a wrapper of books.
i¹-ti¹-shui³	一滴水	a drop of water.
i¹-t'iao²-kou³	一條狗	a dog.
i¹-t'iao²-k'u⁴-tzŭ³	一條褲子	a *pair* of trowsers (as we say.)
i¹-tiao⁴	一調	a time.
i¹-tieh¹-kao¹-yao⁴	一貼膏藥	a sheet, or piece of sticking plaster.
i¹-t'ien¹	一天	a day, one day.
i¹-tien³-chung¹	一點鐘	one o'clock.
i¹-tien³-'rh²	一點兒	a little.
i¹-ting³-mao⁴-tzŭ³	一頂帽子	a cap, or hat.
i¹-ting⁴	一定	positively, assuredly, certain.
i¹-ting⁴-yin²	一定銀	an ingot of silver.
i¹-to²-'hua¹	一朵花	a flower.
i¹-to²-ch'iang²	一垛墻	a wall.
i¹-t'ou²-lü²	一頭驢	a donkey.
i¹-tuan¹-shih⁴	一端事	an affair.
i¹-tui¹-t'u³	一堆土	a heap of earth.
i¹-tui⁴-yen⁴	一對雁	a brace of wild geese.
i¹-tun⁴-fan⁴	一頓飯	a meal.
i¹-tung¹	一冬	a winter; a year.
i¹-tzê²	一則	in the first place.
i¹-tzo⁴-miao⁴	一座廟	a temple.
i¹-tzun¹-p'ao⁴	一尊礮	a cannon.
i¹-tsung³	一總	all, the whole of.
i¹-tz'ŭ⁴	一次	once.
i¹-wan³-fan⁴	一碗飯	a bowl of rice.
i¹-wan⁴	一萬	a myriad, ten thousand.
i¹-wei³-yü²	一尾魚	a fish.
i¹-wei⁴-k'o⁴	一位客	a guest.
i¹-wên²-ch'ien²	一文錢	a cash.
i¹-wo⁴	一握	a handful.
i¹-yang⁴	一樣	thé same, like.
i¹-yen³-ching³	一眼井	a well.
i¹-yüan²	一元	a dollar.
i¹-yüeh⁴	一月	a month.
i¹	壹	one.
i¹	翳	a film or skin over the eye; to cover, to hide.

i¹-mao²	睫毛	the eyelashes.
i¹	醫	to heal, to cure, to treat; a doctor.
i¹-chia¹	醫家	medical practitioners.
i¹-chih³	醫治	to heal, to cure.
i¹-chih³-ping⁴	醫治病	to cure sickness.
i¹-chin¹	醫金	doctor's fees.
i¹-mén²	醫門	the medical profession; medical practitioners.
i¹-fa³	醫法	the art of healing.
i¹-p'o²-tzŭ³	醫婆子	female doctors (quacks who cure by charms, &c.)
i¹-pu⁴-lai²	醫不來	incurable.
i¹-shêng¹	醫生	a doctor, a physician.
i¹-shih¹	醫師	same.
i¹-shih⁴	醫事	the business of healing.
i¹-tê²-lai²	醫得來	able to cure.
i¹	裔	descendants, posterity.
i¹	衣	clothes; a cover, cloak, case, shell, or skin.
i¹-chia⁴	衣架	a clothes rack, or horse.
i¹-fu²	衣服	clothes.
i¹-hsiang¹	衣箱	a clothes chest.
i¹-hsien⁴	衣線	thread.
i¹-kuan¹	衣冠	"clothes and cap" full dressed.
i¹-kuan¹-chung¹-jên²	衣冠中人	a well dressed, or respectable person.
i¹-mao⁴	衣帽	"clothes and cap," full dressed.
i¹-p'u⁴	衣鋪	a clothier's shop.
i¹-shan¹	衣衫	a single coat.
i¹-shang¹	衣裳	clothes.
i¹	揖	to fold the hand and bow; to yield.
i¹-jang⁴	揖讓	to yield.
i¹-kung³	揖拱	to fold the hands and bow.
i²	夷	distant, barbarian, foreigner.
i²-jên²	夷人	a foreigner; a barbarian.
i²-ti²	夷狄	same.
i²	姨	a wife, or mother's sisters, an aunt.
i²-fu¹	姨夫	a wife's sister's husband.
i²-ma¹-chieh³-mei⁴	姨媽姐妹	mother's sisters, aunts.
i²-mu³	姨母	same.
i²-niang²	姨娘	same.
i²-p'o²	姨婆	a husband's mother's sisters.
i²-tzŭ²	姨子	a wife's sisters.
i²	胰	soap.
i²-chih¹	胰脂	same.
i²-tzŭ³	胰子	same.
i²	宜	fit, right, proper; ought; business, an affair.

i²-jan²	宜然	suitable, proper, fitting, becoming.
i²-jên²	宜人	title of wives of officers of the 5th rank.
i²	誼	a friend, a disinterested friend; virtue, goodness.
i²-yu³	誼友	a disinterested friend.
i²	怡	to please; pleasure, joy, harmonious.
i²-'ho²	怡和	cordial, cordiality.
i²-sê⁴	怡色	a pleasing countenance.
i²-yüeh⁴	怡悅	delighted.
i²	貽	to leave, or be left to, to bequeath.
i²-chüeh⁴	貽厥	to bequeath.
i²-i²	貽遺	to give, to transfer, to hand down, to bequeath.
i²	佚	peaceful; ease, rest, repose, retirement.
i²	移	to remove, to change, to alter; to forward to.
i²-ch'ien¹	移遷	to remove.
i²-chü¹	移居	to remove one's place of residence.
i²-hsi³	移徙	removed; to remove.
i²-ping⁴	移病	to communicate an infection; to cure sickness.
i²-shu¹	移書	to transmit a letter.
i²-tzŭ³	移咨	to send an official document to an equal.
i²	疑	to doubt; to guess, to suppose; doubt, suspicion.
i²-'hu²	疑狐	to doubt, to suspect.
i²-'huo⁴	疑惑	to doubt, to suspect; undecided.
i²-hsin¹	疑心	to doubt, to suspect; suspicious.
i²	益	to increase, to benefit; benefit, advantage. See *yi²*.
i²-chia¹	益加	to increase, more and more.
i²-chin⁴	益進	to advance, to improve.
i²-ch'u³	益處	benefit, advantage.
i²-i²	益益	increasing, more and more, to increase.
i²-jao²	益饒	same.
i²-shên²	益甚	in a very high degree.
i²-to¹	益多	abundant; more and more.
i²	遺	to leave, to bequeath; a will, a bequest; to lose.
i²-ai⁴	遺愛	bequeathed affection.
i²-ch'i⁴	遺棄	to abandon, to give up; forsaken, abandoned.
i²-ching¹	遺精	involuntary emission of semen.
i²-chu³	遺囑	commands left by a dying person.
i²-hsia⁴	遺下	to bequeath.
i²-i²	遺遺	leisurely, easy; self-satisfied.
i²-lei⁴	遺類	posterity.
i²-lou⁴	遺漏	to leave out, to omit.
i²-niao⁴	遺尿	involuntary discharge of urine.
i²-shih¹	遺失	loss; to lose, to mislay, overlooked.
i²-shu¹	遺書	a will.

Digitized by Google

i²-t'i³	遺體	to inherit; the bequeathed body (of parents.)
i²-wang⁴	遺忘	forgotten; to neglect.
i²-yü²	遺餘	superfluity, superabundance.
i²	貤	to transfer rank to one's father, or ancestors.
i²-fêng¹	貤封	same.
i²	迤	the side, the border.
i²	儀	a rite, a ceremony, a rule, a pattern; correct.
i²-chieh²	儀節	a master of ceremonies; ceremonies.
i²-jung²	儀容	correct manners, deportment; forms, ceremonies.
i²-li³	儀禮	rites, ceremonies, observances.
i²-wên²	儀文	external deportment.
i²-wu⁴	儀物	a present.
i²	逸	ease, leisure, idle; to lose; to abscond; to set free.
i²-ch'iu³	逸囚	to liberate prisoners.
i²-min²	逸民	retired and unemployed people; lazy persons.
i²	詣	to go to, to arrive at, to, at.
i³	擬	to decide. See *ni³*.
i³-i⁴	擬議	to decide after deliberation.
i³-ting⁴	擬定	to form a judgement, to decide.
i³-tu⁴	擬度	to estimate.
i³-tsui⁴	擬罪	to sentence.
i³	以	to use; to order; the cause; towards, to, by.
i²-ch'ien²	以前	before, in front of.
i²-'hou⁴	以後	after, behind.
i³-shang⁴	以上	above, on the top.
i³-shih⁴	以勢	by power, or influence.
i³-tao¹	以刀	with a knife.
i³-tao¹-sha¹-jên²	以刀殺人	to kill a person with a knife.
i³-wai⁴	以外	to except, beyond.
i³-wei²	以爲	in order that, to the end that; to esteem as.
i³	已	finished, ended, done, past; to decline.
i³-ching¹	已經	already.
i³-ching¹-wan²-liao³	已經完了	already finished.
i³-kuo⁴-liao³	已過了	already past.
i³-shên²	已甚	very excessive.
i³-tso⁴	已做	already done.
i³	倚	to lean against, to depend upon.
i³-chang⁴	倚仗	to depend upon, to lean against, reliance on.
i³-i³	倚依	same.
i³-k'ao⁴	倚靠	same.
i³-lai⁴	倚賴	same.
i³-lan²-kan¹	倚欄杆	leaning on a balustrade.

* See *Note* 55.

i³-mên²	倚門	to lean against a door.
i³-p'ang²	倚傍	to lean, or recline against; to draw near.
i³-shih⁴	倚勢	to depend on power, or influence.
i³-shih⁴	倚恃	to depend upon, reliance on, dependance upon.
i³	椅	a chair.
i³-k'ao⁴-tzŭ³	椅靠子	the back of a chair.
i³-tien⁴-tzŭ³	椅墊子	a chair cushion.
i³-tzŭ³	椅子	a chair.
i³	尾	the tail, the last, the end, the hind part. See *wei²*.
i³-pa¹	尾把	the tail.
i³-tzŭ³	尾子	same.
i³	矣	final particle; affirmation.
i³	蟻	the ant.
i³-ch'iu¹	蟻丘	an ant-hill.
i³-ch'ung²	蟻虫	the ant.
i³	依	to rely on, to trust to; as, according to.
i³-cho²	依着	relying on, trusting to; leaning against.
i³-cho²-t'a¹	依着他	depending on him.
i³-chiu⁴	依舊	as before, as of old; formerly.
i³-hsi¹	依稀	a few; uncertain; resembling.
i³-i³	依倚	to depend upon, to rely on.
i³-i³-pu⁴-shê³	依依不捨	to cling to, unable to part from.
i³-jan²	依然	as before, as of old; formerly.
i³-jên²-tso⁴-'huo²	依人作活	to depend on other people for a livelihood.
i³-lai⁴	依賴	to depend on, reliance on.
i³-li³-êrh²-hsing²	依禮而行	to act according to right, or propriety.
i³-lü⁴	依律	according to law.
i³-lüan⁴	依戀	fondly attached to home, friends, &c.
i³-tao⁴	依道	according to reason, reasonable.
i³-ts'ung¹	依從	to comply, to consent; to obey.
i³-yün³	依允	to comply, to consent, to allow.
i⁴	亦	also, moreover, likewise, besides.
i⁴-'hao³	亦好	also good.
i⁴-jan²	亦然	also, moreover, likewise, besides.
i⁴-k'o³-i³	亦可矣	also do, also right.
i⁴-shuo¹	亦說	likewise said.
i⁴	奕	a long time, of long continuance; to play.
i⁴-ch'i²	奕棋	to play chess.
i⁴-i⁴	奕奕	sorrowful.
i⁴-shih⁴	奕世	distant and successive ages.
i⁴	弋	an arrow, a dart; to shoot.
i⁴-ch'u³	弋取	to take hold of.
i⁴-'huo⁴	弋獲	to lay hold of at once.

Digitized by Google

i⁴		a town, a city.
i⁴-hsien⁴	縣	same.
i⁴-jên²	人	citizens.
i⁴-tsai⁴	宰	a ruler of a city, a magistrate.
i⁴		to strangle, to hang one's self.
i⁴-ssŭ³	死	to hang one's self.
i⁴		good, proper, disinterested, righteous; justice.
i⁴-ch'i⁴	氣	right feeling.
i⁴-ching³	井	a common well.
i⁴-êrh²	兒	an adopted son.
i⁴-fu¹	夫	an excellent husband.
i⁴-fu⁴	婦	a virtuous wife.
i⁴-'ho²	和	friendly, harmonious.
i⁴-hsia²	俠	chivalrous, disinterested.
i⁴-hsüeh²	學	a free, or public school.
i⁴-i⁴	意	the meaning of anything; good-hearted.
i⁴-ping¹	兵	volunteer troops.
i⁴-shih⁴	士	an eminent scholar, or soldier.
i⁴-t'ien²	田	a common field, a common.
i⁴-ts'ang¹	倉	a public granary.
i⁴		100,000; an indefinite number. See *yi⁴*.
i⁴-chao⁴	兆	100,000,000,000; the million, the people.
i⁴-wan⁴-wan⁴	萬	numberless.
i⁴		to think, to consider, to reflect; to remember.
i⁴-chi⁴	記	to recollect.
i⁴-'huai²	懷	to bear in mind,
i⁴-nien⁴	念	to reflect, to consider.
i⁴		post; to post; post-horses, government express.
i⁴-kuan³	館	a post-house.
i⁴-ma³	馬	post-horses.
i⁴		the utmost; unceasingly, uninterruptedly.
i⁴-ch'iung²	窮	to exhaust.
i⁴		to translate; a translator, an interpreter.
i⁴-chiang³	講	to translate, to explain the meaning.
i⁴-i⁴	義	to translate the meaning; the translated meaning.
i⁴-kuan¹	官	an official interpreter.
i⁴-yin¹	音	to translate the sound.
i⁴		alteration, change, to exchange; easy. See *yi⁴*.
i⁴-hsin⁴	信	easy of belief, credulous.
i⁴		wings, the flanks; to assist; an assistant. See *yi⁴*.
i⁴-ch'ih⁴	翅	wings.
i⁴-i⁴	翼	leisurely, respectfully; careful.
i⁴		meaning, purpose, motive, intention, ideas, &c.

i⁴-chien⁴	意見	an idea, an opinion.
i⁴-hsiang³	意想	to think.
i⁴-hsiang⁴	意向	intention, end in view.
i⁴-sz̄¹	意思	thoughts, intentions, will, meaning.
i⁴-t'ai⁴	意態	exhibition of thought, ideas, reflections.
i⁴-ts'un²	意存	on purpose, intentionally; wishes, desires.
i⁴-wai⁴	意外	beyond what one thought of, unexpected.
i⁴-yüan⁴	意願	a wish, or desire.
i⁴	議	to discuss, to consult, to deliberate, to plan.
i⁴-ch'u³	議處	a place for discussion.
i⁴-lun⁴	議論	to debate, to discuss, to consult.
i⁴-ming²	議明	to agree on.
i⁴-mou²	議謀	a plan, a consultation.
i⁴-tan¹	議單	a written agreement.
i⁴-ting⁴	議定	to deliberate and determine.
i⁴-tsê²	議擇	to choose, to select.
i⁴	藝	profession, business, trade, art, science; ability.
i⁴-ching¹	藝精	ability, clever, scientific.
i⁴-nêng²	藝能	talent, ability.
i⁴	役	to send on service; inferior employes. See *yi⁴*.
i⁴-ch'ai¹	役差	to send on government service.
i⁴-fu¹	役夫	inferior employes.
i⁴-jên²	役人	same.
i⁴-shih³	役使	to send on messages.
i⁴	疫	an epidemic, plague, pestilence. See *yi⁴*.
i⁴-ch'i⁴	疫氣	a pestilential vapour.
i⁴-ping⁴	疫病	an epidemic.
i⁴	抑	to oppress; perhaps, either, whether, or, if.
i⁴-huo⁴	抑或	or, whether, perhaps, if.
i⁴-huo⁴-ju²-tz'u³	抑或如此	or perhaps thus.
i⁴-lê⁴	抑勒	to control, to restrain.
i⁴-sun³	抑損	to injure, to oppress, to repress.
i⁴	異	different from, separated; strange, odd, unusual.
i⁴-chi²	異奇	to be surprised at; strange.
i⁴-hsiang¹	異鄉	a different village.
i⁴-hsin¹	異心	estranged minds, hearts not well affected.
i⁴-hsing⁴	異姓	a different surname.
i⁴-nêng²	異能	uncommon abilities.
i⁴-pang¹	異邦	a foreign country.
i⁴-tuan³	異端	depraved, opposed to principle, reason, &c.
i⁴-wei²	異違	to oppose.
i⁴-yü⁴	異域	another place; a foreign country.
i⁴	肄	practised in, versed in, well acquainted with.

i⁴-hsi²	肄習	to render familiar.
i⁴-lao²	肄勞	to labour.
i⁴-yeh⁴	肄業	to study a profession.
jan²	然	yes, really, truly, naturally; done; is, am.
jan²-êrh²	然而	but, nevertheless.
jan²-fou³	然否	whether so or uot; uncertain; is it so or not?
jan²-'hou⁴	然後	then, afterwards.
jan²-tsê²	然則	consequently, just the same.
jan²-yeh³	然也	it is so.
jan²	燃	to light, to burn, to kindle.
jan²-'huo²	燃火	to light a fire.
jan²	髯	the beard, the hair of the face.
jan²-hsü¹	髯鬚	beard and moustache.
jan²-wêng¹	髯翁	an old man.
jan²	染	to dye, to stain, to affect, to infect, to pollute.
jan²-ch'ên²	染塵	worldly.
jan²-'huang²-ch'üan²	染黃泉	"dyed in the yellow spring," dead.
jan²-'huang²-sha¹	染黃沙	dead.
jan²-i¹-jan²	染一染	to give a thing a dye.
jan²-i¹-shang¹	染衣裳	to dye clothes; soiled, or dyed clothes.
jan²-liao³	染了	dyed, soiled.
jan²-liao³-mei²-yu³	染了沒有	is it dyed? is it soiled?
jan²-ping⁴	染病	to affect with disease, to catch a disorder.
jan²-pu⁴	染布	to dye cloth.
jan²-pu⁴-chiang⁴	染布匠	a dyer.
jan²-wu¹	染污	to pollute.
jang³	嚷	altercation, wrangling, noise of many voices.
jang³-jang³	嚷嚷	noise of many voices; to blab, to let out secrets.
jang³-nao⁴	嚷鬧	to quarrel, to wranglo, to make a row.
jang³	瓤	the edible part of a melon; the inside, the core.
jang³-tzŭ³	瓤子	the core, the inside.
jang³	攘	to reject, to throw away; to seize, to steal.
jang³-ch'u²	攘除	to reject.
jang³-lin²-chih¹-chi¹	攘鄰之雞	to steal a neighbour's fowls.
jang³-pei⁴	攘臂	to eject a person by force.
jang³-yang²	攘羊	to steal sheep.
jang⁴	讓	complaisant, polite, yielding, to yield.
jang⁴-chiu³	讓酒	to invite to drink.
jang⁴-jên²	讓人	to politely invite a person; to excuse.
jang⁴-k'o⁴	讓客	to invite a guest.
jang⁴-t'a¹-chin⁴-lai²	讓他進來	beg him to come in.
jang⁴-tso⁴	讓坐	to press a person to be seated.
jang⁴-tao⁴-'rh²	讓道兒	to give place in passing on a road.

jang⁴-t'u² 讓途 to give place in passing on a road.
jang⁴-wei⁴ 讓位 to yield a place, or seat.
jang⁴-wo³-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴ 讓我過去 allow me to pass.
jao² 饒 overplus, excess; to spare, to excuse, to forgive.
jao²-kuo⁴-shu⁴-tz'ŭ⁴ 饒過數次 forgiven several times.
fuo²-liao³-t'a¹ 饒了他 forgive him!
jao²-liao³-wo³-pa⁴ 饒了我罷 forgive me!
jao²-ming⁴ 饒命 to spare life.
jao³ 擾 to put to trouble; confusion, disorder.
jao³-luan⁴ 擾亂 to stir up confusion, or disorder.
jao⁴ 遶 to go about, or around, to surround.
jao⁴-cho²-tsou³ 遶着走 to go round.
jao⁴-wan¹-'rh² 遶彎兒 to go round a corner.
jao⁴-yüan³ 遶遠 a long way round.
jao⁴ 繞 to wind silk (same as 遶.)
jao⁴-chu⁴ 繞住 to stop by tying.
jao⁴-i¹-tz'ŭ⁴ 繞一次 to go round once.
jao⁴-lao⁴ 繞絡 to encompass, to environ.
jê³ 惹 to stimulate, to excite, to provoke, to induce.
jê³-cho² 惹着 hiccuping; aggravatiug.
jê³-ch'u¹-shih⁴ 惹出事 to provoke something unpleasant.
jê³-'huo⁴ 惹禍 to bring calamities on oue's self.
jê³-hsien² 惹嫌 to provoke dislike, or suspicion.
jê³-nao³ 惹惱 to provoke to anger.
jê³-nu⁴ 惹怒 saine.
jê³-t'a¹-pu⁴-ch'i³ 惹他不起 dare not provoke him.
jê⁴ 熱 warm, hot; ardeut, affectionate.
jê⁴-ch'ang² 熱腸 affectionate.
jê⁴-ch'i⁴ 熱氣 steam, hot vapour.
jê⁴-chiu³ 熱酒 hot wine.
jê⁴-fan⁴ 熱飯 hot victuals.
jê⁴-'ho² 熱河 Johol, oue of the imperial palaces.
jê⁴-hsin¹ 熱心 affectionate; an ardent mind, a warm heart.
jê⁴-nao⁴ 熱鬧 noise, bustle, clamour, uoisy, bustling.
jê⁴-pu⁴-jê⁴ 熱不熱 is it hot?
jê⁴-sha¹-jên⁴ 熱殺人 unbearably hot, hot enough to kill a person.
jê⁴-shui³ 熱水 hot water.
jê⁴-t'ang² 熱湯 hot soup.
jê⁴-tê²-'hên³ 熱得很 very hot.
jê⁴-tê²-li⁴-'hai⁴ 熱得利害 dreadfully hot.
jê⁴-ti⁴-fang¹ 熱地方 a hot place.
jê⁴-t'ien¹ 熱天 hot weather; a hot day; summer.
jên² 壬 astronomical character; north; black; water.

jên²	人	human beings, a man.
jên²-chia¹	人家	human beings, persons, families.
jên²-ch'ing²	人情	the human feelings; kindness; a present.
jên²-hsiang⁴	人像	a likeness.
jên²-jên²	人人	all men, everybody, every one.
jên²-jên²-'rh²	人人兒	same.
jên²-k'o⁴	人客	a visitor, a guest.
jên²-k'ou³	人口	persons, human beings, individuals.
jên²-li⁴	人力	man's strength, or ability.
jên²-lün²	人倫	the five relations of mankind. See *wu³-lun²*.
jên²-mao⁴	人貌	the human countenance.
jên²-p'in²-chih⁴-tuan³	人貧志短	when poor, resolution fails (a proverb.)
jên²-p'in³	人品	a person's conduct, or manner.
jên²-shên¹	人身	a man's body.
jên²-shên¹	人參	ginseng.
jên²-shén²	人神	man's spirit.
jên²-shih⁴	人氏	a person's place, name, or family.
jên²-tao⁴	人道	the principles of human conduct.
jên²-ting¹	人丁	a man.
jên²-wu⁴	人物	men and all other created things, mankind.
jên²-ya²-tzŭ³	人牙子	a slave dealer.
jên²	仁	humane, humanity, benevolence, charity.
jên²-ai⁴	仁愛	benevolence, charity, kind-hearted.
jên²-chêng⁴	仁政	humane government.
jên²-'rh²	仁兒	a seed, a kernel.
jên²-hui⁴	仁惠	benevolence, charity.
jên²-hsin¹	仁心	a benevolent heart.
jên²-i⁴	仁義	benevolence and justice, honest.
jên²-min²	仁民	benevolence to the people.
jên²-tê²	仁德	benevolence, charity, mercy.
jên²-tzŭ³	仁子	a seed, a kernel.
jên²-tz'ŭ²	仁慈	benevolence, kindness, kind-hearted, feeling.
jên²-wên²	仁聞	famous for benevolence; a benevolent character.
jên³	忍	to bear patiently, to endure; fortitude, patience.
jên³-ch'i⁴	忍氣	to repress one's feelings.
jên³-hsin¹	忍心	hard-hearted, callous to suffering, &c.; patient.
jên³-hsing⁴	忍性	a patient disposition.
jên³-liao³	忍了	bore, endured, forbore.
jên³-nai⁴	忍耐	to endure, to put up with, patient.
jên³-pu⁴-tê²	忍不得	unable to endure.
jên³-wei² kao¹	忍爲高	patience is a virtue.
jên³	刃	the edge of a knife, &c.; dangerous.
jên³-'rh²	刃兒	the edge of a knife, &c.

jên⁴-fêng¹-k'uai⁴	刃鋒快	sharp point and edge.
jên⁴	任	a trust, a post, or office; to hold a post.
jên⁴-chung⁴	任重	an important trust.
jên⁴-hsing⁴	任性	determined, resolute; selfish.
jên⁴-i⁴	任意	to indulge one's self, selfish.
jên⁴-p'ing²	任憑	at liberty to; trusting in, confiding in.
jên⁴-ts'ung²	任從	same.
jên⁴-ts'ung²-ni³	任從你	do as you please.
jên⁴-tzŭ⁴-i⁴	任自意	to indulge one's self, selfish.
jên⁴	認	to recognise, to know, to be acquainted with.
jên⁴-chên¹	認眞	with diligence, diligently; to acknowledge.
jên⁴-shih⁴	認識	to know, to be acquainted with.
jên⁴-tê²	認得	same.
jên⁴-tê²-mo¹	認得麼	do you know? are you acquainted with?
jên⁴-tê²-tzŭ⁴	認得字	to know characters.
jên⁴-ts'o⁴	認錯	to apologize, to acknowledge one's error.
jên⁴-tsui⁴	認罪	to confess one's guilt.
jên⁴	椹	the mulberry fruit.
jên⁴	稔	corn ears, ripe grain.
jên⁴-ku³	稔穀	grain in ear, ripe grain; good crops.
jên⁴-nien²	稔年	a good season, a good harvest.
jêng¹	扔	to throw, to throw away.
jêng¹	揊	same. See *chih⁴*.
jêng¹-ch'i⁴	揊棄	to throw away, to abandon.
jêng¹-ch'ü⁴	揊去	to throw away.
jêng¹-hsia⁴	揊下	to throw down.
jêng¹-liao³-t'a¹	揊了他	throw it away!
jêng¹-liao³-mei²-yu³	揊了沒有	is it thrown away?
jêng¹-shai³-tzŭ³	揊骰子	to throw dice.
jêng¹-shang¹	揊傷	to wound by throwing.
jêng¹-shih²-t'ou²	揊石頭	to throw stones.
jêng¹-tsai⁴-ti⁴	揊在地	to throw on the ground.
jêng²	仍	again, still as before, same as formerly.
jêng²-chiu⁴	仍舊	as of old, as formerly.
jêng²-chiu⁴-shih⁴	仍舊是	as of old it is.
jêng²-fu²	仍復	again, as before.
jêng²-jan²	仍然	still, yet, continuing the same, as formerly.
jih⁴	日	the sun; the day.
jih⁴-ch'ang⁴	日長	the days long, or lengthening.
jih⁴-chao⁴	日照	an umbrella, or parasol; the sun shining.
jih⁴-ch'i¹	日期	a day; a date.
jih⁴-chiu³	日久	many days, a long time.
jih⁴-ch'u¹	日出	sunrise.

jih⁴-jih⁴	日日	every day, daily.
jih⁴-k'o⁴	日課	a daily task.
jih⁴-kuang¹	日光	the light of the sun; daylight.
jih⁴-kuei³	日晷	a sun-dial.
jih⁴-lao⁴	日落	sunset.
jih⁴-lun²	日輪	the sun's disc.
jih⁴-mu⁴	日暮	day and night; evening (before the sun sets.)
jih⁴-pên³	日本	Japan.
jih⁴-pên³-kuo²	日本國	same.
jih⁴-pên³-kuo²-ti²	日本國的	Japanese.
jih⁴-p'ing²-hsi¹	日平西	the sun level with the west, the sun setting.
jih⁴-shih² *	日食	an eclipse of the sun.
jih⁴-shih²	日蝕	same.
jih⁴-t'ou²	日頭	the sun.
jih⁴-tuan³	日短	the days short, or shortening.
jih⁴-ts'ê¹	日側	the sun declining to the westward.
jih⁴-tzŭ³	日子	a day, days.
jih⁴-yeh⁴	日夜	day and night.
jih⁴-yüeh⁴	日月	the sun and moon; days and months.
jo⁴	若	if, as.
jo⁴-lun⁴	若論	if it be argued, as regards, with reference to, &c.
jo⁴-nai³	若乃	as to, but as to.
jo⁴-pu⁴	若不	if not.
jo⁴-pu⁴-jan²	若不然	if not so.
jo⁴-pu⁴-shih⁴	若不是	if it is not.
jo⁴-shih⁴	若是	if, if it is.
jo⁴-shih⁴-pu⁴-'hao³	若是不好	if it is not good.
jo⁴	弱	weak, delicate, fragile.
jo⁴-chih²	弱質	a weak constitution.
jo⁴-kuan¹	弱冠	a young man from sixteen to twenty years of age.
jo⁴-pu⁴-ti²-ch'iang²	弱不敵强	weak unable to resist the strong (a proverb.)
jou²	柔	soft, tender, yielding, delicate, pliable, gentle.
jou²-jo⁴	柔弱	pliable, soft, flexible.
jou²-juan³	柔軟	same.
jou²-mao²	柔毛	soft hair; sheeps' wool.
jou²-shun⁴	柔順	yielding.
jou²-yü³	柔語	soft speech.
jou²-yüan³-jên²	柔遠人	to shew kindness to men from afar.
jou²	揉	to rub between the hands; to bend by fire.
jou²-ts'o¹	揉搓	to rub between the hands.
jou²	蹂	to tread, to stamp; misfortune, calamity.
jou²-chien⁴	蹂踐	to trample on.

* See *Note* 56.

jou⁴	肉	meat, flesh.
jou⁴-an⁴-tzŭ³	肉案子	a butcher's block, or table.
jou⁴-hsing²	肉刑	punishments consisting in mutilation.
jou⁴-kuei⁴	肉桂	cinnamon.
jou⁴-kuo³	肉菓	nutmegs.
jou⁴-liu²-tzŭ³	肉瘤子	a wen, a tumour.
jou⁴-p'ien⁴	肉片	a slice, or slices of meat.
jou⁴-p'u⁴	肉鋪	a butcher's shop.
jou⁴-shên¹	肉身	the body.
jou⁴-ting¹	肉疔	an ulcer, a chancre.
jou⁴-yen³	肉眼	"flesh eyes," dull sighted, blind (abusive.)
ju²	如	if, as, like, according to, in accordance with.
ju²-chin¹	如今	uow, at present.
ju²-i⁴	如意	agreeable to one's wishes, as you like it.
ju²-'ho²	如何	as what? how?
ju²-jo⁴	如若	if, as if, like as.
ju²-ming⁴	如命	according to order.
ju²-tz'ŭ³	如此	thus, as this, in this manner.
ju²-tz'ŭ³-fang¹-'hao³	如此方好	in this manner, and then it will be well.
ju²-tz'ŭ³-pan⁴-li³	如此辦理	managed thus.
ju²	儒	learned, a scholar, literati; a Confucianist.
ju²-chia¹	儒家	scholars; Confucianists.
ju²-chiao¹	儒教	Confucianism.
ju²-jên²	儒人	men of the learned professions generally.
ju²-shih⁴	儒士	same.
ju²-ya³	儒雅	learned, elegant, accomplished.
ju³	汝	you, your.
ju³-chia¹	汝家	your house.
ju³-wang³-ju³-chia¹	汝往汝家	you go to your house.
ju³	乳	milk; the breasts; to suck.
ju³-chih¹	乳汁	milk.
ju³-yü⁴	乳媼	a wet-nurse.
ju³-fu¹	乳哺	to give the breast, to suckle, to be suckled.
ju³-hsiang¹	乳香	olibanum, frankincense.
ju³-ming²	乳名	"milk name," name given a few days after birth.
ju³-mu³	乳母	"milk mother," a wet-nurse, a foster-mother.
ju³-nai³	乳嬭	the breast; milk.
ju³-niang²	乳娘	a wet-nurse.
ju⁴	辱	to insult, to shame, to disgrace, to defile.
ju⁴-ch'in¹	辱親	to disgrace one's parents.
ju⁴-shên¹	辱身	to disgrace one's self.
ju⁴	褥	a mattress, a mat.
ju⁴-tsŭ³	褥子	a mattress.

ju⁴	入	to enter; to receive.
ju⁴-chang⁴	入賬	receipts.
ju⁴-ch'ang²	入場	"to enter the arena," to be examined.
ju⁴-ch'ien²	入錢	receipts.
ju⁴-chui⁴	入贅	to marry and live with the wife's family. See *Note* 1.
ju⁴-hsiao²	入學	"to enter on learning," to attain the first grade.
ju⁴-k'ou⁴	入寇	to invade.
ju⁴-kuan¹	入官	to be confiscated to government.
ju⁴-li³-mien⁴	入裡面	to go inside, or within.
ju⁴-mên²	入門	to enter a door; to commence study.
ju⁴-tsai⁴-nei⁴	入在內	put it within.
ju⁴-yin²	入銀	receipts.
juan³	輭	soft, flexible, yielding, delicate, weak.
juan³	軟	same.
juan³-jo⁴	軟弱	weak, feeble.
juan³-jo⁴-tê²-'hên³	軟弱得很	very weak.
juan³-ying⁴	軟硬	soft and hard.
jui³	蘂	petals, centre of a flower.
jui³	蕊	same.
jui³	蘂	same.
jui³-pang³	蘂榜	a list of *chin-shih* graduates.
jui⁴	瑞	an auspicious omen, good fortune, blessings.
jui⁴-ch'i⁴	瑞氣	same.
jui⁴-jih⁴	瑞日	an auspicious day; good, or pleasant weather.
jui⁴-sê⁴	瑞色	an auspicious colour, omen, &c.
jui⁴	銳	a pointed weapon; sharp, keen, piercing.
jui⁴-ch'i⁴	銳氣	valour.
jui⁴-li⁴	銳利	sharp, pointed and sharp.
jui⁴-min³	銳敏	acute, keen, vigorous, sharp.
jun⁴	閏	an intercalary month; an additional one.
jun⁴-chih³	閏指	six-fingered, an additional finger.
jun⁴-nien²	閏年	an intercalary year.
jun⁴-sui⁴	閏歲	same.
jun⁴-yüeh⁴	閏月	an intercalary month.
jun⁴	潤	moist, to moisten, to instil into; to benefit.
jun⁴-tsê²	潤澤	moist, to moisten, to enrich with moisture.
jun⁴-yü³	潤雨	to moisten with rain.
jung²	榮	honour, rank, glory; gay, brilliant, splendid.
jung²-ch'ung³	榮寵	to love, to honour.
jung²-'hua²	榮華	splendour, splendid, glorious.
jung²-'hua²-fu⁴-kuei⁴	榮華富貴	splendour, riches, and honours.
jung²-'hua²-shu⁴	榮華樹	name of a beautiful flowering tree.
jung²-ju⁴	榮辱	honour and disgrace.

jung²-kuang¹	榮光	splendour, glorious.
jung²-wei⁴	榮衛	glory, honour; noble-looking.
jung²-yao⁴	榮耀	brilliant, splendid.
jung²	戎	a weapon; to campaign; military.
jung²-chuang¹	戎裝	military clothing, equipments, military array.
jung²-fu²	戎服	military clothing.
jung²-'hang²	戎行	the army, the ranks.
jung²-i¹	戎衣	military clothing.
jung²-ping¹	戎兵	military weapons.
jung²-wu³	戎伍	the ranks, the army.
jung²	絨	velvet, cloth, worsted, flannel, coarse silk.
jung²-'hua¹	絨花	silk embroidered flowers.
jung²-hsien⁴	絨線	silk thread.
jung²-mien²-pu⁴	絨綿布	woollen and cotton mixtures, lustres, &c.
jung²	氈	felt, cloth.
jung²-chan¹-tzŭ³	氈毯子	felt rugs.
jung²-hsieh²	氈鞋	felt shoes.
jung²-mao⁴	氈帽	felt hats.
jung²	容	the countenance, aspect; to countenance.
jung²-chih³	容止	carriage, address, behaviour.
jung²-hsiang⁴	容像	a portrait.
jung²-i⁴	容易	easy.
jung²-jang⁴	容讓	polite, complaisant, yielding
jung²-jên²-ti¹-kuo⁴	容人的過	to forgive people's faults.
jung²-jên³	容忍	to endure, to tolerate.
jung²-mao⁴	容貌	figure, appearance, countenance, or aspect.
jung²-na⁴	容納	to receive and contain, to endure, to tolerate
jung²-t'i³	容體	a person's figure and manner.
jung²-wo³-chi³-t'ien¹	容我幾天	grant me a few days.
jung²-yen²	容顏	the countenance.
jung²	蓉	African marigold.
jung²	茸	tinder; horn; thick, confused.
jung²-jung²	茸茸	herbs and plants growing luxuriantly.
jung²	傭	to serve for hire; to hire.
jung²-jên²	傭人	a person hired.
jung²-kung¹	傭工	to hire for labour; hired labour.
jung²-lin⁴	傭賃	to be let out for hire.
jung³	冗	odds and ends; scattered, mixed; hurried.
jung³-fei⁴	冗費	extra expenditure.
jung³-kuan¹	冗官	officers off duty, or not employed.
jung³-li⁴	冗吏	same.
jung³-ping¹	冗兵	extra troops.
jung³-shih²	冗食	sinecures.

jung³-shih²-chih¹-yüan²	冗食之員	officers who hold sinecures.
jung³-tsa²	冗雜	confused, scattered.
jung³	氄	down, fur; to fledge.
jung³-chi¹	氄雞	a chicken (fledging.)
jung³-mao²	氄毛	fine soft hair, down, fur.
jung³-yü³	氄羽	down.
ka¹	嘎	noise of laughter.
ka¹-ka¹	嘎嘎	same.
ka¹-ka¹-ti¹-hsiao⁴	嘎嘎的笑	a roar of laughter.
ka³	卡	a pass, a barrier, a station, a guard-house.
ka³-fang²	卡房	a guard-house.
ka³-lün²	卡倫	a Customs' barrier.
ka³-lu⁴	卡路	an important pass.
kai¹	該	to owe; ought, should, right, proper
kai¹-chang⁴	該賬	to owe, to be in debt.
kai¹-chang⁴-ti¹	該賬的	a debtor.
kai¹-ch'ien⁴	該欠	to owe.
kai¹-cho²	該著	ought, right, proper; owing, to owe.
kai¹-jan²	該然	ought, right, proper.
kai¹-shui²-ch'ü⁴	該誰去	who ought to go?
kai¹-tang¹	該當	ought, should.
kai³	改	to change, to alter, to reform.
kai³-chêng¹	改正	to reform, to correct, to alter.
kai³-chia⁴	改嫁	to marry a second husband.
kai³-'huan⁴	改換	to change.
kai³-hsiao¹	改削	to amend and erase.
kai³-i⁴	改易	to alter.
kai³-jih⁴	改日	another day, some other time.
kai³-jih⁴-lai²	改日來	come some other day.
kai³-jih⁴-tsai⁴-chien⁴	改日再見	I'll see you again shortly, good bye!
kai³-kuo⁴	改過	to reform, to amend; reformation, altered.
kai³-ming²	改名	to change one's name.
kai³-pien⁴	改變	to change, to alter.
kai³-t'ou²-'huan⁴-mien⁴	改頭換面	"alter head change face," to disguise one's self.
kai³-tsao⁴	改造	to additionally do; to rebuild.
kai⁴	蓋	a cover; to cover, to screen; to build.
kai⁴	蓋	same.
kai⁴-ch'ien¹	蓋愆	to screen a fault.
kai⁴-chu¹-wo¹	蓋猪窩	to build a pigsty.
kai⁴-'rh²	蓋兒	a cover.
kai⁴-fang²-tzŭ³	蓋房子	to build a house.
kai⁴-liao³	蓋了	built; covered, closed (as a box.)
kai⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	蓋了沒有	is it built? is it covered? &c.

kai⁴-ma³-'hao⁴	蓋馬號	to build a stable.
kai⁴-shang⁴	蓋上	to cover.
kai⁴-shang⁴-liao³	蓋上了	covered.
kai⁴-shih⁴	蓋世	"to cover the age," superior talents.
kai⁴-ting³-'rh²	蓋頂兒	to roof, or cover a house.
kai⁴	丐	to beg.
kai⁴-tz ³	丐子	a beggar.
kai⁴	槩	collectively, generally; a strike; to level.
kai⁴	概	same.
kai⁴-chun³-hsing²	概准行	allowed everywhere.
kai⁴-hsing²	概行	all will answer; everywhere.
kai⁴-pu⁴-chun³-hsing²	概不准行	will not be allowed anywhere.
kai⁴-t'ung²	概同	all the same.
k'ai¹	開	to open, to unfold, to unloose; to begin.
k'ai¹-chia¹	開枷	to release from the wooden "collar."
k'ai¹-chiang³	開講	to explain.
k'ai¹-fang¹-tzŭ³	開方子	to write a prescription.
k'ai¹-'hang²	開行	to open a firm.
k'ai¹-'huang¹	開荒	to break up ground for cultivation.
k'ai¹-hsiao¹	開消	to expend, to dispose of; to manage, to settle.
k'ai¹-kuan¹	開關	to open and shut; to open the gates of a city.
k'ai¹-liao³-mei²-yu³	開了沒有	is it opened? &c.; does it boil?
k'ai¹-lieh⁴	開列	to arrange in a row; to make out a list of.
k'ai¹-lieh⁴-yü³-'hou⁴	開列于後	stated in order as follows.
k'ai¹-liên³	開臉	to shave, and dress the hair as a married woman.
k'ai¹-mên²	開門	to open a door, open the door!
k'ai¹-p'u⁴	開鋪	to open a shop.
k'ai¹-p'u⁴-ta⁴-chi²	開鋪大吉	a lucky period for opening a shop (a placard.)
k'ai¹-san³	開傘	to open an umbrella.
k'ai-so⁴	開鎖	to unlock, to release.
k'ai¹-shih⁴	開市	to open a shop, or market.
k'ai¹-shih⁴-ta⁴-chi³	開市大吉	a lucky day for opening a shop, or market.
k'ai¹-shih⁴	開釋	to release, to let go.
k'ai¹-shou³	開手	to begin; to open the hand.
k'ai¹-shui³	開水	to boil water, boiling water.
k'ai¹-tan¹	開單	to make out a bill.
k'ai¹-tao¹	開刀	to open a knife; to kill.
k'ai¹-tao⁴	開道	to open a way, to clear the way; a forerunner.
k'ai¹-tao⁴	開導	to explain clearly, to instruct.
k'ai¹-yao⁴-fang¹	開藥方	to write a prescription.
k'ai¹-yin⁴	開印	"to open the seal," to recommence business.
k'ai³	慨	generous, magnanimous, liberal.
k'ai³-t'an⁴	慨嘆	oh, dear! what a pity!

k'ai³	楷	round text; a pattern, a mould, an example.
k'ai³-hsieh³	楷寫	round text; to write legibly.
k'ai³-shu¹	楷書	same.
k'ai³	諧	to speak; to agree, harmony, peace.
k'ai³-'ho²	諧和	to agree, friendly, cordial.
kan¹	乾	dry, dried up. See *ch'ien²*.
kan¹-ching⁴	乾淨	clean, tidy.
kan¹-k'u¹	乾枯	withered.
kan¹-ma¹	乾媽	an adopted mother; a procuress, a bawd.
kan¹-liao³	乾了	dried.
kan¹-liao³-mei²-yu³	乾了沒有	is it dry?
kan¹-shih¹	乾濕	dry and wet.
kan¹-t'u³	乾土	dry land.
kan¹-tsao⁴	乾燥	dry, parched.
kan¹	干	a shield; concern, consequences; crime, offence.
kan¹-chêng⁴	干證	to depone, to depose; a witness.
kan¹-ch'iu²	干求	to entreat, to beg.
kan¹-fan⁴	干犯	to trespass, to offend.
kan¹-hsi⁴	干係	consequences, concern, implication, complicity.
kan¹-ko¹	干戈	shields and spears, warlike weapons; war.
kan¹-shê⁴	干涉	to implicate, implicated.
kan¹	杆	a stick, a post, a flag-staff; balustrades, railings.
kan¹-tzŭ³	杆子	same.
kan¹	肝	the liver.
kan¹-ch'ang²	肝腸	to think of, to bear in mind.
kan¹-tan³	肝膽	the liver and gall.
kan¹	竿	a bamboo stick.
kan¹-tzŭ³	竿子	same.
kan¹	甘	sweet, pleasant, agreeable; voluntary, willing.
kan¹-hsin¹	甘心	an easy mind; free will, willingly, voluntarily.
kan¹-k'u³	甘苦	sweet and bitter.
kan¹-lu⁴	甘露	sweet dew; favour.
kan¹-su⁴	甘肅	the province of Kan-suh.
kan¹-shui³	甘水	fresh, or sweet water.
kan¹-t'ien²	甘甜	sweet.
kan¹-ts'ao³	甘草	liquorice.
kan¹-wei⁴	甘味	a sweet flavour.
kan¹-yüan⁴	甘願	willing, free will, voluntary.
kan¹	柑	a kind of orange.
kan¹-lan³	柑欖	a kind of olive.
kan¹-p'i²	柑皮	orange peel.
kan¹-tzŭ³	柑子	the mandarin orange.

* See *Note* 57.

kan¹	疳	a sort of spreading sore, venereal sores.
kan¹-chi²	疳疾	same.
kan¹-ch'uang¹	疳瘡	venereal sores, ulcers.
kan²	敢	to venture, to dare; daring, bold, intrepid, rash.
kan²-lai²	敢來	I venture to come.
kan²-p'an¹	敢攀	I venture to drag you to my house.
kan²-pu⁴-kan²	敢不敢	do you dare?
kan³-tang¹	敢當	I did it, I dare to do it.
kan¹-tso⁴	敢做	I did it, I venture to do it.
kan²-wei²	敢爲	to dare to do regardless of consequences.
kan²-wên⁴	敢問	I venture to ask.
kan²	感	grateful; to move, to influence, to affect.
kan²-chi¹	感激	grateful.
kan²-chi¹-pu⁴-chin⁴	感激不盡	extremely grateful.
kan²-ch'ing²	感情	gratitude, grateful feelings.
kan²-ên¹	感恩	to be grateful for favours, to feel obliged.
kan²-'hua⁴	感化	to reform, to regenerate. to be converted.
kan²-hsieh⁴	感謝	to be grateful.
kan²-mao⁴	感冒	to have caught cold.
kan²-pei⁴	感佩	to gratefully remember.
kan²-tê²	感德	gratitude, to excite virtue.
kan²-tung⁴	感動	to move, or influence the feelings, to affect.
kan²	桿	a post, a flagstaff. Numerative of spears, &c.
kan²-tzŭ³	桿子	same.
kan²	趕	to pursue, to run after, to endeavour to overtake.
kan²-ch'ê¹-ti¹	趕車的	a carter.
kan²-chin³	趕緊	to pursue closely.
kan²-k'uai⁴	趕快	to pursue quickly.
kan²-pu⁴-shang⁴	趕不上	unable to overtake.
kan²-shang⁴-ch'ü⁴	趕上去	to pursue after.
kan²-tao⁴	趕到	to overtake.
kan²-tê²-shang⁴	趕得上	able to overtake.
kan²-tsei²	趕賊	to pursue a thief.
kan²	幹	business; to manage, to transact, to do; ability.
kan²-ch'ên²	幹臣	a talented minister.
kan²-pu⁴-lai²	幹不來	unable to manage.
kan²-tê²-lai²	幹得來	able to manage.
kan²-shih⁴	幹事	to manage an affair.
k'an¹	堪	tolerable; able for, adequate; worthy of; to bear.
k'an¹-jên⁴	堪任	adequate to sustain.
k'an¹-k'o³	堪可	tolerable, adequate.
k'an¹-k'o⁴	堪克	adequate to, able, or competent for.
k'an¹	刊	to cut, to carve, to engrave.

k'an¹-k'o⁴	刊刻	to engrave, to cut (as types.)
k'an¹-mu⁴	刊木	to fell timber; to carve wood.
k'an¹-pan³	刊板	to cut blocks for printing.
k'an¹-tzŭ⁴	刊字	to cut characters in wood.
k'an¹	龕	a niche; a small room; a pagoda.
k'an³	坎	a pit; a precipice; a threshold.
k'an³-k'êng¹	坎坑	a pit, den, or cave.
k'an³-k'o¹	坎坷	uneven, irregular.
k'an³-kua⁴	坎卦	one of the diagrams.
k'an³-kung¹	坎宮	the north.
k'an³	砍	to cut, to chop, to fell.
k'an³-chie⁴-'rh²	砍肩兒	a waistcoat without sleeves.
k'an³-hsia⁴-lai²	砍下來	to cut down.
k'an⁴-k'an³	砍砍	to chop, to hew.
k'an³-liao³	砍了	cut, chopped, fell.
k'an³-liao³-i¹-hsia⁴	砍了一下	gave a cut, or chop.
k'an³-pu⁴-tung⁴	砍不動	unable to cut.
k'an³-shu⁴	砍樹	to cut down a tree.
k'an³-t'a¹-i¹-tao¹	砍他一刀	gave him a cut with a knife.
k'an³-tê²-tung⁴	砍得動	able to cut.
k'an³	檻	railings; threshold of a door.
k'an³-ch'ê¹	檻車	a sort of cage cart for prisoners.
k'an³-ch'iu³	檻囚	a criminal in a cage.
k'an⁴	看	to look, to see, to observe.
k'an⁴-chieh¹-ti¹	看街的	"a looker after streets," a policeman.
k'an⁴-chien⁴	看見	to see.
k'an⁴-chien⁴-kuo⁴	看見過	seen.
k'an⁴-ch'ing¹-liao³	看輕了	to esteem lightly; to dishonour.
k'an⁴-chüan⁴-tzŭ³	看卷子	to inspect the scroll at examinations.
k'an⁴-'hua¹	看花	to look at flowers.
k'an⁴-hsi⁴	看戲	to look at theatricals.
k'an⁴-i¹-k'an⁴	看一看	to have a look, take a look, just look.
k'an⁴-jê⁴-nao⁴	看熱鬧	to look at any bustle, gaiety, &c.
k'an⁴-kuo⁴	看過	seen.
k'an⁴-mên²-ti¹	看門的	a gatekeeper, a porter.
k'an⁴-ming²-pai²	看明白	to see clearly.
k'an⁴-mo⁴	看脈	to feel the pulse.
k'an⁴-p'o⁴	看破	to see through an affair, to look thoroughly.
k'an⁴-pu⁴-chien⁴	看不見	unable to see, invisible.
k'an⁴-pu⁴-ch'u¹	看不出	illegible.
k'an⁴-shih⁴	看視	to see, to look, to behold.
k'an⁴-shou³	看守	to keep guard, to look after.
k'an⁴-shu⁴	看書	to read books.

k'an⁴-tai⁴	看待	to treat (well or ill,) to behave to.
k'an⁴-tê²-chien⁴	看得見	able to see, visible.
k'an⁴-tê²-ch'u¹	看得出	able to see.
k'an⁴-tê²-lai²	看得來	to discover; legible.
k'an⁴-t'ou⁴	看透	to see thoroughly.
k'an⁴-ts'ai²-nu³	看財奴	miserly; a miser.
k'an⁴-ya¹	看押	to look after, to keep in custody.
kang¹	肛	the rectum, the anus.
kang¹-mên²	肛門	same.
kang¹	缸	a large earthenware vessel, a vat.
kang¹-i¹-k'ou³	缸一口	a vat.
kang¹-wêng⁴	缸甕	same.
kang¹-yao²	缸窑	a kiln for burning vats.
kang¹	剛	hard, firm, stiff, unyielding; recently, just now.
kang¹-chêng⁴	剛正	firmness, resolution, intrepidity, fortitude.
kang¹-ch'iang²	剛强	violent, rough, brutal, coarse, headstrong.
kang¹-ch'iang²-ti¹	剛强的	same.
kang¹-chih²	剛直	straight-forward, upright.
kang¹-chih⁴	剛志	firmness, resolution intrepidity, fortitude.
kang¹-chih⁴	剛至	that very moment arrived.
kang¹-jou²	剛柔	hard and soft; firm and yielding; odd and even.
kang¹-kang¹	剛剛	just now.
kang¹-kuo⁴-liao³	剛過了	just passed.
kang¹-lai²	剛來	just come.
kang¹-pao⁴	剛暴	brutal obstinacy, overbearing.
kang¹-ta⁴	剛大	firmness, resolution, intrepidity, fortitude.
kang¹-tao⁴	剛到	just arrived.
kang¹-t'sai²	剛纔	just now, but a moment ago.
kang¹-ts'ai²-lai²-liao³	剛纔來了	just come.
kang¹-ts'ai²-tao⁴-liao³	剛纔到了	just arrived.
kang¹-ying⁴	剛硬	headstrong, obstinate, unyielding, hard.
kang¹	綱	the large cord of a net; to regulate, to control.
kang¹-chi⁴	綱紀	to regulate, to control; index of a book.
kang¹-ling³	綱領	a head, a director.
kang¹-mu⁴	綱目	a general outline of history, &c.; a head.
kang¹	鋼	steel.
kang¹-pi³	鋼筆	steel pens.
kang¹-tao¹	鋼刀	a steel knife.
kang¹-tso⁴-ti¹	鋼做的	made of steel.
kang³	崗	the ridge, or top of a mountain.
kang³	堽	a bank, an embankment.
kang³-tzŭ³	堽子	same.
kang⁴	槓	a porter's pole, pole of a sedan chair; to carry.

Digitized by Google

k'ang⁴	杠	a porter's pole, pole of a sedan chair; to carry.
k'ang⁴-k'ang⁴	杠杠	to carry on a pole (by two men.)
k'ang⁴-ch'iao²-liang²	杠橋樑	a small bridge.
k'ang⁴-tzŭ³	杠子	a porter's pole (carried by two.)
k'ang⁴	虹	the rainbow.
k'ang⁴-ch'u¹-lai²-liao³	虹出來了	the rainbow came out.
k'ang¹	康	ease, rest, repose, comfort, tranquillity.
k'ang¹-ch'iang²	康强	stout, hearty, vigorous.
k'ang¹-chien⁴	康健	robust, hearty.
k'ang¹-hsi¹	康熙	the celebrated emperor K'ang-hsi.
k'ang¹-hsi¹-tzŭ⁴-tien³	康熙字典	K'ang-hsi's dictionary.
k'ang¹-ning²	康寧	repose, tranquillity.
k'ang¹-t'ai⁴	康太	same.
k'ang¹	糠	the husk of grain, chaff.
k'ang⁴	抗	to resist, to oppose, to thwart, to disobey.
k'ang⁴-chia⁴	抗價	to keep up the price, not sell for less.
k'ang⁴-chü⁴	抗拒	to disobey, disobedience; to thwart, to oppose.
k'ang⁴-k'ou³-tai⁴	抗口袋	a coolie.
k'ang⁴-ti²	抗敵	to oppose, to resist.
k'ang⁴	炕	a stove bed; to dry by a fire.
k'ang⁴-ch'uang²	炕牀	to warm a bed; a warm bed.
k'ang⁴-'han⁴	炕旱	dry weather, drought.
k'ang⁴-'huo³	炕火	to dry, or warm by a fire.
k'ang⁴-hsi²	炕蓆	the mat on a stove bed.
k'ang⁴-i¹-k'ang⁴	炕一炕	to dry, or warm by a fire.
k'ang⁴-mien⁴-tzŭ³	炕面子	top of a stove bed.
k'ang⁴-pu⁴	炕布	to spread out cloth to dry.
k'ang⁴-t'ou²	炕頭	the head of a stove bed.
kao¹	高	high, lofty, eminent, elevated, tall.
kao¹-ai³	高矮	tall and short; high and low.
kao¹-chia⁴	高價	high in price.
kao¹-'hang²	高行	same.
kao¹-hsien²	高賢	an eminent person.
kao¹-hsing¹	高興	elate, pleased.
kao¹-hsing⁴	高姓	"lofty surname," what is your name?
kao¹-jên²	高人	a tall person; an eminent person.
kao¹-kao¹-ti¹	高高的	lofty, very tall, or high.
kao¹-k'ou³-wei⁴	高口味	extremely savoury, highly seasoned.
kao¹-li⁴-kuo²	高麗國	Corea.
kao¹-li⁴-kuo²-ti¹	高麗國的	Corean.
kao¹-liang²	高粱	millet; a spirit similar to whiskey.
kao¹-ming²	高名	great reputation; what is your name?
kao¹-p'an¹	高攀	I have the honour of his acquaintance.

kao¹-pei¹	高卑	high and low.
kao¹-shan¹	高山	a lofty mountain.
kao¹-shên¹-liang¹-êrh²	高身量兒	tall in person.
kao¹-shêng¹	高聲	a loud voice, or sound.
kao¹-shou³	高手	to forgive, to look over; a person of great ability.
kao¹-shou⁴	高壽	"lofty age," what is your age?
kao¹-ta⁴	高大	lofty.
kao¹-t'an²	高談	"lofty talk," pomposity; to declaim.
kao¹-ti¹	高低	high and low, the height of.
kao¹-ts'ai²	高才	great ability.
kao¹-tsu³	高祖	ancestors of the 4th degree.
kao¹-tsung⁴	高登	high, elevated.
kao¹-wei⁴	高位	a high station.
kao¹	膏	fat, lard; greasy; rich food; a plaster.
kao¹-ên¹	膏思	rich favours.
kao¹-fei²	膏肥	fat, lard.
kao¹-'hua²	膏滑	greasy, slippery.
kao¹-'huo³	膏火	"fat and fire," allowances to students.
kao¹-liang²	膏粱	rich food.
kao¹-liang²-jên²-chia¹	膏粱人家	a wealthy person.
kao¹-liang²-tzŭ³-ti⁴	膏粱子弟	sons of a rich person.
kao¹-lu⁴	膏露	genial dews.
kao¹-mang²	膏肓	dangerously ill, incurable.
kao¹-sao⁴	膏臊	lard.
kao¹-tsê²	膏澤	rich, moist; rich favours.
kao¹-yao⁴	膏藥	plaster (for sores, &c.)
kao¹	羔	a lamb, a kid.
kao¹-ch'iu³	羔裘	a lamb-skin coat.
kao¹-p'i²	羔皮	lamb-skin.
kao¹-yang²	羔羊	a lamb.
kao¹	糕	a kind of steamed pudding; a bait; gruel.
kao¹	餻	same.
kao¹-ping³	餻餅	a pudding.
kao³	槁	a pole, an oar; to pole a boat; rotten.
kao³-k'u¹	槁枯	rotten, decayed.
kao³	稿	straw; draft of a document, original copy.
kao³-an⁴	稿案	official papers, archives of an office.
kao³-fang²	稿房	an office for archives.
hao³-shu¹	稿書	draft of a letter, &c.
kao³-ti³-tzŭ³	稿底子	same.
kao³-tzŭ³	稿子	same.
kao³	縞	plain, white, unadorned; plain white silk.
kao³-i¹	縞衣	white clothes; mourning clothes.

kao³-su⁴	縞素	plain white.
kao⁴	告	to tell, to inform, to announce, to order.
kao⁴-chia³	告假	leave of absence; to request leave.
kao⁴-chih¹	告知	to inform.
kao⁴-chuang⁴	告狀	an accusation, an indictment; to prosecute.
kao⁴-hsieh⁴	告謝	to inform, to announce; to return thanks.
kao⁴-hsiu¹	告休	to intimate resignation.
kao⁴-jao²	告饒	to apologize, to beg pardon.
kao⁴-jên²	告人	to accuse, or prosecute a person.
kao⁴-pai²	告白	a notice, a notification, a placarded notice.
kao⁴-pei⁴	告備	to announce the completion of a thing.
kao⁴-pieh²	告別	to take leave.
kao⁴-p'ien³	告便	to ask leave to perform the offices of nature.
kao⁴-ping⁴	告病	to report one's self sick.
kao⁴-su⁴	告訴	to tell, to inform.
kao⁴-su⁴-wo³	告訴我	tell me.
kao⁴-sung⁴	告訟	to tell, to inform; to impeach, to accuse.
kao⁴-shih⁴	告示	a proclamation.
kao⁴-t'a¹-i¹-chuang⁴	告他一狀	lodge an accusation against him.
kao⁴-tsu³	告告祖辭	to inform one's ancestors by prayer.
kao⁴-tz'ŭ²	告辭	to take leave; to ask leave to retire.
kao⁴	誥	to command, to proclaim, to enjoin; a declaration.
kao⁴-ming⁴	誥命	a decree from the sovereign. See *Note* 61.
kao⁴-shou⁴	誥授	to appoint, to give. See *Note* 61.
k'ao³	考	aged; to examine; to interrogate; to compare.
k'ao³-ch'a²	考察	to examine, to search.
k'ao³-ch'ang²	考場	the examination hall.
k'ao³-ch'êng¹	考正	to adjust.
k'ao³-chêng²	考成	to complete.
k'ao³-chiao⁴	考較	to compare and examine, to observe.
k'ao³-chiu¹	考究	to examine, to investigate.
k'ao³-chung¹-liao³	考中了	to have passed an examination successfully.
k'ao³-kuan¹	考官	a chief examiner of graduates.
k'ao³-pi³	考妣	deceased parents.
k'ao³-pi³-san¹-nien²	考妣三年	three years mourning for parents.
k'ao³-sui⁴	考歲	yearly examinations.
k'ao³-shih⁴	考試	to examine and try; a literary examination.
k'ao³-wên⁴	考問	to enquire into, to examine.
k'ao³-yüan⁴	考院	the examination hall.
k'ao³	拷	to beat, to torture.
k'ao³-hsün⁴	拷訊	to examine by torture.
k'ao³-ku³	拷鼓	to beat a drum.
k'ao³-ta³	拷打	to beat, to torture.

Digitized by Google

k'ao³	烤	to warm, to toast, to roast.
k'ao³-chi¹	烤雞	to roast a fowl.
k'ao³-'huo²	烤火	to warm by a fire.
k'ao³-i¹-k'ao³	烤一烤	to warm, to roast, to toast.
k'ao³-i¹-k'ao³-shou³	烤一烤手	to warm the hands.
k'ao³-jou⁴	烤肉	to roast meat.
k'ao³-ping³	烤餅	to bake a cake.
k'ao³-shou³	烤手	to warm the hands.
k'ao⁴	靠	to lean against, to depend on, to trust to.
k'ao⁴-cho²	靠着	leaning against, depending on.
k'ao⁴-i³	靠椅	a chair with a back.
k'ao⁴-jên²-chia¹	靠人家	to depend on a person.
k ao⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴	靠不住	not to be depended on.
k'ao⁴-tê²-chu⁴	靠得住	to be depended on.
k'ei³	給	to give, to, for. (Also called *chi.*)
k'ei³-liao³	給了	given.
k'ei³-liao³-mei²-yu³	給了沒有	is it given? has he given? &c.
k'ei³-ni³	給你	I give you.
k'ei³-pu⁴-k'ei³	給不給	will you give?
k'ei³-shih⁴-pu⁴-k'ei³	給是不給	whether you give or not.
k'ei³-t'a¹	給他	give him.
k'ei³-wo³	給我	give me.
k'ei³-wo³-pa⁴	給我罷	give it me.
k'ei³-wo³-hsieh³	給我寫	write for me.
k'ei³-wo³-mai³	給我買	buy for me.
k'ei³-wo³-tso⁴	給我做	do it for me.
k'ei³-yin⁴	給印	to affix a seal.
kên'	根	the root of a tree; source, origin, foundation.
kên¹-chi¹	根基	the foundation.
kên¹-chiu¹	根究	to investigate thoroughly.
kên'-mo⁴	根末	root and topmost bough; beginning and end.
kên¹-pên³	根本	root, source, or origin.
kên¹-shao¹	根稍	root and topmost branch.
kên¹-ti³	根底	the bottom, to the bottom.
kên¹-yüan²	根源	origin, source, cause.
kên'-yu²	根由	same.
kên¹	跟	the heel; to follow, to accompany.
kên¹-ch'ien²	跟前	before, in front of.
kên¹-cho²	跟着	following.
kên¹-pan²-ti¹	跟班的	a servant, a follower.
kên¹-sui²	跟隨	to accompany, to follow, following.
kên'-sui²-jên²	跟隨人	to follow a person; a person following.
kên¹-wo³-ch'ü⁴	跟我去	go with me, accompany me.

kên¹-wo³-lai²	跟我來	follow me, come with me.
kên³	肯	to wish, to be willing, to choose to; to permit.
kên³-liao³	肯了	willing.
k'ên³-mo¹	肯麼	will you? are you willing? willing or not?
k'ên³-pu⁴-k'ên³	肯不肯	same.
k'ên³	懇	to beg, to entreat, to request earnestly.
k'ên³-ch'i²	懇祈	to beg earnestly.
k'ên³-ch'iu²	懇求	to beseech, to entreat.
k'ên³-ên¹	懇恩	to importune a favour.
k'ên³-k'ên³	懇懇	to entreat with importunity, to importune.
k'ên³	墾	to bring waste ground into cultivation.
k'ên³-li⁴	墾力	to exert strength.
k'ên³-ti⁴	墾地	newly cultivated land.
kên⁴	艮	perverse.
kêng¹	秔	a kind of rice, common rice.
kêng¹	稉	same.
keng¹-mi³	稉米	same.
kéng¹	更	to alter; the night watches; more. See *ching¹*.
k'eng¹-chéng¹	更正	to reform.
kéng¹-fu¹	更夫	a watchman.
kêng¹-'huan⁴	更換	to change, to alter, to exchange.
kêng¹-i¹	更衣	to change one's clothes.
kêng¹-kai³	更改	to change, to alter, to transform.
kêng¹-kai³-liao³	更改了	altered, changed.
kêng¹-lou²	更樓	a watch tower.
kêng¹-lou⁴	更漏	a clepsydra, or water time-keeper.
kêng¹-pien⁴	更變	to change, to alter.
kêng¹-to¹	更多	more, a greater number, or quantity.
kêng¹	庚	one's age; one of the cycle characters.
kêng¹-chin¹	庚金	the west.
kêng¹-t'ich²	庚帖	a paper containing the eight characters.
kêng¹	耕	to till, to plough, to cultivate.
kêng¹-chung⁴	耕種	to plough and sow, to cultivate.
kêng¹-niu³	耕牛	a plough bullock.
kêng¹-nou⁴	耕耨	agricultural operations, cultivation.
kêng¹-ti⁴	耕地	to plough land.
kêng¹-t'ien²	耕田	to plough the fields.
kêng¹	羹	broth, soup.
kêng¹-ch'ih²	羹匙	a soup-ladle, or spoon.
kêng¹-t'ang²	羹湯	soup, broth.
kêng¹-tieh²	羹碟	a soup-plate.
kêng³	哽	the gullet, a stoppage in the throat; sobbing.

* See *Note* 58.

kêng³-kêng³	哽哽	to sob.
kêng³-yeh¹	哽噎	to sob, sobbing.
kêng³-yen⁴	哽咽	same.
kêng³	埂	a bank, a ridge, a footpath.
kêng³	梗	stem of a plant, flower, &c.
kêng³-tzŭ³	梗子	same.
kêng³	耿	bright; straight-forward, resolute, determined.
kêng³-chieh⁴	耿介	alone, single.
kêng³-chih²	耿直	straight-forward.
kêng³-kuang¹	耿光	bright, clear.
kêng³	莖	the stem of plants, flowers, &c.
kêng³-chü³	莖舉	an erection.
kêng³	頸	the neck.
kêng³-hsiang⁴	頸項	same.
k'êng¹	坑	a pit, a hole.
k'êng¹-k'an³	坑坎	a pit, hole, den, or cavern; a dip in a road.
k'êng¹-sha¹	坑砂	manure cakes.
k'êng¹-tzŭ³	坑子	a pit, or hole.
k'êng¹-wa⁴	坑窪	same.
ko¹	咯	to cough, to hawk. See *lo⁴*.
ko¹	哥	an elder brother.
ko¹-êrh²	哥兒	a son.
ko¹-êrh²-lia³	哥兒倆	two brothers, both brothers.
ko¹-êrh²-mên¹	哥兒們	brothers.
ko¹-ko¹	哥哥	an elder brother.
ko¹-sao³	哥嫂	an elder brother's wife; elder brother and his wife.
ko¹	歌	to sing.
ko¹-ch'ang⁴	歌唱	to sing.
ko¹-hsiao⁴	歌笑	to sing and laugh.
ko¹-pên³	歌本	a song book.
ko¹-sung⁴	歌誦	to chaunt.
ko¹-wu³	歌舞	to sing and dance.
ko¹-yao²	歌謠	to lampoon in verse.
ko¹	擱	to put down, to place.
ko¹-ch'i³-lai²	擱起來	to put aside, to remove.
ko¹-chien⁴	擱淺	to strand, to run aground, or ashore (as a vessel.)
ko¹-hsia⁴	擱下	to put down.
ko¹-k'ai¹	擱開	to remove.
ko¹-pu⁴-chu⁴	擱不住	unable to discontinue, or leave off.
ko¹-pu⁴-hsia⁴	擱不下	unable to put down, or in.
ko¹-tsai⁴-cho¹-shang⁴	擱在棹上	put it on the table.
ko¹-tsai⁴-na³-li³	擱在那裏	where shall I put it?
ko¹-tsai⁴-ti⁴-hsia⁴	擱在地下	put it on the ground.

Digitized by Google

ko¹	肐	the elbow.
ko¹-hsing¹-êrh²	肐星兒	a defect, a fault.
ko¹-pi⁴	肐臂	the arm.
ko¹-po⁴-chou³	肐膊肘	the elbow.
ko¹-po⁴-chou³-wan¹	肐膊肘彎	the bend in the elbow.
ko¹	疙	pimples, boils; silly, idiotic.
ko¹-ch'ih²	疙瘩	silly, idiotic, foolish.
ko¹-ta²	疙瘩	a knot (as in string,) a knob of a cap, &c.; a scar.
ko¹	割	to cut, to cut off; to wound, to injure, to ruin.
ko¹-chi¹	割雞	to kill a fowl.
ko¹-i¹-k'uai⁴	割一塊	to cut off a piece.
ko¹-jou⁴	割肉	to cut meat.
ko¹-k'ai¹	割開	to cut open.
ko¹-p'êng¹	割烹	"cut and fry," viands.
ko¹-shih⁴	割勢	to castrate.
ko⁴-ti⁴	割地	to cut off territory.
ko⁴-tuan⁴	割斷	to cut asunder.
ko¹	鴿	the pigeon, or dove.
ko¹-tzŭ³	鴿子	same.
ko¹	戈	a lance, a spear.
ko¹-mou²	戈矛	same.
ko²	格	a bound, or rule; to understand; able to reach.
ko²-li⁴	格例	a statute, or rule.
ko²-shih⁴	格式	a form, a pattern.
ko²-wai⁴	格外	extraordinary, enormous; out of rule.
ko²-wai⁴-ta⁴	格外大	enormously large.
ko²-wu⁴	格物	to search into things, to scrutinize.
ko²-yen²	格言	excellent maxims.
ko²	胳	the armpit.
ko²-chou³-wo¹	胳肘窩	same.
ko²-yeh⁴	胳腋	same.
ko²	閣	an upper room; a council chamber.
ko²-hsia⁴	閣下	sir, master, you.
ko²-shang⁴	閣上	in an upper room.
ko²	隔	separated, apart from. See *chieh⁴*.
ko²-chih¹-ko²-chih¹	隔肢隔肢	to tickle.
ko²-i¹-tao¹-chieh¹	隔一道街	separated by a street, in the next street.
ko²-pi³	隔壁	a partition wall; next-door neighbours.
ko²-pi³-lin²-shê⁴	隔壁隣舍	next-door neighbours.
ko²-pi³-ti¹	隔壁的	same.
ko²	嗝	to belch; unable to swallow.
ko²-chêng⁴	嗝症	vomiting; colic.
ko²-yeh¹	嗝噎	unable to swallow.

ko²	榼	a partition, a screen; a press, or case.
ko²-shan⁴	榼扇	a folding screen.
ko²	膈	the breast, the chest.
ko²	蛤	cockles, clams, oysters, mussels, &c.
ko²-fên³	蛤粉	powder made from oyster shells (a medicine.)
ko²-pang⁴	蛤蚌	oysters.
ko²pang⁴-p'i²	蛤蚌皮	oyster shells.
ko²-tzŭ³	蛤子	a frog; clams.
ko²-tzŭ³-jou⁴	蛤子肉	clams (without shell.)
ko²	葛	creeping plants.
ko²-pu⁴	葛布	a kind of grass cloth.
ko²-ts'ao³	葛草	the plant of which grass cloth is made.
ko²	呃	a sound of repletion, to belch.
ko²	革	to flay; to degrade, to reject; hide.
ko²-chih²	革職	to degrade an official.
ko²-ch'ü⁴-ting³-tai⁴	革去頂戴	to take away the button.
ko²-ch'u²	革除	to reject, to deduct.
ko²-kuan¹	革官	to degrade an official.
ko²-liao³-ting³-êrh²	革了頂兒	to have taken away the button.
ko²-mien⁴	革面	"to flay the face," to reform thoroughly.
ko²-t'ui⁴	革退	to degrade and discharge, to reject.
ko⁴	各	each, every, various.
ko⁴-ch'u³	各處	everywhere.
ko⁴-fang²-ko⁴-wu¹	各房各屋	every house and room.
ko⁴-jên²	各人	each person, every one.
ko⁴-ko⁴-'rh²	各各兒	every one; each singly.
ko⁴-kuan¹-i¹-t'iao²	各管一條	each mind his own, or one affair.
ko⁴-kuo²	各國	each, or every country.
ko⁴-sê⁴	各色	various colours, variegated; every kind.
ko⁴-ti⁴-fang¹	各地方	every place.
ko⁴-tzŭ⁴	各自	one's self.
ko⁴-tzŭ⁴-ko⁴-êrh²	各自各兒	by one's self.
ko⁴-yang⁴	各樣	each, or every sort.
ko⁴-yang⁴-chü⁴-ch'üan²	各樣俱全	to have of every sort.
ko⁴-yang⁴-tu¹-yu³	各樣都有	same.
ko⁴-yu³-i¹-shuo¹	各有一說	each has a different tale.
ko⁴	箇	a piece, a particle. Numerative of many things.
ko⁴	個	same.
ko⁴-ko⁴	個個	all, every one.
ko⁴-ko⁴-ju²-tz'ŭ³	個個如此	every one thus.
k'o¹	科	practice, profession; class, series; a rank.
k'o¹-ch'ang²	科場	examination arena.
k'o¹-chia³	科甲	having literary degrees.

k'o¹-chü³	科舉	provincial examination of *chü-jên*.
k'o¹-k'ao³	科考	provincial examination.
k'o¹-p'ai⁴	科派	compulsory service, or taxation.
k'o¹-shui⁴	科稅	taxation by compulsion.
k'o¹-t'iao²	科條第	the rules observed at the literary examinations.
k'o¹-ti⁴	科第	having literary degrees.
k'o¹-tou³-ch'ung²	科斗虫	the toad.
k'o¹-tou³-tzŭ⁴	科斗字	the toad character.
k'o¹-tuan⁴	科斷	to examine and decide.
k'o¹-tsui⁴	科罪	to decide and punish, to judge, to sentence.
k'o¹	棵	numerative of trees.
k'o¹	稞	wheat, grain.
k'o¹	顆	a bead. Numerative of beads, grain, &c.
k'o¹	刻	avaricious. See *k'o⁴*.
k'o¹-pao²	刻剝	to extort, to oppress; avaricious, overbearing.
k'o¹-po²	刻薄	to use injuriously and insultingly, to ill-treat.
k'o¹	頦	the lower part of the face, the chin.
k'o¹	殼	shell, skin, husk.
k'o¹	殼	same.
k'o¹-êrh²	殼兒	same.
k'o¹	磕	to knock, to bump.
k'o¹-liao³-t'ou²	磕了頭	to bump the head on the ground in salutation.
k'o¹-p'êng⁴	磕碰	to knock, to bump.
k'o¹-t'ou²	磕頭	"bump head," the Chinese salutation.
k'o²	咳	to cough, a cough.
k'o²-sou⁴	咳嗽	same.
k'o²-sou⁴-tê²-'kên³	咳嗽得很	to cough very badly.
k'o³	可	may, can, might, could; fit, proper, competent.
k'o³-ai¹	可哀	lamentable.
k'o³-ai⁴	可愛	amiable, worthy to be loved, loveable.
k'o³-chien⁴	可見	able to see, visible; it is evident.
k'o³-ching⁴	可敬	worthy of respect, respectable.
k'o³-ch'ü³	可取	worthy, good qualities.
k'o³-fou³	可否	will it do, or not? is it right, or not? &c.
k'o³-'hên⁴	可恨	worthy of detestation, detestable.
k'o³-hsi¹	可惜	alas! lamentable, pitiable.
k'o³-hsi¹-liao³-êrh²	可惜了兒	same.
k'o³-hsiao⁴	可笑	laughable.
k'o³-i³	可以	may, can, it will do.
k'o³-i³-pu⁴-pi⁴	可以不必	not absolutely necessary, can be dispensed with.
k'o³-jên²	可人	a competent person.
k'o³-k'an⁴-tê²-lai²	可看得來	visible, able to see.
k'o³-k'ou³	可口	good to eat, palatable.

k'o³-k'ua⁴	可誇	praiseworthy.
k'o³-lien²	可憐	pitiable.
k'o³-nêng²	可能	can, able to.
k'o³-p'ing²	可憑	reliable, it may be relied on.
k'o³-pu⁴-k'o³	可不可	may, or can it be done or not?
k'o³-pu⁴-shih⁴	可不是	is it not right? right, correct.
k'o³-pu⁴-shih⁴-mo¹	可不是麼	to be sure, certainly.
k'o³-t'an⁴	可嘆	worthy of a sigh.
k'o³-wu⁴	可惡	detestable, abominable.
k'o³-yeh³	可也	it may, it will do, it is allowed.
k'o³	渴	thirsty; anxious to attain, to long for.
k'o³-liao³	渴了	thirsty.
k'o³-yin³	渴飲	thirsty; to quench thirst; when thirsty, drink.
k'o⁴	客	a guest, a visitor; a stranger, a traveller.
k'o⁴-h'uo⁴	客貨	a merchant's goods, merchandise.
k'o⁴-jên²	客人	a visitor, a guest; a traveller.
k'o⁴-sui⁴	客歲	the by-gone year.
k'o⁴-shang¹	客商	a travelling merchant, a commercial traveller.
k'o⁴-shê⁴	客舍	a traveller's, or guest's room; lodgings.
k'o⁴-tien⁴	客店	an inn, a lodging house.
k'o⁴-t'ing¹	客廳	a visitor's room.
k'o⁴-tsai³	客載	merchandise.
k'o⁴-wu¹-tzŭ³	客屋子	a traveller's room.
k'o⁴-yeh²	客爺	a guest; a traveller; a lodger.
k'o⁴-yü⁴	客寓	a lodging for travellers, &c., an hotel.
k'o⁴	課	to examine; to attempt; to plan; to counsel.
k'o⁴-ch'üan⁴	課勸	to exhort, to advise.
k'o⁴-shih¹	課詩	to make verses.
k'o⁴-shih⁴	課試	to try, to experiment.
k'o⁴-shui⁴	課稅	a tax, or duty.
k'o⁴-wên²	課文	to compose, composition.
k'o⁴	錁	small silver ingots.
k'o⁴-tzŭ³	錁子	same.
k'o⁴	騍	a mare.
k'o⁴-lo²	騍騾	a she-mule.
k'o⁴-lü²	騍驢	a she-ass.
k'o⁴-ma³	騍馬	a mare.
k'o⁴	刻	to cut, to engrave; to peel; ¼ of an hour. See *k'o¹*.
k'o⁴-jih⁴	刻日	a fixed day.
k'o⁴-lou⁴	刻漏	a clepsydra, or water time-keeper.
k'o⁴-nien⁴	刻念	to think on uninterruptedly, or every moment.
k'o⁴-pan³	刻板	to cut type blocks.
k'o⁴-sou¹	刻搜	to annoy, to act vexatiously to.

k'o⁴-t'u²-shu¹	刻圖書	to engrave a map, or seal.
k'o⁴-tzŭ⁴	刻字	to engrave, or cut characters.
k'o⁴-tzŭ⁴-chiang⁴	刻字匠	a type-cutter.
k'o⁴	克	to be able, competent to; to subdue.
k'o⁴-chi³	克己	to overcome one's self.
k'o⁴-chuang⁴	克壯	overpowering force.
k'o⁴-k'an¹	克堪	adequate to, able, or competent for; to sustain.
k'o⁴-tang¹	克當	to sustain.
k'o⁴	剋	to overcome, to subdue; to injure, to kill.
k'o⁴-ch'i¹	剋期	an appointed time; to appoint a day.
k'o⁴-fa²	剋伐	to transport, to banish.
k'o⁴-tsê²	剋擇	to choose a propitious day.
kou¹	勾	to hook; to entice, to inveigle; to exclude.
kou¹-chüeh²	勾決	to sentence for death.
kou¹-ch'u²	勾除	to reject.
kou¹-ch'uan⁴	勾串	to draw into a conspiracy.
kou¹-fu²	勾扶	to plaster.
kou¹-'hun²	勾魂	to bewitch.
kou¹-tang¹	勾當	a job, affairs, business.
kou¹-t'ung¹	勾通	to be in a plot.
kou¹-yin³	勾引	to entice, to inveigle.
kou¹	鈎	a hook, a sickle; a spear; to hook, to detain.
kou¹-chih³	鈎止	to detain.
kou¹-chih⁴	鈎致	to cause, to induce, to influence.
kou¹-chu⁴	鈎住	to hook.
kou¹-t'i¹	鈎梯	a hook ladder, a scaling ladder.
kou¹-tzŭ³	鈎子	a hook.
kou¹	拘	to hook, to adhere to, to grasp, to restrain.
kou¹-ch'ien¹	拘牽	to drag along.
kou¹-chih²	拘執	to grasp.
kou¹-liao³-t'a¹-lai²	拘了他來	drag him here! beguile him here.
kou¹-na²	拘拿	to seize; to apprehend.
kou¹-shu⁴	拘束	to restrain.
kou¹-t'ung¹	拘通	to entice, to inveigle.
kou¹	溝	a gutter, a drain, a sewer, a ditch, a moat.
kou¹-ch'ih²	溝池	a ditch, a moat.
kou¹-ch'ü²	溝渠	ditches, gutters, drains.
kou¹-'ho⁴	溝壑	"gutters and edges," banks of a ditch, &c.
kou¹-yen²	溝沿	banks of gutters, &c.
kou³	狗	the dog.
kou³-fei⁴	狗吠	the dog barks.
kou³-p'i²	狗皮	dog skin.
kou³-p'i⁴	狗屁	a term of abuse.

kou³-shih²-ch'ung²	狗食虫	the fire fly; worms (in children.)
kou³-tsao³	狗蚤	the flea.
kou³-tzŭ³	狗子	same.
kou³-yao³	狗咬	the bite of a dog.
kou³	枸	a fruit (a kind of medlar.)
kou³	苟	hurried, precipitate; to catch fish.
kou³-ch'ieh³	苟且	disreputable, careless.
kou⁴	垢	filth, dirt, mud, scurf, impurity.
kou⁴-wu¹	垢污	same.
kou⁴	姤	meeting, occurring, coming in contact.
kou⁴	彀	enough.
kou⁴	够	same.
kou⁴-liao³	够了	same.
kou⁴-pu⁴-kou⁴	够不够	is it sufficient?
kou⁴	搆	to pull, to drag, to draw; to scheme, to plot.
kou⁴-yüan⁴	搆怨	to bring dislike on one's self.
kou⁴	購	to seek; to buy.
kou⁴-mai³	購買	to buy.
k'ou¹	摳	to lift up; to store up, to put away; to turn.
k'ou¹-ch'i³-lai²	摳起來	to raise up (as clothes.)
k'ou¹-i¹	摳衣	to lift up the clothes.
k'ou³	口	the mouth. Numerative of persons, &c.
k'ou³-chan¹	口占	to dictate to an amanuensis; to recite.
k'ou³-chan¹-ti¹	口占的	an improvisatore. *
k'ou³-ch'i⁴	口氣	speech, sentiments. †
k'ou³-chiao¹	口角	quarrel, dispute.
k'ou³-chiao¹-tzŭ⁴-yen³	口角字眼	a term applied to particles.
k'ou³-chih¹	口枝	a mimic, a ventriloquist.
k'ou³-ch'ih³	口齒	the teeth; speech.
k'ou³-ch'ih³-'hao³	口齒好	good speech.
k'ou³-'hao⁴	口號	a watchword, a password.
k'ou³-kung¹	口供	evidence, deposition, confession of a criminal.
k'ou³-li³	口裏	in the mouth.
k'ou³-pei³	口北	Mongolia; beyond the frontiers.
k'ou³-shê²	口舌	"mouth and tongue," altercation.
k'ou³-shê²-li⁴-pien⁴	口舌利便	specious, plausible, loquacious.
k'ou³-t'iao²	口條	the tongue.
k'ou³-t'ou²-chiao¹-'rh²	口頭交兒	a mere verbal acquaintance.
k'ou³-t'ou²-ti¹-'hua⁴	口頭的話	mere compliment, common talk.
k'ou³-t'ou²-yü³-êrh²	口頭語兒	a common saying.
k'ou³-ts'ai¹	口才	eloquence.
k'ou³-ts'ai¹-ti¹-jên²	口才的人	an eloquent person.

* See *Note* 59. † See *Note* 60.

k'ou3-tsou4	口奏	to state verbally to the emperor.
k'ou3-tzŭ2	口詞	oral, verbal language.
k'ou3-tzŭ3	口子	a jetty; a port.
k'ou3-wai4	口外	beyond the frontiers; out of port; Mongolia.
k'ou3-wai4-ti2	口外的	Mongolian.
k'ou3-wei4-'rh2	口味的	taste, flavour.
k'ou3-yin1	口音	pronunciation.
k'ou3-yin1-'hao3	口音好	good pronunciation.
k'ou4	叩	to strike, to tap, to knock; to ask, to discuss.
k'ou4-chien4	叩見	to visit a superior.
k'ou4-ch'ing3	叩請	to request.
k'ou4-hsieh4	叩謝	to thank.
k'ou4-liao3-t'ou2	叩了頭	to bump the head in salutation.
k'ou4-mên2	叩門	to knock at a door.
k'ou4-shou3	叩首	to bump the head in salutation.
k'ou4-t'ou2	叩頭	same.
k'ou4	扣	to strike, to hit, to knock against; to deduct.
k'ou4-chu4	扣住	to take, to seize.
k'ou4-ch'u2	扣除	to deduct, to subtract.
k'ou4-kung1-ch'ien2	扣工錢	to cut one's wages.
k'ou4-mên2	扣門	to knock at a door.
k'ou4-niu3	扣鈕	to button, to clasp.
k'ou4-pa1-liang3	扣八兩	deduct eight taels.
k'ou4-suan4	扣算	to calculate and deduct.
k'ou4-shu4	扣數	the sum deducted.
k'ou4-tzŭ3	扣子	a button.
k'ou4	釦	to ornament, or inlay with gold, &c.; a button.
k'ou4-tzŭ3	釦子	buttons.
k'ou4	寇	robbers, banditti; to pillage.
k'ou4	冦	same.
k'ou4-ch'ou2	冦讎	an enemy.
k'ou4-tsei2	冦賊	banditti.
k'ou4	蔻	the nutmeg.
k'ou4-jên2	蔻仁	same.
ku1	姑	a father's or husband's sisters; a girl, a maiden.
ku1-chiu4	姑舅	cousins.
ku1-fu1	姑夫	a father's sister's husband.
ku1-hsi2	姑息	indulgent.
ku1-ku1	姑姑	a father's sisters, aunts.
ku1-mu3	姑母	a father's sisters, aunts.
ku1-nai3-nai3	姑奶奶	a great-aunt (a girl having married is called so.)
ku1-niang2	姑娘	Miss, a girl, a young lady.
ku1-niang2-mên1	姑娘們	ladies, girls, you ladies, the ladies.

ku¹-piao³-ti⁴-hsiung¹	姑表弟兄	cousins.
ku¹-sao³	姑嫂	sisters-in-law.
ku¹-t'ai⁴-t'ai⁴	姑太太	an elderly lady's title in her own family.
ku¹-yeh²	姑爺	a father's sister's husband; a son-in-law.
ku¹	估	to value, to reckon, to conjecture, to price.
ku¹-chi⁴	估計	to reckon, to conjecture.
ku¹-chia⁴	估價	to estimate the price.
ku¹-i¹-p'u⁴	估衣鋪	an old clothes shop.
ku¹-liang²	估量	to conjecture, to reckon.
ku¹-mo¹	估摸	to conjecture, to imagine.
ku¹	咕	to mutter.
ku¹-nang¹	咕噥	to mutter, to speak to one's self.
ku¹-tu¹-ërh²	咕都兒	buds of flowers, &c.
ku¹	沽	to buy; to sell; to lessen, to retrench, to abridge.
ku¹-chiu³	沽酒	to sell wine.
ku¹-ming²	沽名	"to buy a name," to try to obtain notoriety.
ku¹	菇	a gourd, pumpkin, or melon; fungus.
ku¹	孤	an orphan; single, alone, solitary, destitute.
ku¹-ai¹-tzŭ³	孤哀子	an orphan, a child bereft of both parents.
ku¹-chou¹	孤舟	a single boat.
ku¹-ërh²	孤兒	an orphan boy, a fatherless boy.
ku¹-ku¹-tan¹-tan¹	孤孤單單	orphanlike; isolated, alone.
ku¹-k'u³-jên²	孤苦人	one with no relatives.
ku¹-kua³	孤寡	orphans and widows.
ku¹-li⁴-jên²	孤立人	alone, unassisted.
ku¹-nü²	孤女	an orphan girl, a fatherless girl.
ku¹-p'in²	孤貧	lonely and poor, destitute.
ku¹-shên¹	孤身	a solitary individual, a person alone.
ku¹-shuang¹	孤孀	a forlorn widow, orphans and widows.
ku¹-tan¹	孤單	isolated, lonely, orphanlike.
ku¹-tu²	孤獨	alone, solitary; without relations.
ku¹-tzŭ³	孤子	a fatherless boy, an orphan.
ku¹	轂	a carriage.
ku¹-lu⁴	轂轆	a wheel; to revolve, to go round.
ku¹	箍	a hoop, to hoop.
ku¹-hsi³-tsao³-p'ên²	箍洗澡盆	to hoop a bath-tub.
ku¹-mu⁴-t'ung³	箍木桶	to hoop a barrel.
ku¹-t'ung³-ti¹	箍桶的	a hooper of casks, a cooper.
ku¹-tsao³-p'ên²	箍澡盆	to hoop a bath-tub.
ku¹	辜	fault, crime, guilt; to oppose.
ku¹-fu⁴	辜負	to be ungrateful for, or to.
ku³	古	old, ancient; long ago; antiquity, remote.
ku³-chi¹	古跡	traces of antiquity, ruins, &c.

ku³-chi⁴-êrh²	古記兒	old tales, records, &c.
ku³-chiao³	古教	ancient doctrines, or principles.
ku³-chin¹	古今	ancient and modern.
ku³-jên²	古人	the ancients.
ku³-ku³-ti¹	古古的	old, ancient.
ku³-kuai⁴	古怪	strange, curious, odd, monstrous.
ku³-lai²-ti¹	古來的	ancient.
ku³-nien²	古年	in ancient years.
ku³-shêng⁴-jên²	古聖人	the ancient sages.
ku³-shih¹	古詩	an ancient ode.
ku³-shih²-'hou⁴	古時侯	ancient times, old times.
ku³-shih⁴	古事	old affairs.
ku³-shu¹	古書	ancient books.
ku³-tien³	古典	maxims from historical works, or fables.
ku³-tung³	古董	curios, old curiosities, antiquities.
ku³-tung³-êrh²	古董兒	same.
ku³-tung³-p'u⁴	古董舖	a curiosity shop.
ku³-tzŭ⁴	古字	ancient characters.
ku³-wan²	古玩	curiosities, antiques.
ku³-wan²-ch'i⁴	古玩器	same.
ku³-wang³	古往	of old, in olden times.
ku³-yao²	古窰	an old furnace; old China ware.
ku³-yü³	古語	an old saying, a proverb.
ku³	鼓	a drum; a measure; a star; a state.
ku³-chang³	鼓掌	to clap the hands.
ku³-ch'in²	鼓琴	to play on the dulcimer; harmony, concord.
ku³-'huang²	鼓簧	"pipe and drum," to deceive by specious language.
ku³-li⁴	鼓勵	"drum to exertion," to stimulate, to excite.
ku³-lou²	鼓樓	a drum tower.
ku³-sê⁴	鼓瑟	"drums and harps," to play on the harp.
ku³-shou³	鼓手	a drummer.
ku³-tung⁴	鼓動	to stimulate, to excite, to rouse.
ku³-wu³	鼓舞	same.
ku³	買	to buy; to sell; a dealer, a merchant; a shop.
ku³-mai³	買買	to buy.
ku³-shih⁴	買市	a market.
ku³-shou⁴	買售	to sell.
ku³	股	the thighs; a division, a body; a gang, or band.
ku³-ch'iang²	股强	firm, stable.
ku³	轂	the nave of a wheel, an axletree; a wheel.
ku³-lun²	轂輪	a wheel.
ku³	穀	grain; real, solid, substantial; good; wealthy.
ku³-k'ang⁴	穀糠	grain and husk.

ku³-lu⁴	穀祿	income, salary.
ku³-shan⁴	穀善	good, excellent.
ku³-ts'ao³	穀草	rice, or oat straw.
ku³-tzŭ³	穀子	grain.
ku³-ya²	穀芽	rice steeped till it buds.
ku³-yü³	穀雨	"corn rain," one of the terms. See *Note* 21.
ku³	骨	a bone.
ku³-chieh²	骨節	joints of the bones, the joints.
ku³-hsüeh⁴	骨血	"bone and blood," one's children.
ku³-jou⁴	骨肉	"bone and flesh," near relationship.
ku³-lou²-k'u¹	骨髏咕	a skeleton.
ku³-p'ai²	骨牌	dominoes.
ku³-sui³	骨髓	bones and marrow; marrow.
ku³-shih¹	骨屍	a corpse.
ku³-t'i³	骨體	a skeleton.
ku³-t'ou²	骨頭	a bone, bones.
ku³-t'ou²-chieh²-'rh²	骨頭節兒	the joints.
ku³	谷	a valley, bed of a stream; a bamboo spout.
ku³-fêng¹	谷風	the east wind.
ku³-hsüeh⁴	谷穴	the hollow of the foot; a valley.
ku³-shên²	谷神	to nourish the animal spirits.
ku³-shui³	谷水	mountain streams.
ku³-tao⁴	谷道	the perinæum, the anus.
ku³-yü³	谷雨	"nourishing rain," one of the terms. See *Note* 21.
ku⁴	故	a cause, because; therefore; ou purpose; old.
ku⁴-chiu⁴	故舊	an old friend.
ku⁴-fan⁴	故犯	to offend on purpose.
ku⁴-i⁴	故意	design, purpose, purposely.
ku⁴-jên²	故人	an old friend; a person dead.
ku⁴-kuo²	故國	one's native country, the old country.
ku⁴-ssŭ⁴	故似	because of this, on account of that, &c.
ku⁴	固	hard, solid, stony, firm, obstinate, constant.
ku⁴-ch'êng²	固城	defences, outworks of a city.
ku⁴-chi²	固疾	a chronic disease.
ku⁴-chih²	固執	obstinate.
ku⁴-i⁴	固意	purposely, with fixed intention, determined.
ku⁴-jan²	固然	certainly, unquestionably, positively.
ku⁴-lou⁴	固陋	rude, vulgar, ignorant, uninformed.
ku⁴-shou⁴	固守	to maintain firmly; to strengthen defences.
ku⁴-tz'ŭ²	固辭	to refuse firmly; on account of that.
ku⁴	雇	to hire, to obtain labour for money.
ku⁴-ch'ê¹	雇車	to hire a cart.
ku⁴-chiao³	雇脚	to hire coolies.

ku⁴-ch'uan²	雇船	to hire a vessel.
ku⁴-kung¹-jên²	雇工人	to hire labourers; a labourer.
ku⁴-mu⁴	雇募	to hire (as soldiers.)
ku⁴	顧	to look over the shoulder, to look, a protecting look.
ku⁴-k'an⁴	顧看	to look at.
ku⁴-k'o⁴	顧客	a customer, a visitor.
ku⁴-shih⁴	顧視	to look at.
ku⁴-wo³	顧我	regard me.
k'u¹	枯	rotten wood, a dead tree; decayed, rotten.
k'u¹-shu⁴	枯樹	a dead tree.
k'u²	骷	a skeleton; the shoulder blade; the collar-bone.
k'u²-lou²	骷髏	a skeleton.
k'u¹-lou²-ku³	骷髏骨	same.
k'u¹	哭	to weep, to cry loudly.
k'u¹-ch'i³-lai²	哭起來	to burst out crying, to begin to cry.
k'u¹-ch'i³-lai²-liao³	哭起來了	began crying, burst out crying.
k'u¹-hsiao⁴	哭笑	crying and laughing, hysterical.
k'u¹-k'u¹-t'i²-t'i²	哭哭啼啼	weeping and lamentation.
k'u¹-liao³	哭了	wept.
k'u¹-shê⁴-mo¹	哭甚麼	what are you crying for?
k'u¹-shêng¹	哭聲	the sound of weeping.
k'u¹	窟	a hole, a cave, or cavern, a rat-hole.
k'u-hsüeh⁴	窟穴	to dig a hole; a hole, or cavern.
k'u¹-lung²	窟窿	a hole.
k'u¹-lung²-yen³	窟窿眼	holes in anything.
k'u³	苦	bitter, unpleasant, distressing, painstaking.
k'u³-ch'ai¹	苦差	hard service.
k'u³-chi²-liao³	苦極了	extremely hard, or distressing.
k'u³-chi²	苦急	urgent.
k'u³-huan⁴	苦患	distressing, bitter.
k'u³-k'u³	苦苦	same.
k'u³-lê⁴	苦勒	to distress, to molest, to ill-use, to oppress.
k'u³-ming⁴	苦命	a bitter fate.
k'u³-nan²	苦難	misery, calamity.
k'u³-sŭ³	苦死	to die of grief, trouble, &c.
k'u³-tan³	苦膽	the gall; courage.
k'u³-t'ien²-suan¹-la⁴	苦甜酸辣	bitter, sweet, sour, and acrid.
k'u³-ts'ai⁴	苦菜	the sow-thistle.
k'u³-wei⁴	苦味	a bitter taste.
k'u⁴	庫	a treasury, a storehouse.
k'u⁴-fang²	庫房	a treasurer; a treasury, or storehouse.
k'u⁴-li⁴	庫吏	a treasury-clerk.
k'u⁴ ta⁴-shih³	庫大使	a treasurer.

k'u⁴-ting¹	庫丁	treasury labourers.
k'u⁴-t'ing¹	庫廳	a treasury office.
k'u⁴	袴	trowsers, drawers, pantaloons.
k'u⁴	褲	same.
k'u⁴-tai⁴-tzŭ³	褲帶子	a trowser's belt, or string.
k'u⁴-t'ui³	褲腿	the legs of trowsers.
k'u⁴-tui³-tai⁴-'rh²	褲腿帶兒	strings for tying the legs of trowsers.
k'u⁴-tzŭ³	褲子	trowsers.
k'u⁴-yao¹	褲腰	a waist-belt.
kua¹	瓜	cucumbers, melons, gourds, &c.
kua¹-kuo³	瓜菓	melons and fruit, fruit generally.
kua¹-tzŭ³	瓜子	melon seeds.
kua¹tzŭ³-lien³	瓜子臉	an oval face; handsome (applied to women.)
kua¹	刮	to scrape, to pare off, to rub off.
kua¹-ch'ü⁴-p'i²-mao²	刮去皮毛	to scrape off skin and hair.
kua¹-hsiao¹	刮削	to scrape, or pare off.
kua¹-hsiao¹-chia⁴-ch'ien²	刮削價錢	to abate the price of anything.
kua¹-i¹-kua¹	刮一刮	to scrape.
kua¹-i¹-shang¹	刮衣裳	to brush clothes.
kua¹-kou⁴	刮垢	to scrape off the dirt.
kua¹-lien³	刮臉	to shave the face.
kua¹-mo²	刮摩	to scrape, or pare off, to rub off.
kua¹-tao¹-tzŭ³	刮刀子	a razor.
kua¹-tzŭ⁴	刮字	to erase, or scratch out characters.
kua¹	颳	to blow; a strong wind.
kua¹-fêng¹	颳風	to blow, windy.
kua¹-hsüan⁴-fêng¹	颳颳風	to blow a whirlwind.
kua¹-ta⁴-fêng¹	颳大風	to blow a gale, or typhoon.
kua¹	鴰	the rook.
kua³	寡	few, little; seldom, rarely; single, alone; a widow.
kua³-ch'i¹	寡妻	the lawful wife.
kua³-chü¹	寡居	to live in widowhood; to live alone.
kua³-chün¹	寡君	our sovereign (the one sovereign.)
kua³-fu⁴	寡婦	a widow.
kua³-'ho²	寡合	to join in society rarely.
kua³-jên²	寡人	I, myself, the sovereign (the single person.)
kua³-tê²	寡德	possessed of but little virtue.
kua³-wên²	寡聞	to have heard but little; unacquainted.
kua-³yen²	寡言	to speak little, reticent.
kua³-yü⁴	寡慾	few desires.
kua⁴	剮	to hack to pieces, to cut the flesh from the bones.
kua⁴-ch,u¹-t'a¹-lai²	剮出他來	cut him to pieces!
kua⁴-ssŭ³	剮死	to hack to death.

kua⁴-tsui⁴	剮罪	to punish by hacking to death.
kua⁴	卦	a prognostic; divination, to divine; the diagrams.
kua⁴-'ho²	卦盒	a lottery case, or box.
kua⁴-ming⁴	卦命	to tell fortunes.
kua⁴-ming⁴-hsien¹-shêng¹	卦命先生	a fortune-teller.
kua⁴-p'an²-tzŭ³	卦盤子	a dish for throwing lots in.
kua⁴-wei⁴	卦位	a divination diagram.
kua⁴	挂	to suspend, to hang up; to be separated by.
kua⁴	掛	same.
kua⁴-chang⁴-tzŭ³	掛帳子	to hang curtains.
kua⁴-ch'ê¹	掛車	a pulley, a block.
kua⁴-ch'i³	掛起	to hang up, to suspend.
kua⁴-ch'i³-lai²	掛起來	same.
kua⁴-ch'ien¹	掛牽	to think of, to regard.
kua³-ch'ih³	掛齒	"to hang on the teeth," to speak of.
kua⁴-chu⁴-liao³	掛住了	held up, to hold up.
kua⁴-'hua⁴	掛畫	to hang up a picture.
kua⁴-'huang³-tzŭ³	掛幌子	to hang up a sign-board.
kua⁴-hsin¹	掛心	"suspended heart," suspense, anxiety.
kua⁴-i⁴	掛意	anxious thoughts; to be in suspense.
kua⁴-lien²-tzŭ³	掛簾子	to suspend a screen.
kua⁴-lü⁴	掛慮	suspense.
kua⁴-mien⁴	掛麪	long strips of dough boiled in soup.
kua⁴-nien⁴	掛念	suspense; anxious, thoughtful.
kua⁴-pi³	掛壁	to hang against a wall.
kua⁴-shang⁴	掛上	to hang up.
kua⁴-têng¹	掛燈	to hang up a lamp; a hanging lamp.
kua⁴-wei²-tzŭ³	掛帷子	to hang curtains.
kua⁴	褂	an outer coat.
kua⁴-tzŭ³	褂子	same.
kua⁴	罣	to hook on to; to fall into a net; to rush against.
kua⁴-ai⁴	罣碍	to affect, to concern.
kua⁴-hsin¹	罣心	to think of, to regard.
kua⁴-i⁴	罣憶	same.
kua⁴-nien⁴	罣念	same.
k'ua⁴	誇	to boast, to brag, boasting.
k'ua⁴-chang¹	誇張	same.
k'ua⁴-chiang³	誇奬	to praise one's self, or another.
k'ua⁴-'hai³-k'ou³	誇海口	to boast, to brag.
k'ua⁴-k'ou³	誇口	same.
k'ua⁴-tsan⁴	誇贊	to praise, to extol.
k'ua⁴	胯	legs, or thighs.
k'ua⁴-hsia⁴	胯下	between the legs, under the thigh.

k'ua⁴-tang¹-li³	胯當裡	the space between the thighs.
k'ua⁴-tzŭ³	胯子	same.
k'ua⁴	跨	to bestride, to pass over; to surpass.
k'ua⁴-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴	跨過去	to pass over.
k'ua⁴-liang²	跨樑	a cross-beam.
kuai¹	乖	eccentric, strange, extraordinary.
kuai¹-chang¹	乖張	unreasonable.
kuai¹-ch'iao³	乖巧	clever, ingenious, artful.
kuai¹-ch'uan³	乖舛	mistaken, error.
kuai¹-i⁴	乖異	strange, odd, unaccountable.
kuai¹-k'ou³	乖口	eloquent, plausible, glib.
kuai¹-lei²	乖戾	perverse.
kuai¹-lei²-ti¹-jên²	乖戾的人	a perverse, unreasonable person.
kuai¹-p'i¹	乖僻	perverse, bad.
kuai³	拐	a staff, a stick; to swindle, to kidnap.
kuai³-chang⁴	拐杖	a staff, a stick.
kuai³-ch'ü⁴	拐去	to kidnap, to swindle.
kuai³-fan⁴	拐販	to kidnap and sell.
kuai³-p'ien⁴	拐騙	to swindle, to defraud; to beguile, to decoy.
kuai³tai⁴	拐帶	to kidnap, to swindle.
kuai³-tzŭ³	拐子	a kidnapper, a swindler.
kuai³-wan¹-'rh²	拐彎兒	a corner.
kuai³	枴	a staff, a stick (with a handle.)
kuai³-chang⁴	枴杖	same.
kuai³-kun⁴	枴棍	a long stick, a crutch.
kuai³-pang⁴	枴棒	a stick, a staff.
kuai⁴	怪	strange, singular, monstrous, unnatural.
kuai⁴-i⁴	怪異	same.
kuai⁴-jên²	怪人	a singular, or strange person.
kuai¹-sê⁴-ti³	怪澁的	very rough to the taste.
kuai⁴-shih⁴	怪事	a strange affair.
kuai⁴-tao⁴	怪道	strange! strange to say.
kuai⁴-tê²-'hên³	怪得很	very strange!
kuai⁴-tsai¹	怪哉	how strange!
kuai⁴-wu⁴	怪物	a monster, a monstrosity.
k'uai³	擓	to wipe, to rub; to scratch; to carry.
k'uai³k'uang¹-tzŭ³	擓筐子	to carry a basket on the arm.
k'uai³-yang³-yang³	擓痒痒	to scratch an itching.
k'uai⁴	快	fast, quickly, soon, shortly; sharp; cheerfulness.
k'uai⁴-ch'ang⁴	快暢	delightful, happy, comfortable.
k'uai⁴-'huo²	快活	lively, cheerful; delight.
k'uai⁴-'huo²-ti¹	快活的	of a cheerful disposition.
k'uai⁴-'huo²-ti¹-jên²	快活的人	a lively, cheerful person.

k'uai⁴-k'uai⁴	快快	make haste! be quick !
k'uai⁴-k'uai⁴-ch'ü⁴	快快去	go quickly !
k'uai⁴-k'uai⁴-lai²	快快來	come quickly !
k'uai⁴-lai²	快來	same.
k'uai⁴-lai²-liao³	快來了	he will soon come.
k'uai⁴-lê⁴	快樂	pleased, delighted.
k'uai⁴-li⁴	快利	smart, expert; sharp, a keen edge.
k'uai⁴-ma³	快馬	a fleet horse.
k'uai⁴-man⁴	快慢	quick and slow, the speed of.
k'uai⁴-pan²	快班	thief catchers, policemen.
k'uai⁴-pu⁴-k'uai⁴	快不快	is it sharp ? is it quick ? &c.
k'uai⁴-tao¹	快刀	a sharp knife.
k'uai⁴-tê²-'hên³	快得很	very sharp, quick, &c.
k'uai⁴	筷	chopsticks.
k'uai⁴-lung²-tzŭ³	筷籠子	a case for chopsticks.
k'uai⁴-tzŭ³	筷子	chopsticks.
k'uai⁴	塊	a bit, a piece, a portion; doltish. Num. of land, &c.
k'uai⁴-jun²	塊然	doltish, stupid, ignorant.
k'uai⁴-jun²-i⁴-wu⁴	塊然一物	a doltish, stupid thing.
kuan¹	官	an officer; official; government; the senses.
kuan¹-ch'ai¹	官差	official messengers, servants, &c.
kuan¹-chih²	官職	an official appointment; officials.
kuan¹-fu³	官府	an officer, a mandarin.
kuan¹-'hua⁴	官話	the mandarin dialect.
kuan¹-'huan⁴	官宦	a gentleman, a gentleman's family.
kuan¹-hsien²	官銜	brevet rank.
kuan¹-jên²	官人	an official; my husband; prostitutes.
kuan¹-kao⁴ *	官誥	rank bestowed on women. See *kao⁴-ming²*.
kuan¹-li⁴	官吏	government officers.
kuan¹-liao²	官僚	a fellow officer.
kuan¹-lu⁴	官路	a government road.
kuan¹-lu⁴	官綠	Saxon green.
kuan¹-lu⁴	官祿	official income.
kuan¹-mei²	官媒	female police officers.
kuan¹-pan³-'rh²	官板兒	cash, copper money.
kuan¹-pi⁴	官婢	assistant female police officers.
kuan¹-p'in³	官品	the rank of officers civil or military.
kuan¹-ping¹	官兵	government troops, soldiers.
kuan¹-so³	官所	a government office.
kuan¹-shih⁴	官事	official affairs.
kuan¹-shou³	官守	to hold office; the office held.
kuan¹-ssŭ¹	官司	to report, to summon, to accuse, to go to law.

* See *Note* 61.

kuan¹-t'ai⁴-t'ai⁴	官太太	a mandarin's wife.
kuan¹-t'i³	官體	the respectability becoming a mandarin.
kuan¹-t'ing¹	官廳	a government office.
kuan¹-ts'ao²	官曹	officers of government generally.
kuan¹-wên²-shu¹	官文書	government despatches.
kuan¹-ya²	官衙	a government office.
kuan¹-yang⁴	官樣	the air and manner of a mandarin, magisterial.
kuan¹-yin⁴	官印	seal of office, official credential.
kuan¹-yüan²	官員	officers of government generally.
kuan¹	棺	a coffin; to close, or shut up.
kuan¹-ts'ai²	棺材	a coffin.
kuan¹	懽	joy, pleasure, delight, satisfaction.
kuan¹-hsi³	懽喜	same.
kuan¹-hsin¹	懽心	a delighted mind.
kuan¹-hsin¹	懽欣	joy, pleasure, delight, satisfaction.
kuan¹-yüeh⁴	懽悅	same.
kuan¹	觀	to look; external appearance; a Taoist temple.
kuan¹-chên⁴	觀陣	to inspect the ranks, to look at a battle.
kuan¹-ch'i²-mien⁴	觀其面	physiognomy.
kuan¹-hsi⁴	觀戲	to look at theatricals, or sports.
kuan¹-hsing¹	觀星	astronomy.
kuan¹-hsing¹-ti²	觀星的	astronomers.
kuan¹-k'an⁴	觀看	to look, to observe.
kuan¹-ssŭ⁴	觀寺	a Taoist temple.
kuan¹-têng¹	觀燈	to look at the lamps (on the 15th of 1st month.)
kuan¹-wang⁴	觀望	to look with expectation; remiss, negligent.
kuan¹-yin¹	觀音	the goddess of mercy.
kuan¹	關	to shut, to bar, to bolt; to concern; a bolt.
kuan¹-chao⁴	關照	a passport; to look after.
kuan¹-ching¹	關津	passes and fords.
kuan¹-chuang¹-'hu⁴	關窗戶	to shut a window, shut the window!
kuan¹-fang²	關防	concerns, consequences; a seal.
kuan¹-fu¹-tzŭ³	關夫子	the god of war.
kuan¹-hsi⁴	關係	to concern, to affect, to implicate; result.
kuan¹-k'ou³	關口	a border Custom house; a pass.
kuan¹-lao³-yeh²	關老爺	the god of war,
kuan¹-mên²	關門	to shut a door, shut the door!
kuan¹-mo⁴ *	關脈	the neighbourhood of the pulse.
kuan¹-shê⁴	關涉	to concern, to affect, to implicate.
kuan¹-shuo¹	關說	to refer, to allude to.
kuan¹-ti⁴	關帝	the god of war.
kuan¹-tung¹	關東	Manchuria.

* See *Note* 62.

kuan¹	鰥	an old bachelor; a widower.
kuan¹-chü²	鰥居	to live alone (man.)
kuan¹-fu¹	鰥夫	a widower.
kuan¹-kua³-ku¹-tu²	鰥寡孤獨	widowers, widows, orphans, and heirless.
kuan¹	冠	a cap, a crown; to cap; the chief; to dress females.
kuan¹-cho²	冠者	to attain majority; capping.
kuan¹-li³	冠禮	the ceremony of capping, attaining majority.
kuan¹-shang¹	冠裳	"caps and robes," fine clothes.
kuan¹-shih⁴	冠世	"to cap the age," superior talents.
kuan¹-tai⁴	冠戴	to put on the cap; to dress smart; fine clothes.
kuan¹	觀	tonsure of a Taoist priest.
kuan³	管	a tube; to rule, to control. Num. of pens, &c.
kuan³-hsia²	管轄	to regulate, to govern.
kuan³-hsia⁴	管下	under authority; accountable.
kuan³-li³	管理	to manage, to take care of.
kuan³-shih⁴	管事	to manage affairs.
kuan³-shih⁴-ti²	管事的	a steward, butler, or housekeeper.
kuan³-shu⁴	管束	to restrain, to check, to control.
kuan³	脘	the stomach.
kuan³	館	a tea, or eating house, an inn; a hall; a school.
kuan³	舘	same.
kuan³-i⁴	館驛	post-houses.
kuan³-shê⁴	館舍	a lodging house.
kuan³-tzŭ³	館子	an eating house, inn, &c.
kuan³	款	real, sincere, affectionate; to extend to; to detain.
kuan³	欵	same.
kuan³-ch'i¹	欵期	to exceed the time.
kuan³-ch'ü¹	欵曲	with difficulty.
kuan³-hsiang⁴	欵項	larger and smaller items; expenditure.
kuan³-hsien⁴	欵限	to exceed the limits.
kuan³-i¹-fu²	欵衣服	to take off clothes.
kuan³-kuan³	欵欵	slowly, reverently.
kuan³-shih⁴	欵式	a specimen.
kuan³-liu²	欵留	to detain hospitably.
kuan³-shih⁴	欵事	an affair.
kuan³-tai⁴	欵待	to treat well, good treatment, to entertain.
kuan³-tai⁴-k'o⁴	欵待客	to treat a guest well.
kuan⁴	貫	to string, to connect; to involve, to implicate.
kuan⁴-ch'ien²	貫錢	to string cash.
kuan⁴-ch'uan⁴	貫串	to string, to connect.
kuan⁴-chung¹	貫中	to hit the centre.
kuan⁴-chung⁴	貫衆	fern root steeped in water to keep off infection.
kuan⁴-t'ung¹	貫通	to pass through; to understand.

kuan⁴	慣	accustomed to, practised in, used to.
kuan⁴-'huai⁴-liao³	慣壞了	spoiled (as a child,) spoiled through indulgence.
kuan⁴-hsi²	慣習	to be accustomed to, inured in.
kuan⁴-hsing⁴	慣性	an indulgent disposition.
kuan⁴-nung⁴	慣弄	practised in.
kuan⁴-shu²	慣熟	fully acquainted with, thoroughly versed in.
kuan⁴	灌	to drink; to flow; to assemble, to collect together.
kuan⁴-chü⁴	灌聚	to assemble.
kuan⁴-shui³	灌水	to water (as flowers.)
kuan⁴-tsui⁴	灌醉	to make drunk; thoroughly drunk.
kuan⁴	罐	a tea cannister; a jar, mug, or jug.
kuan⁴-tzŭ³	罐子	same.
kuan⁴	鸛	the crane.
kuan⁴-ch'iao³	鸛鵲	rooks, magpies.
k'uan¹	寬	broad, wide, roomy; liberal, forgiving; large; easy.
k'uan¹-chai³	寬窄	broad and narrow, the breadth of.
k'uan¹-ch'o⁴	寬綽	comfortable, in easy circumstances.
k'uan¹-ên¹	寬恩	extensive benevolence; to forgive.
k'uan¹-fang²-ta⁴-wu¹	寬房大屋	large, roomy apartments.
k'uan¹-'huai²	寬懷	to be easy in mind.
k'uan¹-'huan³	寬緩	liberal; slowly.
k'uan¹-'hung²	寬宏	broad and extensive.
k'uan¹-jao²	寬饒	indulgent, forgiving.
k'uan¹-jung²	寬容	indulgent, liberal.
k'uan¹-k'uo⁴	寬闊	extensive, large.
k'uan¹-mien³	寬免	gracious remission, to forgive.
k'uan¹-shu⁴	寬恕	to excuse, to forgive.
k'uan¹-ta⁴	寬大	extensive, large.
k'uan¹-wei⁴	寬慰	to console, to cheer up.
k'uan¹-yü⁴	寬裕	liberal, kind.
k'uan¹-yu⁴	寬宥	to forgive.
kuang¹	光	light, bright, shining; plain, naked; barely, only.
kuang¹-chao⁴	光照	to illumine.
kuang¹-chiao³	光脚	naked feet; a swindler.
kuang¹-ching³	光景	prospect, scenery; circumstances, state of; time.
kuang¹-'hua¹	光花	plain and flowered, bright, gay.
kuang¹-'hua²	光華	bright, light, splendid, gay.
kuang¹-'hui¹	光輝	same.
kuang¹-hsien³	光顯	to manifest, to display.
kuang¹-jun⁴	光潤	bright, glossy.
kuang¹-kuang¹	光光	bare, destitute.
kuang¹-kun⁴	光棍	"a bare stick," a swindler, a pettifogger.
kuang¹-lang²	光朗	bright, spotless, unblemished.

kuang¹-liang⁴	光亮	bright, splendid, lustrous, lustre.
kuang¹-liao³	光了	destitute, stripped, naked.
kuang¹-ming²	光明	bright, light, splendid, gay; intelligent.
kuang¹-sê⁴-ting¹-'rh²	光色丁兒	naked, in a state of nudity.
kuang¹-sê⁴-yen²-sê⁴	光色顏色	same.
kuang¹-shên¹	光身	naked, the naked body.
kuang¹-shih²	光射	beam, or rays of light.
kuang¹-t'ou²	光頭	a bald head; bare-headed.
kuang¹-ts'ai³	光彩	splendid, brilliant, gay, light, elegant.
kuang¹-tsê²	光澤	glossy, glittering.
kuang¹-yen⁴	光豔	bright and fair, splendid, gay.
kuang¹-yao⁴	光耀	resplendent; respectable.
kuang¹-yin¹	光陰	bright and shady; time.
kuang¹	胱	the bladder.
kuang³	廣	large, great, wide, extensive; to extend.
kuang³-chiao¹	廣交	an extensive acquaintance.
kuang³-chou¹-fu³	廣州府	Canton.
kuang³-'huo⁴	廣貨	goods from Canton and Kuang-hsi.
kuang³-hsi¹	廣西	the province of Kuang-hsi.
kuang³-kao¹	廣膏	Canton opium, opium paste prepared for smoking.
kuang³-k'ou⁴	廣扣	Canton buttons.
kuang³-k'uo⁴	廣闊	broad, extensive.
kuang³-o²	廣額	to extend, or enlarge a fixed number.
kuang³-ta⁴	廣大	extensive, large.
kuang³-tung¹	廣東	Canton.
kuang⁴	逛	to walk for pleasure, to stroll.
kuang⁴-ching³	逛景	to stroll for recreation.
kuang⁴-kuang⁴-ch'ü⁴	逛逛去	to take a walk.
k'uang¹	匡	square; right; to right, to rectify; to assist.
k'uang¹-chêng¹	匡正	to put in order, to right, to rectify.
k'uang¹-chiu⁴	匡救	to rescue, to save.
k'uang¹-fang¹	匡方	square; regular.
k'uang¹-t'ien¹-hsia⁴	匡天下	to bring the empire into order.
k'uang¹	筐	a basket.
k'uang¹-tzŭ³	筐子	same.
k'uang¹	誆	to lie, to deceive, to cheat.
k'uang¹-'hung³	誆哄	to deceive, to cheat.
k'uang¹-p'ien⁴	誆騙	to defraud by falsehood, to humbug.
k'uang¹-p'ien⁴-ti¹	誆騙的	a deceiver, a cheat.
k'uang²	狂	mad, madness, insanity; proud, ambitious.
k'uang²-ao⁴	狂傲	conceited, supercilious; arrogant, proud.
k'uang²-ch'ih²	狂癡	silly, foolish, conceited.
k'uang²-ch'üan³	狂犬	a mad dog; a conceited person.

k'uang²-fêng¹	狂風	a gale of wind.
k'uang²-ping⁴	狂病	hysterics.
k'uang²-shih⁴	狂士	a pedant; an enthusiast.
k'uang²-t'u²	狂徒	a profligate.
k'uang²-tsao⁴	狂躁	incoherent, extravagant.
k'uang²-wang⁴	狂妄	fits of passion, or madness.
h'uang²-yen²	狂言	extravagant talk.
k'uang²	誑	lies, falsehood; levity of speech; incoherence.
k'uang²-'hua⁴	誑話	deceitful language.
k'uang²-yen²	誑言	extravagant talk, falsehood.
k'uang²-yü³	誑語	same.
k'uang²	框	the end of a coffin; posts of a door, &c.
k'uang²-tzŭ³	框子	same.
k'uang²	眶	the hollow of the eye.
k'uang³	况	more, further, moreover, still, besides, in addition.
k'uang³-ch'ieh³	况且	same.
k'uang⁴	曠	clear, bright, empty, vacant, waste; distant.
k'uang⁴-fu¹	曠夫	an old bachelor; an unemployed person.
k'uang⁴-jih⁴	曠日	a long time.
k'uang⁴-ko²	曠隔	far separated.
k'uang⁴-kung¹	曠功	to neglect one's affairs.
k'uang⁴-yeh³	曠野	desert, wilderness, the country.
kuei¹	歸	to belong to, to revert, or return to; to add to.
kuei¹-chia¹	歸家	to return home.
kuei¹-chia¹-ch'êng²	歸佳城	"return to the excellent city," to be buried.
kuei¹-ch'u²	歸除	addition and subtraction, arithmetic.
kuei¹-ch'u³	歸處	a home; to return to a place.
kuei¹-fa³	歸法	multiplication, arithmetic.
kuei¹-fu³	歸服	to revert to; to submit.
kuei¹-'huan²	歸還	to return to.
kuei¹-kuan¹	歸官	to be confiscated to government.
kuei¹-lao³	歸老	to resign office on account of age.
kuei¹-ning²	歸寧	a bride visiting her parents after her nuptials.
kuei¹	龜	the tortoise.
kuei¹-k'o²	龜殼	tortoise shell.
kuei¹-k'uei²	龜葵	nightshade.
kuei¹-kung¹	龜公	a cuckold.
kuei¹-pan³	龜扳	tortoise shell.
kuei¹-t'ou²	龜頭	mouth of the urethra.
kuei¹	規	compasses; rule, custom, usage; a fee; to rule.
kuei¹-chêng⁴	規正	to adjust exactly.
kuei¹-chien⁴	規諫	to admonish; rules.
kuei¹-chü⁴	規矩	"compasses and rule," custom, usage, conduct; fees.

kuei³-ʻhua⁴	規畫	to mark.
kuei³-mo²	規模	the external appearance, deportment; a rule, a law.
kuei³-mou²	規謀	a scheme.
kuei³-tʻiao²	規條	regulations.
kuei³-tu⁴	規度	a plan, a measure, or rule.
kuei³	圭	a kind of sceptre.
kuei³-yü⁴	圭玉	a jade sceptre.
kuei³	閨	ladies' private apartments.
kuei³-fang²	閨房	same.
kuei³-hsiu⁴	閨秀	maidens, women generally.
kuei³-ko²	閨閣	ladies' private apartments.
kuei³-kʻun²	閨壺	a virtuous, accomplished woman.
kuei³-kʻun³	閨壼	feminine, whatever belongs to woman.
kuei³-mên²	閨門	door leading to the ladies' apartments; maidens.
kuei³-nü²	閨女	a maiden, an unmarried woman.
kuei³-wei²	閨帷	"inner apartment curtains," sexual intercourse.
kuei³	晷	a sun-dial.
kuei³	宄	conspiracies, traitorous plots; a traitor.
kuei³-chien¹	宄奸	traitorous plots; villains.
kuei³-chien²	宄姦	traitorous plots; villains; to ravish.
kuei³	鬼	a ghost, spirit, demon, or devil.
kuei³-ʻhun²	鬼魂	a ghost, a spirit.
kuei³-ʻhuo²	鬼火	"demon fire," ignus-fatuus, will o'the wisp.
kuei³-sui⁴	鬼祟	pranks of ghosts, &c.
kuei³-shên²	鬼神	devils and gods.
kuei³-tʻai¹	鬼胎	selfish; fearful, doubtful.
kuei³-tzŭ³	鬼子	a devil, ghost, or demon.
kuei³	詭	to reprimand, to blame; to deceive, to insult.
kuei³-cha⁴	詭詐	artful, deceitful.
kuei³-chi⁴-to¹-tuan¹	詭計多端	full of stratagems.
kuei³-ʻhui³	詭毀	to defame, to backbite.
kuei³-sui²	詭隨	a trifling offence; sycophantic.
kuei³-tzʻŭ²	詭辭	lying words.
kuei⁴	貴	dear, valuable; honourable, high, lofty, noble.
kuei⁴-chia⁴	貴價	a high price.
kuei⁴-chien⁴	貴賤	noble and base; dear and cheap, &c.
kuei⁴-chou¹	貴州	the province of Kueichou.
kuei⁴-chʻu³	貴處	"honourable place," your place.
kuei⁴-chung⁴	貴重	valuable, honourable, respectable.
kuei⁴-fu³	貴府	your home.
kuei⁴-ʻhuo⁴	貴貨	valuable goods.
kuei⁴-hsien⁴	貴縣	a magistrate; your native city.

* See *Note* 63.

kuei⁴-hsing⁴	貴姓	what is your name?
kuei⁴-hsing⁴-kao¹-ming²	貴姓高名	what is your name and surname?
kuei⁴-jên²	貴人	imperial concubines; respectable persons
kuei⁴-kan²	貴幹	what is your business ?
kuei⁴-kêng¹	貴庚	what is your age?
kuei⁴-kuei⁴	貴貴	to honour the noble.
kuei⁴-kuo²	貴國	your country.
kuei⁴-pu⁴-kuei⁴	貴不貴	is it dear?
kuei⁴-wu⁴	貴物	valuable things.
kuei⁴-yeh⁴	貴業	what profession, or trade are you?
kuei⁴	櫃	a box, press, counter, cabinet, or wardrobe.
kuei⁴-ch'ou¹-t'i⁴	櫃抽屜	the drawer of a counter, a till.
kuei⁴-hsiang¹	櫃箱	wardrobes and boxes.
kuei⁴-t'ung³	櫃桶	a table, or counter drawer, a till.
kuei⁴-tzŭ³	櫃子	a press, counter, wardrobe, &c.
kuei⁴	瑰	a pearl; rare; precious; extraordinary.
kuei⁴	桂	name of a flower; cassia, the cinnamon tree.
kuei⁴-chih¹	桂枝	cinnamon.
kuei⁴-'hua¹	桂花	the olea fragrans.
kuei⁴-'hua¹-pu⁴	桂花布	spotted stuffs.
kuei⁴-p'i²	桂皮	cassia-lignea.
kuei⁴-p'i²-yu²	桂皮油	cassia oil.
kuei⁴-shu⁴	桂樹	the cinnamon tree.
kuei⁴-tai⁴	桂帶	braid.
kuei⁴-tzŭ³	桂子	cassia buds.
kuei⁴-yüan²	桂圓	lung-ngan.
kuei⁴-yüan²-jou⁴	桂圓肉	lung-ngan pulp (without the stones.)
kuei⁴-yüeh⁴	桂月	cassia month, the 8th month. See *Note* 32.
kuei⁴	劊	to cut, or break asunder.
kuei⁴-tzŭ³	劊子	an executioner.
kuei⁴-tzŭ³-shou³	劊子手	same.
kuei⁴	跪	to kneel.
kuei⁴-hsia⁴	跪下	to kneel down.
kuei⁴-hsia⁴-liao³	跪下了	knelt down.
kuei⁴-pai⁴	跪拜	to kneel and bow.
k'uei¹	盔	a helmet; general term for vessels.
k'uei¹-chia³	盔甲	helmet and mail, armour.
k'uei¹	虧	to fail; to lose, to lessen; to injure; defect.
k'uei¹	虧	same.
k'uei¹-ch'ien⁴	虧欠	to be in debt; deficient of.
k'uei¹-fu⁴	虧負	to fail; to desert, or abandon.
k'uei¹-hsin¹	虧心	to lose heart, to despair; ungrateful.
k'uei¹-k'ung¹	虧空	default, failure of payment.

k'uei¹-p'ei²	虧賠	to make up a deficiency, or loss.
k'uei¹-sun³	虧損	to injure, to fail; an injury, failure.
k'uei²	揆	to surmise, to conjecture, to guess, to calculate.
k'uei²-tu⁴	揆度	to estimate, to measure, to conjecture.
k'uei²	葵	the mallow, the sun-flower.
k'uei²-'hua¹	葵花	the sun-flower.
k'uei²-shan⁴	葵扇	palm leaf fans.
k'uei²	窺	to peep, to spy, to look furtively.
k'uei²-chien⁴	窺見	same.
k'uei²-k'an⁴	窺看	same.
k'uei²-tz'ŭ⁴	窺伺	to waylay.
k'uei²-shih⁴	窺視	to pry into, to look narrowly.
k'uei²-t'an¹	窺探	to spy.
k'uei²	魁	great, eminent; the head, headmost.
k'uei²-shou³	魁手	a head, a chief, a foreman.
k'uei²-shou³	魁首	a head, a chief.
k'uei²-shuai⁴	魁帥	a general-in-chief.
k'uei²-ta⁴	魁大	great, eminent.
k'uei²-wei³	魁偉	gigantic, stalwart, great in stature.
k'uei²-wu³	魁武	same.
k'uei²-yüan²	魁元	a chief of the *chü-jên*.
k'uei²	奎	between the legs; in the midst of.
k'uei²-hsing¹	奎星	the constellation of Andromeda.
k'uei³	傀	strange, extraordinary; monstrous, great
k'uei³-lei²	傀儡	puppets, dolls; an ill-looking person.
k'uei⁴	饋	food, victuals; to prepare food; to present to.
k'uei⁴-li³	饋禮	to make presents.
k'uei⁴-sung⁴	饋送	to present to.
k'uei⁴-shih²	饋食	food, victuals.
k'uei⁴-yao⁴	饋藥	to hand medicine to.
k'uei⁴	愧	shame, ashamed, abashed.
k'uei⁴	餽	a sacrifice; presents of food.
k'uei⁴	喟	to sigh, to lament.
k'uei⁴-jan²	喟然	same.
k'uei⁴-t'an⁴	喟嘆	same.
kun³	滾	water bubbling, or boiling; to roll, to flow.
kun³-jê⁴	滾熱	boiling hot.
kun³-k'ai¹	滾開	to boil, to bubble; be off with you!
kun³-kun³	滾滾	water flowing, or rolling along.
kun³-lai²	滾來	to come rolling along.
kun³-liao³	滾了	boiled.
kun³-shui³	滾水	boiling water.
kun³-tao¹-jou⁴	滾刀肉	obstinate, pig-headed.

kun⁴	棍	a stick, a staff.
kun⁴-fei³	棍匪	a swindler, a sharper, a bully.
kun⁴-p'ien⁴	棍騙	to defraud.
kun⁴-t'u²	棍徒	a swindler, a sharper, a bully.
kun⁴-tzŭ³	棍子	a stick of any kind.
k'un¹	昆	together, at the same time; an elder brother.
k'un¹-chung⁴	昆仲	brothers, an elder and second brother.
k'un¹-'hou⁴	昆後	before and after.
k'un¹-ti⁴	昆弟	an elder and a younger brother.
k'un¹	坤	the earth; inferior; compliance, obedience.
k'un¹-kua⁴	坤卦	the diagram *k'un*.
k'un¹-mu³	坤母	mother earth; a mother.
k'un¹-tao⁴	坤道	female; earth; moon; female principles.
k'un¹	壺	a path in the ladies' apartments of the palace.
k'un¹-fan⁴	壺範	behaviour, or acquirements of ladies.
k'un³	捆	to take, to beat; to tie, to bind.
k'un³-ch'i³-lai²	捆起來	to tie up.
k'un³-pang³	捆綁	to tie, to bind.
k'un³-shang⁴	捆上	same.
k'un³	綑	to weave.
k'un³-chih¹	綑織	same.
k'un³-pang⁴	綑綁	to tie, to bind.
k'un³	閫	door posts; ladies' apartments.
k'un³-nei⁴	閫內	within the threshold.
k'un³-wai⁴	閫外	without the threshold.
k'un⁴	困	fatigued, wearied, exhausted; weak; poor.
k'un⁴-ch'iung²	困窮	exhausted; very poor.
k'un⁴-chüan⁴	困倦	fatigued, wearied.
k'un⁴-chu⁴	困住	to surround; to weaken, to disable.
k'un⁴-fa²	困乏	fatigued, wearied.
k'un⁴-k'u³	困苦	in distress, very poor.
k'un⁴-liao³	困了	sleepy, fatigued.
kung¹	工	work, to work; a workman, a mechanic.
kung¹-chiang⁴	工匠	an artisan.
kung¹-ch'ien²	工錢	wages.
kung¹-fang²	工房	a workshop, &c.
kung¹-êrh²	工兒	leisure.
kung¹-fu¹	工夫	work, labour; leisure; business.
kung¹-jên²	工人	a labourer, an artisan.
kung¹-k'o⁴	工課	work, a task.
kung¹-pu⁴	工部	the Board of Works at Peking.
kung¹-ting¹	工丁	a labourer, a mechanic.
kung¹	功	merit, meritorious service; work.

kung¹-ch'ên²	功臣	a meritorious minister.
kung¹-fu¹	功夫	meritorious employment; rank; work.
kung¹-hsiao⁴	功效	merit, meritorious results.
kung¹-hsün¹	功勳	an exploit, an achievement; great merit.
kung¹-k'o⁴	功課	a task, work, service, employment.
kung¹-kuo⁴	功過	the meritorious and the unworthy.
kung¹-lao²	功勞	merit, meritorious service.
kung¹-lieh⁴	功烈	meritoriously enterprising, dashing.
kung¹-ling⁴	功令	the laws.
kung¹-ming²	功名	merit and fame; rank; a reward of merit.
kung¹-p'ai²	功牌	a badge of merit.
kung¹-tê²	功德	merit, virtuous deeds, meritorious virtue.
kung¹-yeh⁴	功業	merit; an achievement; success.
kung¹	攻	to assault, to attack; to rouse; to put in order.
kung¹-ch'êng²	攻城	to assault, or storm a city.
kung¹-chi¹	攻擊	to attack, to assault.
kung¹-p'o⁴	攻破	to carry by assault, to take by storm.
kung¹-p'o⁴-ch'êng²-ch'ih²	攻破城池	to carry a city by storm.
kung¹-shu¹	攻書	to study.
kung¹-ta³	攻打	to attack, to assault.
kung¹	弓	a bow; cover to a carriage; a land measure.
kung¹-chien⁴	弓箭	bow and arrows, an arrow.
kung¹-hsien²	弓弦	a bowstring.
kung¹-shang⁴-hsien²	弓上弦	to string a bow; to prepare.
kung¹-shih¹	弓矢	bow and arrows, archery.
kung¹-tao¹-shih²	弓刀石	bow, sword, and stone (exercised by the military.)
kung¹	躬	the body, one's self, one's own person.
kung¹-shên¹	躬身	to bend the body; politeness.
kung¹-hsing²	躬行	to do one's self.
kung¹	公	public; just, fair, equitable; general; male.
kung¹-ch'ai¹	公差	official employes.
kung¹-chia¹	公家	the imperial family.
kung¹-chüeh²	公爵	the first of the five ranks of nobility, a duke.
kung¹-chu³	公主	a princess.
kung¹-fei⁴	公費	public expenditure.
kung¹-hou²	公侯	1st and 2rd ranks of nobility, dukes and marquises.
kung¹-hsin¹	公心	public spirited.
kung¹-hsing²	公行	to act equitably.
kung¹-i⁴	公議	a public meeting, a public discussion.
kung¹-jan²	公然	publicly, in the market; just.
kung¹-kan²	公幹	public affairs, official business.
kung¹-kuan³	公館	a public hall, the hall of a company.
kung¹-kung¹	公公	a woman's husband's father; just, fair.

kung¹-kung¹-êrh²-ti¹	公公兒的	justly, equitably.
kung¹-li³	公理	to manage fairly; fair, just.
kung¹-li⁴	公利	fair profit, just gain.
kung¹-mu³	公母	male and female; father and mother.
kung¹-mǔ³-lia³	公母倆	father and mother; husband and wife.
kung¹ pan⁴	公辦	to manage equitably.
kung¹-pien⁴	公便	just and expedient.
kung¹-p'ing²	公平	fair, just, equitable.
kung¹-p'o²	公婆	a husband's father and mother.
kung¹-pu⁴-kung¹	公不公	is it fair, or just? &c.
kung¹-so³	公所	public offices.
kung¹-shih⁴	公事	public affairs, or business.
kung¹-shu⁴	公署	a public office.
kung¹-ssŭ¹	公司	to manage public business; a public company.
kung¹-ssŭ¹-kuan³	公司館	hall of a public company.
kung¹-ssŭ¹	公私	public and private; just and selfish, &c.
kung¹-tao⁴	公道	just, equitable, fair; justice, justly.
kung¹-têng²	公等	you, gentlemen.
kung¹-tzŭ³	公子	a nobleman's son, a young gentleman.
kung¹-wên⁴	公問	equitably examined.
kung¹-wu⁴	公務	public business.
kung¹	蚣	the centipede.
kung¹	供	to supply, to give, to offer up; to place.
kung¹-chao¹	供招	to confess, to own to a crime, &c.
kung¹-chih²	供職	to fulfil the duties of a situation.
kung¹-fêng⁴	供奉	to present, to supply, to tender, to dedicate.
kung¹-hsien⁴	供獻	to present, or supply.
kung¹-k'ei³	供給	to give to, to supply with.
kung¹-p'an¹	供攀	to depose and implicate others.
kung¹-shih⁴	供事	clerks, copyists.
kung¹-tz'ŭ²	供詞	to give evidence, to depose.
kung¹-yang³	供養	to support, to nourish; to serve, to supply.
kung¹	恭	courteous, sedate, serious, respectful, reverential.
kung¹-ching⁴	恭敬	courteous, respectful.
kung¹-êrh²-yu³-li³	恭而有禮	courteous and polite.
kung¹-'ho⁴	恭賀	to congratulate.
kung¹-hsi³	恭喜	same.
kung¹	宮	a palace; a wall; a temple; to surround.
kung¹-chin⁴	宮禁	the prohibited imperial chambers.
kung¹-ch'in⁴	宮寢	a bedchamber for ladies.
kung¹-ch'üeh¹	宮闕	door of the palace.
kung¹-chung¹	宮中	within the palace.
kung¹-fang²	宮房	private rooms in the harem.

kung¹-hsing²	宮刑	the punishment of castration.
kung¹-mên²	宮門	the gate of the palace.
kung¹-nei⁴	宮內	within the palace.
kung¹-nü³	宮女	ladies of the palace, female attendants.
kung¹-shih⁴	宮室	imperial apartments; a house, a dwelling.
kung¹-tien⁴	宮殿	large hall in the palace.
kung¹-yüan⁴	宮院	a palace.
kung³	礦	a mine.
kung³-'hui¹	礦灰	lime.
kung³-tzŭ³	礦子	a mine.
kung³	廾	to salute by folding the hands.
kung³	拱	same.
kung³-chao⁴	拱照	to afford protection.
kung³-li⁴	拱立	to stand with the hands folded.
kung³-pieh²	拱別	a make a salutation on leaving.
kung³-shou³	拱手	to fold the hands in salutation.
kung³-shou³-tso⁴-i¹	拱手作揖	to fold the hands and salute.
kung⁴	共	collectively, generally, all, the whole; with.
kung⁴-chi⁴	共計	the sum total, the whole number reckoned up.
kung⁴-ch'ien²	共錢	the total amount of money, the sum total.
kung⁴-'ho²	共合	all united.
kung⁴-t'ung²	共同	all together, the whole collectively, all.
kung⁴-tsung³	共總	same.
kung⁴	貢	tribute; merit; to offer up to.
kung⁴-ch'ou²	貢紬	silk sent as tribute, fine silk.
kung⁴-fên³	貢粉	tribute sugar.
kung⁴-fu⁴	貢賦	tribute, taxes.
kung⁴-ko²	貢葛	a kind of fine grass cloth.
kung⁴-p'in³	貢品	articles of tribute.
kung⁴-shang⁴	貢上	to offer up to.
kung⁴-tuan⁴	貢緞	tribute satin, fine satin.
kung⁴-t'zŭ⁴	貢賜	to present, to bestow.
kung⁴-yüan⁴	貢院	the place for examining graduates.
k'ung¹	空	empty, to empty, vacant; great, wide.
k'ung¹-ch'üan²	空拳	the empty fist; poor.
k'ung¹-chung¹	空中	in the firmament.
k'ung¹-'rh²	空兒	leisure.
k'ung¹-hsin¹	空心	a vacant mind; an empty stomach.
k'ung¹-hsü¹	空虛	empty, cleaned out, void.
k'ung¹-jên²	空人	empty handed, nothing but the person.
k'ung¹-k'ou³	空口	"empty mouth," no proof, no evidence.
k'ung¹-k'uang⁴	空曠	waste, void.
k'ung¹-liao³	空了	empty.

k'ung¹-shou³	空手	empty handed; poor.
k'ung¹-t'an²	空談	boast, empty talk.
k'ung¹-wu¹-tzŭ³	空屋子	an empty room.
k'ung¹-yen²	空言	empty talk.
k'ung³	孔	a hole, an orifice, an aperture; Confucius.
k'ung³-ch'iao³	孔雀	the peacock.
k'ung³-ch'iao³-mao³	孔雀毛	peacock's feathers.
k'ung³-ch'iao³-ling²-tzŭ³	孔雀翎子	the peacock's feather worn by mandarins.
k'ung³-ch'iao³-p'ing²	孔雀屏	a peacock's feather screen.
k'ung³-fu¹-tzŭ³	孔夫子	Confucius.
k'ung³-hsüeh⁴	孔穴	a hole, a cavern.
k'ung³-shêng⁴-jên²	孔聖人	Confucius the sage.
k'ung³-tao⁴	孔道	a highway; a drain; Confucian principles.
k'ung³-tzŭ³	孔子	Confucius.
k'ung³	恐	fear, apprehension, alarm, affright; suspicion.
k'ung³-chü⁴	恐懼	same.
k'ung³-p'a⁴	恐怕	lest; for fear; to be afraid; to apprehend.
k'ung⁴	控	to strike; to pull, to draw; to accuse, to impeach.
k'ung⁴-kao⁴	控告	to accuse.
k'ung⁴-ma³	控馬	to check a horse.
kuo¹	蝈	a sort of locust.
kuo¹-kuo¹-'rh²	蝈蝈兒	same.
kuo¹	郭	suburbs, a waste, a common.
kuo¹	鍋	a cooking pan.
kuo¹-kai⁴-'rh²	鍋蓋兒	lid of a cooking pan.
kuo¹-ko¹-tzŭ³	鍋疙子	fur, crust adhering to a pan.
kuo¹-pa¹	鍋靶	same.
kuo¹-pa¹-'rh²	鍋把兒	handle of a pan.
kuo¹-t'ai²	鍋臺	the brickwork round a copper, or cooking pan.
kuo¹-tsao⁴	鍋灶	same.
kuo²	國	a country, state, or kingdom.
kuo²-chi⁴	國計	the finances of a country; politics.
kuo²-chia¹	國家	the state, the government.
kuo²-chia¹-ti¹	國家的	belonging to the state.
kuo²-chia¹-ti¹-shih⁴	國家的事	the affairs of state.
kuo²-chu³	國主	the lord of a country, a king.
kuo²-chung¹	國中	in a country.
kuo²-fa³	國法	the laws of the state.
kuo²-fei⁴	國費	the national expenditure.
kuo²-fêng¹	國風	the customs of a country.
kuo²-'hao⁴	國號	the designation of a sovereign, or reign.
kuo²-pien⁴	國變	a revolution.
kuo²-nu³	國帑	the national treasury.

kuo²-shih³	國史	historical records.
kuo²-shih³-kuan³	國史館	the Record office at Peking.
kuo²-shui⁴	國稅	the revenue of a country.
kuo²-t'i³	國體	the reputation of a country.
kuo²-tzŭ³-chien¹	國子監	the national college at Peking.
kuo³	果	really, truly, to exceed, to overcome; bare; fruit.
kuo³-jan²	果然	certainly, indeed, truly, really, positively.
kuo³-kan²	果敢	bold, venturesome, daring.
kuo³-shih²	果實	certainly, truly; really; a kernel.
kuo³	菓	fruit of any kind. (Used for 果 also.)
kuo³-mu⁴	菓木	fruit trees.
kuo³-mu⁴-yüan²	菓木園	an orchard.
kuo³-p'in³	菓品	fruits generally.
kuo³-t'an¹	菓攤	a fruit-stall.
kuo³-shih²	菓實	fruit; result; the fruit formed; a kernel.
kuo³-shu⁴	菓樹	fruit trees.
kuo³-tzŭ³	菓子	fruit.
kuo³	裹	to swathe, to bandage, to bundle up; a bundle.
kuo³-chiao³	裹腳	to bind the feet (as Chinese women.)
kuo³-liang²	裹糧	provisions for the road, &c.
kuo⁴	過	to pass, to exceed; past; perfect tense; error.
kuo⁴-chiang¹	過江	to cross a river.
kuo⁴-ch'iao²	過橋	to cross a bridge.
kuo⁴-chieh²	過節	to pass the bounds of decorum; the new year.
kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴	過去	to pass by, bygone.
kuo⁴-'ho²	過河	to cross a river.
kuo⁴-hsien¹	過仙	"to pass over to the faries," to die.
kuo⁴-jih⁴-tzŭ³	過日子	"to pass one's days," to get a livelihood.
kuo⁴-liao³	過了	past, gone, dead.
kuo⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	過了沒有	is it past? &c.
kuo⁴-nien²	過年	the new year, next year.
kuo⁴-p'in³	過品	to exceed one's rank, or sphere; excessive.
kuo⁴-p'in⁴	過聘	to send the marriage gift.
kuo⁴-pu⁴-ch'ü⁴	過不去	unable to pass; unable to bear; unable to subsist.
kuo⁴-shih¹	過失	a fault, an error.
kuo⁴-shih⁴	過世	"to pass from the world," to die.
kuo⁴-tang¹	過當	excessive, more than what is proper.
kuo⁴-tê²-ch'ü⁴	過得去	able to pass; able to bear; able to subsist.
kuo⁴-to¹	過多	excessive in number or quantity.
kuo⁴-yü¹	過於	excessive.
kuo⁴-yü³	過愈	to exceed, excessive.
kuo⁴	闊	open, wide, broad; remote, distant, long apart.
kuo⁴-ta⁴	闊大	liberal.

kuo⁴-yüan³	闊遠	far apart, distant.
k'uo⁴	擴	to enlarge, to fill; to beat, to strike.
k'uo⁴-ch'ung¹	擴充	to carry out to the utmost, to fill.
k'uo⁴-ta⁴	擴大	to enlarge.
la¹	揦	to break; noise of breaking.
la¹-ch'ih²	揦持	to take hold of and maintain.
la¹-p'o⁴	揦破	to break.
la¹-p'o⁴-liao³	揦破了	broken.
la¹	拉	to pull, to draw, to drag; to break, to destroy.
la¹-ch'ê¹	拉車	to draw a cart.
la¹-ch'ien⁴	拉縴	to track a vessel, to tow.
la¹-ch'ien⁴-ti¹	拉縴的	trackers, towers; a procurer, or procuress.
la¹-ch'ê³	拉扯	to pull, to drag, to draw; to implicate.
la¹-chu⁴	拉住	to pull, to drag, to draw.
la¹-chuai⁴	拉拽	same.
la¹-la¹	拉揦	noise of breaking.
la¹-pu⁴-liao³	拉不了	unable to pull, or draw.
la¹-pu⁴-ch'u¹	拉不出	unable to pull out.
la¹-pu⁴-ch'u¹-shih³	拉不出屎	unable to stool; unable to explain properly.
la¹-ssŭ¹	拉絲	to dilly-dally, tedious work.
la¹-shih³	拉屎	to go to stool.
la¹-shou³	拉手	to take hold of the hand.
la¹-shou³-ti¹-shih⁴	拉手的事	an affair of mutual benefit.
la¹-tao³	拉倒	to pull down; of no consequence, never mind.
la¹-tê²-liao³	拉得了	able to draw.
la¹	揦	to reject, to push away; to split, to destroy.
la¹	糲	the spikes of grain.
la¹	痢	poison; pain; a hurt; an itching sore; a scar.
la²	邋	slovenly, untidy, dirty.
la²-t'a¹	邋遢	same.
la²	剌	to cut. See *tzŭ⁴*.
la²-hsia⁴	剌下	to cut off, to amputate.
la²-jou⁴	剌肉	to cut meat.
la²-shou³	剌手	to cut one's hand.
la³	喇	loquacity.
la³-la³	喇喇	same.
la³-la³-pu⁴-hsiu¹	喇喇不休	unceasing chatter.
la³-ma¹	喇嘛	the Lama priests.
la³-ma¹-miao⁴	喇嘛廟	a Lama temple.
la³-pa¹	喇叭	a military trumpet.
la³-pa¹-tsui³	喇叭嘴	the mouth of a trumpet; loquacious.
la⁴	臘	to bind; the winter month.
la⁴-jou⁴	臘肉	salt meat.

la⁴-pa¹-chou¹	臘八粥	to eat congee on the 8th of the 12th month.
la⁴-ya¹	臘鴨	salt ducks.
la⁴yüeh⁴	臘月	the 12th month, the winter month. See *Note* 32.
la⁴	辣	sharp, pungent, acrid, hot.
la⁴-chiao¹	辣椒	pepper, the chili, or capeicum.
la⁴-suan⁴	辣蒜	garlic.
la⁴-shou³	辣手	dangerous, cruel.
la⁴-ts'ung¹	辣葱	onions.
la⁴-wei⁴-'rh²	辣味兒	acrid flavour.
la⁴	蠟	wax, beeswax; waxed; a eort of resin.
la⁴-chu²	蠟燭	a candle, a wax candle.
la⁴-shu⁴	蠟樹	the wax tree.
la⁴-t'ai²	蠟臺	a kind of high candlestick.
la⁴-têng¹	蠟燈	a candle; a candlestick.
la⁴-yu²	蠟油	wax and oil, the dripping of a candle.
la⁴	落	to leave out, or behind; to put down. See *lao⁴* & *lo⁴*.
la⁴-hsia⁴	落下	to leave out, or behind.
la⁴-liao³	落了	left behind, forgotten.
lo⁴-liao³-i¹-ko⁴	落了一箇	leave out one, left one behind.
lai²	來	to come, to approach; nearly; to effect; come!
lai²-ch'ü⁴	來去	to come and go, coming and going.
lai²-jên²	來人	a messenger, a person come.
lai²-k'o⁴	來客	a guest, a visitor.
lai²-li⁴	來歷	the origin and progress of a thing; circumstances.
lai²-liao³	來了	come, came.
lai²-liao³-mei²-yu³	來了沒有	has it come? &c.
lai²-liao³-mo¹	來了麼	has it come? have you come? hollo! are you here?
lai²-lu⁴	來路	the source.
lai²-nien²	來年	next year.
lai²-pu⁴-chi²	來不急	unable to do.
lai²-pu⁴-lai²	來不來	will you come? &c.
lai²-pu⁴-liao³	來不了	unable to come.
lai²-pu⁴-tê²	來不得	same.
lai²-shih³	來使	a messenger who comes.
lai²-shih⁴	來世	the life to come.
lai²-tao⁴	來到	to arrive at.
lai²-tao⁴-chê⁴-'rh²	來到這兒	come here! came here.
lai²-tao⁴-liao³	來到了	arrived at.
lai²-tê²-chi²	來得急	urgent, pressing; came hurriedly; able to.
lai²-tê²-chin³	來得緊	came hurriedly, quickly.
lai²-tê²-k'uai⁴	來得快	same.
lai²-tê²-tsao³	來得早	to have come early.
lai²-t'ou²	來頭	source, origin, that from which a thing proceeds.

lai²-t'zŭ³	來此	come here! came here.
lai²-wang³	來往	coming and going, intercourse.
lai²-wĕn²	來文	a despatch received, a despatch that comes.
lai²-ya¹	來呀	come here!
lai²-yu²	來由	the original cause, source, origin.
lai²	萊	name of a plant the leaves of which are edible.
lai²-ts'ao³	萊草	same.
lai⁴	賚	to give, to confer, to bestow.
lai⁴-yü²	賚予	same.
lai⁴	賴	to lean on, to trust to; to deny; favoured by.
lai⁴	癩	a virulent disorder; a sore head; itch.
lai⁴-ch'uang¹	癩瘡	a sort of itch, blotches.
lai⁴-hsüan³	癩癬	a spreading sore.
lan¹	藍	a horse's mane, hair rising up, long hair.
lan²	攔	to stop, to intercept.
lan²-chieh¹	攔街	to stop the passage of a street.
lan²-chieh²	攔截	to stop, to intercept.
lan²-chu⁴	攔住	same.
lan²-tang³	攔擋	same.
lan²-tang³-pu⁴-chu⁴	攔擋不住	unable to intercept.
lan²-tang³-tĕ²-chu⁴	攔擋得住	able to stop, or intercept.
lan²-ts'u⁴	攔阻	to impede, to prevent, to hinder.
lan²	欄	a rail, a railing, a balustrade.
lan²-kan¹	欄杆	same.
lan²	瀾	streams flowing and mixing together, thick water.
lan²-man⁴	瀾漫	heavy showers of rain; an inundation.
lan²-shui³	瀾水	muddy, turbid water.
lan²	蘭	the epidendrum.
lan²-chiao¹-êrh²	蘭角兒	the larkspur.
lan²-'hua¹	蘭花	the epidendrum.
lan²-shê¹	蘭奢	to praise, to flatter.
lan²	藍	blue.
lan²-'hua¹-tou⁴	藍花荳	broad beans.
lan²-shan¹	藍衫	"blue shirt," a *hsiu ts'ai.*
lan²-tien⁴	藍靛	indigo.
lan²	籃	a basket.
tan²-k'uang¹	籃筐	same.
lan²-tzŭ³	籃子	same.
lan²	襤	ragged, tattered; a single coverlet.
lan²-liao³	襤了	ragged, tattered.
lan²-lü⁴	襤褸	same.
lan²-shan¹	襤衫	a ragged shirt.
lan³	覽	to look at, to observe, to inspect.

lan³-pa⁴	覽罷	to have looked, or inspected.
lan³-pi⁴	覽畢	same.
lan³-shih⁴	覽視	to observe, to look at, to inspect.
lan³	攬	to hoard up; to grasp at everything.
lan³-ch'ü³	攬取	to seize, to grasp, to take more than one ought.
lan³-p'u¹	攬撲	to seize, to grasp; to beat.
lan³-tao⁴	攬稻	to reap.
lan³-ts'ai³	攬采	to seize; to monopolize.
lan³	欖	the olive.
lan³-jên²	欖仁	olive seeds.
lan³	婪	covetous, greedy; fraud, extortion.
lan³-so³	婪索	to extort greedily.
lan³-tsang¹	婪贓	to hoard up, or amass by extortion.
lan³	懶	idle, lazy, indolent, negligent, remiss.
lan³-san⁴	懶散	idle and careless.
lan³-tai⁴	懶怠	negligent, careless, remiss; unwilling, loth to.
lan³-tai⁴-tung⁴-t'an²	懶怠動彈	loth to work, lazy.
lan³-to⁴	懶惰	idle, lazy.
lan³-tung⁴	懶動	unwilling to move, idle, lazy.
lan³-ts'ai³-tzŭ³	懶崽子	an idle young scamp, a lazy young animal.
lan⁴	爛	clear, bright; boiled to rags; to break, to tear.
lan⁴-i¹	爛衣	ragged clothes.
lan⁴-jou⁴	爛肉	meat boiled to rags (as we say.)
lan⁴-yen³-pien¹	爛眼邊	blear-eyed.
lan⁴-t'ou²-ch'uang¹	爛頭瘡	a scabby head.
lan⁴-tsui⁴	爛醉	very drunk.
lan⁴	亂	to confuse, to disorder; to regulate. See *luan⁴*.
lan⁴-ch'ên²	亂臣	an efficient minister.
lan⁴	濫	a drain; to overflow; superficial; to exceed.
lan⁴-ch'ü³	濫取	to take too much.
lan⁴-hsieh³	濫寫	to scribble.
lan⁴-chih¹	濫支	to branch out; to expend too much.
lan⁴-hsing²	濫刑	excessive torture.
lan⁴-shih⁴	濫事	unimportant affairs.
lan⁴-yung⁴	濫用	to use profusely.
lang¹	榔	the betel nut.
lang²	狼	the wolf; the name of a plant; to swindle.
lang²-'hu³	狼虎	"wolves and tigers," ravenous, fierce, cruel.
lang²-hsin¹	狼心	"a wolf's heart," wolf-hearted, merciless.
lang²-jên²	狼人	to swindle a person.
lang²-o⁴	狼惡	cruel.
lang²-pei⁴	狼狽	a wolf; state of embarrassment, disorderly; poor.
lang²-p'i²	狼皮	wolf-skin.

lang²	郎	a complimentary term applied to persons; a son.
lang²-chün¹	郎君	my husband.
lang²-chung¹	郎中	member of one of the boards; a doctor.
lang²	廊	apartments built east and west, passages.
lang²-fang²	廊房	apartments built east and west.
lang²-miao⁴	廊廟	a palace.
lang²	螂	the beetle.
lang³	朗	clear, bright; lofty.
lang³-chao⁴	朗照	to solicit assistance; the moon; bright, clear.
lang³-lang³	朗朗	bright, clear, light.
lang³-yao⁴	朗耀	same.
lang⁴	浪	waves; unsettled; profligate, dissipated.
lang⁴-fei⁴	浪費	to waste, wasteful, extravagant.
lang⁴-lang⁴	浪浪	flowing along.
lang⁴-tang⁴	浪蕩	profligate, dissipated.
lang⁴-t'ou²	浪頭	waves, crests of waves.
lang⁴-tzŭ³	浪子	a prodigal.
lang⁴-yung⁴	浪用	extravagant.
lao¹	撈	to drag out of the water, to take, or hook up.
lao¹-ch'i³	撈起	to pull out of the water.
liao¹-shang⁴-lai²-liao³	撈上來了	pulled up from the water.
lao²	勞	to give trouble to; to toil, to labour; wearied.
lao²-chi²	勞瘵	consumption, sickness from over anxiety.
lao²-chia⁴	勞駕	to give trouble, or annoyance to.
lao²-chin¹	勞金	"labour gold." wages; to recompense.
lao²-fa²	勞乏	trouble, labour; weary.
lao²-hsin¹	勞心	mental labour, labour of mind.
lao²-k'u³	勞苦	toilsome labour, fatigue; distress.
lao²-k'u³-'huan⁴-nan²	勞苦患難	difficulties and distress, misfortunes.
lao²-k'un⁴	勞困	wearied by labour, fatigued.
lao²-lai⁴	勞賚	to encourage by rewards.
lao²-li⁴	勞力	bodily labour.
lao²-lu⁴	勞碌	hard work, labour, toil.
lao²-nin²-chia⁴	勞您駕	I am giving you trouble.
lao²-ping⁴	勞病	consumption, sickness from over anxiety.
lao²-tung⁴	勞動	to give trouble, or annoyance to, to disturb.
lao²	嘮	noise, clamour.
lao²-lao²-tao¹-tao¹	嘮嘮叨叨	noisy, clamorous; to find fault.
lao²-tao¹	嘮叨	noise, clamour; to find fault.
lao²	癆	emaciated, consumptive, declining.
lao²-chêng⁴	癆症	consumption, inflammation of the lungs.
lao²-chi²	癆瘵	same.
lao²-ping⁴	癆病	same.

lao²	牢	a prison, a pen, or fold; lasting, strong.
lao²-chi⁴	牢記	to have a strong recollection.
lao²-chien¹	牢監	a prison.
lao²-ku⁴	牢固	strong, firm.
lao²-lung²	牢籠	a cage, a prison.
lao²-tso⁴	牢作	to do, or make strongly.
lao²-tso⁴-ti⁵	牢作的	made durable, or strong.
lao²-yü⁴	牢獄	a prison.
lao³	老	old, aged, venerable; a term of honour and respect.
lao³-chang⁴	老丈	you, old gentlemen.
lao³-ch'ên²	老臣	a venerable minister.
lao³-ch'i⁴	老契	an old friend; a whoremonger; an original deed.
lao³-chiang¹-'rh²	老將兒	soldiers not belonging to either of the banners.
lao³-ch'in¹	老親	father and mother, parents.
lao³-chün¹	老君	the founder of the Taoist sect.
lao³-fu¹	老夫	I, me.
lao³-fu¹-tz.³	老夫子	venerable teacher, sir.
lao³-'hu³	老虎	the tiger.
lao³-'huo⁴-chi⁴	老夥計	an old partner.
lao³-hsien¹-shêng¹	老先生	venerable teacher, or sir.
lao³-jên²-chia¹	老人家	father and mother, parents; an elderly person.
lao³-jo⁴	老弱	old and weak.
lao³-kua¹	老鴰	the rook.
lao³-kung¹	老公	a eunuch.
lao³-ku¹-niang²	老姑娘	an old maid; the youngest girl of a family.
lao³-lai²-shao³	老來少	a beautiful plant with variegated leaves.
lao³-liao³	老了	old, aged.
lao³-lien⁴	老練	old and experienced.
lao³-lien⁴-wên²-p'o²	老練穩婆	an experienced midwife.
lao³-ma²	老媽	a female servant, a nurse.
lao³-ma²-ma¹	老媽媽	same.
lao³-mai⁴-liâo³	老邁了	old, aged.
lao³-mei²-k'an⁴-chien⁴	老沒着見	I have not seen you for a long time, &c.
lao³-mi³	老米	old rice.
lao³-nai³-nai³	老奶奶	a father's mother, a grandmother.
lao³-nên⁴	老嫩	tough and tender; old and young.
lao³-niang²	來娘	a mother's mother, a grandmother.
lao³-niang²-p'o²	老娘婆	a midwife.
lao³-nien²	老年	an old person, old in years.
lao³-nien²-hsiung¹	老年兄	"old brother," a term of respect used by officials.
lao³-nien²-ti⁵	老年的	an old person.
lao³-nien²-ti⁵-jên²	老年的人	same.
lao³-p'êng²	老朋	an old friend.

lao³-po²-fu⁴	老伯父	a paternal uncle.
lao³-p'o²-'rh²	老婆兒	an old woman.
lao³-p'o²-tzŭ³	老婆子	same.
lao³-sou³	老叟	venerable sir, reverend sir.
lao³-shao³	老少	old and young, the whole of a family.
lao³-shao³-nien²	老少年	a beautiful plant with variegated leaves.
lao³-shih¹	老師	an instructor; an imam.
lao³-shih²	老實	honest (as a man;) without vice (as a horse.)
lao³-shou³	老手	"an old hand," experienced.
lao³-shou⁴	老壽	an old person, person over 70 years of age.
lao³-shou⁴-hsing¹	老壽星	the star of longevity.
lao³-shu³	老鼠	a rat, a mouse.
lao³-ta⁴-jên²	老大人	your venerable excellency.
lao³-t'ai²	老台	venerable sir.
lao³-t'ai⁴-t'ai⁴	老太太	an old lady, mother of an official.
lao³-tan⁴	老旦	the *role* of "old woman" in theatricals.
lao³-t'ien¹-yeh²	老天爺	"the old lord of Heaven," the Supreme being.
lao³-t'ou²-êrh²	老頭兒	an old man.
lao³-t'ou²-tzŭ³	老頭子	same.
lao³-tung¹-chia¹	老東家	a master.
lao³-tsao³	老早	long since, very early.
lao³-tzŭ³	老子	father; the founder of the Taoist sect.
lao³-ya²	老鴉	the ringed raven, a rook, a crow.
lao³-yeh²	老爺	"old lord," sir, a gentleman; a term of respect.
lao³-yeh²-'rh²	老爺兒	"the old gentleman," the sun.
lao³-yu⁴	老幼	old and young.
lao⁴	潦	to sink in water; running water; an inundation.
lao⁴-'han⁴	潦旱	flood and drought.
lao⁴-'huai⁴-liao³	潦壞了	spoilt by an inundation.
lao⁴-ssŭ³	潦死	to drown.
lao⁴-ssŭ³-liao³	潦死了	drowned.
lao⁴	烙	to burn; a red-hot iron point; red-hot, burning.
lao⁴-chiao¹-liao³	烙燋了	burnt, dried up.
lao⁴-'hu²-liao³	烙煳了	same.
lao⁴-'hung²-liao³	烙紅了	red-hot.
lao⁴-ping³	烙餅	a sort of pancake.
lao⁴-t'ieh³-yin⁴	烙鐵印	a brand.
lao⁴-yin⁴	烙印	to brand, to sear.
lao⁴	落	to sink, to fall, to settle, to set. See *la⁴* and *lo⁴*.
lao⁴-ch'ao²	落潮	low water, ebb tide.
lao⁴-hsia⁴	落下	to fall, to settle (as a bird.)
lao⁴-hsia⁴-lei⁴	落下淚	to weep, to shed tears.
lao⁴-hsia⁴-lei⁴-lai²	落下淚來	same.

lao⁴-hsia⁴-liao³	落下了	fell, settled, alighted.
lao⁴-hsia⁴-ta⁴-yü³	落下大雨	a heavy fall of rain.
lao⁴-lei⁴	落淚	the falling of tears, to weep.
lao⁴-liao³	落了	fell, set, settled.
lao⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	落了沒有	is it set? &c.
lao⁴-liu²	落流	low ebb, with the ebb tide.
lao⁴-mei²-lao⁴	落沒落	is it set? &c.
lao⁴-pi³	落筆	to commence writing; to leave off writing.
lao⁴-p'ing²	落平	low water, low ebb.
lao⁴-p'ing²-shui³	落平水	low water.
lao⁴-pu⁴-hsia⁴	落不下	unable to fall, or settle.
lao⁴-pu⁴-liao³	落不了	unable to settle; not to set.
lao⁴-t'ai¹	落胎	a falling womb, an abortion.
lao⁴-tê²-hsia⁴	落得下	able to set, fall, or settle.
lao⁴	絡	a net; silk, or hemp thread. See *lo⁴*.
lao⁴-i⁴-pu⁴-chüeh²	絡繹不絕	one after the other, in uninterrupted succession.
lao⁴-wang³	絡網	a net, net work on the top of a sedan, &c.
lao⁴	酪	cream; a liquor made from milk.
lao⁴-chiang⁴	酪醬	a kind of soy.
lê⁴	勒	to bind, to coerce, to bridle, to restrain.
lê⁴-chuan⁴	勒賺	to extort, to "squeeze."
lê⁴-hsiu¹	勒休	to force to stop; to suspend an officer.
lê⁴-k'ên⁴	勒掯	to extort, to "squeeze."
lê⁴-ling⁴	勒令	to insist upon, to force to do, to expect done at once.
lê⁴-ma³	勒馬	to check, or stop a horse; to bridle a horse.
lê⁴-ping⁴	勒兵	to stay, or check the advance of troops.
lê⁴-so³	勒索	to extort, to "squeeze."
lê⁴-shih²	勒石	to engrave letters on a stone.
lê⁴-ssü³	勒死	to strangle.
lê⁴-ssü³-liao³	勒死了	strangled.
lê⁴	樂	joy, delight, pleasure.
lê⁴-chi²-liao³	樂極了	extremely delighted.
lê⁴-pu⁴-lê⁴	樂不樂	are you pleased? is it pleasant? &c.
lê⁴-shêng¹-p'ing²	樂昇平	enjoying prosperity and tranquillity.
lê⁴-tê²-'hên³	樂得狠	highly delighted.
lei²	戾	crime, fault; perverse, crooked; to stoop; to stop.
lei²-chih³	戾止	to stop.
lei²-pieh³	戾癟	distorted, awry.
lei²	雷	thunder, a loud noise; to echo, to reiterate.
lei²-chi¹	雷擊	struck by thunder; to blast; blast you! (abusive.)
lei²-shên²	雷神	the god of thunder.
lei²-ta³-ti¹	雷打的	blasted; blast you!
lei²-tien⁴	雷電	thunder and lightning.

lei²-t'ung²	雷同	to reiterate, or echo what another says.
lei²-yü³	雷雨	thunder and rain.
lei²	擂	to strike, to rub, to grind, to pound.
lei²-ku³	擂鼓	to beat a drum.
lei²-yen²	擂研	to rub Chinese ink on the slab.
lei³	耒	a plough.
lei³	累	to implicate, to embarrass, to trouble.
lei³-chi²	累及	to implicate.
lei³-chui⁴	累贅	troublesome, boring, embarrassing.
lei³-lei³	累累	repeatedly, often.
lei³-shih⁴	累事	to embarrass affairs; multitudinous affairs.
lei³-tê²-'hên³	累得狠	very embarrassed, troubled, or tired.
lei³-tê²-'huang³	累得慌	same.
lei³-tz'ŭ⁴	累次	time after time, repeatedly; often.
lei³	儡	to injure, to destroy; puppets.
lei³	壘	a wall, a rampart, a fence; piled up; reiterated.
lei³-shih²	壘石	a heap of stones, stones piled up.
lei³-shih²-shan¹	壘石山	artificial mountains.
lei³	磊	rocks, or stones piled up.
lei³-lao⁴	磊落	unsettled, wavering; ifregular, uneven.
lei³-lei³-lao⁴-lao⁴	磊磊落落	same.
lei⁴	脇	the ribs; the sides.
lei⁴-t'iao²	脇條	the ribs.
lei⁴	擂	to strike a drum; to rub, to grind; to reprimand.
lei⁴	擂	same.
lei⁴-ku³	擂鼓	to beat, or roll a drum.
lei⁴-yen²	擂研	to rub Chinese ink on the slab.
lei⁴	類	class, species, kind, sort, category, genus.
lei⁴-ssŭ⁴	類似	resembling, as if, same as.
lei⁴-t'ung²	類同	same.
lei⁴	淚	tears, weeping.
lei⁴-chu¹-ti¹-ti¹	淚珠滴滴	the dropping of pearly tears.
lei⁴-hsia⁴	淚下	to drop tears, to weep.
lei⁴-hsia⁴-liao³	淚下了	wept, tears fell.
lei⁴-ju²-yü³	淚如雨	tears like rain.
lei⁴-ju²-yung³-ch'uan²	淚如湧泉	tears flowed like a fountain.
lei⁴	酹	to pour wine upon the ground in sacrifice.
lei⁴-chiu³	酹酒	same.
lei⁴	儽	idle, lazy; sickly; bending down.
lei⁴-hsieh⁴	儽懈	weakly, delicate.
lêng²	稜	grain; water chesnuts. (Also called *ling²*.)
lêng²-chiao³	稜角	water chesnuts.
lêng²	棱	a corner, an edge; the highest beam.

lêng²	楞	a corner, an edge; the highest beam.
lêng²-chiao¹	楞角	edge and corner; to do well; in extremity.
lêng²-tzŭ³	楞子	an edge.
lêng³	冷	cold, frigid, indifferent; still, clear, pure.
lêng³-ch'ing¹	冷清	lonely, dull.
lêng³-'han⁴	冷汗	a cold sweat.
lêng³-ku¹-ting¹-ti¹	冷孤丁的	suddenly, unexpectedly.
lêng³-hsiao⁴	冷笑	a sneer, a smile of derision.
lêng³-hsin¹	冷心	cold hearted, a cold heart.
lêng³-jê⁴	冷熱	cold and hot; indifferent and zealous; temperature.
lêng³-liao³	冷了	cold.
lêng³-liao³-ni¹	冷了呢	if it is cold; is it cold?
lêng³-lo⁴	冷落	dull, dismal; cool; distant.
lêng³-ping¹-ping¹	冷氷氷	cold as ice, icy cold.
lêng³-pu⁴-fang²	冷不防	suddenly, unexpectedly.
lêng³-pu⁴-fang²-ti¹	冷不防的	same.
lêng³-pu⁴-lêng³	冷不冷	is it cold?
lêng³-tan⁴	冷淡	"cold and insipid," coolness, indifference.
lêng³-tê²-'hên³	冷得狠	very cold.
lêng³-tê²-li⁴-'hai⁴	冷得利害	dreadfully cold.
lêng³-t'ien¹	冷天	a cold day.
lêng³-t'ien¹-ch'i⁴	冷天氣	cold weather.
lêng³-tzŭ³	冷子	sleet.
lêng⁴	睖	to stare at.
lêng⁴-yen³	睖眼	to stare; staring eyes.
lêng⁴	怔	fear, apprehension.
lêng⁴-ch'ung¹	怔忡	fear, apprehension, tremour.
li¹	哩	a final sound.
li²	狸	the fox, the wild cat.
li²-mao¹	狸猫	the wild cat.
li²	梨	the pear.
li²-'hua¹	梨花	pear blossom.
li²-kuo³	梨菓	pears.
li²-tzŭ³	梨子	same.
li²-shu⁴	梨樹	the pear tree.
li²-yüan²-tzŭ³-ti⁴	梨園子弟	players, comedians.
li²	璃	glass; gloss, glare.
li²	離	to leave, to separate; from, distant from.
li²-chê⁴-'rh²-chin³	離這兒近	not far from here, near here.
li²-chê⁴-'rh²-yüan³	離這兒遠	distant from here, far from here.
li²-chia¹	離家	to leave home.
li²-ch'ü⁴	離去	to leave, to separate.

* See *Note* 64

li²-'ho²	離合	to separate and to join.
li²-k'ai¹	離開	to leave, to separate.
li²-k'ai¹-ch'ü⁴	離開去	same.
li²-kua⁴	離卦	one of the diagrams; the dragon.
li²-liao³	離了	separated.
li²-p'an⁴	離叛	to emigrate; to abscond; to desert; to rebel.
li²-pieh²	離別	to separate, to leave, to go away from.
li²-pu⁴-k'ai¹	離不開	unable to part with.
li²-san⁴	離散	to be scattered.
li²-shu¹	離書	a deed of divorce (by mutual consent.)
li²-tê²-k'ai¹	離得開	able to part with.
li²-tso⁴	離坐	to get up from one's seat.
li²	犁	a plough; to plough, to cultivate.
li²-chang⁴	犁杖	the handle of a plough.
li²-ping⁴	犁柄	same.
li²-tao¹	犁刀	a coulter.
li²-t'ien²	犁田	to plough the land.
li²-t'ou²	犁頭	a ploughshare.
li²	黎	black hair; many, numerous; all; daybreak.
li²-min²	黎民	"the black-haired people," the Chinese.
li²-ming²	黎明	day-break.
li²-ming²-chi³-ch'i³	黎明卽起	to get up at day-break.
li²-ming²-liao³	黎明了	day-break.
li²	厘	to subject, to regulate, to govern; copper coin.
li²	釐	same.
li²-fên¹	釐分	few, scarce, scanty; smallest of all.
li²	鸝	the mango bird.
li²-'huang²-ch'iao³	鸝黃雀	same.
li³	里	Chinese mile ($\frac{1}{3}$ of English;) a lane.
li³-ch'ang⁴	里長	a kind of village headborough.
li³-shê⁴	里社	a village altar; a place of assembly.
li³	娌	a brother's wife.
li³	理	reason, right, principle; to manage, to regulate.
li³-chia¹	理家	to regulate a family.
li³-'hui⁴	理會	to observe, to notice.
li³-lun⁴	理論	to reason, to argue.
li³-tang¹	理當	right, proper.
li³-wên²	理文	veins, or streaks, grain in wood, vein in marble.
li³-ying¹	理應	right, proper.
li³	裡	the inside of anything, in, within.
li³	裏	same.
li³-mien⁴	裏面	inside, within.
li³-piao³	裏表	inside and outside.

li³-pien¹	裏邊	inside, within.
li³-t'ou²	裏頭	same.
li³-tzŭ³	裏子	lining of clothes, &c.
li³-wai⁴	裏外	inside and outside.
li³	履	shoes, slippers; to shoe; to tread, to walk.
li³-hsien³	履險	to tread in danger.
li³-hsin⁴	履信	to walk in the path of truth.
li³-hsing²	履行	to walk, to tread.
li³-li⁴	履歷	pedigree, &c.
li³-tê²	履德	to walk in the path of virtue.
li³-ti³	履底	the sole of a shoe.
li³	鯉	the carp.
li³-yü²	鯉魚	same.
li³	禮	rites, ceremonies; politeness, propriety, decorum.
li³-chi⁴	禮記	the Book of Rites.
li³-fa³	禮法	politeness, decorum; ceremonies, &c.
li³-i²	禮儀	rites and observances; politeness.
li³-i⁴	禮義	decorum.
li³-jang⁴	禮讓	complaisant, polite.
li³-jên²	禮人	a master of ceremonies. See *Note* 55.
li³-mao⁴	禮貌	polite, politeness, manners.
li³-pai⁴	禮拜	to worship; Sunday, the sabbath.
li³-pai⁴-chi³	禮拜幾	what day of the week is it?
li³-pai⁴-ssŭ⁴	禮拜寺	a Mahomedan temple, or mosque.
li³-pai⁴-t'ang²	禮拜堂	a place of worship (protestant.)
li³-pai⁴-t'ien¹	禮拜天	Sunday.
li³-pu⁴	禮部	the Board of Ceremonies at Peking.
li³-shêng¹	禮生	a master of ceremonies. See *Note* 55.
li³-tan¹	禮單	an inventory accompanying presents.
li³-tsang⁴	禮葬	to bury with funeral rites.
li³-wu⁴	禮物	presents.
li³-yo⁴	禮樂	ceremonial music (as at weddings, &c.)
li³	李	plums; to arrange (as for a journey.)
li³-'hua¹	李花	plum blossom.
li³-shu⁴	李樹	the plum tree.
li³-tzŭ³	李子	plums, prunes.
li⁴	歷	to pass by, over to, or through; progressive.
li⁴-chieh¹	歷階	progressive steps.
li⁴-chieh²	歷節	to act according to rule, &c.
li⁴-jih⁴	歷日	a diary, a journal.
li⁴-nien²-chang⁴	歷年賬	a ledger.
li⁴-li⁴	歷歷	arranged in order.
li⁴-lien⁴	歷練	experienced.

li⁴-luan⁴	歷亂	confused.
li⁴-tai⁴	歷代	successive generations.
li⁴	曆	signs of the heavens, motions of the heavenly bodies.
li⁴-chia¹	曆家	astronomers.
li⁴-fa³	曆法	rules for astronomical calculations.
li⁴-jih⁴	曆日	an almanack.
li⁴-shu¹	曆書	same.
li⁴-shu⁴	曆數	astronomical calculations.
li⁴	瀝	dripping of water, to drop, to pour out.
li⁴-hsieh³	瀝血	to shed one's blood, blood dropping from a wound.
li⁴	靂	noise of thunder.
li⁴	利	a sharp edge or point; acute; profit, gain, interest.
li⁴-ch'ien²	利錢	interest, profit, gain.
li⁴-'hai⁴	利害	profit and injury; dangerous, formidable, severe.
li⁴-'hai⁴-tê²-'hên³	利害得狠	very severe, or dangerous.
li⁴-hsi²	利息	profit on trade; interest on money.
li⁴-i²	利益	advantage, gain, profit.
li⁴-k'ou³	利口	"sharp mouth," loquacious; quick at repartee.
li⁴-pao²	利薄	little profit.
li⁴-shih⁴	利市	a good market.
li⁴-tao¹	利刀	a sharp knife.
li⁴-wu⁴	利物	to do good to others; useful articles.
li⁴	俐	clever, ingenious.
li⁴	痢	a purging, dysentery, or flux.
li⁴-chi²	痢疾	a purging.
li⁴	立	erect; to establish, to fix, to effect; to select; soon.
li⁴-ai⁴	立愛	to implant love; to prefer; to adopt.
li⁴-chi⁴	立繼	to adopt a son.
li⁴-chi⁴-tan¹	立繼單	an adoption certificate.
li⁴-chia¹	立家	to establish one's family.
li⁴-chien⁴	立見	immediately seen.
li⁴-chih³	立止	to come to a stand, to stop.
li⁴-chih⁴	立志	to fix one's resolution.
li⁴-ch'iu¹	立秋	the beginning of autumn, a term. See *Note* 21.
li⁴-ch'üan³	立券	to make an agreement.
li⁴-ch'un¹	立春	the beginning of spring, a term. See *Note* 21.
li⁴-fa³	立法	to establish a law.
li⁴-fên¹-shu¹	立分書	to make a distribution of property by agreement.
li⁴-'ho²-t'ung²	立合同	to form a partnership in trade, &c.
li⁴-'hun¹-shu¹	立婚書	to make a marriage contract.
li⁴-hsia⁴	立夏	the beginning of summer, a term. See *Note* 21.
li⁴-hsin¹	立心	to resolve, to determine; to make up one's mind.
li⁴-jên²-p'in³	立人品	to establish a good character.

li⁴-k'o⁴	立刻	directly, immediately, instantly.
li⁴-k'o⁴-chiu⁴-lai²	立刻就來	I will come immediately.
li⁴-k'o⁴-chiu⁴-tso⁴	立刻就做	I will do it directly.
li⁴-kuei⁴	立櫃	a press, a wardrobe.
li⁴-kung¹	立功	to establish one's merit.
li⁴-kuo²	立國	to found, or establish a country.
li⁴-ming²	立名	to establish a reputation.
li⁴-shêng¹-i⁴	立生意	to set up in business.
li⁴-t'an²	立壇	to erect an altar.
li⁴-tê²	立德	to establish virtue.
li⁴-t'ung¹	立冬	the beginning of winter, a term. See *Note* 21.
li⁴-yeh⁴	立業	to found a patrimony.
li⁴-yo¹	立約	to make an agreement.
li⁴	莉	name of a plant, and of a flower.
li⁴-'hua¹	莉花	a kind of jessamine.
li⁴	粒	a grain of rice; food, particularly rice.
li⁴	厲	a grindstone; to grind, to rub; sharp, severe, stern.
li⁴-fêng¹	厲風	a violent wind; a severe custom.
li⁴-min²	厲民	to oppress the people.
li⁴-ping⁴	厲兵	to sharpen weapons; brave troops.
li⁴	糲	coarse food, the refuse of pounded rice.
li⁴-mi³	糲米	the refuse of rice.
li⁴	勵	to exert one's strength; to stimulate, to encourage.
li⁴-ching¹	勵精	to stimulate, to excite.
li⁴-min²	勵民	to encourage the people.
li⁴	栗	the chesnut; firm, enduring; commanding; severe.
li⁴-kuo⁴	栗菓	the chesnut.
li⁴-shu⁴	栗樹	the chesnut tree.
li⁴-tzŭ³	栗子	chesnuts.
li⁴	慄	fear, apprehension.
li⁴-chü⁴	慄懼	same.
li⁴-lieh⁴	慄烈	a cold bitter wind.
li⁴	力	strength, nerve, vigour, power, spirit, effort.
li⁴-ch'i⁴	力氣	strength, vigour, spirit.
li⁴-ch'iang²	力强	robust, strong.
li⁴-chien⁴	力健	same.
li⁴-chüan⁴	力倦	wearied, fatigued.
li⁴-hsiao²	力學	to learn assiduously.
li⁴-hsing²	力行	to practise sedulously.
li⁴-liang²	力量	strength of body or mind, talent, capacity.
li⁴-pao²	力薄	deficiency of strength, weak.
li⁴-pien⁴	力辯	to argue strenuously.
li⁴-ta⁴-wu²-ch'iung²	力大無窮	great strength.

li⁴-t'ien²	力田	to labour in the fields.
li⁴-tso⁴	力作	to do with earnest endeavour.
li⁴	荔	a kind of rush for making brooms of.
li⁴-chih¹	荔支	the lichee (a well known fruit.)
li⁴-chih¹	荔枝	same.
li⁴-chih¹-'ho²	荔枝核	kernel of the lichee (a medicine.)
li⁴	麗	elegant, graceful, beautiful, good, fair; flowery.
li⁴-mei³	麗美	beautiful.
li⁴	吏	a magistrate, a recorder, a writer, a ruler.
li⁴-mu⁴	吏目	inspector of police.
li⁴-pu⁴	吏部	the Board of Civil offices at Peking.
li⁴	隸	attendants in public offices; to be attached to.
li⁴-tsu²	隸卒	attendants, jailers, &c.
li⁴	藜	a stem, branch, fork, or prong; a plant.
li⁴	籬	a hedge, a fence made of bamboo.
li⁴-pa¹	籬笆	same.
li⁴	例	laws, regulations, amendments, bye-laws.
lia³	倆	familiar abbreviation of *liang³*, two, both.
lia³-jên²	倆人	two, or both men.
lia³-sa¹	倆三	two or three.
liang²	量	a measure; to measure, to calculate, the capacity.
liang²-i¹-liang²	量一量	to measure.
liang²-liang²-shih²	量糧食	dry measure; to measure grain.
liang²-ti⁴	量地	to measure land; land measure.
liang²	糧	grain; a daily ration; pay of troops.
liang²-chi²	糧集	a corn exchange, or market.
liang²-ch'u¹-tao⁴	糧儲道	a grain collector.
liang²-mi³	糧米	grain, rice.
liang²-shih²	糧食	grain.
liang²-tao⁴	糧道	a grain collector.
liang²-ts'ao⁴	糧草	grain and straw, &c., forage, provender.
liang²	良	good, virtuous, naturally good, to be able to do.
liang²-ch'ang⁴	良長	a superior.
liang²-chiang¹	良將	a commander-in-chief.
liang²-chiang¹	良薑	galangal.
liang²-chih¹	良知	to know naturally.
liang²-hsin¹	良心	a good heart; conscience.
liang²-jên²	良人	a good man, or woman, my husband.
liang²-ma³	良馬	a good horse (one without vice.)
liang²-min²	良民	good people, respectable people.
liang²-nêng²	良能	capable, able to do, natural capability.
liang²-p'êng²	良朋	a good friend.
liang²-shan⁴	良善	good, virtuous, naturally good.

liang²-yen²	良言	good advice.
liang²-yüeh⁴	良月	the tenth month.
liang²-yu³	良友	a good moral friend.
liang²	涼	cool, pleasant; sparing; uncomfortable.
liang²-fêng¹	涼風	a cool pleasant breeze.
liang²-i¹-liang²	涼一涼	to let a thing cool.
liang²-k'uai⁴	涼快	cool and pleasant.
liang²-liang²	涼涼	to cool.
liang²-pao²	涼薄	meagre, sparing, stingy.
liang²-shui³	涼水	cold water.
liang²	粮	grain, corn, food generally.
liang²-chüan⁴	粮捐	gifts of grain to government.
liang²-'hang³	粮行	the market price of grain; a grain firm.
liang²-shih²	粮食	grain, provisions.
liang²-shih⁴	粮市	a corn market; market price of grain.
liang²-tan⁴	粮石	grain in general.
liang²-t'uan²	粮團	cakes of grain.
liang²	粱	millet.
liang²-chieh⁴	粱稭	millet stalks.
liang²-mi³	粱米	millet and rice, grain.
liang²	梁	the spine; a horizontal beam.
liang²	樑	same.
liang²-chu⁴	樑柱	beams and pillars.
liang²-lin³	樑檁	beams and cross-beams.
liang²-t'ou²-êrh²	樑頭兒	the ends of a beam.
liang²	涼	cool, cold.
liang²-ch'a²	涼茶	cold tea.
liang²-ch'i⁴	涼氣	cold air.
liang²-chiu³	涼酒	cold wine.
liang²-fêng¹	涼風	a cool wind.
liang²-jê⁴	涼熱	cold and hot.
liang²-san³	涼傘	a sunshade, parasol, or umbrella.
liang²-shuang¹	涼爽	cool and refreshing, pleasantly cool.
liang²-shui³	涼水	cold water.
liang³	兩	two, both, a pair, a couple; an ounce, a tael.
liang³-chien¹	兩間	"heaven and earth," man, everything.
liang³-chien¹-fang²-tzŭ³	兩間房子	two rooms, or houses.
liang³-ch'in²	兩親	parents.
liang³-i²	兩儀	heaven and earth.
liang³-ko⁴	兩個	two, both.
liang³-ta⁴	兩大	"both great," heaven and earth.
liang³-tsao⁴	兩造	plaintiff and defendant; male and female.
liang³-wei⁴	兩位	two gentlemen, &c.

liang3-wei4-hsien1-shêng1 兩位先生 two teachers, &c.
liang3-yang4 兩樣 different; both ways; two sorts.
liang3-yang4-tu1-yu3 兩樣都有 some of both sorts.
liang4 輛 a pair of wheels; a cart. Num. of carts.
liang4 掠 to rob, to take by violence; to punish. See *lüo4*.
liang4 晾 to air, or dry in the sun.
liang4-i1-liang4 晾一晾 to air a thing in the sun.
liang4-kan1-liao3 晾乾了 aired, or dried properly.
liang4-shai4 晾晒 to air, or dry in the sun.
liang4 諒 to believe, to confide in, to trust; to suppose.
liang4-ch'ing2 諒情 to examine into the the circumstances of a case.
liang4-lai2 諒來 to trust, or confide in, to believe; to think.
liang4-pi4 諒必 to examine; to throw light on; probably.
liang4 亮 clear, bright, open.
liang4-chiao4 亮轎 an open sedan-chair.
liang4-ming2 亮明 clear, bright.
liang4-ming2-ti1-t'ien1 亮明的天 a bright clear day.
liao1 撩 to grasp, to manage, to wield, to fence; to cure.
liao1-chih3 撩治 to manage, to control, to regulate; to cure.
liao1-jên2 撩人 to pull a person about in play.
liao1-li3 撩理 to manage, to control, to regulate.
liao1-ping4 撩病 to cure sickness.
liao2 寮 a fellow officer; a small window.
liao2-fang2 寮房 a public office; a room in which officers meet.
liao2 僚 a companion, a comrade, a colleague.
liao2-shu3 僚屬 same.
liao2-yu3 僚友 same.
liao2 遼 remote, distant, far off.
liao2-'ho2 遼河 the Liao river in Manchuria.
liao2-tung1 遼東 Manchuria.
liao2-yüan3 遼遠 distant, remote, far off.
liao2 寥 empty, vacant, wide; silent, solitary.
liao2-lao4 寥落 solitary and deserted.
liao2-liao2-wu2-pan4 寥寥無伴 silent and solitary, without a companion.
liao2 聊 carelessly, anyhow; a desire, or wish.
liao2-ch'ieh3 聊且 temporarily.
liao2-lai4 聊賴 to depend on, dependance on.
liao2-lang4 聊浪 dissolute, licentious; to let run to waste.
liao3 燎 beacon lights; a hanging lamp.
liao3-kuang1 燎光 beacon lights.
liao3-yüan2 燎原 a fire (as of a jungle, &c.)
liao3 瞭 good eyesight, able to see to see to a distance.
liao3 了 final particle; finished; intelligent; fixed.

liao³-chieh²	了結	to finish, to terminate; to die.
liao³-chien⁴	了見	to see clearly.
liao³-jan²	了然	certainly, evidently, clearly.
liao³-jan²-ming²-pai²	了然明白	to understand clearly.
liao³-liao³	了了	completely finished; clear, distinct.
liao³-liang⁴	了亮	intellectual brightness, sense.
liao³-pu⁴-liao³	了不了	unable to finish.
liao³-pu⁴-tê²	了不得	irretrievable, irreparable, no help for it.
liao³-shih⁴	了事	to conclude an affair.
liao³-tang¹	了當	finished, or arranged well.
liao³-tuan⁴	了斷	the decision of a case, to decide definitively.
liao³-wu⁴	了悟	to understand clearly.
liao³-yüan⁴	了願	to obtain one's wish, to finish what one wishes.
liao³	鐐	fetters, irons; silver, fine white metal.
liao³-tzŭ³	鐐子	fetters, irons.
liao⁴	療	to cure; the practice of medicine.
liao⁴-chi¹	療饑	to allay hunger.
liao⁴-chih³	療治	to cure.
liao⁴-ping⁴	療病	to cure illness.
liao⁴-yung¹	療癰	to cure an abscess.
liao⁴	畧	a boundary; to partition; to share; to plan.
liao⁴	略	same.
liao⁴-chieh⁴	略界	a border, a boundary.
liao⁴-ch'iu²	略求	to seek after.
liao⁴-ch'ü³	略取	to take a few; to select.
liao⁴-liao⁴	略略	a little; to reflect.
liao⁴-lu⁴	略路	a road, a way.
liao⁴-tao⁴	略道	principles.
liao⁴-ti⁴	略地	to visit a country.
liao⁴-t'ung²	略同	generally, for the most part; the same; all alike.
liao⁴-yung⁴	略用	to use but a little.
liao⁴	料	to measure; to calculate, to estimate; to consider.
liao⁴-ch'i⁴	料器	glass-ware.
liao⁴-chu¹	料珠	glass beads.
liao⁴-hsiang³	料想	to reflect, to consider, to deem.
liao⁴-ku¹	料估	to estimate, to calculate.
liao⁴-li³	料理	to manage, to attend to.
liao⁴-li⁴	料力	to estimate one's strength.
liao⁴-liang²	料量	to measure.
liao⁴-p'u⁴	料舖	a glass-ware shop; a forage shop.
liao⁴-shih⁴-pu⁴-tao⁴	料事不到	beyond what one thought of.
liao⁴-shou³-cho²	料手鐲	bangles, glass armlets, or bracelets.
liao⁴-wu⁴	料物	materials; glass-ware.

liao⁴	撩	to seize, to plunder; to pull together.
liao⁴	撂	same.
liao⁴-ch'ü³	撂取	to seize.
liao⁴-lüo⁴	撂掠	to rob, to plunder.
lieh¹	咧	sound.
lieh¹-lieh¹	咧咧	same.
lieh⁴	列	to separate, to distinguish; to arrange in order.
lieh⁴-chên⁴	列陣	to place in order, to form in ranks.
lieh⁴-kung¹	列公	you, gentlemen, all you gentlemen.
lieh⁴tso⁴-ch'i²-tz'ŭ⁴	列坐其次	to sit in order.
lieh⁴-wei⁴	列位	you, gentlemen.
lieh⁴	烈	ardent, impetuous, enthusiastic, daring, fierce.
lieh⁴-fêng¹	烈風	a violent wind.
lieh⁴-fu⁴	烈婦	a chaste wife; a widow who does not many again.
lieh⁴-hsing⁴	烈性	energetic, energy.
lieh⁴-lieh⁴	烈烈	splendid, imposing, grand.
lieh⁴-mêng³	烈猛	ferocious, fierce.
lieh⁴-nü²	烈女	a maiden, a virgin.
lieh⁴-shih⁴	烈士	a patriot, a hero.
lieh⁴	裂	to tear, to split, to crack; remnants of cloth, &c.
lieh⁴-i¹	裂衣	torn clothes.
lieh⁴-k'ai¹	裂開	to crack, to split, to burst.
lieh⁴-liao³	裂了	cracked, split, torn.
lieh⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	裂了沒有	is it cracked? &c.
lieh⁴-p'o⁴	裂破	broken, torn.
lieh⁴-wên²	裂紋	a crack.
lieh⁴	趔	to slip, to stumble.
lieh⁴-ch'ieh³	趔趄	same.
lieh⁴	劣	weak, infirm, feeble; just enough, barely sufficient.
lieh⁴-chi¹	劣跡	traces of faults, proof of misconduct.
lieh⁴-chüeh⁴	劣蹶	obstinate, pig-headed, wilful, vicious.
lieh⁴-po²	劣薄	weak, feeble; without ability.
lieh⁴	肋	the ribs.
lieh⁴-lê⁴	肋勒	to restrain by violence.
lieh⁴-ku³	肋骨	the ribs.
lieh⁴	獵	to hunt, to pursue; to have passed through.
lieh⁴-'hu⁴	獵戶	hunters.
lieh⁴-shou⁴	獵獸	to hunt wild animals.
lien²	連	to connect, to unite, to join; to return to.
lien²-chiao⁴-chi³-shêng¹	連叫幾聲	and also called out several times.
lien²-chieh¹	連接	to affix, to join together.
lien²-chieh²	連捷	to overcome, to win.
lien²-chin¹	連襟	a wife's sister's husband.

Digitized by Google

lien²-chung¹-san¹-yüan²	連中三元	to gain the three highest degrees in succession.
lien²-'hao⁴	連號	connected shops; numbers in regularity.
lien²-'ho²	連合	united together.
lien²-'huan²	連環	to link, to connect; several rounds, or links.
lien²-'huo⁴	連夥	in partnership.
lien²-k'o¹	連科	to gain successive degrees.
lien²-lei³	連累	to implicate, to entangle, to involve.
lien²-lien²	連連	joined together, in succession.
lien²-lien²-pu⁴-tuan⁴	連連不斷	in uninterrupted succession.
lien²-shêng¹-san¹-chi²	連陞三級	promoted three times in succession.
lien²-têng¹	連登	to ascend in succession.
lien²-tung¹	連東	several shops owned by one master.
lien²	蓮	the lotus, or water-lily.
lien²-fên³	蓮粉	ground lotus roots, arrowroot.
lien²-'hua¹	蓮花	the lotus blossom.
lien²-'hua¹-t'ang²	蓮花塘	a lotus pond.
lien²-jou⁴	蓮肉	water-lily seeds.
lien²-ou³-'ho²	蓮藕荷	the lotus.
lien²-mi³	蓮米	lotus seeds.
lien²-pêng²	蓮蓬	the lotus head containing the seed.
lien²-t'ang²	蓮塘	a water-lily pond.
lien²-tzŭ³	蓮子	water-lily seeds, lotus nuts.
lien²	綀	connected fast together, indissoluble.
lien²	鏈	a chain; connected, locked together.
lien²	廉	a corner; economical; pure, uncorrupted.
lien²-chieh²	廉節	moderate, sparing; unavarcious, not grasping.
lien²-ch'ih³	廉恥	modest, bashful.
lien²-shih⁴	廉士	a disinterested person.
lien²	臁	the sides of the leg.
lien²-jou⁴	臁肉	the calf of the leg.
lien²	簾	a screen, a curtain.
lien²-lung³	簾櫳	same.
lien²-nei⁴	簾內	within the screen, private.
lien²-tzŭ³	簾子	a screen, a curtain.
lien²-wai⁴	簾外	without the screen, public.
lien²	鐮	a hook, a sickle.
lien²-pa¹-'rh²	鐮把兒	the handle of a sickle.
lien²-tao¹-tzŭ³	鐮刀子	a hook, a sickle.
lien²	帘	a booth, a flag hung up where liquors are sold.
lien²-mêng²	帘盟	to swear eternal friendship.
lien²-tsung¹	帘宗	to join, as one family having the same surname.
lien²	聯	to join, to connect, to unite; to arrange.
lien²-'ho²	聯合	to attach, to join.

lien²-'hang²	聯行	to combine, as tradesmen to keep up prices, &c.
lien²-yin¹	聯姻	a connection by marriage.
lien²	奩	a toilet box, a lady's toilet.
lien²	憐	compassion, pity; to pity, to commiserate; to love.
lien²-ai⁴	憐愛	to love; kind-hearted.
lien²-hsi²	憐惜	to sympathize.
lien²-hsü¹	憐恤	to compassionate, to pity.
lien²-min³	憐憫	same.
lien³	臉	the cheek, the face, the countenance; reputation.
lien³-fa¹-liao³-'hung²	臉發了紅	to colour up, to blush.
lien³-'hung²-liao³	臉紅了	blushing, the face red.
lien³-mien⁴	臉面	the face.
lien³-p'ên²	臉盆	"face basin," a wash-hand basin.
lien³-p'i².'hou⁴	臉皮厚	"face skin thick," shameless.
lien³-shang⁴	臉上	on the face, in the face.
lien³-suan¹	臉酸	a sour looking face, crabbed looking.
lien³-tan⁴-'rh²	臉蛋兒	the cheeks.
lien⁴	煉	to melt, to refine metals by fire.
lien⁴	煉	same.
lien⁴	練	to experiment, to learn by experience.
lien⁴-fu²	練服	one year's mourning for an uncle, or aunt, &c.
lien⁴-hsi²	練習	to practise, practised in.
lien⁴-ping¹	練兵	to drill troops.
lien⁴-tsai⁴-i¹-ch'u³	練在一處	to tie up together.
lien⁴-yüeh⁴	練閱	to inspect.
lien⁴	鍊	to melt metals, to refine, to purify; matured.
lien⁴-chin¹	鍊金	to melt, or refine gold.
lien⁴-shou²	鍊熟	experienced.
lien⁴	斂	to amass, to hoard up; to harvest, to reap.
lien⁴-chi¹	斂跡	to conceal one's self.
lien⁴-ch'ien²	斂錢	to collect money.
lien⁴-chü⁴	斂聚	to collect together; to extort avariciously.
lien⁴-ts'ang²	斂藏	to hoard up.
lien⁴	殮	to dress the dead, to enshroud.
lien⁴	戀	warm affection for, attachment to. See *lüan²*.
lien⁴-ai⁴	戀愛	to love tenderly.
lien⁴-chi⁴	戀妓	a hankering after prostitutes.
lien⁴-lien⁴-pu⁴-shê⁴	戀戀不捨	hankering after, unable to part with.
lien⁴-mu⁴	戀慕	to hanker after.
lin²	林	a grove, a wood, a forest, a clump of trees; many.
lin²-chien⁴	林間	in a grove.
lin²-chung¹	林中	same.
lin²-mu⁴	林木	groves, trees in a grove.

lin²-nei⁴	林內	in a grove.
lin²-tzŭ³	林子	a grove.
lin²-wai⁴	林外	outside the grove.
lin²	霖	abuudant, genial rain.
lin²-lin²	霖霖	falling of rain.
lin²-yü³	霖雨	genial showers.
lin²	臨	to descend to; to approach; about to, at the point of.
lin²-ch'ên²	臨陳	about to euter into action.
lin²-ch'i¹	臨期	near the time.
lin²-chih⁴	臨制	to regulate.
lin²-hsia⁴	臨下	to desceud to the people.
lin²-hsing²	臨行	about to start.
lin²-lai²	臨來	about to come.
lin²-liao³-'rh²	臨了兒	at last, after all, at the end.
lin²-p'ên²	臨盆	near coufinement. See *Note* 52.
lin²-shih²	臨時	near the time.
lin²-szŭ³	臨死	about to die, at the point of death.
lin²-ta⁴	臨大	great.
lin²-tsou³	臨走	about to go.
lin²	鄰	near to, connected with; neighbours; five families.
lin²-kuo²	鄰國	neighbouring countries.
lin²-li³	鄰里	neighbouring villages.
lin²-shê⁴	鄰舍	neighbours.
lin²-ts'un¹	鄰村	neighbouring villages.
lin²	遴	to walk, or act with difficulty; stingy; to desire.
lin²-hsüan³	遴選	to select carefully.
lin²	鱗	the scales of fishes.
lin²-ch'ung²	鱗蟲	snakes and dragons.
lin²-lei⁴	鱗類	the fish class.
lin²-pu⁴	鱗部	same.
lin²-shê²	鱗蛇	a boa constrictor.
lin²-wu⁴	鱗物	the scaly tribes.
lin²	麟	a large stag (fabulous;) splendour, light.
lin²-tz'ŭ³	麟趾	a son and heir.
lin²	廩	a public granary; name of an office.
lin²-lu⁴	廩祿	allowances of government to inferior graduates.
lin²-pao³	廩保	a surety for the respectability of a candidate.
lin²-shan⁴	廩膳	allowances of government to inferior graduates.
lin²-shêng¹	廩生	a literary graduate (*hsiu⁴ ts'ai¹*.)
lin²	檁	a cross-beam.
lin²-ch'uan²	檁椽	cross-beams and rafters.
lin²-tzŭ³	檁子	cross-beams.
lin²	淋	water dripping, to drip, to wet, to soak; a pool.

lin²-chêng⁴	淋症	a scalding, a stricture, the stone.
lin²-ch'ih²	淋池	a pool, a pond.
lin²-'hua¹	淋花	to water flowers.
lin²-li⁴	淋瀝	moistened, thoroughly wet, dripping wet.
lin²-lin²	淋淋	slight rain.
lin²-ts'u⁴	淋醋	to make vinegar.
lin²-yü³	淋雨	to be drenched with rain; to rain.
lin²	吝	mean, niggardly, stingy, sparing; ashamed, sorry.
lin²-hsi²	吝惜	saving, sparing, economical.
lin²-sê⁴	吝嗇	mean, niggardly, stingy, sparing, frugal.
lin²	賃	to rent a house, to pay for the loan of anything.
lin²-chia¹-huo³	賃傢伙	to hire furniture.
lin²-fang²-tzŭ³	賃房子	to rent a house.
lin²-p'u⁴	賃鋪	to hire a shop; to hire furniture, &c.
ling²	伶	clever; alone; to play, to act the buffoon.
ling²-ch'iao³	伶巧	clever, ingenious.
ling²-jên²	伶人	a buffoon, a clown; a musician.
ling²-li⁴	伶俐	clever, intelligent, quick of apprehension.
ling²-p'ien²	伶便	handy, convenient.
ling²-ting¹	伶丁	alone and disconsolate.
ling²-ya²-li⁴-ch'ih³	伶牙俐齒	distinct articulation, eloquence, eloquent.
ling²	翎	wings, feathers, peacock's feathers.
ling²-kuan³	翎管	quills; a tube for containing the feathers in a hat.
ling²-mao²	翎毛	feathers.
ling²-tzŭ³	翎子	feathers, the peacock's feather.
ling²	鈴	a small bell; empty words.
ling²-ling²	鈴鈴	a bell; sound of a bell; a noise.
ling²-tang¹	鈴鐺	a bell.
ling²	零	small rain; the residue; fractional, odd numbers.
ling²-hsing²	零星	scattered, odds and ends, fragments, miscellaneous.
ling²-hsing²-tung¹-hsi¹	零星東西	scattered, miscellaneous things.
ling²-mai⁴	零賣	to retail, to sell in small quantities.
ling²-lao⁴	零落	the fall of the leaf; poor, poverty.
ling²-sui⁴	零碎	odds and ends, fragments, miscellaneous.
ling²-ting¹	零丁	solitary, unprotected, disconsolate.
ling²-wu⁴	零物	odds and ends of things.
ling²	齡	the teeth; the years of a person's age.
ling²-nien²	齡年	the years of one's age (a young person.)
ling²-sui⁴	齡歲	the years of one's age.
ling²-shou⁴	齡壽	the years of one's age (elderly;) 90 years of ago.
ling²	欞	the cross-bars of windows, &c.
ling²-tzŭ³	欞子	same.
ling²	菱	the water chesnut.

ling²-chiao¹	菱角	the water chesnut.
ling²-'hua¹	菱花	same.
ling²	靈	spiritual, subtile, ethereal; intelligent; efficacious.
ling²-ch'iao³	靈巧	ingenious, clever.
ling²-'hui⁴	靈慧	quick perception, intelligent.
ling²-'hun²	靈魂	the soul.
ling²-miao⁴	靈妙	ingenious, clever, extremely intelligent.
ling²-ming²	靈明	clear, intelligent; the soul, the mind.
ling²-p'ai²	靈牌	the tablet of a deceased person. See *Note* 2.
ling²-shan⁴	靈善	good, happy.
ling²-tung⁴	靈動	an inventive, ingenious mind, intelligent.
ling²-wei⁴	靈位	the tablet of a deceased person. See *Note* 2.
ling²-yen⁴	靈驗	efficacious.
ling²	凌	ice; to insult, to put to shame; struck with fear.
ling²-ch'ih²	凌遲	death by hacking to pieces (for patricide.)
ling²-hsiao¹	凌霄	to ascend into the air.
ling²-jên²	凌人	a person to take care of ice; to insult a person.
ling²-ju⁴	凌辱	to disgrace, to insult, to abuse, to dishonour, &c.
ling²-nio⁴	凌虐	to tyrannize over.
ling²-pi¹	凌逼	to insult, to tyrannize over, to oppress, to extort.
ling²-shih⁴	凌室	an ice-house.
ling²-yin¹	凌陰	same.
ling²	陵	the imperial tombs; high, eminent; to aspire to.
ling²-ch'in³	陵寢	imperial tombs.
ling²-ch'iu¹	陵丘	same.
ling²-hsia⁴	陵下	to tyrannize over inferiors.
ling²	綾	a fine sort of silk, damask silk.
ling²-chüan⁴	綾絹	silk gauze.
ling²-lo²	綾羅	same.
ling²-tzŭ³	綾子	same.
ling³	領	a collar; the neck; to govern, to direct.
ling³-chiang³	領港	to pilot a vessel.
ling³-chiang³-ti¹	領港的	a pilot.
ling³-chiao¹	領教	may I ask? to receive instruction.
ling³-hsieh⁴	領謝	to accept with thanks.
ling³-hsiu⁴	領袖	"collar and cuffs," the best hand, the manager.
ling³-lu⁴	領錄	a record.
ling³-ming⁴	領命	to receive commands; I receive your commands.
ling³-no⁴	領諾	to assent, to promise.
ling³-ping¹	領兵	to lead troops; a general.
ling³-p'ing²	領憑	testimonials, credentials.
ling³-shih⁴-kuan¹	領事官	a Consul.
ling³-shou¹	領收	to receive, to accept.

ling³-shou⁴	領受	to receive, to accept.
ling³-tai⁴	領帶	to lead, to direct.
ling³-tai⁴-yiu³-chien⁴	領帶引見	to lead into the imperial presence.
ling³-tzŭ³	領子	a collar; a certificate.
ling³	嶺	a mountain top.
liug³	凜	intense cold, clear and cold.
ling³-jan²	凜然	stern, a severe manner.
ling³-ling³	凜凜	intensely cold; cold and stern; a feeling of awe.
ling³-tsun¹	凜遵	implicit obedience, obedience through awe.
ling⁴	令	to order, to warn, to cause; law, rule; your.
liug⁴	令	same.
ling⁴-ai⁴	令愛	your daughter.
ling⁴-chêng¹	令正	a wife, your wife.
ling⁴-chêng¹-fu¹-jên²	令正夫人	same.
ling⁴-ch'i²	令旗	a signal flag to direct the movement of troops.
ling⁴-chien⁴	令箭	an arrow used to direct, or levy troops.
ling⁴-ch'ien¹-chin¹	令千金	your daughter.
ling⁴-chih²	令姪	your cousin, or nephew.
ling⁴-hsing²	令行	to order to do; to act justly, or well.
ling⁴-hsiung¹	令兄	your elder brother.
ling⁴-jêu²-hsiu¹-ch'ih³	令人羞恥	to abash, to cause shame to a person.
ling⁴-kao¹-t'ang²	令高堂	your father and mother.
ling⁴-lang²	令郎	your son.
liug⁴-mei⁴	令妹	your sister.
ling⁴-sun¹	令孫	your grandson.
ling⁴-shu²	令叔	your uncle.
ling⁴-t'an³	令坦	your son-in-law.
ling⁴-t'ang²	令堂	your mother.
ling⁴-ti⁴	令弟	your younger brother.
ling⁴-tsun¹	令尊	your father.
ling⁴-tsun¹-wêng¹	令尊翁	same.
ling⁴-tz'ŭ²	令慈	your mother.
ling⁴-wên²	令聞	a good character.
ling⁴	另	additional, besides, moreover; another.
ling⁴-chŭ¹	另居	to live separate, or apart.
ling⁴-'huan⁴	另換	to change for another.
ling⁴-jêu²	另人	another person.
ling⁴-jih⁴	另日	another day.
ling⁴-wai⁴	另外	besides, exclusive of, additionally; separately.
ling⁴-wai⁴-ti¹	另外的	same.
ling⁴-wai⁴-yu³	另外有	there is besides, there is another besides, &c.
ling⁴-yu³	另有	there is another, there are other, &c.
liu¹	溜	to flow gently; to issue forth.

liu¹-hsich³	溜血	to bleed.
liu¹-nêng²	溜膿	to discharge pus.
liu¹-ta³-liu¹-ta³	溜打溜打	to take a walk, to stroll.
liu²	流	to flow, to glide; to descend; the course of.
liu²-ch'ang¹	流娼	a prostitute.
liu²-chuan³	流轉	to wander backwards and forwards.
liu²-hsing¹	流星	a meteor; strings and balls, used by jugglers, &c.
liu²-lei⁴	流淚	to shed tears.
liu²-lien²	流連	to delay one's departure.
liu²-liu²	流流	slowly, glidingly, gently.
liu²-liu²-ti¹-fêng¹	流流的風	a gentle breeze.
liu²-min²	流民	vagrants, tramps, vagabonds.
liu²-pai²-tai⁴	流白帶	the whites.
liu²-ping¹	流冰	to skate.
liu²-sha¹	流沙	shifting sands.
liu²-shui³	流水	flowing water.
liu²-t'u²	流徒	banishment.
liu²-tsei²	流賊	roving banditti.
liu²-tsui⁴	流罪	banishment for three years.
liu²	琉	a pearl, a bead; vitreous, glazed; shining, bright.
liu²-ch'iu²	琉球	the Loochoo islands.
liu²-ch'iu²-kuo²	琉球國	same.
liu²-li²	琉璃	a pearl, a bead; glazed, shining, bright, glossy.
liu²-li²-ch'ang³	琉璃廠	a celebrated street in Peking for books, &c.
liu²	硫	sulphur, brimstone.
liu²-'huang²	硫黃	same.
liu²-'huang²-mien⁴-tzŭ³	硫黃麪子	flour of brimstone.
liu²-'huang²-mo⁴	硫黃末	same.
liu²	留	to stop, to keep, to delay; slowly; a long time.
liu²-chiu³	留久	to detain long, a length of time.
liu²-cho²	留着	to keep, to detain.
liu²-chüeh² *	留訣	a parting keepsake, parting words.
liu²-chu⁴	留住	to keep, to detain.
liu²-fa³	留髮	"to leave hair," the tonsure of a Taoist priest.
liu²-hsia⁴	留下	to take care of; to keep.
liu²-hsin¹	留心	careful, carefully; to apply the mind to.
liu²-hsin¹-pan⁴-shih⁴	留心辦事	mind what you are about! to manage carefully.
liu²-hsiu³	留宿	to keep for the night.
liu²-i²	留遺	to leave, to bequeath.
liu²-k'o⁴	留客	to detain a guest.
liu²-ming²	留名	to immortallize.
liu²-pieh²	留別	a parting keepsake.

* See *Note* 65.

liu²-ping¹	留兵	to keep troops, to garrison.
liu²-pu⁴-chu⁴	留不住	unable to detain.
liu²-tê²-chu⁴	留得住	able to detain.
liu²-tsai⁴-hsin¹	留在心	to bear in mind; bear in mind!
liu²	榴	the pomegranite.
liu²-'hua¹	榴花	the pomegranite blossom.
liu²-'huo²	榴火	same.
liu²-shu⁴	榴樹	the pomegranite tree.
liu²-yüeh⁴	榴月	"pomegranite moon," 5th month. See *Note* 32.
liu²	瘤	a swelling, a tumour, a wen.
liu²-ch'uang¹	瘤瘡	same.
liu²-tzŭ³	瘤子	same.
liu²	遛	to linger, or lurk about, to saunter.
liu²-ma³	遛馬	to lead a horse.
liu²-ta³-liu²-ta³	遛打遛打	to stroll for pleasure.
liu²	劉	a weapon; to kill; to arrange; good.
liu³	柳	the willow; pleasure.
liu³-hsiang⁴	柳巷	"willow lane," brothels.
liu³-hsü⁴	柳絮	willow down.
liu³-mu⁴	柳木	willow wood.
liu³-shu⁴	柳樹	the willow tree.
liu³-t'iao²	柳條	a willow wand, or switch.
liu³-t'iao²-pu⁴	柳條布	dimities, quiltings.
liu³-yeh⁴-mei²	柳葉眉	"willow leaf eye-brows," handsome eye-brows.
liu³	綹	a strand, one hundred silk threads, a lock, a tress.
liu⁴	六	six. See *lu⁴*.
liu⁴-ch'i¹-jên²	六七人	six or seven men.
liu⁴-ch'u⁴	六畜	the six kinds of domestic animals.
liu⁴-fu³	六腑	the chest, the viscera.
liu⁴-'ho²	六合	"6 points," east, west, south, north, above & below.
liu⁴-hsün²	六旬	six decades of days, or years, a complete cycle.
liu⁴-ko⁴	六個	six.
liu⁴-k'o¹	六科	the six offices at Peking (of censors.)
liu⁴-liu⁴	六六	six times six, thirty-six.
liu⁴-po²	六博	to play at chess.
liu⁴-shih²	六十	sixty.
liu⁴-shih²-'hua¹-chia³	六十花甲	a cycle of sixty years.
liu⁴-ts'ao²	六曹	the six public offices of censors.
liu⁴	陸	six. See *lu⁴*.
lo¹	撏	to tuck up; to take captive; to seize, to plunder.
lo¹-ch'i³-hsiu⁴-tzŭ³	撏起袖子	to tuck up the sleeves.
lo¹-ch'u⁴	撏去	to seize, to plunder.
lo¹-liao⁴	撏掠	same.

lo²	螺	a shell fish, a kind of perriwinkle, or whilk.
lo²-shih²	螺螄	same.
lo²-ssŭ¹	螺絲	a screw.
lo²-ssŭ¹-ting¹	螺絲釘	same.
lo²	騾	a mule.
lo²-ch'ê¹	騾車	a mule cart.
lo²-ma³	騾馬	mules and horses.
lo²-to⁴	騾馱	a mule's load.
lo²-to⁴-tzŭ³	騾馱子	same.
lo²-tz ,³	騾子	a mule, mules.
lo²	羅	a net; a sort of silk; to arrange in order.
lo²-ching¹	羅經	a compass.
lo²-'han⁴ *	羅漢	Buddhist deities.
lo²-kuo¹	羅鍋	humpbacked, a humpback.
lo²-lieh⁴	羅列	spread out, arranged.
lo²-mien⁴	羅麪	to sift flour.
lo²-p'an²	羅盤	a compass.
lo²-san³	羅傘	official, or state nmbrella.
lo²-ti³	羅底	the silk bottom of a seive.
lo²-wên² †	羅紋	gauze, silk; impress of the finger; wrinkles.
lo²	儸	superior ability; strong, active; clever.
lo²	蘿	the turnip; a sort of creeper; to entwine; moss.
lo²-po²	蘿蔔	the turnip.
lo²	邏	to cruise, to patrol; a patrol; to surround.
lo²	籮	bamboo basket for carrying on a pole.
lo²-k'uang¹	籮筐	same.
lo²-shai¹	籮篩	a seive.
lo²	鑼	a gong.
lo²-ku³	鑼鼓	gongs and drums.
lo²-shêng¹-êrh²	鑼聲兒	sound of a gong.
lo²	囉	a tone; prattle of a child; troublesome.
lo²-so¹	囉唆	troublesome, annoying.
lo³	瘰	a gathering, a fester; the glands of the ears.
lo³-li⁴	瘰癧	a contraction of the tendons.
lo³	攞	to split, to rend; to take, to choose, to select.
lo³	捋	to pluck, to take hold of; to rub, to feel.
lo³-ju³	捋乳	to draw milk, to milk (as a cow.)
lo³-niu²-nai³	捋牛奶	to milk a cow.
lo³	裸	naked.
lo³-ch'ung²	裸蟲	"naked insects," the human species (naked.)
lo³-shên¹	裸身	stark naked, the naked body.
lo³-t'i³	裸體	same.

* See *Note 66.* † See *Note 67.*

lo³	咯	the noise of wrangling, disputing; a final sound.
lo⁴	落	to let fall, to fall, to drop. See *lao⁴* and *la⁴*.
lo⁴-fei⁴	落廢	to set aside, to abolish.
lo⁴-'hua¹	落花	falling of flowers.
lo⁴-'hua¹-shêng¹	落花生	ground nuts.
lo⁴-lei⁴	落淚	to drop tears, to weep.
lo⁴-mo⁴	落墨	"to drop ink," to write.
lo⁴-mo⁴	落寞	"fallen into silence," decayed.
lo⁴-p'o⁴	落魄	no energy, utterly without life, or spirit.
lo⁴-pi³	落筆	to begin to write.
lo⁴	絡	a net; threads; blood vessels. See *lao⁴*.
lo⁴	駱	the camel.
lo⁴-t'o²	駱駝	same.
lo⁴-t'o²-mao²	駱駝毛	camel's hair.
lou²	樓	an upper story, a tower.
lou²-fang²	樓房	a house with an upper story.
lou²-hsia⁴	樓下	a ground floor.
lou²-ko²	樓閣	an upper chamber.
lou²-shang⁴	樓上	up-stairs, in an upper story.
lou²-shang⁴-lou²	樓上樓	the mallow; three-storied, many-storied.
lou²-t'i¹	樓梯	a staircase.
lou²	髏	the skull.
lou²-ku³	髏骨	same.
lou³	摟	to draw, to pull, to drag; to embrace, to enfold.
lou³-cho²	摟着	to embrace, embracing.
lou³-chu⁴	摟住	to hold fast in the arms.
lou³-ch'u³-tzŭ³	摟處子	to elope with a virgin.
lou³-i¹-shang¹	摟衣裳	to hold up the dress.
lou³-pao⁴	摟抱	to embrace, to enfold.
lou³-tsai⁴-'huai²-chung¹	摟在懷中	to embrace, to hold to one's bosom.
lou³	簍	a bamboo basket, a hamper.
lou³-k'uang¹	簍筐	same.
lou³-tzŭ³	簍子	same.
lou⁴	陋	ugly; low, mean; petty, obscure; a dirty alley.
lou⁴-chien⁴	陋賤	base, mean.
lou⁴-hsiang⁴	陋巷	a narrow lane, an alley.
lou⁴	漏	to leak, to drip, to ooze; to let out, to disclose.
lou⁴-chih¹	漏巵	a syphon.
lou⁴-fang²-tzŭ³	漏房子	a leaky house.
lou⁴-hsia⁴	漏下	to drip down.
lou⁴-hsieh⁴	漏洩	to leak; to let out a secret.
lou⁴-k'o⁴	漏刻	a water time-keeper.
lou⁴-liao³	漏了	leaked, oozed out; disclosed.

lou⁴-shao²	漏勺	a cullender, a strainer.
lou⁴-shao²-wai³-shui²	漏勺晉水	of no advantage, nothing gained.
lou⁴-pu⁴-lou⁴	漏不漏	does it leak? &c.
lou⁴-t'ien¹	漏天	holes in a roof.
lou⁴-wang³	漏網	to escape out of the net, to escape (as a criminal.)
lou⁴	瘺	an ulcer, a swelling, an old sore, *fistula in ano*, &c.
lou⁴-ch'uang¹	瘺瘡	same.
lou⁴-yung¹	瘺癰	same.
lou⁴	露	to disclose, to divulge, to discover.
lou⁴-chien⁴	露見	to display.
lou⁴-ch'u¹	露出	to disclose, to discover.
lou⁴-ch'u¹-lai²	露出來	same.
lou²-ch'u¹-liao³	露出了	disclosed, discovered.
lou⁴-mien⁴	露面	to show, or disclose the face.
lou⁴-t'i³	露體	to expose the naked body.
lü²	屢	often, repeatedly; effort, exertion of strength.
lü²-li⁴	屢力	exertion of strength.
lü²	驢	the donkey.
lü²-chiao⁴	驢叫	the bray of a donkey.
lü²-chü¹-tzŭ³	驢駒子	a young donkey.
lü²-ma³	驢馬	donkeys and horses.
lü²-ming²	驢鳴	the bray of a donkey.
lü³	縷	silk thread.
lü³-ma²	縷麻	silk and flax thread.
lü³	呂	the spine; notes in music.
lü³-sung⁴	呂宋	Manila, Spain.
lü³-sung⁴-kuo²	呂宋國	same.
lü³-sung⁴-kuo²-ti¹	呂宋國的	Spanish.
lü³	侶	an associate, a companion, a fellow traveller.
lü³-hsing²	侶行	to go in company with another.
lü³-pan⁴	侶伴	companions, associates.
lü³	旅	a stranger, a guest; brothers; an assemblage.
lü³-chung⁴	旅衆	a multitude.
lü³-hsing²	旅行	to travel.
lü³-k'o⁴	旅客	a visiter.
lü³-shê⁴	旅舍	an inn.
lü³-tao⁴	旅道	a road.
lü³-yü⁴	旅寓	an inn.
lü³	膂	the spine, the backbone; strength.
lü³-li⁴	膂力	main strength, great strength.
lü³	屢	many times, repeatedly, frequently.
lü³-chan⁴	屢戰	frequent battles.
lü³-i⁴	屢易	frequently changing.

lü³-lü³	屢屢	constantly, continually, time after time.
lü³-shêng⁴	屢勝	to gain frequent victories.
lu³-t'zŭ⁴	屢次	several times, repeatedly, often.
lü⁴	褸	folds, pleats; ragged, tattered clothes.
lü⁴-lieh⁴	褸裂	spoiled, or torn clothes.
lü⁴	慮	to think; thoughts, anxiety, concern; to desire.
lü⁴-nien⁴	慮念	anxious thoughts.
lü⁴	綠	green. See *lu⁴*.
lü⁴-chu²	綠竹	green bamboo.
lü⁴-fan²	綠礬	green vitriol.
lü⁴-sê⁴	綠色	green colour.
lü⁴	律	statutes, laws; to record; to distinguish.
lü⁴-fa³	律法	laws.
lü⁴-li⁴	律例	statutes, laws, laws in general.
lü⁴-lü³	律呂	the notes of music (six sharp and six flat.)
lü⁴-t'iao²	律條	laws, statutes.
lüan²	孿	to tie, to bind, to attach as by ligatures.
lüan²	戀	warm affection for, attachment to. See *lien⁴*.
lün²	掄	to choose, to connect, to join together.
lün²	倫	species, class, kindred, relation; right, proper.
lün²-ch'ang²	倫常	"relations and virtues." See 五倫 and 五常.
lün²-li³	倫理	proper, right.
lün²-tz'ŭ⁴	倫次	order, in order.
lün²	圇	round, complete, entire.
lün²	綸	to wind silk; to classify, to adjust. See *lun²*.
lün²	輪	a wheel; large, great; north and south.
lün²-chuan³	輪轉	to revolve, to circulate.
lün²-ch'uan²	輪船	a steam vessel.
lün²-'hui²	輪迴	the doctrine of metempsychosis.
lün²-liu²	輪流	to serve in turn, or alternately.
lün²-liu²-chih²-jih⁴	輪流值日	to serve alternate days.
lün⁴	論	to discuss, to consult. See *lun⁴*.
lüo⁴	掠	to rob, to plunder, to take by violence. See *liang⁴*.
lüo⁴-ch'ü³	掠取	to take by violence.
lüo⁴-min²	掠民	to oppress, and extort from the people.
lüo⁴-to²	掠奪	to rob, to plunder, to take by violence.
lu¹	嚕	speech; to flatter; to speak indistinctly.
lu²	廬	a cottage, a mat hut.
lu²-fang²	廬房	same.
lu²-shê⁴	廬舍	same.
lu²	爐	a stove, a fireplace; a furnace.
lu²-'hui¹	爐灰	ashes.
lu²-t'iao²	爐條	the bars of a grate.

lu²-t'ou²	爐頭	overseer in a mint, or foundry.
lu²-tsao⁴	爐灶	a kitchen stove.
lu²-tzŭ³	爐子	a fireplace.
lu²	臚	the skin; arranged in order; to report.
lu²-chang⁴	臚腸	the stomach swollen.
lu²-chên⁴	臚陣	spread out; arranged.
lu²-hsü⁴	臚敘	set in order.
lu²-yen²	臚言	to hand down sayings, to communicate maxims.
lu²	蘆	a kind of reeds.
lu²-'hua¹	蘆花	the flowers of reeds.
lu²-hsi²	蘆席	reed mats.
lu²-kên¹	蘆根	reed roots (a medicine.)
lu²-tzŭ³	蘆子	reeds.
lu²-tzŭ³-ts'ao³	蘆子草	reeds partially grown.
lu²-wei³	蘆葦	reeds, rushes.
lu²	顱	the head, the skull, the forehead.
lu²	轤	a windlass to draw water, a block, a pulley.
lu²-chou²	轤軸	axle of a windlass.
lu²-lu²	轤轤	a windlass.
lu³	鹵	salt, natural salt; coarse, rude.
lu³-mang³	鹵莽	rough, careless, abrupt, uncivil, rude.
lu³-yen²	鹵鹽	natural salt.
lu³-yü²	鹵魚	salted fish.
lu³	滷	salt land, bitter, salt.
lu³-hsia¹	滷蝦	a kind of shrimp sauce; salted shrimps.
lu³-shui³	滷水	lye (used in making bean curd, &c.)
lu³-t'ang¹-tzŭ³	滷湯子	same.
lu³	碌	sand, pebbles, shingle.
lu³	魯	stupid, dull, blunt; mixed, confused; Shan-tung.
lu³-kuo²	魯國	Shan-tung.
lu³-kuo²-jên²	魯國人	a native of Shan-tung.
lu³-tun⁴	魯鈍	vulgar, ill-behaved, unmannerly.
lu³	櫓	a large oar, a scull.
lu⁴	路	a road, a track, a path, a passage, a way.
lu⁴-ch'êng²	路程	route by which a person travels.
lu⁴-ching⁴	路徑	a road, a cross-road, or short cut.
lu⁴-chiu³	路酒	a parting glass, stirrup cup.
lu⁴-fei⁴	路費	travelling expenses.
lu⁴-shang⁴	路上	on the road.
lu⁴-t'u²	路途	roads.
lu⁴-yin³	路引	a passport, a route, a guide for the road.
lu⁴	賂	to bribe; a means, or opportunity of doing.
lu⁴	露	dew. See *lou⁴*.

lu⁴-chu¹	露珠	"dew pearls" dew drops.
lu⁴-shui³	露水	dew.
lu⁴	鷺	a kind of pelican, a heron.
lu⁴-ssŭ¹	鷺鷥	same.
lu⁴	六	six. See *liu⁴*.
lu⁴-ch'u⁴	六畜	the six kinds of domestic animals.
lu⁴-ku³	六穀	the six kinds of grain, grain in general.
lu⁴-pu⁴	六部	the six Boards at Peking.
lu⁴	陸	six; dry land; in succession. See *liu⁴*.
lu⁴-hsü⁴	陸續	following in succession.
lu⁴-hsü⁴-lai²-ti¹	陸續來的	coming in succession.
lu⁴-lu⁴	陸路	dry land, a road by land, a land journey.
lu⁴-lu⁴	陸陸	following in succession; dice.
lu⁴-tao⁴	陸道	a road by land.
lü⁴	綠	green. See *lü⁴*.
lu⁴-chu²	綠竹	green bamboo.
lu⁴-i¹	綠衣 •	"green clothes," a chief of the *Han-lin*.
lu⁴-i¹-lang²	綠衣郎	a chief of the *Han-lin*.
lu⁴-liu³	綠柳	the green willow; willow green.
lu⁴-p'ao²	綠袍	green robe worn by a *Han-lin* chief.
lu⁴-po¹	綠波	green waves, spring waves.
lu⁴-ya¹	綠鴨	wild ducks.
lu⁴-ying²	綠營	Chinese troops not belonging to the banners.
lu⁴	祿	blessedness, emoluments, official income.
lu⁴-chüeh²	祿爵	rank and pay.
lu⁴	碌	uneven, rocky, uneven ground; small; busy.
lu⁴-lu⁴	碌碌	no ability, stupid; busy.
lu⁴-lu⁴-wu²-nêng²	碌碌無能	stupid, with no ability.
lu⁴	錄	to transcribe, to record; a record, a list, or index.
lu⁴-chi²	錄籍	a record, a register.
lu⁴-mu⁴	錄目	an index.
lu⁴-shih¹-i¹-shou³	錄詩一首	to copy a stanza.
lu⁴-ti⁴	錄第	a series, an order, a list; to record.
lu⁴	氇	a sort of hair, or woollen cloth (Thibetan.)
lu⁴	鹿	the deer.
lu⁴-chiao¹	鹿角	deers' horns.
lu⁴-chin¹	鹿筋	deers' sinews.
lu⁴-jou⁴	鹿肉	venison.
lu⁴-jung²	鹿茸	deers' horns (medicine.)
lu⁴-p'i²	鹿皮	deers' skins.
lu⁴	轆	a windlass for raising water, a block, a pulley.
lu⁴-lu³	轆轤	same.
lu⁴	戮	to kill, to execute, to hack, to mangle; foolish.

lu⁴-chu¹	戮誅	to kill, to exterminate.
lu⁴-min²	戮民	to injure, or oppress the people.
lu⁴-shih¹	戮尸	to behead a corpse (one who has died in prison.)
luan²	鑾	an imperial carriage; bells.
luan²-chia⁴	鑾駕	the imperial carriage; state, or official paraphernalia.
luan²-chia⁴-k'u⁴	鑾駕庫	imperial state carriage department in Peking.
luan²-ling²	鑾鈴	carriage bells.
luan²-tien⁴	鑾殿	the imperial hall where the emperor gives audience.
luan²	鸞	a fabulous bird.
luan²-chi¹	鸞鷄	a kind of pheasant.
luan²-fêng⁴	鸞鳳	male and female; sexual intercourse.
luan³	卵	eggs of birds, testicles of animals, roe's of fishes.
luan³-i⁴	卵翼	to cherish, to nourish.
luan³-shêng¹	卵生	produced from an egg, oviparous.
luan³-shêng¹-ti¹	卵生的	same.
luan³-tan⁴	卵蛋	eggs.
luan³-tzŭ³	卵子	testicles.
luan⁴	亂	to confuse, to disorder; confusion. See *lan⁴*.
luan⁴-lün²	亂倫	incest.
luan⁴-shuo¹-ti²	亂說的	to babble, to talk incoherently.
luan⁴-ssŭ¹-t'ou²	亂絲頭	silk refuse; a blockhead.
lun²	掄	to choose; to connect, to join; to wield. See *lün¹*.
lun²-tsê²	掄擇	to choose, to select.
lun²-ts'ai²	掄才	to select men of ability.
lun²-ts'ai²	掄材	to select materials.
lun²	綸	to wind silk; to classify, to adjust. See *lün¹*.
lun²-hsü⁴	綸絮	a clue, a thread.
lun²-shêng²	綸繩	a fishing line.
lun²	輪	a wheel; large, great; north and south. See *lün²*.
lun²-'huan⁴	輪換	to change alternately; to serve in turn.
lun²-liu²	輪流	same.
lun²-pan¹	輪班	same.
lun²-tzŭ³	輪子	a wheel.
lun²-yüeh⁴	輪月	alternate months.
lun⁴	論	to discuss, to consult, to reason. See *lün⁴*.
lun⁴-chêng⁴	論政	to discuss politics.
lun⁴-kung¹	論工	work done by the day.
lun⁴-li³	論理	to reason, or argue.
lun⁴-pu⁴-lun⁴-li³	論不論理	unreasonable argument.
lun⁴-tao⁴	論道	to discourse on right principles.
lun⁴-yü³	論語	discourses and dialogues, one of the Four Books.
lung²	龍	the dragon; imperial.

* See *Note* 68.

lung²-ch'uang²	龍床	the imperial bed.
lung²-'hu³-pang³	龍虎榜	the list published of successful graduates.
lung²-i¹	龍衣	imperial robes.
lung²-lin²	龍鱗	the dragon's scales.
lung²-p'ao²	龍袍	imperial robe.
lung²-pi³	龍筆	the imperial pencil.
lung²-tan³	龍膽	gentian.
lung²-wei⁴	龍位	the imperial throne.
lung²-yen³	龍眼	"dragon's eyes," lung-ngan; the imperial glance.
lung²-yen³-jou⁴	龍眼肉	lung-ngan pulp.
lung²-yen³-yü²	龍眼魚	a kind of spotted gold fish.
lung²	爖	fire; to light; to warm.
lung²-'huo³	爖火	to light a fire.
lung²	聾	deaf, deafness.
lung²-êrh³-to²	聾耳朵	same.
lung²-jên²	聾人	a deaf person.
lung²-liao³	聾了	deaf.
lung²	韾	a bridle.
lung²-chiang¹	韾繮	same.
lung²-t'ou²	韾頭	same.
lung²	籠	a cage, a basket; to hoard up; to monpolize.
lung²-lo⁴	籠絡	to entice, to tempt; to negociate.
lung²-t'i⁴	籠屜	a steamer for cooking things in.
lung²-tzŭ³	籠子	a cage, a basket.
lung²	隆	imperial, high, eminent, glorious; abundant, rich.
lung²-'hou⁴	隆厚	thick, substantial; wealthy.
lung²-kuei⁴	隆貴	noble.
lung²-shêng⁴	隆盛	full, abundant.
lung²-to¹	隆多	numerous, abundant.
lung²-tung¹	隆冬	depth of winter, mid-winter.
lung²	隆	a hole; the expanse, or vault of heaven.
lung²	朧	confused, drowsy; fat.
lung²-fei²	朧肥	fat.
lung³	壟	a grave, a mound, a hillock.
lung³-ch'iu¹	壟丘	same.
lung³	隴	a bank, a dyke, a ridge.
lung³-'huo⁴	隴貨	to monopolize goods.
lung³-tuan⁴	隴斷	to monopolize.
lung³	攏	to collect together, to grasp, to seize.
lung³-yung³	攏擁	to collect, or crowd together.
lung³	櫳	a cage; a railing.
lung³	侲	ignorate, stupid, silly; to do.
lung³-yü²	侲愚	to make a fool of, &c.

Digitized by Google

lung³-yü²-jên²	弄愚人	to impose on a simpleton, &c.
ma¹	媽	ma, mama, mother, dame.
ma¹-ma¹	媽媽	mama, mother.
ma¹	蟆	the frog.
ma¹	麼	interrogative particle. See *mo¹*.
ma²	麻	hemp; numb, numbness.
ma²-liao³	麻了	numb, asleep (as the hand, or foot.)
ma²-ma²-mu⁴-mu⁴	麻麻木木	same.
ma²-mu⁴	麻木	same.
ma²	蔴	hemp.
ma²-fan¹-pu⁴	蔴帆布	canvas, sailcloth.
ma²-i¹	蔴衣	linen clothes.
ma²-li⁴-mu⁴	蔴栗木	teak.
ma²-li⁴-shu⁴-pan³	蔴栗樹板	teak planks.
ma²-lien²	蔴蓮	coarse hempen sacking.
ma²-lien²-pu⁴	蔴蓮布	same.
ma²-pu⁴	蔴布	linen.
ma²-tai⁴	蔴袋	a sack, a linen bag.
ma²-tzŭ³-'rh²	蔴子兒	hemp seed.
ma²-tzŭ³-yu²	蔴子油	hemp seed oil.
ma³	痲	the small pox, the measles.
ma³-chêng⁴	痲症	the measles.
ma³-fêng¹	痲瘋	leprosy.
ma³-tzŭ³	痲子	the small pox; a pock-marked person.
ma³	馬	the horse; enraged; martial.
ma³-an¹-tzŭ³	馬鞍子	a saddle.
ma³-ch'ien²	馬錢	a doctor's fee.
ma³-ch'ê¹	馬車	horses and carts.
ma³-fan⁴-tzŭ³	馬販子	a horse dealer.
ma³-fang²	馬房	a stable.
ma³-fêng¹	馬蜂	the horse-fly, a hornet.
ma³-fu¹	馬夫	a groom.
ma³-'hao⁴	馬號	a stable.
ma³-i¹	馬衣	horse clothes.
ma³-ju⁴	馬褥	a pad, seat of a Chinese saddle.
ma³-k'ou³	馬口	mouth of the urethra.
ma³-k'ou³-t'ieh³	馬口鐵	tin plates.
ma³-kua⁴	馬褂	a short coat, a jacket.
ma³-lang²	馬螂	a dragon-fly.
ma³-lê⁴	馬勒	a bridle.
ma³-li⁴	馬利	quickly.
ma³-lien²-'hua¹	馬蓮花	a sort of wild blue flag.
ma³-ma³-li⁴-li⁴	馬馬利利	quickly.

ma³-p'a²	馬爬	a curry-comb.
ma³-p'ai²-tzŭ³	馬牌子	a mounted courier.
ma³-p'êng²	馬棚	a mat shed for horses.
ma³-p'i²	馬皮	horse skin.
ma³-p'i³	馬匹	horses.
ma³-pien¹-tzŭ³	馬鞭子	a horsewhip.
ma³-shang⁴-chao³-ma³	馬上找馬	absence of mind.
ma³-shang⁴-chiu⁴-lai²	馬上就來	I will come immediately.
ma³-shang⁴-tso¹	馬上做	to do anything quickly.
ma³-shua¹-tzŭ³	馬刷子	a horse brush.
ma³-têng⁴	馬蹬	stirrup irons.
ma⁴-t'i²	馬蹄	a horses' hoof; water chesnuts.
ma³-t'i²-fên³	馬蹄粉	arrowroot.
ma³-t'i²-su¹	馬蹄酥	cakes made of arrowroot.
ma³-tu³-tai⁴	馬肚帶	a girth, or surcingle.
ma³-ts'ao²	馬槽	a horse trough, a manger.
ma³-ying¹	馬膺	a girth, a breastplate.
ma³	嗎	to rail, to abuse, to scold; interrogative particle.
ma³-jên²	嗎人	to abuse a person.
ma³	碼	the cornelion; weights; a yard.
ma³-nao³	碼瑙	the cornelion.
ma³-t'ou²	碼頭	a jetty.
ma³-tzŭ³	碼子	weights; a farm of the taxes.
ma³-tzŭ⁴	碼字	the weighing character; standard weights.
ma³	瑪	the cornelion.
ma³-nao³	瑪瑙	same.
ma³-nao³-chu¹	瑪瑙珠	cornelion beads.
ma³	螞	a leech; the ant.
ma³-cha³	螞蚱	the locust.
ma³-i³	螞蟻	the ant.
ma³-i³-'rh²	螞蟻兒	same.
ma⁴	罵	to rail, to abuse, to scold, to revile.
ma⁴-chieh¹	罵街	to get drunk and abuse anybody.
ma⁴-jên²	罵人	to abuse a person.
mai²	埋	to bury, to conceal, to harbour; to lay up.
mai²-fu²	埋伏	an ambush, an ambuscade.
mai²-jên²	埋人	to bury a person; to conceal a person.
mai²-mo⁴	埋沒	to conceal, to hide.
mai²-t'ou²	埋頭	to pretend not to know.
mai²-t'ou²-mai²-nao³	埋頭埋腦	same.
mai²-tui¹	埋堆	to heap up.
mai²-tsang⁴	埋葬	to bury, to inter.
mai²-ts'ang²	埋藏	to conceal, to hoard in secret; to store up.

Digitized by Google

mai³	買	to buy, to purchase.
mai³-chien⁴	買賤	to buy cheap.
mai³-'huo⁴	買貨	to purchase goods.
mai³-ju⁴	買入	to buy.
mai³-liao³	買了	bought.
mai³-liao³-mei²-yu³	買了沒有	have you bought it?
mai³-mai⁴	買賣	to buy and sell, to trade.
mai³-mai⁴-jên²	買賣人	a trader.
mai³-ming²	買名	to buy a name, to try to obtain notoriety.
mai³-pan⁴	買辦	a compradore.
mai³-pu⁴-ch'i³	買不起	unable to buy, unable to afford it.
mai³-pu⁴-liao³	買不了	unable to buy.
mai³-pu⁴-mai³	買不買	will you buy?
mai⁴	賣	to sell.
mai⁴-ch'i⁴	賣契	a bill of sale.
mai⁴-chien⁴	賣賤	to sell cheap.
mai⁴-ch'ü⁴	賣去	to sell off.
mai⁴-'hua¹-p'o²	賣花婆	a flower woman.
mai⁴-kuan¹	賣官	to sell offices in the state.
mai⁴-kuei⁴	賣貴	to sell at a high price.
mai⁴-liao³	賣了	sold.
mai⁴-liao³-ch'ü⁴	賣了去	same.
mai⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	賣了沒有	is it sold?
mai⁴-nung⁴	賣弄	to ridicule, to befool; to swagger, to show off.
mai⁴-pu⁴-liao³	賣不了	unable to sell.
mai⁴-pu⁴-mai⁴	賣不賣	will you sell it?
mai⁴-shou⁴	賣售	to sell.
mai⁴-tê²-kuei⁴	賣得貴	sold dear.
mai⁴	麥	wheat.
mai⁴-k'ang¹	麥糠	wheat husk, chaff.
mai⁴-miao²	麥苗	young wheat.
mai⁴-mien⁴-tzŭ³	麥麪子	wheaten flour.
mai⁴-sui⁴-tzŭ³	麥穗子	a wheat ear.
mai⁴-t'ou²-tzŭ³	麥頭子	same.
mai⁴-tzŭ³	麥子	wheat.
mai⁴-ya²	麥芽	wheat germs, or sprouts.
mai⁴	邁	to go, to walk; to pass, to exceed; to disregard.
mai⁴-i¹-pu⁴	邁一步	to go a step.
mai⁴-mai⁴	邁邁	to disregard.
mai⁴-pu⁴	邁步	to go a step.
man¹	顢	dawdling; a large face; to put on a bold face.
man¹-'han¹	顢頇	dilatorily, undecidedly.
man²	瞞	to conceal, to harbour. See *mai²*.

man²-ts'ang²	埋藏	to conceal, to hide.
man²-yüan⁴	埋怨	to harbour resentment.
man³	瞞	to blind, to deceive, to impose upon.
man³-'hung²	瞞哄	to blind, to deceive.
man³-liao³	瞞了	deceived.
man³-p'ien⁴	瞞騙	to beguile, to deceive, to cheat.
man³-pu⁴-kuo⁴	瞞不過	unable to deceive.
man³-tê²-kuo⁴	瞞得過	able to deceive.
man³-ts'ang²	瞞藏	dishonest concealment of anything.
man³	饅	cakes, bread, a dumpling.
man³-t'ou²	饅頭	bread, loaves of bread.
man³	滿	full, completed, enough, sufficient, all.
man³-chou¹ -	滿洲	Manchou, Tartary.
man³-fu²	滿福	complete blessedness.
man³-'han⁴	滿漢	Manchou's and Chinese.
man³-hsin¹	滿心	the whole heart.
man³-k'ou³-'hu²-shuo¹	滿口胡說	the mouth full of nonsense and absurdity.
man³-liao³	滿了	full, filled.
man³-liu²	滿流	full tide.
man³-mien⁴	滿面	the whole face.
man³-nien²	滿年	a whole year.
man³-shên¹	滿身	the whole body.
man³-shih²	滿實	filled full, completely full.
man³-ti⁴	滿地	all over the ground.
man³-yüeh⁴	滿月	a full month; a full moon.
man³	蠻	rude, barbarous, unreasonable; barbarians.
man³-i²	蠻夷	barbarians.
man³-jên²	蠻人	same.
man³-tzŭ³	蠻子	barbarians.
man³-yü³	蠻語	barbarous talk.
man⁴	鏝	a trowel.
man⁴-i¹-man⁴	鏝一鏝	to plaster with a trowel.
man⁴-tzŭ³	鏝子	a trowel.
man⁴	慢	slowly, leisurely, easily; disrespectful, rude.
man⁴-hsing⁴	慢性	a slow, easy disposition.
man⁴-man⁴	慢慢	slowly; stop a little.
man⁴-man⁴-ti¹	慢慢的	slowly, leisurely.
man⁴-tai⁴	慢待	to treat haughtily, or discourteously.
man⁴	漫	filled with water, flood; set loose.
man⁴-liu²	漫流	full tide.
man⁴-shui³	漫水	slack water.
man⁴-shuo¹	漫說	do not say so; to speak at random, unreasonably.
man⁴-wu¹	漫汚	smeared, soiled.

mang²	忙	busy, hurry, hurried, fluttered; occupation.
mang²-hsien²	忙閒	occupation and leisure.
mang²-liao³	忙了	busied.
mang²-mang²	忙忙	hurried, flurried.
mang²-mang²-lu⁴-lu⁴	忙忙碌碌	to bustle, in a bustle.
mang²-mang²-ti¹	忙忙的	hurried, flurried, in a bustle.
mang²-po⁴	忙迫	very busy, or flurried.
mang²-pu⁴-mang²	忙不忙	are you busy?
mang²-shé⁴²-mo¹	忙甚麼	what are you in a hurry about?
mang²-tê²-'hên³	忙得狠	very busy.
mang²-tsu²	忙卒	in a bustle, to bustle.
mang²	芒	a beard of grain; a sharp point.
mang²-chung⁴	芒種	bearded grain; a term. See *Note* 21.
mang²-mang²-jan²	芒芒然	hurriedly, in confusion.
mang²-tzŭ³	芒子	the beard of grain; any sharp point.
mang²	肓	severe illness; the thorax; indistinctness of vision.
mang²	茫	uncertainty, vagueness, doubt; vastness.
mang²-mang²	茫茫	great, vast, vague.
mang³	莽	brushwood, jungle; tangled, disorderly, confused.
mang³-chuang⁴	莽撞	carelessly, recklessly, disorderly, rude.
mang³-mang³	莽莽	jungle; deep, thick; recklessly.
mang³	蟒	the boa-constrictor.
mang³-ch'ün²	蟒裙	a petticoat worn by mandarins (from 5th grade up.)
mang³-ch'ung²	蟒蟲	the boa-constrictor.
mang³-p'ao²	蟒袍	a mandarin's robes.
mang³-shê²	蟒蛇	the boa-constrictor.
mao¹	貓	the cat.
mao¹-erh²-t'ou²	貓兒頭	the owl.
mao¹-kou³	貓狗	cats and dogs.
mao¹-p'i²	貓皮	cat's skin.
mao¹-yen³-chu¹	貓眼珠	"cat's eye beads," a kind of precious stone.
mao²	毛	hair, feathers, down, nap, hair on the eye-brows.
mao²-chi⁴	毛際	pubes, down.
mao²-fa³	毛髮	hair.
mao²-'hai²-erh²	毛孩兒	children (boys or girls) who have not yet shaved.
mao²-ku³-sung³-jan²	毛骨悚然	horror struck.
mao²-kuan³	毛管	quills.
mao²-k'ung³	毛孔	pores of the skin.
mao²-nü²	毛女	a young woman whose face has not yet been shaved.
mao²-ping⁴-'rh²	毛病兒	fault, blemish, crime.
mao²-pu⁴	毛布	ginghams.
mao²-shao¹	毛稍	a hair's point; a trifle.
mao²-shih⁴	毛柿	camogon wood.

mao²-t'an³	毛毯	hair, or skin rugs.
mao²	旄	a tail, used as a sort of banner; a flag.
mao²-ko¹	旄戈	a lance with a flag, or tail at top.
mao²	錨	an anchor.
mao²-hsia⁴-liao²	錨下了	the anchor is dropped.
mao²-lan²	錨纜	a cable.
mao²-pĕn³	錨本	an anchor.
mao²-p'iao⁴	錨漂	an anchor's buoy.
mao²	茅	reeds, rushes; a water-closet.
mao²-ssŭ¹	茅厮	a water-closet.
mao²-ts'ao³	茅草	reeds, rushes (not full grown.)
mao²-wu¹	茅屋	a hut made of reeds.
mao³	卯	horary character, 5 to 7 A.M. a period, or term.
mao³-k'o⁴	卯刻	5 to 7 o'clock A.M.
mao³-pu⁴	卯簿	a register of employés.
mao³-shih²	卯時	5 to 7 o'clock A.M.
mao³-yüeh⁴	卯月	the second moon. See *Note* 32.
mao⁴	貌	air, manner, figure, countenance.
mao⁴-lou⁴	貌陋	of vulgar appearance, ugly.
mao⁴-mei³	貌美	of handsome appearance, elegant, handsome.
mao⁴-t'ang²-t'ang²	貌堂堂	handsome appearance.
mao⁴	茂	umbrageous, luxuriant, flourishing, strong.
mao⁴-lin²	茂林	a thick grove of trees.
mao⁴-shĕng⁴	茂盛	to flourish, to abound, flourishing.
mao⁴-t'êng²-t'êng²	茂騰騰	luxuriant growth.
mao⁴-ts'ai²	茂才	splendid talents.
mao⁴	冒	blindly, rashly, heedlessly; to assume.
mao⁴-ch'ung¹	冒充	to falsely act as.
mao⁴-ch'uo⁴	冒觸	to give offence inconsiderately.
mao⁴-fan⁴	冒犯	to offend inconsiderately, to affront.
mao⁴-fan⁴-jĕn²	冒犯人	to affront a person.
mao⁴-fêng¹-yü³	冒風雨	to brave wind and rain.
mao⁴-jĕn²	冒認	to claim falsely.
mao⁴-kao⁴	冒告	to accuse falsely.
mao⁴-liao³-fêng¹	冒了風	to have caught cold.
mao⁴-mei⁴	冒昧	blindly, ignorantly, rashly.
mao⁴-ming²	冒名	to forge a name, to assume another's reputation.
mao⁴-shih¹	冒失	rash, heedless.
mao⁴-ssŭ³	冒死	to brave death, to rush rashly on death.
mao⁴-ting³	冒頂	to assume another's place and act for him.
mao⁴	帽	a hat, or cap.
mao⁴-chiang⁴	帽匠	a hatter.
mao⁴-chieh²-'rh²	帽結兒	knot on the top of a cap (small.)

mao⁴-'ho²-'rh²	帽盒兒	a hat box.
mao⁴-ko¹-ta²	帽疙瘩	knot on the top of a cap (large.)
mao⁴-k'uei¹	帽盔	a hat block, or mould.
mao⁴-p'u⁴	帽舖	a hatter's shop.
mao⁴-tai⁴	帽帶	a cap string, a chin strap.
mao⁴-tien⁴	帽店	a hatter's shop.
mao⁴-tzŭ³	帽子	a hat, or cap.
mao⁴	貿	to deal, to trade, to barter, to buy, or sell.
mao⁴-i⁴	貿易	trade, barter.
mei²	梅	prunes, plums, the prune species.
mei²-'hua¹	梅花	plum blossom.
mei²-'hua¹-ch'iao³	梅花雀	the avadavat.
mei²-'hua¹-ch'iu³	梅花鵲	same.
mei²	沒	not, there is not; to die, to perish. See *mo²* & *mu²*.
mei²-fa³-tzŭ³	沒法子	there is no help for it, &c.
mei²-liao³	沒了	dead; gone, used up, no more.
mei²-nai⁴-'ho²	沒奈何	irremediable, no resource, no help for it.
mei²-shê^n²-mo¹	沒甚麼	nothing.
mei²-ying³-'rh²	沒影兒	not a shadow of, not a sign, or vestige of.
mei²-yu³	沒有	not to have, there is not.
mei²-yu³-liao³	沒有了	none.
mei²-yu³-shê^n²-mo¹	沒有甚麼	nothing.
mei²	眉	the eye-brows.
mei²-mao²	眉毛	same.
mei²-ch'ing¹-mu⁴-hsiu⁴	眉清目秀	handsome, beautiful.
mei²-shou⁴	眉壽	old age.
mei²-yen³	眉眼	eye-brows and eyes.
mei²	楣	top, or lintel of a door; ribs of a ship.
mei²	枚	a sapling, a switch; a numeral particle, one; a gag.
mei²	玫	a red stone.
mei²-kuei⁴	玫瑰	a red stone; mignonette.
mei²-kuei⁴	玫桂	the rose.
mei²-kuei⁴-'hua¹	玫桂花	same.
mei²	媒	a go-between to arrange marriages.
mei²-jên²	媒人	same.
mei²-li³	媒理	same.
mei²-pin¹	媒賓	same.
mei²-p'o²	媒婆	a female go-between.
mei²	煤	coal.
mei²-ch'i⁴	煤氣	gas.
mei²-t'an⁴	煤炭	coal and charcoal.
mei²-yao²	煤窰	a coal pit.
mei²-yen¹	煤烟	coal smoke.

mei³	每	each, every; always, constantly.
mei³-jên²	每人	each, or every person.
mei³-jih⁴	每日	every day, each day.
mei³-mei³	每每	frequently, on every occasion, continually.
mei³-nien²	每年	every year.
mei³-shih⁴	每事	each, or every affair.
mei³-t'ien¹	每天	each, or every day.
mei³-yüeh⁴	每月	every month.
mei³-yüeh⁴-to¹-shao³	每月多少	how much a month?
mei³	美	handsome, beautiful, excellent, elegant, fine.
mei³-chiu³	美酒	excellent wine.
mei³-'hao³	美好	excellent, beautiful.
mei³-jên²	美人	a beautiful woman.
mei³-li²	美麗	beautiful, excellent.
mei³-mao⁴	美貌	handsome countenance (of a woman.)
mei³-miao⁴	美妙	excellent, admirable.
mei³-sê⁴	美色	handsome appearance.
mei³-shih⁴	美士	an elegant scholar.
mei³-t'an²	美談	pleasant chat.
mei³-wei⁴	美味	luscious, delicious.
mei³-yü⁴	美玉	beautiful jade.
mei⁴	妹	younger sisters.
mei⁴-chang⁴	妹丈	a younger sister's husband, a brother-in-law.
mei⁴-fu¹	妹夫	same.
mei⁴-mei⁴	妹妹	younger sisters.
mei⁴-tzŭ³	妹子	same.
mei⁴	昧	stupid, dull, obscure.
mei⁴-liang²	昧良	ungrateful.
mei⁴-zhuang¹	昧爽	early in the morning, day-break.
mei⁴	眛	dullness of sight, indistinctness of vision.
mei⁴-mu⁴	眛目	same.
mei⁴	寐	to close the eyes, to rest, to doze, to sleep.
mei⁴-ch'in³	寐寢	to sleep, to rest.
mei⁴	媚	flattering, wheedling, seductive, smiling.
mei⁴-ch'üan²	媚權	to flatter power.
mei⁴-jên²	媚人	to flatter a person.
mei⁴-t'ai⁴	媚態	flattering, seductive manner, a mincing gait.
mên¹	們	plural particle.
mên¹	捫	to take hold of, to feel; to shake; to stamp.
mên¹-hsin¹	捫心	to lay the hand on the heart.
mên¹-shih¹	捫虱	to crack lice.
mên²	門	a gate, a door, an entrance; a class, a profession.
mên²-ch'a¹-kuan¹	門插關	the bolt of a door.

mên²-ch'ien²	門前	before the door.
mên²-ch'uang¹	門窗	doors and windows.
mên²-'hu⁴	門戶	a door; a family; an entrance, a pass.
mên²-jên²	門人	a disciple, a pupil.
mên²-k'ai¹-liao³	門開了	the door is open.
mên²-k'an³	門坎	threshold of a door.
mên²-k'ou³-'rh²	門口兒	the entrance to a door, a porch.
mên²-kuan¹	門關	the bolt of a door.
mên²-kuan¹-liao³	門關了	the door is shut.
mên²-k'uang⁴	門框	the side posts of a door.
mên²-li³	門裏	in doors, within the door.
mên²-mei²	門楣	the lintel of a door.
mên²-p'ai²	門牌	a census, list of person's in a house put on the door.
mên²-so⁴-shang⁴-liao³	門瑣上了	the door is locked.
mên²-shan⁴-tzŭ³	門扇子	the leaf of a door.
mên²-shang⁴	門上	a porter, a gate keeper.
mên²-shên²	門神	the gods of a door (supposed to guard the house.)
mên²-shêng¹	門生	pupils, disciples.
mên²-tu²	門徒	same.
mên²-tzŭ³	門子	lineal descendants, slaves, gatemen, retainers, &c.
mên²-wai⁴	門外	out of doors, outside the door.
mên⁴	悶	sorry, grieved, melancholy, sad.
mên⁴-chüan⁴	悶倦	wearied; grieved, melancholy.
mên⁴-jên²	悶人	a melancholy person; to deceive a person.
mên⁴-mên⁴	悶悶	sorry, grieved, melancholy, sad.
mên⁴-tê²-'hên³	悶得狠	exceedingly sorry.
mên⁴-tê²-'huang³	悶得慌	dull, sad, *ennui*.
mên⁴	懣	vexation, grief.
mên⁴-mên⁴	懣悶	vexed, grieved, concerned.
mêng¹	懞	obscure, undiscerning; afraid.
mêng¹-mêng¹	懞懞	an ignorant appearance, stupid looking.
mêng¹-mêng¹-ti¹	懞懞的	ignorant, stupid.
mêng¹-mêng¹-ti¹-jên²	懞懞的人	an ignorant, or stupid person.
mêng¹-tung³	懞懂	thick-headed, stupid.
mêng¹	濛	mist, thick, foggy; drizzling rain, Scotch mist.
mêng¹-mêng¹	濛濛	same.
mêng²	蒙	to receive; dark, dull, obscure, blind; rash, rude.
mêng²-ên¹	蒙恩	to receive favours.
mêng²-hsün⁴	蒙訓	to receive instruction.
mêng²-kuo³	蒙裹	to wrap up.
mêng²-ku³	蒙古	Mongolia.
mêng²-ku³-jên²	蒙古人	a Mongolian.
mêng²-ku³-ti¹	蒙古的	Mongolian.

mêng²-ku³-wên²	蒙古文	Mongolian literature.
mêng²	曚	dull, obscure, indistinct; blind; ignorant.
mêng²	萌	plants budding, to bud, to germinate.
mêng²-chao⁴	萌兆	the first sign of budding, or incipient action.
mêng²-hsiang³	萌想	the first risings of thought.
mêng²-nien⁴	萌念	same.
mêng²-t'iao²	萌條	to put forth twigs.
mêng²-ya²	萌芽	to put forth buds, or shoots.
mêng²	盟	an oath; to vow, to swear.
mêng²-hsiung'	盟兄	sworn brothers.
mêng²-hsiung'-ti⁴	盟兄弟	same.
mêng²-shih⁴	盟誓	oaths, vows; to swear, to vow.
mêng²-ti⁴	盟弟	sworn brothers.
mêng²-yo¹	盟約	a treaty, a compact.
mêng³	蠓	a gnat; tadpoles.
mêng³-ch'ung²	蠓虫	same.
mêng³	猛	fierce, cruel, savage, courageous, vehement.
mêng³-'hu³	猛虎	a fierce tiger, a tiger; brave, ferocious.
mêng³-jan²	猛然	suddenly, rapidly.
mêng³-jên²	猛人	a ferocious person.
mêng³-kou³	猛狗	a savage dog.
mêng³-lieh⁴	猛烈	ferocious, brutal, brave.
mêng⁴	孟	the beginning of; senior, superior; large, great.
mêng⁴-ch'iu¹	孟秋	the first month of autumn.
mêng⁴-ch'un¹	孟春	the first month of spring.
mêng⁴-hsia⁴	孟夏	the first month of summer.
mêng⁴-lang⁴	孟浪	careless.
mêng⁴-tung¹	孟冬	the first month of winter.
mêng⁴-tzŭ³	孟子	Mencius; last of the "Four Books."
mêng⁴	夢	a dream; to dream; obscure.
mêng⁴-chao⁴	夢兆	some prognostic in a dream.
mêng⁴-chien'	夢間	in a dream.
mêng⁴-chien⁴	夢見	to see in a dream.
mêng⁴-'hua⁴	夢話	visionary language; ravings of a dream.
mêng⁴-hsiang³	夢想	dreaming thoughts, reveries.
mêng⁴-i²-ch'ang²	夢一場	a dream; the present world.
mêng⁴-mei⁴	夢寐	to dream; dreamy, visionary.
mêng⁴-ya¹	夢壓	the nightmare.
mi¹	眯	blinded, obscured, closed; to dislike, to loathe.
mi¹-'huo⁴	眯惑	blindness; lost, obscured.
mi²	迷	to puzzle, to stupify; stupid; deceived; to lose.
mi²-liao³	迷了	lost, strayed; deceived.
mi²-liao³-tao⁴-'rh²	迷了道兒	to have lost the road.

mi²-shih¹	迷失	to lose, to stray.
mi²	簚	bamboo skin; small.
mi²-hsi²	簚席	a mat made of bamboo skin.
mi²	謎	a riddle, a puzzle, an enigma; to puzzle.
mi²-yin³	謎隱	a riddle, an enigma.
mi²-yü³	謎語	same.
mi²	彌	to reach, to extend to, to spread everywhere.
mi²-fêng²	彌縫	to mend; to fill up a crack.
mi²-yüeh⁴ *	彌月	a boy born thirty days; a full month.
mi²	靡	to scatter, extravagant, selfish; not having, &c.
mi²-man⁴	靡漫	vague, loose.
mi²-mi³	靡靡	slowly, leisurely; obedient.
mi²-li⁴	靡麗	beautiful, elegant.
mi²-wu²	靡無	not.
mi³	米	rice; seeds.
mi³-chou¹	米粥	congee, rice gruel.
mi³-chu¹	米珠	"rice pearls," rice.
mi³-fên³	米粉	rice flour.
mi³-k'ang¹	米糠	rice husks, or chaff.
mi³-li⁴	米粒	rice.
mi³-liang²	米粮	food in general, rations.
mi³-mien⁴	米麪	rice and flour, rice flour.
mi³-shêng¹	米升	a rice measure (about 1 catty 12 ounces.)
mi³-tien⁴	米店	a rice shop.
mi³-tou³	米斗	a rice measure (10 *shêng*.)
mi⁴	覓	to seek for, to search; to enquire after.
mi⁴-fang³	覓訪	to enquire after.
mi⁴-jên²	覓人	to search for a person.
mi⁴-so³	覓索	to search; to enquire; to entreat.
mi⁴	密	thick, close, secret; still, silent, profound.
mi⁴-'hou⁴	密厚	close, or intimate friendship.
mi⁴-mi⁴	密密	secret.
mi⁴-shih⁴	密室	a secret, or private apartment.
mi⁴-yen²	密言	secrets, private talk.
mi⁴-yu³	密友	an intimate friend.
mi⁴	蜜	honey; sweet; flattering.
mi⁴-chien⁴	蜜餞	comfits, preserves, sweetmeats.
mi⁴-fêng¹	蜜蜂	the honey bee, the bee.
mi⁴-la⁴	蜜蠟	bees-wax.
mi⁴-po¹-lo²	蜜菠蘿	the pine apple, the jack fruit.
mi⁴-t'ien²	蜜甜	sweet as honey.
mi⁴-t'ien²-ti¹	蜜甜的	same.

* See *Note* 69.

mi⁴-tsui³	蜜嘴	flattering, specious.
mi⁴-wo¹	蜜窩	cells; a beehive.
mi⁴-yü³	蜜語	"sweet talk," flattery.
miao²	苗	sprouts, shoots, first budding of any plants.
miao²-ʻho²	苗禾	young corn, blades of corn.
miao²-ʻhua²-shih²	苗華實	blade, flower, and fruit.
miao²-i²	苗裔	descendants.
miao²-tzŭ³	苗子	barbarians (a race in *Ssŭ-chüan*, &c.)
miao²	描	to paint, to draw, to sketch, to pourtray.
miao²-chin¹	描金	to gild figures, to gild on China.
miao²-ʻhua⁴	描畫	to paint a picture.
miao²-ʻhung²-ko²	描紅格	red characters for children to copy.
miao²-hsieh³	描寫	to sketch, to trace.
miao²-mei²	描眉	to paint the eye-brows.
miao²-tzu⁴	描字	to copy writing (as children.)
miao³	杪	the highest point of a tree, a twig; small.
miao³	渺	small; white; glittering; vast, indistinct.
miao³-mang²	渺茫	an immense distance, boundless; indistinct.
miao³-miao³	渺渺	same.
miao³	藐	small, minute, petty, trifling; contemptuous.
miao³-hsiao³	藐小	same.
miao³-shih⁴	藐視	contempt; to despise.
miao³-shih⁴-jên²	藐視人	to despise a person.
miao⁴	妙	admirable, excellent, good, delicate, fine.
miao⁴-chi¹	妙奇	admirable! wonderful!
miao⁴-chi¹-ti¹	妙奇的	admirably, wonderfully.
miao⁴-chi⁴	妙計	a capital plan.
miao⁴-chüeh²	妙絕	admirable!
miao⁴-fa³	妙法	an admirable plan.
miao⁴-jên²	妙人	a beautiful, or excellent person.
miao⁴-shên²	妙甚	admirable in the extreme.
miao⁴-shou³	妙手	an admirable skilful hand, a clever hand.
miao⁴-tê²-ʻhên³	妙得狠	most admirable.
miao⁴	燄	sparks, flame.
miao⁴	廟	a temple.
miao⁴-tʻang²	廟堂	hall of audience in the palace.
miao⁴-yü³	廟宇	a Taoist temple, temples in general.
mieh⁴	滅	to extinguish, to exterminate, to annihilate.
mieh⁴-chüeh²	滅絕	to exterminate.
mieh⁴-ʻhuo³	滅火	to extinguish a fire, or light.
mieh⁴-hsi²	滅息	to extinguish.
mieh⁴-kuo²	滅國	to destroy a country.
mieh⁴-liao³	滅了	extinguished, &c.

mieh⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	滅了沒有	is it extinguished? &c.
mieh⁴-mên²	滅門	the whole of a family exterminated (for rebellion.)
mieh⁴-mei²	滅沒	to extinguish; dead.
mieh⁴-pu⁴-liao³	滅不了	unable to extinguish, &c.
mieh⁴-tê²-liao³	滅得了	able to extinguish, &c.
mieh⁴-têng¹	滅燈	to put out a candle, or lamp.
mieh⁴-tsu²	滅族	to cut off a whole family, or clan (for rebellion.)
mieh⁴-wang²	滅亡	exterminated, annihilated, dead.
mien²	眠	to shut the eyes, to sleep; confused, bewildered.
mien²-hsia⁴	眠下	to lie down.
mien²-mu⁴	眠目	to close the eyes.
mien²-shui⁴	眠睡	to sleep.
mien²-wo⁴	眠臥	same.
mien²	棉	cotton.
mien²-ao³	棉襖	a quilted coat.
mien²-fan¹-pu⁴	棉帆布	cotton duck.
mien²-'hua¹	棉花	raw cotton.
mien²-'hua¹-pu⁴	棉花布	cotton cloth, calico.
mien²-hsien⁴	棉線	cotton thread, sewing cotton.
mien²-i¹-fu²	棉衣服	cotton clothes.
mien²-i¹-shang¹	棉衣裳	same.
mien²-pei⁴-t'ai¹-'rh²	棉被胎兒	cotton bed quilts.
mien²-tzŭ³	棉子	cotton seed.
mien²-tzŭ³-ping³	棉子餅	cotton seed cakes.
mien²-tzŭ³-yu²	棉子油	cotton seed oil.
mien²	綿	cotton; floss silk; connected; enduring; thick; weak.
mien²-ch'ang⁴	綿長	lasting, perpetual.
mien²-ch'ou²	綿綢	a kind of silk.
mien²-hsien⁴	棉線	silk thread.
mien²-juan³	綿輭	soft, pliant, flexible.
mien²-li⁴	綿力	weak, of little strength.
mien²-mien²	綿綿	small, minute; lasting, perpetual.
mien²-sha¹	綿紗	fine muslin.
mien²-ssŭ¹	綿絲	silk thread, sewing silk.
mien²-tzŭ³	綿子	silk quilting.
mien²-yang²	綿羊	the sheep.
mien³	愐	shy, timid; to consider.
mien³-'huai²	愐懷	to think of, to bear in mind.
mien³-nien⁴	愐念	same.
mien³-t'ien¹	愐腆	shy, timid, bashful.
mien³	免	to avoid, to dispense with; to prevent, to stop.
mien³-chan⁴	免戰	to avoid a battle.
mien³-chan⁴-p'ai²	免戰牌	a flag of truce.

mien³-chien⁴	免見	to decline seeing.
mien³-chih²	免職	to put out of office.
mien³-ch'ü⁴	免去	to reject.
mien³-hsing²	免行	to abrogate, to abolish, to repeal.
mien³-hsing²-chiu⁴-fa³	免行舊法	to abolish old laws.
mien³-k'ai¹-tsun¹-k'ou³	免開尊口	I give no credit.
mien³-kuan¹	免官	to remove from office.
mien³-kuan¹	免冠	to put off the cap.
mien³-lao²	免勞	to prevent trouble.
mien³-liao³	免了	don't use it, dispense with it.
mien³-shê⁴	免赦	to forgive.
mien³-shui⁴-tan¹	免稅單	an exemption certificate.
mien³-t'o¹	免脫	to put away, to escape, to avoid.
mien³-tsu¹	免租	to remit rent, or taxes on account of bad crops.
mien³-tsui⁴	免罪	to forgive an offence, to absolve from guilt.
mien³	勉	to use effort, to endeavour; to urge to, to stimulate.
mien³-ch'iang²	勉强	effort, force, compulsion; to force.
mien³-li⁴	勉力	to exert one's strength.
mien³-li⁴	勉厲	strenuous effort; to urge to strenuous exertion.
mien³-li⁴-nien⁴-shu¹	勉厲念書	exert yourself to study hard.
mien³-li⁴	勉勵	strenuous effort; to urge to exertion.
mien³mien²ch'iang²chiang²	勉勉强强	constant effort, force, compulsion.
mien³	娩	to bear a child; effeminate; slow, sauntering.
mien³-shêng¹	娩生	to bear a child.
mien⁴	面	the face, the surface; the front; towards.
mien⁴-chiang³	面講	to address.
mien⁴-ch'ien²	面前	before, in front of.
mien⁴-ch'ih⁴	面赤	a red face; to blush, to colour up.
mien⁴-ch'ing³	面請	to request a person.
mien⁴-hsiang⁴	面像	a portrait.
mien⁴-hsieh⁴	面謝	to thank a person.
mien⁴-hsü⁴	面叙	to chat.
mien⁴-i¹	面衣	"face clothes," a veil.
mien⁴-jou²	面柔	"soft face," bashful, sheepish, soft-hearted.
mien⁴-juan³	面輭	same.
mien⁴-k'ung³	面孔	"face hollows," ears, eyes, nostrils and mouth.
mien⁴-lao⁴	面絡	"face net," a veil.
mien⁴-mao⁴	面貌	the countenance.
mien⁴-mu⁴	面目	"face and eyes," the face.
mien⁴-p'i²-'hou⁴	面皮厚	barefaced, shameless.
mien⁴-sê⁴	面色	complexion, countenance.
mien⁴-sê⁴-pai²	面色白	palefaced.
mien⁴-shan⁴	面善	well acquainted with a person.

mien⁴-shang⁴	面上	the surface.
mien⁴-tsou⁴	面奏	to state verbally to the emperor.
mien⁴-tzŭ³	面子	facing, the outside of clothing.
mien⁴-yü⁴-jên²	面譽人	to flatter a person before his face.
mien⁴	麵	flour.
mien⁴	麪	same.
mien⁴-an⁴	麪案	a kneading board, a trencher.
mien⁴-chang⁴	麪杖	a rolling-pin.
mien⁴-chiang⁴	麪醬	a sort of sauce made of flour.
mien⁴-chin¹	麪觔	a kind of hash made of flour.
mien⁴-fan⁴	麪飯	victuals composed of flour.
mien⁴-fên³	麪粉	flour.
mien⁴-man³-t'ou²	麪饅頭	wheaten bread.
mien⁴-pao¹	麪包	same.
mien⁴-pao¹-kan¹	麪包乾	biscuits.
mien⁴-p'ien⁴	麪片	slices of dough.
mien⁴-ping³	麪餅	wheaten cakes.
mien⁴-shih²	麪食	victuals made of flour.
mien⁴-t'ang¹	麪湯	soup made of flour.
mien⁴-t'iao²	麪條	slips of dough boiled.
min²	民	the people, natives, subjects of a country.
min²-chien¹	民間	among the people.
min²-chien¹-ti²	民間的	from among the people.
min²-fu⁴-mu³	民父母	"father and mother of the people," a magistrate.
min²-jên²	民人	the people, one of the people.
min²-li⁴	民力	the people's energies.
min²-nü³	民女	a wife of one of the people.
min²-pien⁴	民變	a rebellion of the people.
min²-ting¹	民丁	the people.
min²	閩	a kind of snake; official name of Fuchien.
min²-chiang¹	閩薑	Fuchien preserved ginger.
min²-shêng³	閩省	the province of Fuchien.
min²-yüeh⁴	閩粵	Fuchien and Canton.
min²	黽	the frog; to use effort, energy.
min²-mien³	黽勉	to use effort, energy.
min³	抿	to soothe; disorderly.
min³-tsui³-hsiao¹	抿嘴笑	to compress the lips and laugh.
min³-tzŭ³	抿子	a kind of hair brush used by women.
min³	憫	grief, sorrow, pity, to feel for.
min³-hsü¹	憫恤	same.
min³-lien²	憫憐	same.
min³-ts'ê⁴	憫惻	same.
min³	皿	crockery, earthenware.

min³	敏	quick of perception, acute; grave, serious.
min³-chieh²	敏捷	quick, sharp, acute.
min³-'hui⁴	敏慧	perspicuity, sharpness; to understand.
min³-shên⁴	敏愼	careful, attentive.
ming²	明	bright, clear, intelligent, plain, brilliant.
ming²-ch'a²	明察	to examine clearly.
ming²-chao¹	明朝	to morrow morning early.
ming²-ch'ao²	明朝	the Ming dynasty.
ming²-êrh²-ko⁴-chien⁴	明兒個見	good bye till to morrow.
ming²-'huang²	明黃	bright yellow, jonquil.
ming²-jih⁴	明日	to-morrow.
ming²-lang³	明朗	bright, brightness, clear.
ming²-liang⁴	明亮	bright, splendid.
ming²-ling²	明陵	the Ming tombs.
ming²-lün²-t'ang²	明倫堂	a hall in the temple of Confucius.
ming²-ming²	明明	clear, bright, evident, plain.
ming²-ming²-pai²-pai²	明明白白	same.
ming²-ming²-shih⁴	明明是	it is evidently.
ming²-nien²	明年	next year.
ming²-pai²	明白	to understand, to comprehend.
ming²-pien⁴	明辨	to distinguish clearly.
ming²-tan⁴	明旦	to morrow morning early.
ming²-t'ang²	明堂	hall of audience.
ming²-t'ien¹	明天	to-morrow.
ming²-t'ien¹-chien⁴	明天見	I'll see you to-morrow; good day.
ming²-yen⁴	明驗	a clear proof.
ming²-yüeh⁴	明月	the bright moon; next month.
ming²	名	a name, a title; to name, to designate; nominal.
ming²-'hao⁴	名號	name, epithet, title, designation.
ming²-ju²	名儒	a celebrated scholar.
ming²-li⁴	名利	fame and profit.
ming²-shêng¹	名聲	fame, reputation.
ming²-shêng¹-ti¹	名聲的	of great repute, famous, celebrated.
ming²-shêng¹-ti¹-jên²	名聲的人	a noted person.
ming²-t'ieh¹	名帖	a visiting card.
ming²-tzŭ³	名子	a name.
ming²	茗	tea of any sort.
ming²-ch'a²	茗茶	same.
ming²	銘	to engrave, to write, to publish, to record.
ming²-chi⁴-tsai⁴-hsih¹	銘記在心	engraven on the mind.
ming²-chin¹	銘金	to engrave on gold.
ming²-ching¹	銘旌	a flag bestowed on deserving persons.

* See Note 70.

ming²-kung¹	銘功	to publish, or record one's merit.
ming²-ming²	銘名	to record one's name.
ming²	冥	obscure, dull, gloomy, dark; a spirit.
ming²-fu³	冥府	the earth, the grave.
ming²-'hai³	冥海	the deep sea.
ming²-ming²	冥冥	dull, obscure, obtuse.
ming²	鳴	the cry of any bird, or animal; a sound; to sound.
ming²-chin¹	鳴金	to sound the gong.
ming²-ch'un¹	鳴春	the cry of any bird.
ming²-ku³	鳴鼓	to beat a drum.
ming²-lo²	鳴鑼	to strike a gong.
ming²-shêng¹	鳴聲	sound of any kind.
ming²-yüan¹	鳴冤	to call attention to one's injuries.
ming⁴	命	fate, lot, destiny; life; an order, a command.
ming⁴-an⁴	命案	a case of murder.
ming⁴-ch'ang⁴	命長	long life, old age.
ming⁴-ling⁴	命令	orders, commands, precepts.
ming⁴-lun⁴	命論	to discourse on fate.
ming⁴-pao²	命薄	a "thin fate," ill-fated.
ming⁴-tu²	命獨	a person without any family, or relatives.
ming⁴-tuan³	命短	a short life.
ming⁴-yün⁴	命運	destiny.
mo¹	麼	interrogative particle. See *ma¹*.
mo¹	摹	to feel, to touch, to grasp; a form, a pattern.
mo¹	摸	same.
mo¹-hsieh³	摸寫	to draw a likeness.
mo¹-i¹-mo¹	摸一摸	to feel, to grope.
mo¹-pu⁴-chao²	摸不着	unable to make out, or ascertain, nonplused.
mo¹-so¹	摸搡	to feel, or try with the hand.
mo¹-so¹	摸挲	to rub with the hand, to feel.
mo¹-tê²-chao²	摸得着	able to ascertain.
mo¹	糢	dimness, indistinct.
mo¹-'hu²	糢糊	same.
mo¹-mo¹-'hu²-'hu²	糢糢糊糊	same.
mo²	摩	to feel, to touch; to rub, to grind; to press.
mo²-i¹-mo²	摩一摩	to feel, to grope.
mo²-nung⁴	摩弄	to feel about and play with.
mo²-so¹	摩挲	to rub with the hand, to feel, to dally.
mo²	磨	to grind, to rub; to afflict; a stone, a mill.
mo²-kuang¹	磨光	to burnish.
mo²-kuang¹-ti¹	磨光的	burnished.
mo²-li⁴	磨厲	to grind, to sharpen; to discipline, to reform.
mo²-lien⁴	磨鍊	to work, or study hard.

mo²-mien⁴	磨麪	to grind flour.
mo²-ming²	磨明	to burnish.
mo²-ming²-ti¹	磨明的	burnished.
mo²-mo⁴	磨墨	to rub Chinese ink.
mo²-shih²	磨石	a whetstone, a grindstone, a millstone.
mo²-ts'ĕng⁴	磨蹭	to fumble; to be lazy.
mo²-ya²	磨牙	to grind the teeth, to chatter.
mo²	蘑	a mushroom.
mo²-ku¹	蘑菇	same.
mo²-ku¹-t'ou²-'rh³	蘑菇頭兒	same.
mo²	魔	a spirit, demon, or devil.
mo²-kuei³	魔鬼	same.
mo²	模	a mould, a pattern. See *mu²*.
mo²-tzŭ³	模子	same.
mo²-yang⁴	模樣	manner, mode, appearance, style; a pattern.
mo²	謨	well organized plans, plans fully matured & settled.
mo²-yu²	謨猷	same.
mo³	抹	to rub, to brush; to obliterate, to blot; to cleanse.
mo³-ch'ü⁴	抹去	to obliterate.
mo³-kĕng³	抹頸	to cut one's throat.
mo³-po²-tzŭ³	抹脖子	same.
mo³-tui⁴	抹兌	to settle debts for one another; to outset.
mo³-tzŭ³	抹子	a trowel.
mo³-tzŭ⁴	抹字	to blot out characters.
mo⁴	茉	the jessamine.
mo⁴-ku¹	茉菇	mushrooms. See 蘑.
mo⁴-ku¹-t'ou²-'rh²	茉菇頭兒	same.
mo⁴-li⁴-'hua¹	茉莉花	the jessamine.
mo⁴	末	the end, the tip, the close, the last.
mo⁴-'hou⁴	末後	afterwards, at last.
mo⁴-'hou⁴-'rh²	末後兒	same.
mo⁴-mo⁴-liao³-'rh²	末末了兒	the end, afterwards, at last, after all.
mo⁴-nien²	末年	the close of one's life.
mo⁴-shih⁴	末世	last age; end of a person, dynasty, or the world.
mo⁴-tzŭ³	末子	dust of any kind.
mo⁴-wei³	末尾	the rear, the hind part.
mo⁴-wei³-'rh²-ti¹	末尾兒的	same.
mo⁴	沫	scum, spittle, slaver.
mo⁴-tzŭ³	沫子	same.
mo⁴	脈	the pulse, veins, arteries; streaks.
mo⁴	蛃	same.
mo⁴-an⁴	蛃案	"pulse case," a written medical opinion.
mo⁴	沒	not, there is not; to die; to end. See *mei²* & *mu²*.

mo⁴-yao⁴	沒藥	myrrh.
mo⁴	墨	ink; black, obscure.
mo⁴-ch'ih²	墨池	the hollow for water on a Chinese ink-slab.
mo⁴-shui³	墨水	ink.
mo⁴-shui³-'ho²	墨水盒	an inkstand.
mo⁴-yen²	墨硯	an ink-stone.
mo⁴-yü²	墨魚	cuttle fish.
mo⁴	默	silent, silently, still; dark; thoughtfully.
mo⁴-chi⁴	默記	to inwardly remember, to bear in mind.
mo⁴-hsiang³	默想	to contemplate.
mo⁴-mo⁴-wu²-yen²	默默無言	silently, thoughtfully, without a word.
mo⁴-ssŭ¹	默思	to think silently, to contemplate.
mo⁴-tso⁴	默坐	to sit in silence.
mo⁴-yin¹	默陰	still, silent, gloomy.
mo⁴	莫	no, not, do not, negative; a cessation of.
mo⁴-ch'ou²	莫愁	a prostitute; don't be sad!
mo⁴-fei¹	莫非	isn't it? it certainly is, certainly.
mo⁴-fei¹-t'a¹	莫非他	it certainly is he; is it really him?
mo⁴-pu⁴-shih⁴	莫不是	it is certainly; isn't it?
mo⁴-ting⁴	莫定	uncertain.
mo⁴-tso⁴	莫作	do not do it!
mo⁴	寞	silent, silence, stillness, quiet.
mo⁴-lo⁴	寞落	fallen into decay.
mo⁴	膜	to soothe, to touch delicately.
mo⁴	漠	a sandy desert, floating sands.
mou²	謀	to plan, to plot, to devise, to consult.
mou²-ch'üan²	謀權	to devise, to plan, to plot for power, &c.
mou²-fan³	謀反	high treason, to plot a rebellion.
mou²-liao⁴	謀略	military strategy, plan of a campaign.
mou²-mo⁴	謀謨	to plan, to devise, to arrange and settle.
mou²-p'an⁴	謀叛	to conspire.
mou²-sha¹	謀殺	to plot a murder; to murder; murder.
mou²-shih⁴	謀士	a counsellor.
mou²-shih⁴	謀事	to plan an affair.
mou²	矛	a spear.
mou³	某	certain (as a certain person, &c.,) so-and-so.
mou³-ch'u³	某處	a certain place; what place?
mou³-jên²	某人	a certain person, so-and-so; who?
mou³-jih⁴	某日	a certain day; what day?
mou³-nien²	某年	a certain year; what year?
mou³-shih⁴	某氏	Mrs. so-and-so; of what family?
mou³-tso⁴-ti¹	某做的	I did it! what did it?
mou³-ts'un¹	某村	a certain village; what village?

mou³-yüeh⁴	某月	a certain month; what month?
mu²	沒	not, there is not; to end; to die. See *mei²* & *mo⁴*.
mu²	模	a mould, a pattern. See *mo²*.
mu²-tzŭ³	模子	same.
mu²-yang⁴	模樣	manner, mode, appearance, style; a pattern.
mu³	母	mother; the female.
mu³-chiao⁴	母教	a mother's instructions.
mu³-ch'in¹	母親	mother, a mother.
mu³-'hou⁴	母后	the empress.
mu³-hsiang¹	母香	mother cloves.
mu³-i²	母姨	maternal aunts.
mu³-nü³	母女	mother and daughter.
mu³-ting¹-hsiang¹	母丁香	mother cloves.
mu³-tzŭ³	母子	mother and son; principal and interest.
mu³-tz'ŭ²	母慈	maternal tenderness.
mu³	拇	a finger, the thumb; the great toe.
mu³-chan⁴	拇戰	a game by guessing the number of fingers held up.
mu³-chih³	拇指	the thumb; the great toe.
mu³	姥	a schoolmistress, a governess, a matron.
mu³	姆	same.
mu³-fu⁴-jên²	姆婦人	a matron, a schoolmistress.
mu³-mu³	姆姥	a motherly person, a matron.
mu³-nü³	姆女	a schoolmistress, a governess.
mu³-shih¹	姆師	same.
mu³	牡	the male of animals; a bolt.
mu³-ma³	牡馬	a stallion.
mu³-p'in⁴	牡牝	male and female of animals.
mu³-yang²	牡羊	a ram.
mu³-tan¹-'hua¹	牡丹花	the peony.
mu³	畝	the Chinese acre.
mu³-shu⁴	畝數	acres.
mu⁴	墓	a grave, a tomb, a hillock.
mu⁴-pei¹	墓碑	a tombstone.
mu⁴-yü⁴	墓域	limits of a grave.
mu⁴	暮	evening, night.
mu⁴-yeh⁴	暮夜	same.
mu⁴	募	to hire, to enrol; to call upon, to invite, to beg.
mu⁴-'hua⁴	募化	subscriptions collected by priests.
mu⁴-ping⁴	募兵	to invite to join the army, to call out volunteers.
mu⁴-yüan²	募緣	appeals made for subscriptions by priests.
mu⁴	幕	a curtain, or screen; a private secretary.
mu⁴-fu⁴	幕府	a friend who acts as private secretary.
mu⁴-k'o⁴	幕客	same.

mu⁴-pin²	幕賓	a friend who acts as private secretary.
mu⁴-wei⁴	幕幃	a screen, a curtain.
mu⁴-yu³	幕友	a friend who acts as private secretary.
mu⁴	慕	to respect, to esteem, to admire; devotion for.
mu⁴-ai⁴	慕愛	to love; devotion for.
mu⁴-chün¹	慕君	to respect the sovereign.
mu⁴-fu¹-mu³	慕父母	to love, or respect one's parents.
mu⁴-yüan⁴	慕怨	love and hate; to return good for evil.
mu⁴	木	wood; a tree.
mu⁴-ch'a⁴	木杈	the fork of a tree.
mu⁴-chang⁴	木杖	a club, a bludgeon.
mu⁴-ch'ang³	木廠	a timber yard.
mu⁴-chiang⁴	木匠	a carpenter.
mu⁴-chin³-'hua¹	木槿花	name of a flower.
mu⁴-êrh³	木耳	fungus, mushrooms.
mu⁴-hsiang¹	木香	putchuck.
mu⁴-hsiang¹-'hua¹	木香花	the white rose.
mu⁴-hsing¹	木星	Jupiter.
mu⁴-jên²	木人	a wooden image.
mu⁴-kua¹	木瓜	a citron.
mu⁴-kung¹	木工	a carpenter.
mu⁴-liao⁴	木料	timber.
mu⁴-ou³	木偶	a wooden image.
mu⁴-ou³-jên²	木偶人	a wooden image; a blockhead.
mu⁴-pa¹	木扒	a wooden rake.
mu⁴-p'ai²	木牌	a raft.
mu⁴-pan³	木板	a plank.
mu⁴-pan³-lien²	木板簾	venetian blinds.
mu⁴-p'ên²	木盆	a wooden bowl.
mu⁴-p'ien⁴	木片	chips of wood.
mu⁴-shih¹	木虱	a wood-louse, a bug.
mu⁴-t'an⁴	木炭	charcoal.
mu⁴-t'ou²	木頭	wood, timber.
mu⁴-t'ou²-tso⁴-ti²	木頭做的	made of wood.
mu⁴-t'ung³	木桶	a barrel.
mu⁴-wei²	木桅	spars, masts.
mu⁴-yü²	木魚	the hollow wooden bell beat by Buddhist priests.
mu⁴	沐	to wash; to enrich; to receive favours.
mu⁴-ên¹	沐恩	to receive favours.
mu⁴-shou³	沐手	to wash the hands.
mu⁴-yü⁴	沐浴	to wash and bathe, to bathe.
mu⁴	目	the eye; to designate; the principal; the index.
mu⁴-ch'ien²	目前	before one's eyes; at present.

mu⁴-chin¹	目今	now.
mu⁴-'hun¹	目昏	dizziness, indistinct vision, dimness of sight.
mu⁴-'hun¹-pu⁴-ming²	目昏不明	same.
mu⁴-hsia⁴	目下	"beneath the eye," at present, now.
mu⁴-jên²	目仁	the pupil of the eye.
mu⁴-li⁴	目力	strength of sight.
mu⁴-lu⁴	目錄	index of a book, a list of items, an inventory.
mu⁴-shih⁴-pu⁴-ming²	目視不明	dimness of sight.
mu⁴	穆	grain; grandeur; respect; pleased; cordial.
mu⁴-'ho²	穆和	harmonious, cordial.
mu⁴-mu⁴	穆穆	respectful; careful.
mu⁴	牧	a shepherd, a herd, a pastor; to oversee; to feed.
mu⁴-ma³	牧馬	to keep horses.
mu⁴-niu²	牧牛	to keep cows.
mu⁴-shu⁴	牧竪	a poor lad; a catamite.
mu⁴-ssŭ¹	牧司	an overseer.
mu⁴-t'ung²	牧童	a shepherd's boy, &c.
mu⁴-yang²	牧羊	to keep sheep.
mu⁴-yang³	牧養	to feed, to nourish.
mu⁴	睦	friendly, cordial, kind; true; attached to.
mu⁴-ch'in¹	睦親	affectionate; attached to one's parents.
mu⁴-'ho²	睦和	friendly, cordial.
mu⁴-lin²	睦鄰	agreement among neighbours.
na¹	哪	interrogative particle; final sound; expletive.
na²	拏	to lay hold of, to seize, to take, to apprehend.
na²	拿	same.
na²-cho²	拿着	to apprehend; seizing, grasping.
na²-ch'ü⁴	拿去	to take away.
na²-chu⁴	拿住	to take, to grasp, to seize.
na²-chu⁴-liao³	拿住了	taken, apprehended, grasped, seized.
na²-ch'u¹	拿出	to take out, to abstract.
na²-ch'u¹-lai²	拿出來	same.
na²-'huo⁴	拿獲	to apprehend, to seize.
na²-kuo⁴-lai²	拿過來	bring here.
na²-lai²	拿來	to bring.
na²-liao³-ch'ü⁴	拿了去	to take away.
na²-liao³-ch'ü⁴-liao³	拿了去了	taken away.
na²-pu⁴-chao²	拿不著	unable to seize.
na²-ta⁴-chia⁴	拿大價	to overcharge.
na²-tao⁴	拿到	to apprehend; to bring.
na²-tê²-chao²	拿得着	able to seize.
na²-tsei²	拿賊	to apprehend a thief.
na²-wên⁴	拿問	to seize and examine.

na³	那	what? how? where? See *na⁴*.
na³-êrh²-ni³	那兒呢	how is that? where is it?
na³-êrh²-ti³	那兒的	where?
na³-êrh²-ti³-'hua⁴	那兒的話	what sort of talk? nothing of the kind.
na³-i³-ko⁴	那一個	which one? which?
na³-li³	那裡	where?
na⁴	那	that. See *na³*.
na⁴-êrh²	那兒	there.
na⁴-hsieh¹	那些	those.
na⁴-i¹-k'uai⁴-'rh²	那一塊兒	there, that place.
na⁴-ko⁴	那個	that.
na⁴-k'uai⁴	那塊	that one, that piece; there.
na⁴-li³	那裡	that place, there.
na⁴-mo⁴	那麼	thus.
na⁴-mo⁴-yang⁴	那麼樣	thus, in that way.
na⁴-yang⁴	那樣	that sort, or style.
na⁴-yang⁴-êrh²-ti³	那樣兒的	same.
na⁴	衲	a robe of the Buddhist priests.
na⁴-i³	衲衣	same.
na⁴	納	within; to put into; to give; to receive.
na⁴-chien⁴	納諫	to receive censure, or reproof.
na⁴-ch'ien²	納錢	to receive money; to pay money.
na⁴-fu²	納福	to enjoy happiness.
na⁴-hsiang³	納餉	to pay taxes.
na⁴-kung⁴	納貢	to pay tribute.
na⁴-liang²	納涼	to take an airing.
na⁴-liang²	納粮	to pay taxes.
na⁴-mên²	納悶	sorrowful, melancholy.
na⁴	捺	to press upon with the hand.
nai³	乃	in, at, is, am, was, but, doubtless, certainly; your.
nai³-fu⁴	乃父	your father, &c.
nai³-jo⁴	乃若	as to, but as to.
nai³-jo⁴-shih⁴	乃若是	but as it is.
nai³-shih⁴	乃是	but is, yes.
nai³-tsu³	乃祖	your grandfather, &c.
nai³	奶	milk; the female breast; to suckle.
nai³	嬭	same.
nai³-ma¹-'rh²	嬭媽兒	a wet-nurse.
nai³-ma¹-tzŭ³	嬭媽子	same.
nai³-nai³	嬭嬭	a paternal grandmother; a term of respect.
nai³-niu²	嬭牛	a milch cow, a cow.
nai³-p'i²	嬭皮	cream.
nai³-p'o²	嬭婆	a wet-nurse.

nai³-t'ou²	嬭頭	the nipple of the breast.
nai³-tzŭ³	嬭子	the breasts.
nai³	迺	in; at. Same as 乃.
nai³-mi⁴	迺密	thick; numerous.
nai⁴	奈	to do something to.
nai⁴-'ho²	奈何	how able to do? unable to do.
nai⁴-t'a¹-'ho²	奈他何	how able to manage him? unable to do it.
nai⁴	柰	a kind of apple; to occur, or meet with.
nai⁴-shu⁴	柰樹	the *nai* tree.
nai⁴-tzŭ³	柰子	a sort of apple.
nai⁴	耐	patient; to bear, to endure; to forbear.
nai⁴-fan²	耐煩	to put up with annoyance, or trouble.
nai⁴-shih²	耐時	to bear the misfortunes of the time.
nan²	難	difficult; difficulty, distress, suffering; grievous.
nan²-chu⁴-liao³	難住了	difficult; no remedy, irremediable.
nan²-jĕn³	難忍	difficult to bear.
nan²-k'an⁴	難看	hard to see, grievous to look at.
nan²-k'u³	難苦	difficulty, distress, suffering.
nan²-pan⁴	難辦	difficult to manage.
nan²-pu⁴-nan²	難不難	is it difficult or not?
nan²-shih⁴	難事	a difficult affair.
nan²-shou⁴	難受	hard to bear.
nan²-shuo¹	難說	it is hard to say; you don't mean to say?
nan²-tang¹	難當	hard to bear; difficult to do.
nan²-tao⁴	難道	it is hard to say; you don't mean to say?
nan²-tĕ²	難得	difficult to obtain; seldom, rare.
nan²-tĕ²-'hĕn³	難得狠	very difficult.
nan²-tso⁴	難做	difficult to do.
nan²-tsou³	難走	bad travelling, difficult to go.
nan²-wei²	難爲	to molest, to oppress; difficult to do.
nan²	南	south.
nan²-ch'ĕ¹	南車	the compass.
nan²-chi²	南極	the south pole.
nan²-ching¹	南京	Nan-king.
nan²-fang¹	南方	the southern regions, in the south.
nan²-man³	南蠻	southern barbarians.
nan²-mien³	南面	towards, or facing the south; the emperor.
nan²-pei³	南北	south and north.
nan²-pien¹	南邊	the south side, in the south.
nan²	楠	a kind of cedar.
nan²-mu⁴	楠木	same.
nan²	男	male; fifth title of nobility, a baron.
nan²-chüeh²	男爵	fifth title of nobility, a baron.

nan²-érh²	男兒	a male child.
nan²-fu⁴	男婦	men and women.
nan²-jén²	男人	a man; a husband.
nan²-nü³	男女	male and female, man and woman, husband & wife.
nan²-tzŭ³	男子	a boy, a youth, a male, a man; a husband.
nan²-yin¹	男陰	the male generative organ.
nang¹	噥	to mutter; unintelligible jargon; much talk.
nang¹-nang¹	噥噥	to mutter, muttering.
nang²	囊	a purse, a bag, a sack; to hold in a bag.
nang²-chung¹	囊中	in a bag.
nang²-tai⁴	囊袋	a money bag, a purse.
nang³	攮	to thrust in; to fill.
nang³	饢	to eat; to force to eat; to eat with a keen appetite.
nang³-shih²	饢食	same.
nang⁴	齉	a stoppage of the nose; a nasal twang.
nang⁴-pi²-tzŭ³	齉鼻子	same.
nao²	撓	to scratch; to fidget; to twist, to wrench; to vex.
nao²-cho²	撓着	fidgetting, or fingering, fiddling with.
nao²-hsin¹	撓心	to disturb the mind.
nao²-luan⁴	撓亂	to pervert; to disturb; to throw into confusion.
nao²-p'o⁴	撓破	to scratch and tear.
nao²-t'ou²	撓頭	to scratch the head; difficult to manage.
nao²	鐃	cymbals.
nao²-pa⁴	鐃鈸	same.
nao³	惱	vexation; shame; indignation; trouble, annoyance.
nao³-ch'i⁴	惱氣	anger, indignation.
nao³-'hên⁴	惱恨	spite.
nao³-nu⁴	惱怒	extreme anger, rage.
nao³	瑙	the cornelian.
nao³	腦	brains; glossy; soft.
nao³-chiang¹	腦漿	brains.
nao³-kai⁴	腦蓋	the cranium, the top of the head.
nao³-mén²-tzŭ³	腦門子	the forehead.
nao³-tai⁴	腦袋	"brain bag," the head.
nao³-tai⁴-t'éng²	腦袋疼	the head-ache.
nao³-tzŭ³	腦子	the brains.
nao⁴	鬧	bustle, noise, confusion, tumult, uproar; to scold.
nao⁴-ch'u¹-shih⁴-lai²	鬧出事來	to create a disturbance.
nao⁴-'huai⁴-liao³	鬧壞了	spoiled.
nao⁴-hsi⁴	鬧戲	improper plays.
nao⁴-kuei³	鬧鬼	to lie; to deceive.
nao⁴-shih⁴	鬧事	to create a disturbance.
nao⁴-wan²	鬧玩	to play, to romp.

nei⁴	內	inside, within, internal; included in.
nei⁴-chai²	內宅	inner apartments.
nei⁴-chien¹	內監	a eunuch.
nei⁴-chih²	內姪	cousins, or nephews by the mother's side.
nei⁴-chih²-nü²	內姪女	cousins, or nieces by the mother's side.
nei⁴-chung¹	內中	in the midst, among them.
nei⁴-hsiang¹	內相	a eunuch.
nei⁴-jên²	內人	"the inner person," a wife, my wife.
nei⁴-ko²	內閣	"the inner council," a privy councellor.
nei⁴-k'o¹	內科	internal practise, physic.
nei⁴-kung¹	內公	a eunuch.
nei⁴-kung¹	內宮	in the palace.
nei⁴-ping⁴	內病	internal disease.
nei⁴-shang¹-ping⁴	內傷病	same.
nei⁴-shih²	內石	barrenness in women.
nei⁴-shih⁴	內室	a bedchamber.
nei⁴-shu⁴	內豎	a domestic; a eunuch; a slave; a catamite.
nei⁴-ti⁴	內地	inland, the interior.
nei⁴-tzŭ³	內子	a courtier's wife, a wife, my wife.
nei⁴-wai⁴	內外	inside and outside; native and foreign.
nei⁴-wai⁴-liang³-k'o¹	內外兩科	the practice of physic and surgery.
nei⁴-wu¹	內屋	an inner chamber.
nei⁴-wu⁴-fu³	內務府	a *yamên* for the supply of goods to the palace.
nên⁴	嫩	fresh; tender, soft, delicate; young; small, fine.
nên-hsi⁴	嫩細	small and delicate.
nên⁴-jou⁴	嫩肉	tender meat.
nên⁴-ku³-t'ou²	嫩骨頭	small bones.
nên⁴-p'i²	嫩皮	soft fur, or skin.
nên⁴-pu⁴-nên⁴	嫩不嫩	is it tender?
nên⁴-shou³	嫩手	soft hands.
nên⁴-tê²-'hên³	嫩得狠	very tender.
nên⁴-ya²	嫩芽	delicate shoots.
nêng²	能	able to, competent to, can, ability, power, talent.
nêng²-hsieh³	能寫	able to write.
nêng²-jên²	能人	an able person.
nêng²-kan²	能幹	power, ability.
nêng²-kou²	能彀	can, able to.
nêng²-nai⁴	能耐	ability, talent.
nêng²-pu⁴-nêng²	能不能	can you? are you able to or not?
nêng²-suan⁴	能算	able to calculate.
nêng³-shih⁴	能事	able to manage affairs.
nêng²-shuo¹	能說	able to talk, eloquent.
nêng²-tao⁴	能道	same.

nêng²-wei²	能爲	ability, talent.
nêng²-yüan²	能員	an able official.
nêng²	濃	mud, muddy, thick. See *nung²*.
nêng²-ch'a²	濃茶	strong tea.
nêng²-tan⁴	濃淡	thick and thin (of liquids.)
nêng²-t'ang¹	濃湯	thick soup.
nêng²-yü³	濃雨	heavy rain.
nêng²	膿	matter, corruption, pus.
nêng²-ch'uang¹	膿瘡	an abscess.
nêng²-chung³	膿腫	a purulent sore, an ulcer.
nêng²-hsieh³	膿血	purulent matter.
nêng²-pao¹	膿胞	a pustule filled with matter.
nêng⁴	弄	to act; to play with, to trifle, to take liberties with.
nêng⁴-fan¹	弄翻	to turn topsy-turvy.
nêng⁴-'huai⁴-liao³	弄壞了	to spoil by playing with.
ni¹	呢	interrogative particle; final particle; cloth; if.
ni¹-jung²-hsien⁴	呢絨線	woollen yarn.
ni²	尼	a nun, or Buddhist priestess; stopped; fixed.
ni²-ku¹	尼姑	a Buddhist nun.
ni²-sêng¹	尼僧	same.
ni²	泥	mud.
ni²-chuan¹	泥甎	unburnt bricks.
ni²-pan³	泥板	a trowel.
ni²-p'i²	泥坯	unburnt bricks.
ni²-shui³-chiang⁴	泥水匠	a bricklayer, or plasterer.
ni²-t'u³	泥土	dirt, mud.
ni²-tso⁴-ti¹	泥做的	made of mud.
ni²	泥	mud, muddy, thick; clammy; bigoted; rotten.
ni²-ch'iang²	泥牆	a mud wall.
ni²-man⁴	泥鏝	a plasterer's trowel.
ni²-nêng²	泥濘	muddy, impassable with mud.
ni²-pi³	泥壁	a mud wall.
ni²-su⁴-ti¹	泥塑的	formed of clay (an image.)
ni²-shui³	泥水	mud and water, muddy water.
ni²-tao¹	泥刀	a trowel.
ni²-t'u³	泥土	dirt, mud.
ni²-wa¹-chiang⁴	泥瓦匠	a bricklayer.
ni³	你	you, thou.
ni³-chê⁴-ko⁴-jên²	你這個人	you.
ni³-k'an⁴	你看	you look.
ni³-k'an⁴-chien⁴-ma¹	你看見麼	do you see? have you seen it?
ni³-k'uai⁴-ch'ü⁴	你快去	you go quickly.
ni³-lai²	你來	you come.

ni³-lai²-pu⁴-lai² 你來不來 will you come?
ni³-mên' 你們 you.
ni³-mên'-lia³ 你們倆 you two, both of you.
ni³-mên'-ti' 你們的 your, yours.
ni³-na⁴ 你納 you, sir.
ni³-ti' 你的 your, yours.
ni³-pu⁴-hsiao³-tê² 你不曉得 you don't know.
ni³-tsou³-pa⁴ 你走罷 you go!
ni³-wo³ 你我 you and I.
ni³-wo³-pu⁴-tui⁴ 你我不對 you and I don't agree.
ni³ 擬 to purpose, to intend; to decide; to suggest. See *i²*.
ni³-i⁴ 擬議 to propose, to suggest; to decide.
ni³-ting⁴ 擬定 to decide, to settle.
ni³-t'o³ 擬妥 same.
ni⁴ 溺 weak, foolish; to fall in, to be sunk into. See *niao⁴*.
ni⁴-ai⁴ 溺愛 foolishly fond of, to doat on, blind attachment to.
ni⁴-chiu³ 溺酒 fond of drink.
ni⁴-nü³ 溺女 to drown daughters.
ni⁴-shui³ 溺水 to be drowned in water.
ni⁴-ssŭ³ 溺死 to drown; infanticide by drowning.
ni⁴ 逆 disobedient, rebellious, contrary to, opposed to.
ni⁴-fêng¹ 逆風 a contrary wind.
ni⁴-liu² 逆流 against the stream.
ni⁴-lün² 逆倫 patricide, fratricide, incest, &c.
ni⁴-tu⁴ 逆度 to consider beforehand.
ni⁴ 匿 to hide; hidden, clandestine; to abscond.
ni⁴-ming² 匿名 to conceal the name, anonymous.
ni⁴-ming²-chieh²-t'ieh² 匿名揭帖 an anonymous letter, or petition.
ni⁴-ming²-hsin⁴ 匿名信 an anonymous letter.
ni⁴-pi⁴ 匿避 to avoid; to lie concealed.
ni⁴-ts'ang² 匿藏 to conceal.
ni⁴-wei² 匿微 to hide, to conceal.
ni⁴-yüan⁴ 匿怨 to harbour hate, or resentment.
ni⁴ 慝 vicious, wicked, filthy, licentious, lewd.
ni⁴ 膩 fat, glossy, smooth, oily; congealed; only.
ni⁴-hsi⁴ 膩細 glossy, fine, smooth.
niang² 娘 a mother, any woman.
niang²-chia' 娘家 a wife's family.
niang²-'rh²-mên' 娘兒們 women.
niang²-'rh²-mên'-ti' 娘兒們的 the women's.
niang²-niang² 娘娘 ladies, women.
niang²-tzŭ³ 娘子 a female either married or not, a wife.
niang⁴ 釀 to excite, to ferment.

niang⁴-chien¹	釀奸	to foment conspiracy, &c.
niang⁴-chiu³	釀酒	to ferment, or make wine.
niang⁴-ʻhuo⁴	釀禍	to bring on woe, or misery.
niao³	鳥	a bird, birds generally.
niao³-chi¹	鳥跡	"bird's foot-prints," name of a character.
niao³-chiao⁴-ʻhuan⁴	鳥叫喚	the singing of a bird.
niao³-ʻrh²	鳥兒	a bird, birds.
niao³-luan³	鳥卵	a bird's egg.
niao³-ming²	鳥鳴	the cry of a bird.
niao³-tʻi²	鳥啼	the singing of a bird.
niao³-wo¹	鳥窩	a bird's nest.
niao³-shou⁴	鳥獸	birds and beasts.
niao³-tan⁴	鳥蛋	bird's eggs.
niao⁴	溺	urine; to pass urine. See *ni⁴*.
niao⁴-sui¹	溺尿	same.
niao⁴	尿	urine; to pass urine. See *sui¹*.
niao⁴-ʻhu²	尿壺	a chamber utensil.
niao⁴-kang¹	尿缸	a private urinal in offices.
niao⁴-kʻêng¹	尿坑	a urinal, a pit for urine.
niao⁴-pao¹	尿胞	the bladder.
niao⁴-pʻên²	尿盆	a chamber utensil.
niao⁴-tʻung³	尿桶	a urinal, a wooden urine tub.
nieh¹	揑	to hold with the fingers; to rub, to knead, to work up.
nieh¹-cho²	揑着	holding in the fingers.
nieh¹-nung⁴	揑弄	to mould, to knead, to work up.
nieh¹-pao⁴	揑報	to forge a statement, to make a false return.
nieh¹-tsao⁴	揑造	to forge, to fabricate.
nieh¹-shou³-nieh¹-chiao³	揑手揑脚	stealthily.
nieh¹-tso⁴	揑做	to forge, to fabricate.
nieh¹-tzʻŭ²-kao⁴-jên²	揑詞告人	to accuse a person falsely.
nieh¹-wo⁴-wo⁴	揑握揑	to lie, to make a false statement.
nieh¹	捻	to nip with the fingers. See *nien³*.
nieh¹-ʻhua¹	捻花	to gather flowers.
nieh¹-kuo³-tzŭ³	捻菓子	to gather fruit.
nieh⁴	鑷	tweezers, nippers, forceps, tongs, snuffers, &c.
nieh⁴-tzŭ³	鑷子	same.
nieh⁴	臬	a target; the post of a door; a rule, a law; a judge.
nieh⁴-fa³	臬法	a law, or rule.
nieh⁴-ssŭ¹	臬司	a provincial judge.
nieh⁴-tʻai²	臬臺	same.
nieh⁴	孽	crime, guilt; retribution; to waste.
nieh⁴-chang⁴	孽賬	a debt of guilt; consequences of guilt.
nieh⁴-chung⁴	孽種	the offspring of wicked persons.

nien¹	拈	to pluck, to pick; to take hold of with the fingers.
nien¹-chiu¹	拈鬮	to draw lots.
nien¹-'hua¹	拈花	to pluck flowers.
nien¹-chuan³	拈轉	to twist, to stir, to spin.
nien¹-pi³	拈筆	to take up one's pen.
nien¹-shu¹	拈書	to take up a book, to turn over the leaves.
nien²	黏	paste; to paste, to make to adhere.
nien²-hsien²	黏涎	to run at the mouth, to drivel; to covet.
nien²-pu⁴-nien²	黏不黏	is it adhesive?
nien²-mi³	黏米	sticky rice.
nien²-tê²-'hên³	黏得狠	very sticky, or adhesive.
nien²	粘	paste, any glutinous substance; to paste.
nien²-chu⁴	粘住	to adhere.
nien²-kan¹-tzŭ³	粘杆子	a stick with bird-lime on it for catching birds.
nien²-kao¹	粘糕	a kind of pudding.
nien²	年	a year, years.
nien²-ch'êng²	年成	the year, the crops, &c.
nien²-ch'êng²-'hao³	年成好	a good year for crops, &c.
nien²-chi⁴	年紀	years, time, years of age, a person's age.
nien²-chi⁴-to¹-ta⁴	年紀多大	how old are you?
nien²-ching³	年景	the appearance of the year.
nien²-ch'ing¹-ti¹	年輕的	young in years, youthful.
nien²-fu⁴	年富	"rich in years," middle aged, in one's prime.
nien²-fu⁴-li⁴-ch'iang²	年富力强	youth and strength, in one's prime.
nien²-'hao⁴	年號	date of the year.
nien²-hsia⁴	年下	the first month.
nien²-kao¹	年高	advanced in years.
nien²-lao³	年老	same.
nien²-mao⁴	年貌	youth and beauty.
nien²-nien²	年年	every year, annual.
nien²-nien²-ti¹	年年的	annually.
nien²-sui⁴	年歲	years.
nien²-shou⁴	年壽	aged.
nien²-ti³-hsia⁴	年底下	the end of the year.
nien²-t'ou²	年頭	beginning of the year; years.
nien²-yü⁴-liu⁴-shih²	年逾六十	upwards of sixty.
nien²-yüeh⁴	年月	years and months; lapse of time; the first month.
nien³	輦	the imperial chariot; near the emperor, or court.
nien³-hsia⁴	輦下	near the court.
nien³-lu⁴	輦路	a way through the palace; near the court.
nien³-tao⁴-êrh²	輦道兒	same.
nien³	撵	to expel, to turn out, to drive out.
nien³-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴	撵出去	same.

nien³-liao³	撵了	expelled, turned out.
nien³-liao³-t'a¹	撵了他	turned him out.
nien³-p'ao³-liao³	撵跑了	driven out and ran away.
nien³-pu⁴-k'ai¹	撵不開	unable to expel.
nien³-tê²-k'ai¹	撵得開	able to expel.
nien³-tsou³-liao³	撵走了	expelled and gone.
nien³	碾	a stone roller (either for fields, or grain.)
nien³-mi³	碾米	to husk rice by rolling.
nien³-tzŭ³	碾子	a roller.
nien³	捻	to nip with the fingers; to feel. See *nieh¹*.
nien³-fei³	捻匪	rebels, banditti.
nien⁴	念	to think, to study, to consider; to read, to recite.
nien⁴-ching¹	念經	to pray, or chaunt prayers.
nien⁴-chou⁴	念咒	to recite charms.
nien⁴-chu¹	念珠	to count beads as Catholics, or Buddhists; a rosary.
nien⁴-fo²	念佛	to recite the O-mi-t'o-fo, &c.
nien⁴-nien⁴	念念	to think of uninterruptedly.
nien⁴-sung⁴	念誦	to recite, to chaunt.
nien⁴-shih¹	念詩	to recite verses.
nien⁴-shu¹	念書	to study, to read books.
nien⁴-t'ou²	念頭	cogitations, thoughts.
nin²	您	you, sir.
nin²-na⁴	您納	same.
ning²	寧	rest, repose, tranquillity; to prefer, better to.
ning²	甯	same.
ning²-ching⁴	甯靜	tranquillity, peace.
ning²-k'o³	甯可	it is better, better to, much rather.
ning²-k'o³-pu⁴-tso⁴	甯可不做	much rather not do it.
ning²-po¹	甯波	Ning-po.
ning²-ssŭ³	甯死	rather die, better die, to prefer dying.
ning²-yüan⁴	甯願	I would rather, I wish, or desire.
ning²	擰	to twist, to wrench, to pull; to throw into confusion.
ning²-chiao³	擰脚	to sprain, or twist the foot.
ning²-i¹-ning²	擰一擰	give it a twist.
ning²-'huai⁴	擰壞	to spoil by tampering with.
ning²-shou³	擰手	to sprain, or twist the hand.
ning⁴	凝	to freeze, to coagulate; to perfect, to finish; to fix.
ning⁴-chieh²	凝結	to congeal, to freeze.
ning⁴-chü⁴	凝聚	same.
ning⁴-liao³	凝了	to cool, to congulate, to curdle.
ning⁴-t'ai¹	凝胎	an embryo.
ning⁴	佞	eloquent, specious, insinuating; quick at repartee.
ning⁴-k'ou³	佞口	"eloquent mouth," smooth-tongued, plausible.

Digitized by Google

nio⁴	虐	tyrannical, unfeeling, harsh, fierce, cruel; calamity.
nio⁴-min²	虐民	to oppress the people.
niu¹	妞	a girl.
niu¹-érh²	妞兒	same.
niu¹-érh²-mên¹	妞兒們	girls.
niu²	牛	the ox.
niu²-chiao³	牛角	buffalo horns.
niu²-chin¹	牛筋	buffalo sinews.
niu²-ch'üan¹	牛圈	a bullock pen.
niu²-ch'uang²	牛庄	Niu-chuang.
niu²-'hou³	牛吼	the lowing of oxen.
niu²-'huang²	牛黃	cow bezoar.
niu²-i³-pa¹	牛尾把	ox-tail.
niu²-jou⁴	牛肉	beef.
niu²-ju³	牛乳	cow's milk.
niu²-lang²	牛郎	the star Capricorn; the god of agriculture.
niu²-ma³	牛馬	oxen and horses, cattle.
niu²-mao²-yü³	牛毛雨	"cow's hair rain." fine rain.
niu²-ming²	牛鳴	lowing of oxen.
niu²-nai³	牛奶	cow's milk.
niu²-nai³-p'i²	牛奶皮	cream.
niu²-nai³-ping³	牛奶餅	"milk cakes," cheese.
niu²-nai³-yu²	牛奶油	cream.
niu²-pai³-yeh⁴	牛百葉	tripe.
niu²-p'i²	牛皮	buffalo hides.
niu²-ts'ai³	牛崽	a calf.
niu²-yang²	牛羊	oxen and sheep.
niu²-yu²	牛油	animal tallow, beef fat, butter.
niu³	扭	to twist, to wring, to wrench, to turn; to grasp.
niu³-chieh²	扭結	to twist; to grapple.
niu³-i¹-niu³	扭一扭	to give a twist.
niu³-kan¹	扭乾	to wring dry (as clothes.)
niu³-sung⁴	扭送	to seize and bring a person into court.
niu³-tzŭ³	扭子	a corkscrew.
niu³	鈕	a button; a knob.
niu³-k'ou³	鈕口	a button hole.
niu³-k'ou⁴	鈕扣	a button, buttons.
niu³-tzŭ³	鈕子	same.
niu⁴	衄	to bleed at the nose; to wound with sharp weapons.
niu⁴-pi²	衄鼻	to bleed at the nose.
niu⁴	拗	to seize, to grasp, to drag; to break; perverse.
niu⁴-hsing⁴	拗性	a perverse disposition.
niu⁴-pu⁴-kuo⁴-lai²	拗不過來	there is no bringing him round, or over.

niu⁴-tzŭ³	拗子	a perverse child.
niu⁴	謬	perverse, contrary, mistaken, erroneous, fallacious.
niu⁴-wu⁴	謬誤	an error, a mistake.
niu⁴-yen²	謬言	falsehood, lies.
no²	挪	to shift, to remove, to transfer; to rub.
no²-chieh⁴	挪借	to borrow.
no²-i¹-no²	挪一挪	to shift anything.
no²-i²	挪移	to shift, to remove; to misapply.
no²-k'ai¹	挪開	to shift, to remove.
no²-k'ai¹-liao³	挪開了	shifted, removed.
no²-pu⁴-k'ai¹	挪不開	unable to remove.
no²-tê²-k'ai¹	挪得開	able to remove.
no²-tung⁴	挪動	to remove.
no²-tsai⁴-pieh²-ch'u³	挪在別處	shift it to another place.
no⁴	諾	to answer, to assent, to promise, yes, approbation.
no⁴	懦	imbecile, infirm of purpose, weak, timid, fearful.
no⁴-fu¹	懦夫	an imbecile, one of no ability.
no⁴-jo⁴	懦弱	imbecile, incompetent, of no ability, weak.
nou⁴	耨	a hoe; to hoe, to weed, to dress a field.
nou⁴-kêng¹	耨耕	to hoe and plough, to cultivate.
nü²	女	a woman, a daughter, an unmarried woman.
nü²-êrh²	女兒	a girl, a young woman.
nü²-'hai²-'rh²	女孩兒	a female child, a girl.
nü²-hsi⁴	女戲	an actress.
nü²-hsü⁴	女婿	a son in-law.
nü²-jên²	女人	a woman, a wife.
nü²-kuan¹	女冠	a Taoist nun; a woman's cap.
nü²-kung¹	女工	women's work.
nü²-la³-ma¹	女喇嘛	Mongolian, or Thibetan Buddhist nuns.
nü²-liu²	女流	womankind.
nü²-sêng¹	女僧	Buddhist nuns.
nü²-sun¹	女孫	a grand-daughter.
nü²-tan⁴	女旦	an actress.
nü²-tao⁴-shih⁴	女道士	a Taoist nun.
nü²-tzŭ³	女子	a girl, a young woman, a daughter.
nü²-wu¹	女巫	a witch, a sorceress.
nü²-yin¹	女陰	the vagina.
nu³	奴	a slave.
nu³-chia¹	奴家	a slave, slaves; I (used by women.)
nu³-pi⁴	奴婢	a female slave.
nu³-pi⁴-mên¹	奴婢們	female slaves.
nu³-pu²	奴僕	a slave, a servant.
nu³-pu²-mên¹	奴僕們	slaves, servants.

nu³-ts'ai¹	奴才	a slave; I (used by men.)
nu³-ts'ai¹-mén¹	奴才們	slaves.
nu³	努	to exert one's strength, effort, exertion.
nu³-li⁴	努力	to exert one's strength.
nu³-liao³-li⁴	努了力	to have exerted strength.
nu³-tsui³	努嘴	to make a sign by pursing the lips.
nu³	弩	a crossbow.
nu³-chien⁴	弩箭	a crossbow arrow.
nu³-kung¹	弩弓	a crossbow.
nu³-t'an²	弩彈	pellet of a crossbow.
nu³	帑	a treasury. See *t'ang³*.
nu³-hsiang⁴	帑項	treasure for imperial purposes.
nu³-yin²	帑銀	same.
nu⁴	怒	anger, rage, passion, to be angry with.
nu⁴-ch'i⁴	怒氣	anger, rage, passion.
nu⁴-ch'i⁴-lai²	怒氣來	to get angry.
nu⁴-ch'ung¹-ch'ung¹	怒冲冲	in a great rage, very angry.
nu⁴-'hên⁴	怒恨	anger, resentment, hatred.
nu⁴-nao³	怒惱	anger, rage.
nu⁴-tê²-'hên³	怒得狠	extremely angry.
nu⁴-ti¹	怒的	angry.
nuan³	暖	warm, temperate, genial, soft, mild, gentle, bland.
nuan³-'ho²	暖和	warm, genial, mild.
nuan³-mao⁴	暖帽	the winter cap.
nuan³-t'ien¹-ch'i⁴	暖天氣	warm, or mild weather.
nuan³	煖	warm, warmth of fire.
nuan³-ch'i⁴	煖氣	warm vapour.
nuan³-'ho²	煖和	warm.
nuan³-'huo²	煖火	to warm at a fire.
nung²	農	a countryman; to cultivate, to plant, to sow.
nung²-fu¹	農夫	a countryman, a husbandman.
nung²-shih⁴	農事	agricultural affairs.
nung³-ting¹	農丁	a countryman, a husbandman.
nung²	濃	thick, rich, strong (of fluids.) See *nêng²*.
nung²-ni²	濃泥	thick mud.
nung²-pu²-nung²	濃不濃	is it muddy, or thick?
nung²-tan⁴	濃淡	deep and faint, thick and thin, or watery.
nung²-tê²-'hên³	濃得狠	very muddy, or thick.
nung⁴	擃	to prop, to support; to push down.
nung⁴	弄	to make, to prepare; performing, acting, doing.
nung⁴-ch'iao³	弄巧	to affect to be clever.
nung⁴-fan⁴	弄飯	to cook rice.
nung⁴-'huai⁴	弄壞	to spoil by meddling with; to aggravate.

nung⁴-ts'ai⁴	弄菜	to cook, or prepare food.
nung⁴-wa¹	弄瓦	a daughter.
o¹	阿	an exclamation. See *a⁴*.
o¹-mi²-t'o²-fo²	阿彌陀佛	Amida Buddha.
o¹-niang²	阿娘	a mother.
o¹	啊	a sound.
o¹-kuo²	啊國	Russia.
o¹-kuo²-ti²	啊國的	Russian.
o²	俄	hasty; momentary, suddenly.
o²-ch'ing³	俄頃	an instant, a moment.
o²-jan²	俄然	suddenly.
o²-kuo²	俄國	Russia.
o²	娥	good, excellent, beautiful.
o²-nü³	娥女	a beautiful woman.
o²	蛾	the moth.
o²-ch'ung²	蛾虫	same.
o²-mei²	蛾眉	ladies' eyebrows (Also use 娥.)
o²-tzŭ³	蛾子	the moth.
o²	鵝	the goose.
o²	鵝	same.
o²-jung²	鵝絨	goose down.
o²-ling²-kuan³	鵝翎管	goose quills.
o²-ling²-pi³	鵝翎筆	quill pens.
o²-ling²-shan⁴	鵝翎扇	a goose feather fan.
o²-mao²	鵝毛	goose feathers.
o²-t'ou²	鵝頭	a prominent forehead; goose-head, stupid.
o²	訛	mistaken, erroneous, false, untrue; to excite.
o²-cha⁴	訛詐	to make false statements.
o²-ch'a¹	訛差	a mistake, an error.
o²-chuan⁴	訛傳	to propagate falsehood, or error.
o²-ts'o⁴	訛錯	a mistake, an error.
o²-yao²	訛謠	idle stories, rumours.
o²-yen²	訛言	unfounded declarations.
o²	額	the forehead; a fixed number; incessant.
o²-chiao⁴	額角	the temples.
o²-ping⁴	額兵	a fixed number of troops.
o²-shang⁴	額上	on the brow.
o²-shu⁴	額數	a fixed number.
o²-ting³	額頂	the top of the head.
o²-wai⁴	額外	beyond the fixed number.
o⁴	餓	hungry, hunger, famine.
o⁴-'huai⁴-liao³	餓壞了	prostrated by hunger.
o⁴-liao³	餓了	hungry.

o⁴-liao³-ni¹	餓了呢	are you hungry? if hungry.
o⁴-pu⁴-o⁴	餓不餓	are you hungry?
o⁴-sŭ³	餓死	to starve.
o⁴-sŭ³-liao³	餓死了	starved to death.
o⁴	惡	vicious, wicked, bad, noxious, coarse. See *wu⁴*.
o⁴-chi²	惡疾	an incurable disease.
o⁴-ch'uang¹	惡瘡	a filthy sore, venereal sores.
o⁴-'hĕn³-'hĕn³	惡狠狠	spiteful, vicious, brutal, savage.
o⁴-hsin¹	惡心	a bad heart; to vomit, to reach.
o⁴-jĕn²	惡人	a bad person.
o⁴-k'ou³-shang¹-jĕn²	惡口傷人	to abuse a person.
o⁴-k'ou³-ti¹-jĕn²	惡口的人	an abusive person.
o⁴-kuan⁴	惡貫	familiar with vice.
o⁴-su²	惡俗	an abuse, a corrupt custom.
o⁴-shih²	惡食	coarse fare.
o⁴-t'u²	惡徒	a bad vicious person.
o⁴-ts'ao³	惡草	weeds, noxious plants.
o⁴-yen²	惡言	abusive coarse language.
ou¹	毆	to beat, to strike, to fight with the fist; a club.
ou¹-pi⁴	毆斃	to beat to death.
ou¹-shang¹	毆傷	to wound by beating.
ou¹-sŭ³	毆死	to beat to death.
ou¹-ta³	毆打	to beat, to fight with fists, to box.
ou³	偶	an image; accidental; to unite; two, a pair.
ou³-'ho²	偶合	to unite, uuion.
ou³-hsiang⁴	偶像	an image.
ou³-jan²	偶然	accidentally, by chance, occasionally.
ou³-jan²-ti¹	偶然的	casual.
ou³-jĕn²	偶人	an image, a statue.
ou³-lei³-tzŭ³	偶儡子	puppets (similar to our Punch and Judy.)
ou³-shu⁴	偶數	even numbers.
ou³-yŭ⁴	偶遇	to meet by chance, or accidentally.
ou³	藕	the lotus, or water lily root.
ou³-chieh²	藕節	joints of the lotus root.
ou³-fĕn³	藕粉	lily root flour, a kind of arrowroot.
ou³-sŭ¹	藕絲	tbe fibrous roots of the water lily.
ou⁴	漚	to steep, to soak, to saturate, to soften by steeping.
ou⁴-jou²	漚柔	to soften by soaking.
ou⁴-ma²	漚麻	to soak hemp.
ou⁴	嘔	to sing; to prattle; to be pleased; to vomit.
ou⁴-ch'i⁴	嘔氣	to aggravate, or provoke to anger.
ou⁴-t'u³	嘔吐	to vomit.
ou⁴	慪	to provoke; respectful, reverential.

ou⁴	喉		the windpipe, the throat, the gullet.
ou⁴-lung²	喉嚨		same.
pa¹	捌		eight; to break open; to divide; to beat.
pa¹	八		eight.
pa¹-ch'i²	八	旗	the eight banners at Peking.
pa¹-ch'i²-ti²	八	旗的	belonging to the eight banners.
pa¹-chiao³	八	角	star aniseed; eight-cornered.
pa¹-chiao³-yu²	八	角油	aniseed oil.
pa¹-fang¹	八	方	the eight points of the compass.
pa¹-hsien¹	* 八	仙	the eight worthies.
pa¹-k'ai¹	八	開	the eighth of a dollar, sixpence.
pa¹-ko¹	八	哥	the raven.
pa¹-ko⁴	八	個	eight.
pa¹-ko⁴-tzŭ⁴-'rh²	† 八	個字兒	the eight characters.
pa¹-kua⁴	八	卦	the eight diagrams; the eight points of the compass.
pa¹-pa¹	八	八	eight times eight, sixty-four.
pa¹-pao³-'rh²	‡ 八	寶兒	a succulent plant.
pa¹-shih²	八	十	eighty.
pa¹-t'uan²-'hua¹	八	團花	the eight embroidered circles on clothes.
pa¹-tzŭ⁴	八	字	the eight characters. See *Note* 72.
pa¹-yin¹-ch'in²	八	音琴	musical boxes.
pa¹-yin¹-'ho²	八	音盒	same.
pa¹	叭		to open the mouth.
pa¹	扒		to pull out, to eradicate; to split, to rend; to climb.
pa¹-fang²-tzŭ³	扒	房子	to pull down a house.
pa¹-liao³	扒	了	pulled down, destroyed.
pa¹	吧		dumb; wide mouthed.
pa¹-'hua⁴	吧	話	the lisping accents of childhood.
pa¹-pa¹-ni²	吧	吧呢	obstinate, perverse.
pa¹	巴		the crust which forms inside a boiler; to adhere.
pa¹-chieh²	巴	結	to exert one's self.
pa¹-pu⁴-te²	巴	不得	to wish; I wish! may it be! oh, that!
pa¹-ti⁴	巴	地	Batavia.
pa¹-tou⁴	巴	頭	croton tiglium.
pa¹-tou⁴-yu²	巴	頭油	croton oil.
pa³	把		to take, to hold, to grasp; a handle. Num. of fans, &c.
pa³-ch'ih²	把	持	to monopolize, to engross, to usurp, to hold fast.
pa³-'rh²	把	兒	the handle of anything.
pa³-ping⁴	把	柄	a handle; to grasp; to engross; to be able to.
pa³-shou³	把	守	to guard, to hold fast.
pa³-tao¹	把	刀	to grasp a knife, or sword.
pa³-to⁴	把	舵	to steer.

* See *Note* 71. † See *Note* 72. ‡ See *Note* 73.

pa¹-tsung³	把總	a lieutenant.
pa¹	把	a handle; a rake.
pa¹-tzŭ³	把子	a rake.
pa¹	芭	a fence.
pa¹-chiao¹	芭蕉	the palm, the plantain.
pa¹-chiao¹-shan⁴	芭蕉扇	a palm leaf fan.
pa¹-chiao¹-yeh⁴	芭蕉葉	palm leaves.
pa¹	疤	a scar, a cicatrice.
pa¹-la¹	疤瘌	same.
pa¹-lien³	疤臉	a scarred face.
pa²	拔	to pull out of, or up, to eradicate; to excel; to raise.
pa²-ch'u¹	拔出	to abstract, to extract.
pa²-chuang⁴-yüan²	拔狀元	a chief of the *Han-lin*.
pa²-kên¹	拔根	to root up, to eradicate.
pa²-kung⁴	拔貢	to promote to a higher literary degree.
pa²-li⁴	拔力	to exert all one's strength.
pa²-shang⁴-lai²	拔上來	to pull up (as water from a well.)
pa²-shui³	拔水	to draw water.
pa²-tao¹	拔刀	to draw a sword.
pa²-ts'ui⁴	拔萃	to exceed all one's fellows.
pa²-ts'ui⁴-ti¹	拔萃的	a superior person in attainments.
pa⁴	弝	the grasp of a bow.
pa⁴	爸	pa, a father; an aged person.
pa⁴-fu⁴	爸父	a father.
pa⁴-pa⁴	爸爸	papa, father.
pa⁴	霸	to domineer; to usurp, to encroach upon; a cactus.
pa⁴-tao⁴	霸道	to encroach, to usurp; to domineer.
pa⁴-wang²-pien¹	霸王鞭	"king Pa's scourge," a kind of cactus.
pa⁴	壩	an embankment.
pa⁴-kang³	壩堈	same.
pa⁴-lêng²	壩楞	same.
pa⁴	罷	to desist, to stop; enough! a final sound.
pa⁴-chih²	罷職	to suspend from office.
pa⁴-kuan¹	罷官	same.
pa⁴-kung¹	罷工	to leave off work.
pa⁴-liao³	罷了	enough! it is ended! no more about it!
pa⁴-shih⁴	罷市	to stop trade (to get rid of obnoxious taxes, &c.)
p'a'	琶	a stringed instrument.
p'a²	爬	to climb; to creep, to crawl, to crouch, to grovel.
p'a²	趴	same.
p'a²-ch'iang²-'hu²	趴牆瑚	the Virginian creeper.
p'a²-ch'ung²	趴虫	a creeping insect.
p'a²-hsing²	趴行	to crawl along.

p'a²-shan¹-'hu²	趴珊瑚	"climbing coral," the Virginian creeper.
p'a²-shang⁴-ch'ü⁴	趴上去	to climb up.
p'a²	爬	to scrape, to scratch, to scrawl; to creep.
p'a²-ch'i³-lai²	爬起來	to creep up.
p'a²-hsia⁴	爬下	to creep down.
p'a²-shou³	爬手	to scratch the hand.
p'a²-yang³	爬癢	to scratch a part that itches.
p'a²	扒	a rake, or harrow; to rake.
p'a²	耙	same.
p'a²-ti⁴	耙地	to rake the ground.
p'a²-tzŭ³	耙子	a rake.
p'a⁴	怕	to fear, to apprehend, to imagine, to suppose.
p'a⁴-hsiu¹	怕羞	to feel shame, to blush.
p'a⁴-pu⁴-p'a⁴	怕不怕	are you afraid or not?
p'a⁴-shê⁴-mo¹	怕甚麼	what are you afraid of?
p'a⁴-tê²-'hên³	怕得狠	extremely afraid.
p'a⁴	帕	a handkerchief, a kerchief; a turban.
pai¹	掰	to break off, or open.
pai¹	掰	same.
pai¹-i¹-tien³-'rh²	掰一點兒	break off a little.
pai¹-k'ai¹	掰開	to break open.
pai¹-liang³-pan⁴	掰兩半	to break in half.
pai¹-liao³-i¹-k'uai⁴	掰了一塊	broke off a piece.
pai²	白	white; clear, manifest; in vain; to explain. See *po²*.
pai²-ch'ieh²-tzŭ³	白茄子	the egg plant.
pai²-ch'ien¹	白鉛	spelter.
pai²-chin¹	白金	silver.
pai²-cho²	白濁	gonorrhœa.
pai²-chou⁴	白晝	day-time, broad daylight.
pai²-fan²	白礬	alum.
pai²-'hui¹	白灰	lime.
pai²-i¹	白衣	common clothes; white clothing; of no rank.
pai²-jao²	白饒	to have forgiven in vain.
pai²-jên²	白人	a common person.
pai²-jih⁴	白日	day-time, broad daylight.
pai²-lan³	白欖	a sort of olive.
pai²-ling²	白綾	a kind of silk.
pai²-ling²	白翎	the sand fly; a kind of thrush.
pai²-lu⁴	白露	"white dew," one of the terms. See *Note* 21.
pai²-mi³	白米	white rice, new rice.
pai²-mien⁴	白麪	white flour.
pai²-pai²-ts'ai⁴	白白菜	the dandelion.
pai²-pu⁴	白布	white shirtings.

pai²-sê⁴	白色	a white colour.
pai²-sê⁴-pu⁴	白色布	white shirtings.
pai²-shui³	白水	clear water.
pai²-shuo¹	白說	talking in vain.
pai²-tai⁴	白蔕	the whites.
pai²-tai⁴	白帶	same.
pai²-tan¹	白丹	white lead.
pai²-t'an²	白檀	white sandalwood.
pai²-t'ang²	白糖	white sugar.
pai²-t'i²-pu⁴	白提布	white brocades.
pai²-tien³-pu⁴	白點布	white spotted shirtings.
pai²-t'ien¹	白天	day-time, broad daylight.
pai²-ting¹	白丁	a common man; a useless person.
pai²-ting¹-hsiang¹	白丁香	avadavat's dung (a medicine.)
pai²-t'u²	白徒	a private individual.
pai²-t'ung²	白銅	pewter.
pai²-ts'ai⁴	白菜	cabbage.
pai²-tzŭ⁴	白字	an erroneous character.
pai²-wên²	白文	the text of any book.
pai²-wu¹	白屋	a poor man's house.
pai²-wu¹	白烏	the white crow.
pai²-yen²-sê⁴	白顏色	white colour.
pai²-yü²	白魚	a kind of moth that destroys clothes, &c.; a fish.
pai²-yü⁴	白玉	white jade.
pai²-yü⁴-t'ang²	白玉堂	the fleur-de-lis; great hall in a mandarin's house.
pai²	百	a hundred; many, numerous; all, the whole. See *po²*.
pai²-ch'ien¹-wan⁴	百千萬	countless multitudes.
pai²-'ho²	百合	the tuberose.
pai²-liao²	百寮	all the officers of government.
pai²-kuan¹	百官	same.
pai²-tsu²	百足	the centipede.
pai²-tsung³	百總	a lieutenant.
pai²-wan⁴	百萬	"a hundred myriads," countless numbers.
pai³	栢	the cypress; large, great; to urge.
pai³	柏	same.
pai³-hsiang¹-mu⁴	柏香木	the cedar.
pai³-mu⁴	柏木	the cypress.
pai³-sung¹	柏松	cypress and fir.
pai³-shu⁴	柏樹	the cypress tree.
pai³-yu²	柏油	vegetable tallow.
pai³	擺	to shake; to spread; to separate, to distribute.
pai³-chên⁴	擺陣	to arrange the ranks.
pai³-fan⁴	擺飯	to spread a table; lay the table!

pai³-hsia⁴	擺下	arranged, spread out.
pai³-k'ai¹	擺開	to set out, to arrange.
pai³-lieh⁴	擺列	to array, to arrange in order, or ranks.
pai³-nung⁴	擺弄	to busy one's self about, to meddle with.
pai³-pu⁴-k'ai¹	擺不開	unable to arrange for want of space.
pai³-shang⁴	擺上	to spread, to arrange.
pai³-shê⁴	擺設	to set out, to arrange, to place; an ornament.
pai³-shou³	擺手	to wave the hands (in token of dissent, &c.)
pai³-ta⁴-chia⁴-tzŭ³	擺大架子	to put the arms akimbo.
pai³-t'ai²	擺臺	set the table.
pai³-t'an¹	擺攤	to spread out wares for sale.
pai³-tu⁴	擺渡	to ferry over; a ferry.
pai⁴	稗	tares; small, minute.
pai⁴-kuan¹	稗官	a minor office; to write a rough draft of anything.
pai⁴-shuo¹	稗說	a novel; careless chat, to talk carelessly.
pai⁴-ts'ao³	稗草	green tares; the rough draft of anything.
pai⁴-tzŭ³	稗子	tares.
pai⁴	敗	to break, to spoil, to ruin; defeat; damaged.
pai⁴-chang⁴	敗仗	defeat, to lose a battle.
pai⁴-chên⁴	敗陣	same.
pai⁴-chia¹	敗家	to ruin one's family.
pai⁴-chiang¹	敗將	a defeated general.
pai⁴-fêng¹-su²	敗風俗	to corrupt public manners; corrupt manners.
pai⁴-'hu⁴	敗戶	to ruin one's family; a ruined family.
pai⁴-'huai⁴	敗壞	corrupt; to destroy.
pai⁴-'huai⁴-mên²-fêng¹	敗壞門風	ruined in character and respectability.
pai⁴-jou⁴	敗肉	stale meat.
pai⁴-liao³	敗了	beat, defeated, ruined, spoiled.
pai⁴-liao³-pên³-'rh²	敗了本兒	to lose in trade, loss in trade.
pai⁴-lou⁴	敗露	discovered; ruined.
pai⁴-mieh⁴	敗滅	to ruin; ruined, gone, destroyed.
pai⁴-pei³	敗北	to be defeated.
pai⁴-shih⁴	敗事	to ruin an affair; an affair ruined.
pai⁴-tsou³	敗走	to be routed.
pai⁴-wang²	敗亡	destroyed; dead.
pai⁴	拜	to bow, to salute; to worship; to visit.
pai⁴-chieh²	拜節	to visit and congratulate on festivals, &c.
pai⁴-chien⁴	拜見	to pay a visit, to go to see a person.
pai⁴-fo²	拜佛	to worship Buddha.
pai⁴-'ho⁴	拜賀	to congratulate.
pai⁴-'hou⁴	拜候	to call upon, to visit.
pai⁴-'hui⁴	拜會	to assemble on ceremony; ceremonial visits.
pai⁴-hsiang¹	拜相	a minister of state.

pai⁴-hsieh⁴	拜謝	to return a compliment.
pai⁴-i¹	拜揖	to bow.
pai⁴-k'o⁴	拜客	to visit a person; to wait on a visitor.
pai⁴-ling²	拜領	to accept with courtesy.
pai⁴-miao⁴	拜廟	official worship at temples.
pai⁴-nien²	拜年	new year's congratulations.
pai⁴-pa¹-tzŭ³	拜把子	to take an oath, to vow.
pai⁴-pieh²	拜別	to take leave.
pai⁴-sao³	拜掃	to worship at the graves of relatives.
pai⁴-shén²	拜神	to worship the gods.
pai⁴-shou³	拜手	to bow down to one's hands.
pai⁴-shou⁴	拜壽	to visit a person on his birthday.
pai⁴-t'ang²	拜堂	ceremonial worship of bride and bridegroom.
pai⁴-t'ieh¹	拜帖	a visiting card.
pai⁴-tien⁴	拜墊	a cushion, or bassock.
pai⁴-t'ien¹-ti⁴	拜天地	worship of heaven and earth at marriage.
pai⁴-wan⁴-shou⁴	拜萬壽	to perform homage on the emperor's birthday.
pai⁴-yu³	拜友	to visit a friend.
pai⁴	憊	wearied, exhausted, extreme lassitude.
pai⁴-lei³	憊累	same.
p'ai¹	拍	to clap, to pat, to strike, to touch.
p'ai¹-an⁴	拍案	to strike the table.
p'ai¹-chang¹	拍張	shuttlecock; to clap the hands.
p'ai¹-chang³	拍掌	to clap the hands (to bind a bargain, &c.)
p'ai¹-mai⁴	拍賣	to sell by auction.
p'ai¹-pan³	拍板	castanets.
p'ai¹-shou³	拍手	to clap the hands.
p'ai¹-ta³	拍打	to tap, to pat.
p'ai²	牌	a warrant, a permit, a card; an arch; a shield.
p'ai²-fang¹	牌坊	a tablet; a memorial arch; a monument.
p'ai²-ku³	牌骨	the ribs; mutton, or pork chops.
p'ai²-lou²	牌樓	a memorial arch.
p'ai²-pang³	牌榜	a tablet.
p'ai²-p'iao⁴	牌票	a written order, a warrant.
p'ai²-pien³	牌匾	a tablet, a signboard.
p'ai²-shih⁴	牌示	a notification.
p'ai²-shun³	牌盾	a shield.
p'ai²-tzŭ³	牌子	a ticket, a label.
p'ai²-wei⁴	牌位	tablet of a deceased person. See *Note* 2.
p'ai²	排	to arrange in order, to settle; to push.
p'ai²-chên⁴	排陣	to draw up in line of battle.
p'ai²-ch'i³-lai²	排起來	to arrange, to settle.

* See *Note* 74.

p'ai²-chieh³	排解	to arrange, to settle; to explain.
p'ai²-fan⁴	排飯	to spread a meal; set the table!
p'ai²-'hang²	排行	in what order do you stand?
p'ai²-'hang²-ti⁴-wu³	排行第五	I am the fifth.
p'ai²-hsiang¹-an⁴	排香案	to arrange the incense table. See *Note* 57.
p'ai²-k'ai¹	排開	to spread, to arrange.
p'ai²-lieh⁴	排列	to arrange, to put in order, to spread out.
p'ai²-ping¹	排兵	to draw up troops in order, or ranks.
p'ai²-tui⁴	排隊	same.
p'ai⁴	派	to send, to appoint; to distribute; to branch off.
p'ai⁴-ch'ai¹	派差	to send, to appoint.
p'ai⁴-cho²	派著	same.
p'ai⁴-fên¹	派分	to diverge, to branch off, to distribute.
p'ai⁴-kuan¹	派官	to appoint an official.
p'ai⁴-pieh²	派別	to diverge, to branch off, to distribute.
pan¹	般	manner, way, class, sort; to revert to; to distribute.
pan¹-fên¹	般分	to distribute.
pan¹-'huan²	般還	to return.
pan¹-tz'ŭ⁴	般賜	to confer.
pan¹-yang⁴	般樣	sort, kind.
pan¹	搬	to shift, to remove, to put away.
pan¹-chia¹	搬家	to remove furniture, &c., to change one's residence.
pan¹-ch'ien¹	搬遷	to shift, to remove.
pan¹-i²	搬移	same.
pan¹-liao³-chia¹	搬了家	to have changed one's residence.
pan¹-no²	搬挪	to shift, to remove.
pan¹-nung⁴	搬弄	to carry tales; constantly shifting things.
pan¹-po¹	搬撥	to allot to every one their several duties.
pan¹-sung⁴	搬送	to accompany, to escort.
pan¹-tou⁴	搬鬪	to squabble, to strive; to egg on; to excite.
pan¹-tsui³	搬嘴	to wrangle, to quarrel; altercation.
pan¹-yün⁴	搬運	to transport, to convey, to remove.
pan²	班	a troop; a rank, a row; a class, a set; a turn.
pan²-fang²-tzŭ³	班房子	a messenger's room.
pan²-jên²	班人	a company of men.
pan²-mao¹	班貓	cantharides.
pan²-pieh²	班別	to distinguish.
pan²-tzŭ³	班子	a company of singers, or actors.
pan²-tz'ŭ⁴	班次	a regular gradation, in steps.
pan²-wei⁴	班位	a rank, a row, a regular gradation.
pan²	斑	streaks, stripes; spotted; variegated.
pan²-chiu¹	斑鳩	a species of partridge; a pigeon.
pan²-i¹	斑衣	variegated clothes; theatrical costumes.

pan²-sê⁴	斑色	variegated colours.
pan²-tien³	斑點	striped and spotted.
pan²-wên²	斑文	streaks.
pan²	瘢	a scar, marks, marks of the small-pox.
pan²-'hên²	瘢痕	same.
pan²	頒	to send away, to disperse; to disseminate; to confer.
pan²-hsing²	頒行	to publish.
pan²-fa¹	頒發	to bestow, to confer, to present.
pan²-sung⁴	頒送	same.
pan²-shih¹	頒師	to march back an army.
pan²-tz'ŭ⁴	頒賜	to distribute to all; to bestow.
pan³	板	a plank, a board; -a register; a kind of bastinado.
pan³-ch'iang²	板墻	a wooden fence, or wall.
pan³-chih⁴	板滯	a slow uninventive mind; stagnant.
pan³-kuei⁴	板櫃	a press, cabinet, or wardrobe.
pan³-pi³	板壁	a wooden fence, or wall.
pan³-têng¹	板凳	a stool, form, or bench.
pan³-tz'ŭ³	板子	a flat bamboo cudgel used for beating offenders.
pan³	版	same as 板.
pan³-chi²	版籍	a register of population.
pan³-p'ai²	版牌	same.
pan³-p'an⁴	版判	to unite, to join; a notice, a placard.
pan³-t'u²	版圖	a map.
pan³	半	half.
pan³-chiao³-yin⁴	半角印	a cheque, half the impress of a stamp taken by two.
pan³-ko⁴	半箇	half.
pan³-nien²	半年	half a year, six months.
pan³-pai²	半百	half a hundred; fifty years of age.
pan³-pu⁴-tao⁴-'rh²	半不道兒	not half the way.
pan³-tao⁴-'rh²	半道兒	half the way.
pan³-t'ien¹	半天	"half-a-day," a long time.
pan³-tz'ŭ³	半子	a son-in-law.
pan³-yeh⁴	半夜	"half the night," midnight.
pan³	伴	a partner, an associate, a companion; to follow.
pan³-chia⁴	伴駕	attendants of the emperor.
pan³-lü³	伴侶	an associate.
pan⁴	拌	to quarrel; to reject; to mix; to disregard; to divide.
pan⁴	絆	a loop, a sort of lasso; to trip up.
pan⁴-chu⁴	絆住	to trip up; to prevent, to hinder.
pan⁴	扮	to dress up, to dress one's person.
pan⁴-hsi⁴	扮戲	to "make up" in theatricals, to dress in character.
pan⁴-yen³	扮演	same.
pan⁴	瓣	the section of a melon, orange, &c.; petals.

pan⁴	辦	to administer, to manage, to transact, to do.
pan⁴-'huo⁴	辦貨	to transact mercantile business.
pan⁴-li³	辦理	to manage, to administer.
pan⁴-li³-pa⁴-shan⁴	辦理不善	to mismanage.
pan⁴-liao³	辦了	managed, transacted.
pan⁴-mei²-pan⁴	辦沒辦	have you transacted it?
pan⁴-pu⁴-lai²	辦不來	unable to be doue, impracticable.
pan⁴-pu⁴-pan⁴	辦不辦	will you manage it? &c.
pan⁴-pu⁴-tao⁴	辦不到	unable to manage, impracticable.
pan⁴-shê^{n2}-mo¹-shih⁴	辦甚麼事	what affair are you engaged in?
pan⁴-shih⁴	辦事	to manage affairs.
pan⁴-shih⁴-ch'ing²	辦事情	same.
pan⁴-tê²-lai²	辦得來	able to do, practicable.
pan⁴-wan²-liao³	辦完了	finished, transacted.
pan⁴	辯	to dispute, to debate, to quarrel. See *pien⁴*.
pan⁴-lün⁴	辯論	to discuss, to debate; to controvert.
pan⁴-sung⁴	辯訟	to dispute, to debate.
pan⁴-tsui³	辯嘴	to wrangle, to quarrel.
p'an¹	潘	dregs; spots on the face.
p'an²	攀	to drag, to draw, to pull, to lead; to climb.
p'an²-ch'ê³	攀扯	to implicate, to drag iuto a matter.
p'an²-chi¹	攀躋	to climb up.
p'an²-kuei⁴	攀桂	to attain a degree; to marry a wife.
p'an²-pu⁴-tao⁴	攀不到	unable to climb, or reach up to.
p'an²-yüan³	攀援	to climb up to anything; to attach to.
p'an²	蹯	to sit crossl-egged, to squat.
p'an²-cho²	蹯着	squatting, sitting cross-legged.
p'an²-t'ui³	蹯腿	to sit cross-legged.
p'an²-t'ai³-tso⁴-cho²	蹯腿坐着	sitting cross-legged.
p'an²	盤	a vessel, tub, dish, plate, &c.
p'an²-ch'a²	盤查	to examine, to search.
p'an²-ch'an²	盤纏	travelling expenses.
p'an²-ch'ien²	盤錢	same.
p'an²-ch'ü¹	盤曲	coiled up as a snake.
p'an²-fei⁴	盤費	travelling expenses.
p'an²-ku³	盤古	the first human being, the Chinese Adam. *
p'an²-tzŭ³	盤子	a tub, vessel, plate, dish, &c.
p'an²-tzŭ³-wan³	盤子碗	dishes and bowls.
p'an²-wên⁴	盤問	to interrogate.
p'an²-yü²	盤盂	a basin, cup, or bowl.
p'an⁴	襻	a loop; a catch; a sash; a band; a chin-strap.
p'an⁴	判	to decide; to judge; judgement; to join; to divide.

* See *Note 75*

p'an⁴-'ho²	判合	conjunction, union.
p'an⁴-shu¹	判書	book containing record of criminal cases, &c.
p'an⁴-tuan⁴	判斷	to determine, to decide.
p'an⁴-tuan⁴-an⁴-chien⁴	判斷案件	to decide a case in law.
p'an⁴-yen²	判言	the sentence after decision, judgement.
p'an⁴-yü³	判語	same.
p'an⁴	叛	to separate from, to revolt, to desert, to emigrate.
p'an⁴-fei³	叛匪	rebels.
p'an⁴-luan⁴	叛亂	rebellion and anarchy.
p'an⁴-ni⁴	叛逆	insurrection, rebellion; rebels.
p'an⁴-tsei²	叛賊	rebels.
p'an⁴	盼	to hope, to expect, to look towards, or for.
p'an⁴-wang⁴	盼望	same.
pang'	邦	a country, state, or nation.
pang¹-chiu'	邦家	the reigning family; the state.
pang¹-chün¹	邦君	a king.
pang¹-jên²	邦人	the people of a country.
pang'-kuo²	邦國	a state, a nation, nations generally.
pang¹	幇	to help, to assist.
pang¹	幫	same.
pang¹-ch'ien²	幫錢	to assist with money.
pang'-chu⁴	幫助	to help, to assist.
pang¹-chu⁴-ti¹	幫助的	an assistant, an abettor.
pang¹-kung¹	幫工	to assist in work (not wanting payment.)
pang¹-pan⁴	幫辦	to assist in managing.
pang¹-pu³	幫補	to aid, to help.
pang'-tsui³	幫嘴	to take part with one in an altercation.
pang¹	梆	a watchman's rattle, or clapper.
pang¹-pang¹	梆梆	the sound of a rattle, or clapper.
pang¹-tzŭ³	梆子	a clapper, or rattle.
pang³	綁	to tie, to bind.
pang³-ch'i³-lai²	綁起來	to tie up, to bind.
pang³-fu²	綁縛	same.
pang³-liao³	綁了	bound, tied up.
pang³-shang⁴	綁上	to tie up, to bind.
pang³	榜	to publish a list; to propel; a splinter; a fleet.
pang³-ch'ih²	榜笞	to flog, to bastinado.
pang³-lüo⁴	榜掠	to flog; to plunder (with violence.)
pang³-shang⁴	榜上	on the published list as a successful candidato.
pang³-yang⁴	榜樣	an example, a pattern.
pang³-yen³	榜眼	second of the literati at the *Han-lin*.
pang³	綁	to bind shoes, shoe-binding.
pang³-hsieh²	綁鞋	same.

pang³-li³	綁履	to bind shoes, shoe-binding.
pang³,	綁	to board a vessel; two vessels side by side.
pang³-ch'uan²	綁船	same.
pang³-jên²	綁人	a boatman accustomed to the water.
pang³	膀	the shoulders; the hips, the thighs.
pang³-pei⁴	膀臂	"shoulders and arms," help, assistance.
pang³-tzŭ³	膀子	the shoulders.
pang³-tzŭ³-ku³	膀子骨	hip, thigh, or shoulder bones.
pang⁴	謗	to backbite, to villify, to slander.
pang⁴-hui³	謗毀	to calumniate.
pang⁴-shu¹	謗書	a scurrillous pamphlet.
pang⁴-tiao¹	謗刁	to backbite.
pang⁴-yen²	謗言	slander.
pang⁴	棒	a drumstick, a staff, stick, or cudgel.
pang⁴-ta³	棒打	to beat with a cudgel.
pang⁴-tzŭ³	棒子	a staff, a drumstick, a cudgel.
pang⁴-ch'ui²	棒槌	a beater used in washing clothes.
pang⁴	蚌	the oyster. See *peng³*.
pang⁴	蜂	same.
pang⁴-ko²	蜂蛤	same.
p'ang¹	胖	stout, fleshy, fat; large; ugly. See *p'ang⁴*.
p'ang¹-chang⁴	胖脹	a swelled stomach; swollen; putrid.
p'ang¹-chung³	胖腫	swollen (as a finger, &c.)
p'ang¹-fei²	胖肥	fat, lusty.
p'ang¹-tê²-'hên³	胖得狠	extremely stout.
p'ang²	旁	the sides; by the side, near to.
p'ang²-ch'iu²	旁求	to seek everywhere.
p'ang²-ch'u¹	旁出	diverging from the side (as a bye road.)
p'ang²-ch'u³	旁處	another, or neighbouring place.
p'ang²-jên²	旁人	a bystander; to accompany.
p'ang²-kuan¹	旁觀	to look on.
p'ang²-kuan¹-cho²	旁觀者	a looker on.
p'ang²-pien¹	旁邊	the side; by the side of.
p'ang²-pien¹-ti¹	旁邊的	by the side of.
p'ang²-pien¹-ti¹-jên²	旁邊的人	bystanders.
p'ang²-tao⁴-êrh²	旁道兒	a diverging road.
p'ang²-tso⁴	旁坐	to sit by the side of.
p'ang²-wu³	旁午	near noon.
p'ang²	傍	the sides; to approach to; to lean against; left.
p'ang²-cho²	傍着	to draw near to; to recline against.
p'ang²-jên²	傍人	bystanders; to depend on a person.
p'ang²	膀	the bladder.
p'ang²-kuang¹	膀胱	same.

p'ang²	螃	a crab, crabs.
p'ang²-hsieh⁴	螃蟹	crabs.
p'ang²	嗙	to boast; to backbite.
p'ang²-k'ou³	嗙口	to boast.
p'ang⁴	胖	stout, fleshy, fat; large; a slice of. See *p'ang¹*.
p'ang⁴-'hai²	胖孩	a plump child.
p'ang⁴-jên²	胖人	a stout person.
p'ang⁴-shou⁴	胖瘦	fat and lean, stout and thin.
p'ang⁴-tê²-'hên³	胖得狠	very stout.
p'ang⁴-tzŭ³	胖子	a stout person.
pao¹	包	a bundle; to wrap up, to enclose; to undertake.
pao¹-ch'i³-lai²	包起來	to wrap up.
pao¹-chuang¹	包莊	a storehouse, a shed; to guarantee, to warrant.
pao¹-'rh²	包兒	a bundle, a parcel.
pao¹-fêng¹	包封	a sealed enclosure.
pao¹-fu²	包袱	a bundle, a wrapper.
pao¹-'han²	包含	to contain in the mouth; to say nothing, reticent.
pao¹-'han²	包涵	to bear with patiently.
pao¹-jung²	包容	same.
pao¹-kuan³	包管	to warrant, to guarantee, to be answerable for.
pao¹-kung¹	包工	piece work.
pao¹-kuo³	包裹	to wrap up, or round; a parcel.
pao¹-lan³	包攬	to monopolize; a broker.
pao¹-lan³-hsien²-shih⁴	包攬閒事	to meddle with what does not concern one.
pao¹-ling³	包領	to be security for any one.
pao¹-pan⁴	包辦	to undertake to transact.
pao¹-p'ei²	包賠	to compensate; compensation; to guarantee.
pao¹-pi⁴	包庇	to protect, to shelter.
pao¹-t'ou²	包頭	a wrapper for the head; to wrap the head.
pao¹-ts'ang²	包藏	to be stored up, or contained in; to conceal.
pao¹-tzŭ³	包子	a dumpling, a pudding.
pao¹	胞	the womb.
pao¹-chieh³	胞姐	an elder sister by the same parents.
pao¹-hsiung¹	胞兄	an elder brother by the same parents.
pao¹-hsiung¹-ti⁴	胞兄弟	brothers by the same parents.
pao¹-i¹	胞衣	the womb.
pao¹-mei⁴	胞妹	a younger sister by the same parents.
pao¹-ti⁴	胞弟	a younger brother by the same parents.
pao¹	褒	to praise, to commend; large garments.
pao¹-fêng¹	褒封	to promote after death.
pao¹-pien³	褒貶	praise and blame.
pao¹	剝	to flay. See *po¹*.
pao¹-ch'ü⁴	剝去	to flay.

pao¹-ch'ü⁴-liao³	剝去了	flayed.
pao¹-ch'ü⁴-p'i²-mao²	剝去皮毛	to flay skin and hair.
pao²	雹	hail.
pao²-ping¹	雹氷	same.
pao²-tzŭ³	雹子	same.
pao³	薄	thin, light, slight, poor, bad; few; single. See *po²*.
pao³-li³	薄禮	poor presents.
pao³-i¹-tie⁴.'rh²	薄一點兒	a little thinner.
pao³-liao³	薄了	thin, slight.
pao³-tê²-'hên³	薄得狠	very thin, &c.
pao³	飽	to eat to fullness, satiated, indolent.
pao³-fan⁴	飽飯	a full hearty meal, satiated.
pao³-hsüeh²	飽學	"full of learning," well read, learned.
pao³-liao³	飽了	full, satiated.
pao³-man³	飽滿	to eat to the full.
pao³-shih²	飽食	a full hearty meal, satiated.
pao³-yen⁴	飽厭	satiated, satisfied.
pao³	保	to nourish, to protect; to guarantee, to be surety for.
pao³-chang³	保長	a kind of constable, or overseer, a head-man.
pao³-ch'êng²	保呈	a security, a guarantee.
pao³-chia¹	保家	a surety, one who is answerable, a bail.
pao³-chia⁴	保駕	an imperial guardian.
pao³-chü³	保舉	to recommend; to be security for.
pao³-ch'üan²	保全	to preserve entire.
pao³-chung⁴	保重	ta take care of.
pao³-'hu⁴	保護	to protect, to succour, to preserve, to guard.
pao³-jên²	保人	a security, a bail.
pao³-ling³	保領	to secure, to guarantee.
pao³-pi⁴	保庇	to protect.
pao³-shên¹	保身	to take care of one's person, to nurse one's self.
pao³-shou³	保守	to defend.
pao³-tan¹	保單	a written guarantee, a warranty.
pao³-t'iao²-tzŭ³	保條子	same.
pao³-ts'un²	保存	to preserve.
pao³-yu⁴	保佑	to protect.
pao³	宝	precious, valuable; to value.
pao³	寶	same.
pao³-ch'i⁴	寶器	precious articles.
pao³-chüan⁴	寶眷	your wife; a family.
pao³-'hao⁴	寶號	your sign.
pao³-pei⁴	寶貝	precious.
pao³-wu⁴	寶物	a precious commodity.
pao⁴	抱	to nurse, to embrace; to cherish; to feel.

pao⁴-ch'ü¹	抱屈	to feel aggrieved.
pao⁴-chu⁴	抱住	to embrace.
pao⁴-'hai²-'rh²	抱孩兒	to nurse a child.
pao⁴-'hai²-tzŭ³	抱孩子	same.
pao⁴-'hên⁴	抱恨	to harbour resentment.
pao⁴-'huai²	抱懷	to encompass, to enfold; one's own ability.
pao⁴-kao⁴	抱告	an attorney; to prosecute for another.
pao⁴-k'uei⁴	抱愧	to feel ashamed.
pao⁴-ping⁴	抱病	to be sick.
pao⁴-pu⁴-p'ing²	抱不平	to take one's part and assist when aggrieved.
pao⁴-t'ou²-shu³-ts'uan⁴	抱頭鼠竄	to steal off, to skulk away.
pao⁴-wa¹-tzŭ³	抱娃子	to nurse a baby.
pao⁴-yang³	抱養	to adopt, to bring up another's child.
pao⁴	鮑	stinking fish; a surname; awabi.
pao⁴-yü²	鮑魚	stinking fish; awabi.
pao⁴-yü²-k'o²	鮑魚壳	clam shells.
pao⁴	暴	fierce, passionate, cruel; a storm, a tempest.
pao⁴-fêng¹	暴風	a violent wind.
pao⁴-k'o⁴	暴客	robbers, desperado's.
pao⁴-lei²	暴戾	rebellious.
pao⁴-mêng³	暴猛	brutal, ferocious.
pao⁴-nio⁴	暴虐	to tyrannize over.
pao⁴-nio⁴-ti¹	暴虐的	tyrannical, cruel, barbarous.
pao⁴-nu⁴	暴怒	fierce anger.
pao⁴-pao⁴	暴暴	dangerous, deadly, fatal.
pao⁴-yü³	暴雨	a violent shower.
pao⁴	爆	the sound of fireworks, to fizz; fireworks.
pao⁴-chu²	爆竹	fireworks, crackers.
pao⁴-	報	to announce, to report to; to repay, to requite.
pao⁴-ch'ang²	報償	to revenge, to requite, to repay.
pao⁴-chih¹	報知	to acquaint, to inform.
pao⁴-ch'ou²	報讎	to revenge, to avenge.
pao⁴-ên¹	報恩	to be grateful, to make a return for favours.
pao⁴-hsi³	報喜	to congratulate.
pao⁴-hsin⁴	報信	to announce, to tell news.
pao⁴-hsin⁴-ti²	報信的	a letter carrier.
pao⁴-ko⁴-hsin⁴	報個信	to bring news.
pao⁴-shui⁴	報稅	to pay duties on moving goods.
pao⁴-ta¹	報答	to recompense, to make a return; to retort.
pao⁴-tan¹	報單	a paper announcing something.
pao⁴-ying¹	報應	to recompense, to make a return.
pao⁴-yüan⁴	報怨	to take revenge.
pao⁴	豹	the leopard.

pao⁴-'hu³	豹虎	leopards and tigers.
pao⁴-p'i²	豹皮	the leopard's skin.
p'ao¹	拋	to throw; to let go; to put down; to spread out.
p'ao¹-ch'i⁴	拋棄	to cast away, to reject, to abandon.
p'ao¹-ch'ü⁴	拋去	to throw away, to abandon.
p'ao¹-fei⁴	拋費	to squander, extravagance.
p'ao¹-mao²	拋錨	to cast anchor.
p'ao¹-san⁴	拋散	to squander, extravagance.
p'ao¹-shê³	拋捨	to reject, to abandon.
p'ao¹-t'ou²-lou⁴-mien⁴	拋頭露面	to expose one's self to view (said of women.)
p'ao²	刨	to dig, to hoe; to plane, to pare off; a plane, a hoe.
p'ao²-ch'u¹	刨出	to dig up.
p'ao²-ch'u¹-lai²	刨出來	same.
p'ao²-k'êng¹	刨坑	to dig a hole, or pit.
p'ao²-têng⁴	刨凳	a carpenter's bench.
p'ao²-ti⁴	刨地	to dig the ground.
p'ao²-tzŭ³	刨子	a curry comb; a plane.
p'ao²-wa¹	刨挖	to dig up, or out.
p'ao²	袍	a long outer garment.
p'ao²-t'ao⁴	袍套	an overcoat.
p'ao²-tzŭ³	袍子	a long outer garment.
p'ao²	麅	a kind of deer.
p'ao²-tzŭ³	麅子	same.
p'ao³	跑	to run, to run away, to race; to evacuate.
p'ao³-hsin⁴	跑信	a messenger, a courier.
p'ao³-k'ai¹	跑開	to run from.
p'ao³-liao³	跑了	ran, ran away.
p'ao³-ma³	跑馬	to gallop, to race; noctural emissions.
p'ao³-ma³-shih²-chien⁴	跑馬射箭	mounted archery.
p'ao³-pao⁴-ti¹	跑報的	a mounted messenger, or courier.
p'ao³-ping¹	跑氷	to skate; to run on ice.
p'ao³-pu⁴-tung⁴	跑不動	unable to run, or go.
p'ao³-t'ang²-'rh²-ti¹	跑堂兒的	an eating-house waiter.
p'ao³-tê²-k'uai⁴	跑得快	to run fast.
p'ao³-t'o¹	跑脫	to run off, or away.
p'ao³-tu³	跑肚	looseness, a bowel complaint.
p'ao⁴	泡	bubbles; blisters, pustules; to pour.
p'ao⁴-ch'a²	泡茶	an infusion of tea; to *make* tea.
p'ao⁴-'rh²	泡兒	bubbles; blisters, pustules.
p'ao⁴-shih¹	泡濕	to moisten.
p'ao⁴-tzŭ³	泡子	bubbles; blisters, pustules.
p'ao⁴	炮	to roast, to burn, to bake; a cannon; a rocket.
p'ao⁴-chih⁴	炮製	to compound medicines, to decoct.

p'ao⁴-lao⁴	炮烙	to roast a person alive (an ancient punishment.)
p'ao⁴-yen³	炮眼	a port-hole.
p'ao⁴	礮	a cannon.
p'ao⁴-ch'ê¹	礮車	a gun-carriage.
p'ao⁴-shou³	礮手	a gunner, an artilleryman.
p'ao⁴-t'ai²	礮臺	a battery.
p'ao⁴-tzŭ³-'rh²	礮子兒	shot, cannon balls.
p'ao⁴-wei⁴	礮位	a cannon.
pei¹	卑	low, lowly, inferior, mean, base, vile, humble.
pei¹-chien⁴-ti¹	卑賤的	abject, cringing, servile, mean.
pei¹-chih²	卑職	"low office," I, used by inferior officials.
pei¹-ch'ü¹	卑屈	mean, servile, cringing; to cringe.
pei¹-jang⁴	卑讓	humble, lowly; to humbly decline.
pei¹-lou⁴	卑陋	mean, vile, vulgar, low.
pei¹-ma²-tzŭ³	蓖子	castor oil seed.
pei¹-ma²-yu²	蓖油	castor oil.
pei¹-pei¹	卑卑	very mean.
pei¹-pei¹-ch'ü¹-ch'ü¹	卑卑屈屈	mean, servile, cringing; to cringe.
pei¹-pei⁴	卑輩	inferiors, low class of persons.
pei¹-pi⁴	卑鄙	mean, vile, vulgar, low.
pei¹-wei¹	卑微	low, mean, base.
pei¹-wu¹	卑汙	base, filthy, mean.
pei¹	碑	a stone tablet (large.)
pei¹-chieh²	碑碣	stone tablets (large and small.)
pei¹-lou²	碑樓	a pavilion.
pei¹-wên²	碑文	characters engraved on a tablet.
pei¹	陂	uneven, not level.
pei¹-ch'ih²	陂池	a collection of water after rain, a swamp.
pei¹-tsê²	陂澤	same.
pei¹	悲	mournful, sad; sympathy; to pity, to sympathize.
pei¹-ai¹	悲哀	to compassionate, to deplore.
pei¹-ch'ou²	悲愁	melancholy, mournful.
pei¹-shang¹	悲傷	same.
pei¹-t'i²	悲啼	to weep silently.
pei¹-t'ung⁴	悲痛	to weep bitterly.
pei¹-ts'an³	悲慘	melancholy, mournful; to mourn.
pei¹	杯	a cup.
pei¹-chiu³	杯酒	a cup of wine.
pei¹	盃	a cup.
pei¹-p'an²	盃盤	cups and bowls.
pei¹	桮	a cup; a cupboard.
pei³	俾	to enable, to follow, to give; to benefit. See *pi⁴*.
pei³-tê²	俾得	to enable to obtain, or do.

pei³	北	the north; to oppose; to retreat; perverse.
pei³-chi²	北極	the north pole.
pei³-ching¹	北京	the northern capital, Peking.
pei³-ching¹-ch'êng²	北京城	the city of Peking.
pei³-fang¹	北方	the north.
pei³-hsing¹	北星	the north star.
pei³-kuo²	北國	northern countries.
pei³-mien⁴	北面	northerly; to have an audience of the emperor.
pei³-pien¹-'rh²	北邊兒	the north side, in the north.
pei³-tou³	北斗	Charles's-wain.
pei³-tou³-hsing¹	北斗星	same.
pei³	悖	confident dependance on.
pei⁴	佩	to respect, to esteem, to admire; to girt.
pei⁴-chien⁴	佩劍	to gird on a sword, to wear a sword.
pei⁴-ching¹	佩經	a spell, or charm.
pei⁴-fu²	佩服	to regard, to respect.
pei⁴-tai⁴	佩帶	things attached to a girdle.
pei⁴-tao¹	佩刀	to gird on a sword.
pei⁴	裨	to give to; to assist; to supply; to benefit.
pei⁴-chiang¹	裨將	an adjutant-general.
pei⁴-i²	裨益	to benefit.
pei⁴-pu³	裨補	to assist.
pei⁴	倍	a multiple; to double; low, vulgar; to oppose.
pei⁴-chia¹	倍加	twice as much; to add to.
pei⁴-li⁴	倍利	double profit.
pei⁴-p'an⁴	倍判	to rebel.
pei⁴-ping¹	倍兵	to increase, or double troops.
pei⁴-tao⁴	倍道	to make double stages in a journey.
pei⁴	焙	to dry with fire; to hatch eggs with fire.
pei⁴-kan¹	焙乾	fire dried.
pei⁴-'hu²-liao³	焙煳了	burnt, scorched.
pei⁴-luan³	焙卵	to hatch eggs with fire.
pei⁴-shou²-liao³	焙熟了	properly cooked.
pei⁴	臂	the fore-arm, the arm in general.
pei⁴-chou³	臂肘	same.
pei⁴	被	to endure, to bear; to cover; a coverlet.
pei⁴-fu⁴	被負	to sustain, to bear, to endure.
pei⁴-ju⁴	被褥	coverlet and mattress, bedding.
pei⁴-kao⁴	被告	a defendant.
pei⁴-li³	被裏	the lining of a coverlet.
pei⁴-lo²	被擄	a captive; to be made captive.
pei⁴-mien⁴	被面	the outside, or face of a coverlet.
pei⁴-na²	被拿	to be apprehended.

pei⁴-piao³	被表	the outside, or face of a coverlet.
pei⁴-shang¹	被傷	to receive a wound, to be wounded.
pei⁴-tan¹	被單	a sheet, a coverlet.
pei⁴-wo¹	被窩	upper clothing of a bed.
pei⁴-wo¹-ju⁴-tzŭ³	被窩褥子	bedding and mattress, bedding.
pei⁴	輩	a generation; a sort, a class, a series; a company.
pei⁴-ch'ang⁴	輩長	superiors, seniors.
pei⁴-'rh²-ta⁴	輩兒大	a grandfather; superiors, seniors.
pei⁴	貝	pearls; valuable, precious; a duke; tortoise shell.
pei⁴-lê⁴	貝勒	a duke.
pei⁴-tzŭ¹	貝資	wealth, property.
pei⁴-tzŭ³	貝子	a duke.
pei⁴-yü⁴	貝玉	gems and valuables.
pei⁴	狽	a kind of wolf; embarrassment.
pei⁴	秕	grain not come to perfection, empty grain.
pei⁴-k'ang¹	秕糠	empty grain and chaff.
pei⁴-tzŭ³	秕子	grain not come to perfection, empty grain.
pei⁴	旆	banners, streamers, flags.
pei⁴-ch'i²	旆旗	same.
pei⁴	備	to prepare, to provide; ready, prepared.
pei⁴	備	same.
pei⁴-an¹-tzŭ³	備鞍子	to saddle a horse, &c.
pei⁴-hsia⁴-liao³	備下了	prepared, ready.
pei⁴-luan⁴	備亂	to prepare for a rebellion, &c.
pei⁴-ma³	備馬	to saddle and bridle a horse.
pei⁴-pan⁴	備辦	to make ready, to prepare.
pei⁴-ping¹	備兵	to prepare troops.
pei⁴	悖	perverse, disobedient, rebellious; anarchy.
pei⁴-ju⁴-pei⁴-ch'u¹	悖入悖出	obtained unfairly and lost unfairly.
pei⁴-ni⁴	悖逆	refractory.
pei⁴-p'an⁴	悖叛	to revolt, to rebel.
pei⁴	背	the back; to turn the back upon; to oppose.
pei⁴-chiao¹	背教	to apostatize.
pei⁴-chiao¹-ti²	背教的	an apostate.
pei⁴-fu⁴	背負	to carry on the back; ungrateful.
pei⁴-'hou⁴	背後	behind the back.
pei⁴-'hui⁴	背晦	doting, drivelling, stupid.
pei⁴-hsiao²	背學	to learn by heart.
pei⁴-hsin¹	背心	a waistcoat; ungrateful.
pei⁴-mien⁴	背面	back to back; a profile; to disagree with.
pei⁴-nien⁴	背念	to repeat by heart.
pei⁴-p'an⁴	背叛	to revolt, to desert from, to rebel.
pei⁴-pên³	背本	to turn one's back on one's parents.

pei⁴-shu¹	背書	to repeat a lesson by heart.
pei⁴-ti⁴	背地	"back ground," underhand, clandestine.
pei⁴-tu²	背讀	to repeat by heart.
pei⁴-wang⁴	背望	despair, to despair.
pei⁴-yin².'rh²	背陰兒	"a back shade," a place that catches no sun.
pei⁴-yung⁴	背癰	an ulcer, a carbuncle, or anthrax.
p'ei¹	披	to carry on one; to open, to spread; to cover. See *p'i¹*.
p'ei¹-chia³	披甲	to put on armour.
p'ei¹-chih²	披執	in full uniform.
p'ei¹-fa³	披髮	dishevelled hair.
p'ei¹-i¹-shang¹	披衣裳	to throw the clothes on carelessly.
p'ei¹-kua⁴	披掛	in full uniform.
p'ei¹-lan³	披覽	to open and read.
p'ei¹-mi²	披靡	an army routed.
p'ei¹-na⁴	披衲	to put on the priests robe.
p'ei¹-shu¹	披書	to open a book.
p'ei¹	呸	a tone of insult, defiance, or contempt; psha! pooh!
p'ei¹-t'u⁴	呸唾	to spit at.
p'ei¹	胚	an unformed mass, an embryo; clouds, vapours.
p'ei¹-'hun⁴	胚渾	an unformed mass (as floating clouds.)
p'ei¹-t'ai¹	胚胎	an embryo of one month; incomplete, unfinished.
p'ei²	陪	to bear company; to second, to assist; to double.
p'ei²-chu⁴	陪助	to assist.
p'ei²-erh⁴	陪貳	a deputy, an assistant, a second.
p'ei²-k'o⁴	陪客	to keep a visitor company.
p'ei²-pan⁴	陪伴	to bear one company, to be comrade to.
p'ei²-pin¹	陪賓	to attend upon, to keep a person company.
p'ei²-sung⁴	陪送	to accompany a guest when leaving; bridal presents.
p'ei²-ts'en²	陪襯	to double, to second, by the side of.
p'ei²-tso⁴	陪坐	to sit with a person.
p'ei²	培	to assist, to nourish, to benefit; to put earth to roots.
p'ei²-t'u³	培土	to put earth on.
p'ei²-yang³	培養	to nourish, to support.
p'ei²-yung³	培壅	to put mould to the roots of plants.
p'ei²	賠	to make up a deficiency, or loss; to restore.
p'ei²-'huan²	賠還	to repay.
p'ei²-ko⁴-pu⁴-shih⁴	賠個不是	to make an apology.
p'ei²-k'uei¹	賠虧	to lose; to suffer, to fail in.
p'ei²-liao³	賠了	repaid.
p'ei²-liao³-mei²-yu³	賠了沒有	is it repaid, or restored?
p'ei²-liao³-pên³-'rh²	賠了本兒	to lose in trade, &c.
p'ei²-pu³	賠補	to compensate; compensation, indemnity.
p'ei²-tien⁴	賠墊	to make up a deficiency.

p'ei²-tsêng⁴	賠贈	to lose and to make, or gain.
p'ei²-tsui⁴	賠罪	to make an apology.
p'ei⁴	珮	a girdle, or sash with stones attached to it.
p'ei⁴-'huan²	珮環	an ornament of jade worn on the breast.
p'ei⁴-yü⁴	珮玉	jade ornaments attached to the girdle.
p'ei⁴	沛	abundant showers; increasing; large; sudden.
p'ei⁴-jan²	沛然	suddenly, overwhelmingly, precipitate.
p'ei⁴-jan²-hsia⁴-yü³	沛然下雨	to rain heavily, or suddenly.
p'ei⁴-tsê²	沛澤	marshy, swampy; great favour.
p'ei⁴	配	to mate, to match; a pair; to pair; an equal, a mate.
p'ei⁴-cho²	配着	to match.
p'ei⁴-'ho²	配合	to join together, to unite.
p'ei⁴-'hun¹-yin¹	配婚姻	to make a match, to marry.
p'ei⁴-ou³	配偶	to be mated with; well matched; husband & wife.
p'ei⁴	轡	reins.
p'ei⁴-t'ou²	轡頭	same.
p'ei⁴	帔	a kind of vest, a cape.
p'ei⁴-chien¹	帔肩	same.
p'ei⁴-ch'ün²	帔裙	a petticoat, or skirt.
pên¹	賁	rage, anger; ardent, impetuous.
pên¹-nu⁴	賁怒	anger, rage.
pên¹	奔	to run, locomotion; hurry, precipitation.
pên¹-ch'u¹	奔出	to run out, or abroad.
pên¹-lai²-pên¹-ch'ü⁴	奔來奔去	to run hither and thither.
pên¹-mang²	奔忙	running in haste, hurried, busy, bustling.
pên¹-pei³	奔北	to retreat, to run away.
pên¹-po¹	奔波	"running waves," to run about, to hurry, to bustle.
pên¹-san⁴	奔散	run away and dispersed.
pên¹-tsou³	奔走	to run away, to flee, to abscond.
pên¹	錛	an adze.
pên¹-chü⁴	錛鋸	adze and saw.
pên¹-tso²	錛鑿	adze and chisel.
pên¹-tzŭ³	錛子	an adze.
pên³	本	root, source, origin; a document; this; I, my, our.
pên³-ch'ien²	本錢	capital; prime cost.
pên³-fên¹	本分	duty, duties of one's station, &c.
pên³-fu³	本府	I (the county magistrate.)
pên³-hsin¹	本心	original intention.
pên³-hsing⁴	本姓	one's surname.
pên³-kuo²	本國	one's native country.
pên³-lai²	本來	original, originally.
pên³-lai²-ti¹	本來的	same.
pên³-li⁴	本利	capital and interest.

pên³-ming²	本名	one's own name.
pên³-mo⁴	本末	root and branch; beginning and end.
pên³-nien²	本年	this year.
pên³-pu⁴-t'ang²	本部堂	I, the governor.
pên³-sê⁴	本色	original colour, unbleached.
pên³-sê⁴-yang²-pu⁴	本色洋布	grey shirtings.
pên³-shih³	本始	the origin, the beginning.
pên³-shih⁴	本事	ability.
pên³-tang¹	本當	ought, should.
pên³-ti⁴	本地	one's native place.
pên³-ti⁴-jên²	本地人	a native of a place.
pên³-ti⁴-fang¹	本地方	one's native place.
pên³-ts'ao³	本草	"roots and grasses," an herbal.
pên³-ts'ao³-kang¹-mu⁴	本草綱目	name of a botanical work.
pên³-wu⁴	本務	one's own business.
pên³-yeh⁴	本業	one's own profession.
pên³-yin²	本銀	capital; prime cost.
pên³-yüeh⁴	本月	this month.
pên⁴	笨	stupid, thick-headed; clumsy, coarse, unwieldy.
pên⁴-jên²	笨人	a clumsy, unwieldy person; a stupid.
pên⁴-tê²-'hên³	笨得狠	very stupid.
pên⁴-ts'ai²	笨才	thick-headed, stupid; bad recollection.
pên⁴	忟	silly, stupid, simple, dull, unintelligent.
pên⁴-yü²	忟慮	same.
p'ên¹	噴	to puff out, to snort, to spurt, to sputter; to hoot.
p'ên¹-ch'i⁴	噴氣	to puff and blow; to fret and rage.
p'ên¹-ch'u¹-lai²	噴出來	to puff out.
p'ên¹-fên⁴	噴糞	to abuse people; filthy language.
p'ên¹-'hu²	噴壺	a watering-pot.
p'ên¹-hsiang¹	噴香	to smell agreeably, pleasant odour.
p'ên¹-pu⁴	噴布	to squirt water over clothes previous to ironing, &c.
p'ên¹-shui³	噴水	to spurt water out of the mouth.
p'ên²	盆	a cup, basin, jar, pitcher, tub, &c.
p'ên²-k'ou³-'rh²	盆口兒	the mouth of a vessel.
p'ên²-tzŭ³	盆子	a cup, basin, jar, pitcher, tub, &c.
pêng¹	崩	to collapse; ruined; rushing down.
pêng¹-chêng⁴	崩症	coustant flow of the menses.
pêng¹-chia⁴	崩駕	the death of an emperor.
pêng¹-lou⁴	崩漏	constant flow of the menses.
pêng¹-tai⁴	崩帶	menses and whites.
pêng¹-t'an¹	崩坍	a bank broken down.
pêng¹	弸	full, stretched, or spread out; a strong bow.
pêng¹-chin³	弸緊	stretched tight.

pêng¹-kung¹	弸弓	to draw a bow to the full extent.
pêng¹	弸	to stretch; to draw a bow; to stretch and let go.
pêng¹-pʻien⁴	弸騙	to cheat, to swindle.
pêng¹-tzŭ³-shou³	弸子手	a swindler.
pêng¹	痭	dropsy; swelling of the stomach.
pêng¹	繃	to tie, to bind, to fasten, to tighten.
pêng¹	繃	same.
pêng³	蚌	the oyster. See *pang⁴*.
pêng³-ko²	蚌蛤	same.
pêng⁴	迸	to jump off the ground; to saunter, to rove.
pêng⁴-tʻiao⁴	迸跳	to jump, to jump about.
pêng⁴	塴	to put into a grave.
pʻêng¹	烹	to fry; to boil.
pʻêng¹-chʻa²	烹茶	to make tea, to boil the water for tea.
pʻêng¹-tʻang¹	烹湯	to make soup.
pʻêng¹-tsai³	烹宰	"boiling and killing," the business of a cook.
pʻêng²	朋	a friend, an acquaintance.
pʻêng²-pi³	朋比	a cabal, a party of intriguers.
pʻêng²-tang³	朋黨	same.
pʻêng²-yu³	朋友	a friend, an acquaintance.
pʻêng²-yu³-mên¹	朋友們	friends, acquaintances.
pʻêng²	棚	a shed, or covering (generally mat.)
pʻêng²-tzŭ³	棚子	same.
pʻêng²	鵬	a fabulous bird (the roc.)
pʻêng²-niao³	鵬鳥	same.
pʻêng²	彭	the sound of a drum.
pʻêng²	膨	a swelling of the stomach; swollen, bloated.
pʻêng²-chang⁴	膨脹	a swelling of the stomach.
pʻêng²-mên⁴	膨悶	puffed out, uncomfortable.
pʻêng²	蓬	a kind of flag; disorder, confused; luxuriant.
pʻêng²	篷	a mat sail, any sail; an awning of any kind.
pʻêng²-fan¹	篷帆	sail cloth, canvas.
pʻêng²-tzŭ³	篷子	an awning; a sail.
pʻêng³	捧	to hand up, to hold up with both hands; to receive.
pʻêng³-tʻo¹	捧托	to hand up.
pʻêng³-wan³	捧碗	to carry a bowl with both hands.
pʻêng⁴	碰	to run against, to come in contact with.
pʻêng⁴-chien⁴	碰見	to meet, to encounter.
pʻêng⁴-cho²	碰着	to befal, to happen, to occur.
pʻêng⁴-ʻhuai⁴	碰壞	to break by coming into collision.
pʻêng⁴-ʻhuai⁴-liao³	碰壞了	broken by collision.
pʻêng⁴-liao³-ting¹-tzŭ³	碰了釘子	to have got into trouble, &c.
pʻêng⁴-pʻo⁴	碰破	to break by violent contact with; collision.

p'êng⁴-ssŭ³-liao³	碰死了	death by a collision.
p'êng⁴-ting¹-tzŭ³	碰釘子	to get into trouble, &c.
pi¹	逼	to press, to urge, to compel, to oppress.
pi¹-ch'ü³	逼取	to extort.
pi¹-jên²	逼人	to oppress people.
pi¹-lê⁴	逼勒	to distress, to molest, to ill-use, to compel.
pi¹-ming⁴	逼命	to force to commit suicide.
pi¹-po⁴	逼迫	to press, to constrain, to urge, to compel.
pi²	鼻	the nose.
pi²-ch'i⁴	鼻泣	"nose weeping," running from the nose.
pi²-chih⁴	鼻痔	polypi growing in the nose.
pi²-k'ung³	鼻孔	the nostrils.
pi²-k'ung³-yen³-'rh²	鼻孔眼兒	same.
pi²-liang²-'rh²	鼻梁兒	the bridge of the nose.
pi²-niu⁴	鼻衄	bleeding at the nose.
pi²-t'i⁴	鼻涕	running from the nose.
pi²-tzŭ³	鼻子	the nose.
pi²-tzŭ³-yen³	鼻子眼	the nostrils.
pi²-tzŭ³-yen³-'rh²	鼻子眼兒	same.
pi²-yen¹	鼻烟	snuff.
pi²-yen¹-'ho²	鼻烟盒	a snuff-box.
pi²-yen¹-'hu²-'rh²	鼻烟壺兒	snuff-bottles used by Chinese.
pi²	篦	a small-tooth comb.
pi²-min³	篦抿	combs and brushes.
pi²-shu¹	篦梳	small and large-tooth combs.
pi²-tzŭ³	篦子	a small-tooth comb.
pi³	彼	that person, place, or thing; to exclude.
pi³-jên²	彼人	that person.
pi³-shih²	彼時	at that time, previously.
pi³-tz'ŭ³	彼此	that and this; you and I; both of them; both of us.
pi³	比	to compare, to correspond; to equal; to make.
pi³-chiao⁴	比較	to compare.
pi³-ch'iu¹	比丘	a begging Buddhist priest.
pi³-ch'iu¹-ni²	比丘尼	Buddhist nuns.
pi³-fang¹	比方	a comparison, an analogy, for instance.
pi³-i¹-pi³	比一比	to compare.
pi³-ju²	比如	for instance.
pi³-lei⁴	比類	to compare.
pi³-li⁴	比例	to compare, to adjust.
pi³-mu⁴-yü²	比目魚	the sole.
pi³-pi³	比比	constantly.
pi³-ping⁴	比並	to put in comparison.

* See *Note* 76.

pi³-p'ing²	比評	to criticise.
pi³-pu⁴-ch'i³	比不起	not to be compared with.
pi³-t'i³	比體	man and wife; of equal rank.
pi³-yü⁴	比喻	a simile, a comparison, metaphor.
pi³	妣	a deceased mother.
pi³	壁	a wall, a partition wall; defences.
pi³-lei³	壁壘	a military wall, a breastwork.
pi³-li⁴	壁立	"bare walls," poverty.
pi³-tzŭ³	壁子	side walls.
pi³	筆	a pen, a pencil.
pi³-chi¹	筆跡	"pencil's footprints," handwriting.
pi³-chia⁴	筆架	a pen, or pencil stand.
pi³-chie¹-'rh²	筆尖兒	the point of a pen, or pencil.
pi³-fa³	筆法	handwriting.
pi³-kêng¹	筆耕	"to plough with the pen," to be a schoolmaster.
pi³-kuan³	筆管	the handle of a pen, or pencil.
pi³-li⁴	筆力	"strength of pen," firm handwriting.
pi³-mao⁴-'rh²	筆帽兒	a pencil case, cap for protecting the point.
pi³-mo⁴	筆墨	pen and ink; composition.
pi³-suan⁴	筆算	to calculate with the pen.
pi³-shêng¹	筆升	a pencil stand, or measure.
pi³-t'ung³	筆筒	a pencil tube, or case.
pi³-wei³	筆尾	the point of a pencil.
pi³-yen⁴	筆硯	pen and ink-slab.
pi⁴	璧	an auspicious stone.
pi⁴-yü⁴	璧玉	same.
pi⁴	避	to avoid, to shun, to withdraw, to retire from.
pi⁴-'hui⁴	避諱	to conceal, to hide.
pi⁴-nan²	避難	to avoid difficulty.
pi⁴-ni⁴	避匿	to abscond, to hide one's self.
pi⁴-tsui⁴	避罪	to escape after committing some crime.
pi⁴	鄙	vulgar, coarse, rustic; low, mean, vicious; to despise.
pi⁴-fu¹	鄙夫	a rustic, a clown.
pi⁴-lin⁴	鄙吝	mean, niggardly, stingy.
pi⁴-lou⁴	鄙陋	mean-spirited, vulgar-minded; base.
pi⁴-po²	鄙薄	to despise.
pi⁴-yeh³	鄙野	coarse, clownish, rustic.
pi⁴	婢	female slaves, or servants.
pi⁴-tzŭ³	婢子	a slave girl.
pi⁴	必	must, requisite, necessary, necessarily, absolutely.
pi⁴-ching⁴	必竟	it must be so.
pi⁴-'hao³	必好	it must be good.
pi⁴-hsü¹	必須	must, is sure to.

pi⁴-jan²	必然	positively.
pi⁴-pu⁴-néng²	必不能	absolutely impossible.
pi⁴-tei³	必得	must positively, assuredly must.
pi⁴-tei³-ti¹	必得的	same.
pi⁴-ting⁴	必定	certainly.
pi⁴-ting⁴-ti¹	必定的	same.
pi⁴-yao³	必要	must do, absolutely necessary; important.
pi⁴	畢	the end, close, termination; at last; finished.
pi⁴-chi²	畢集	all together.
pi⁴-chi³	畢幾	English long ells. (Also use 畢機.)
pi⁴-ching⁴	畢竟	at last, finally.
pi⁴-hsing¹	畢星	the constellation Hyades.
pi⁴	敝	mean, vile, bad; ragged; poor; spoiled; my, our.
pi⁴-ch'u³	敝處	"vile place," my place.
pi⁴-i¹	敝衣	ragged clothes.
pi⁴-kuo²	敝國	my country.
pi⁴-lu²	敝廬	my cottage.
pi⁴-p'o⁴	敝破	ragged, spoiled.
pi⁴-ti¹	敝的	abject, worthless.
pi⁴-wu¹	敝屋	my house.
pi⁴-yu³	敝友	my poor friend.
pi⁴	屄	the vagina.
pi⁴-k'ou³	屄口	entrance to the vagina.
pi⁴	弊	ruined; distressed; corrupt, fraudulent; wearied.
pi⁴-ping⁴	弊病	incurable disease.
pi⁴	獘	fault, crime; to extort, to squeeze.
pi⁴-ping⁴	獘病	to extort, to squeeze.
pi⁴-tuan¹	獘端	fault, crime, extortion.
pi⁴	斃	to suppress; to be killed; to die, to fall down dead.
pi⁴-ming⁴	斃命	to be killed, or die in prison, &c.
pi⁴	庇	to cover over, to shelter; to lodge, to reside.
pi⁴-fu²-yin⁴	庇福廕	to be under the protection of wealth, or power.
pi⁴-'hu⁴	庇護	to secretly help, to connive at, to protect.
pi⁴-min²	庇民	to protect the people.
pi⁴-tuan³	庇短	to screen one's own fault.
pi⁴-yu⁴	庇佑	protection and support; to protect.
pi⁴	陛	steps, steps leading to the imperial throne.
pi⁴-chien⁴	陛見	to have an audience of the emperor.
pi⁴-hsia⁴	陛下	the emperor; your majesty.
pi⁴	閉	to close, to shut; to screen, to conceal; to store.
pi⁴-chê¹	閉蟄	animals that become torpid during the winter.
pi⁴-'hu⁴	閉戶	to shut the door.
pi⁴-'hu⁴-tu²-shu¹	閉戶讀書	to shut the door and study.

pi⁴-kuan¹	閉關	to close the passes.
pi⁴-mên²	閉門	to shut a door.
pi⁴-mên²-ssŭ¹-kuo⁴	閉門思過	to shut the door and reflect on one's faults.
pi⁴-mi⁴	閉密	close, secret.
pi⁴-sai⁴	閉塞	to close, to shut, to stop up.
pi⁴-ts'ang²	閉藏	to store; to conceal; to close.
pi⁴-yen³	閉眼	to close the eyes.
pi⁴	碧	blue, or azure stones; a green stone, jade, jasper.
pi⁴-'hai³	碧海	the green sea.
pi⁴-lo⁴	碧落	the blue heaven, the first, or highest heaven.
pi⁴-lü⁴	碧綠	dark green.
pi⁴-sê⁴	碧色	green.
pi⁴	弼	to assist; to add to; double.
pi⁴-chiao¹	弼教	aids to instruction.
pi⁴-fu⁴	弼傅	a tutor in the imperial family.
pi⁴	俾	to give; to allow; to enable; to benefit. See *pei³*.
pi⁴-i²	俾益	to benefit.
p'i¹	劈	to split, to tear, to rend, to divide.
p'i¹-ch'ai²	劈柴	split wood, firewood; to split wood.
p'i¹-k'ai¹	劈開	to split open, to cleave.
p'i¹-k'ai¹-liang³-pan⁴	劈開兩半	to split in two.
p'i¹-k'ai¹-liao³	劈開了	split, cleft.
p'i¹-k'ung¹	劈空	to invent, or fabricate a story; fabrications.
p'i¹-p'o⁴	劈破	to split, or break; to speak plainly.
p'i¹	霹	the shock and noise of thunder, earthquake, &c.
p'i¹-lei²	霹雷	clap, or noise of thunder.
p'i¹-li⁴	霹靂	rapid claps of thunder.
p'i¹	披	to open; to cover over; to pull off; to break. See *p'ei¹*.
p'i¹-mo²	披摩	to smooth, to stroke; to explain minutely.
p'i¹-shu¹	披書	to open a book; to criticise a book.
p'i¹	批	to write; to cuff; to give an official reply; a petition.
p'i¹-chêng¹	批正	to correct a book.
p'i¹-chiang³	批講	to explain; to criticise; to censure.
p'i¹-chun³	批准	to grant a petition.
p'i¹-'hui²	批回	an official reply.
p'i¹-hsiao¹	批削	to correct and revise.
p'i¹-mien⁴	批面	to slap the face.
p'i¹-p'an⁴	批判	a written decision, or sentence of government.
p'i¹-p'ing²	批評	to criticise; to censure.
p'i¹-shih⁴	批示	a proclamation.
p'i¹-shu¹	批書	to criticise a book.
p'i¹-tsui³-pa¹-tzŭ³	批嘴把子	to slap the mouth, or face.
p'i¹-wên²-chang¹	批文章	to correct a composition.

p'i¹	砒	arsenic.
p'i¹-shuang¹	砒霜	same.
p'i¹-shuang¹-shih²	砒霜石	same.
p'i¹-shih²	砒石	same.
p'i¹-tu²	砒毒	same.
p'i¹	胚	sort, kind. See *p'ei¹*.
p'i¹	坯	unburnt bricks; to stop, or fill up; to add to.
p'i¹-ch'ang²	坯場	a bricklayer's yard.
p'i¹-k'uai⁴	坯塊	unburnt bricks.
p'i¹-mu²-tzŭ³	坯模子	a brick mould.
p'i¹-tzŭ³	坯子	rough unfinished materials.
p'i¹	僻	unfrequented, lonely, quiet; mean, low, depraved.
p'i¹-ching⁴	僻靜	lonely, quiet, unfrequented.
p'i¹-lou⁴	僻陋	vulgar, low.
p'i²	脾	part of the stomach that produces digestion.
p'i²-ch'i⁴	脾氣	disposition, temper.
p'i²-'han²	脾寒	fever and ague.
p'i²-hsieh⁴	脾泄	a sort of dysentery.
p'i²-shên⁴	脾腎	the kidneys, the spleen and kidneys.
p'i²-wei⁴	脾胃	the stomach, the intestines.
p'i²	皮	skin, hide, bark, peel; a case, a wrapper; to skin.
p'i²-ao³	皮襖	a fur coat.
p'i²-ch'i⁴	皮器	leather articles.
p'i²-chiao¹	皮膠	glue.
p'i²-chiang³	皮匠	a boot or shoemaker.
p'i²-hsiao¹	皮硝	to tan hides.
p'i²-hsiu⁴	皮袖	fur cuffs.
p'i²-hsüeh¹-tzŭ³	皮靴子	leather boots.
p'i²-i¹	皮衣	fur-lined clothes.
p'i²-ju⁴-tzŭ³	皮褥子	a skin mattress.
p'i²-lien³	皮臉	barefaced, shameless.
p'i²-ling⁴-tzŭ³	皮領子	a fur collar.
p'i²-mao²	皮毛	skin and hair, hair, fur.
p'i²-nang²	皮囊	"skin bag," the carcase, the body.
p'i²-pan³-'rh²	皮板兒	skin, hide.
p'i²-pao¹	皮包	the foreskin.
p'i²-pao¹-ku³	皮包骨	very thin, emaciated.
p'i²-pien¹-tzŭ³	皮鞭子	a leather whip.
p'i²-tan⁴	皮蛋	preserved ducks' eggs.
p'i²-t'an³	皮毯	skin rugs.
p'i²-t'iao²	皮條	strips of leather, thongs, &c.
p'i²-tzŭ³	皮子	skin, leather, fur.
p'i²-yen²-t'iao²	皮沿條	leather binding.

p'i²	疲	fatigued, wearied, exhausted; weakness, lassitude.
p'i²-chüan⁴	疲倦	tired, fatigued.
p'i²-ch'ieh⁴-ti¹	疲怯的	cowardly, spiritless.
p'i²-fa²	疲乏	tired, fatigued.
p'i²-'huan³	疲緩	dilatory, slovenly, inertly.
p'i²-juan³	疲軟	lassitude, debilitated, weak.
p'i²-ma³	疲馬	a jaded horse.
p'i²-wan²	疲玩	remiss, careless, inattentive.
p'i²	琵	a sort of guitar.
p'i²-p'a¹	琵琶	same.
p'i²	擗	to bend; to break, to pluck off; to open.
p'i²-k'ai¹	擗開	to break open.
p'i²-p'o⁴	擗破	to break.
p'i²	癖	a craving appetite; spitting of phlegm; indigestion.
p'i²-ping⁴	癖病	indigestion, constipation, costiveness.
p'i³	疋	a piece, a bale. Num. of pieces of cloth, &c.
p'i³	匹	a piece; two, a pair; a husband, or wife; to unite.
p'i³-fu¹	匹夫	a married man, a husband.
p'i³-fu⁴	匹婦	a married woman, a wife.
p'i³-ou³	匹偶	to correspond, to agree; a pair; husband and wife.
p'i³-p'ei⁴	匹配	a husband and wife; a pair, a couple.
p'i³	痞	pain, disease; a gathering, a stoppage; weak.
p'i³-chi²	痞積	indigestion, constipation, costiveness.
p'i³-man³	痞滿	fullness, a stoppage; no appetite.
p'i⁴	譬	to compare, for instance; to suppose.
p'i⁴-fang¹	譬方	a comparison, for instance.
p'i⁴-jo⁴	譬若	just like, for instance.
p'i⁴-ju²	譬如	a comparison, a metaphor, for instance.
p'i⁴-pi³	譬比	same.
p'i⁴-yü⁴	譬喻	metaphor, comparison.
p'i⁴	屁	the posteriors.
p'i⁴-k'ou³	屁口	the anus.
p'i⁴-ku³	屁股	the buttocks, the breech.
p'i⁴-ku³-ye⁽n³⁾-'rh²	屁股眼兒	the anus.
p'i⁴	祕	secret, hidden, mysterious, abstruse.
p'i⁴-mi⁴	祕密	same.
piao¹	標	to date, to punctuate; a signal; a warrant.
piao¹-ch'ien¹	標籤	a magistrate's warrant.
piao¹-chun³	標準	to set an example; a sign, or signal.
piao¹-hsia⁴	標下	under one's authority, troops (not bannermen.)
piao¹-pang³	標榜	to publish; to set an example; to become notorious.
piao¹-wên²-shu¹	標文書	to date and punctuate an official document.
piao¹	摽	to strike, to beat; to fall; to signalize.

piao¹-ch'i²	摽旗	to signalize with a flag.
piao¹-fu¹	摽夫	one who tries the depth of water.
piao¹	膘	sleek and fat, stout, fat.
piao¹-fei²	膘肥	same.
piao¹-man³	膘滿	same.
piao¹	彪	veins, streaks, streaked; a small tiger.
piao¹-ping³	彪炳	elegant and clear style.
piao¹-tzŭ³	彪子	a mischievous person.
piao³	表	a watch; to shew; a statement; the outside; relations.
piao³-chiang⁴	表匠	a watch-maker.
piao³-chieh³	表姐	a mother's brother's elder daughters.
piao³-chieh³-mei⁴	表姐妹	a mother's brother's daughters, cousins.
piao³-ch'in¹	表親	relations by the mother's side.
piao³-ch'u¹	表出	to manifest abroad.
piao³-hsiung¹-ti⁴	表兄弟	male cousins by the mother's side.
piao³-i⁴	表異	to wonder at beyond measure.
piao³-li³	表裏	outside and inside; outer garment and lining.
piao³-lien⁴	表鍊	a watch-chain.
piao³-mei⁴	表妹	a mother's brother's younger daughters.
piao³-yang⁴	表樣	an example, a pattern.
piao³	裱	to paste; a kerchief.
piao³-'hu²	裱糊	to paste; to paper (as a room.)
piao³-'hu²-chiang⁴	裱糊匠	a paper-hanger.
piao³-'hua⁴	裱畫	to paste up pictures.
piao³-tzŭ⁴	裱字	to paste up characters.
piao³	婊	a prostitute.
piao³-tzŭ³	婊子	same.
piao⁴	鰾	glue.
piao⁴-chiao¹	鰾膠	same.
p'iao¹	飄	to whirl round; a whirlwind; to be blown; to fall.
p'iao¹-fêng¹	飄風	a whirlwind.
p'iao¹-hsüeh³	飄雪	the whirling of snow when falling.
p'iao¹-liu²	飄流	hither and thither; uncertain.
p'iao¹-tang⁴	飄蕩	to swagger, to strut.
p'iao¹-yao²	飄搖	floating on the wind; self-satisfied.
p'iao¹-yün²	飄雲	floating clouds.
p'iao²	嫖	levity, lightness, profligacy; a prostitute.
p'iao²-k'o⁴	嫖客	a debauchee, a whoremonger.
p'iao²-lai²-ti¹-ping⁴	嫖來的病	venereal disease.
p'iao²-piao³-tzŭ³	嫖婊子	to have intercourse with prostitutes.
p'iao²-shê⁴	嫖舍	a brothel.
p'iao²-tang⁴-tzŭ³	嫖蕩子	a profligate.
p'iao²-tu³	嫖賭	addicted to women and play, profligacy.

p'iao²	瓢	a calabash.
p'iao²-yin³	瓢飲	to drink from a calabash.
p'iao⁴	票	a money order; a pawnbroker's ticket; a warrant.
p'iao⁴-ch'ai¹	票差	to give a warrant to a police officer; a warrant.
p'iao⁴-pan³	票板	a block for printing money orders, or notes.
p'iao⁴-tzŭ³	票子	a money order, a note.
p'iao⁴	鏢	a shaft; a weapon; point of a knife, &c.
p'iao⁴-ch'iang¹	鏢鎗	an iron-pointed spear.
p'iao⁴	漂	tossing about, agitated (as by the wind;) to float.
p'iao⁴-pai²	漂白	to bleach; bleached.
p'iao⁴-pai²-pu⁴	漂白布	bleached linen, or calico, white shirtings.
p'iao⁴-pu⁴	漂布	to bleach linen.
p'iao⁴-shui³	漂水	to swim, to float.
p'iao⁴-yang²	漂洋	to navigate.
p'iao⁴-yang²-pu⁴	漂洋布	white shirtings.
pieh¹	憋	vicious, bad; sad, mournful; hasty temper.
pieh¹-ch'i⁴	憋氣	to draw, or hold in the breath.
pieh¹-mên⁴	憋悶	sad, melancholy, mournful.
pieh¹	鼈	a species of tortoise, the turtle.
pieh¹-yü²	鼈魚	same.
pieh¹-tan⁴	鼈蛋	"tortoise' egg," a bastard.
pieh¹	癟	to suppress, to keep down; a burst swelling.
pieh²	別	to separate, to leave; to distinguish; another, don't.
pieh²-ch'u³	別處	elsewhere, another place.
pieh²-jên²	別人	another person, other persons.
pieh²-ko⁴-jên²	別個人	same.
pieh²-kuai⁴	別怪	don't think it strange.
pieh²-kuan³-wo³	別管我	don't interfere with me, don't control me.
pieh²-li²-ch'ou²	別離愁	the sorrow of parting.
pieh²-shêng¹-ch'i⁴	別生氣	don't be angry.
pieh²-ti¹	別的	another, different.
pieh²-ti¹-shih⁴	別的事	a different affair.
pieh²-tso⁴	別做	don't do it.
pieh²-yang⁴	別樣	another kind, a different sort.
pieh²-yang⁴-ti¹	別樣的	same.
pieh²-yu³	別有	else, other, beside.
pieh³	癟	decay; distorted; toothless.
pieh³-tsui³-tzŭ³	癟嘴子	a toothless person.
p'ieh¹	撇	to skim; to throw; to abandon; to strike; to wipe.
p'ieh¹	撇	same.
p'ieh¹-'hui²	撇回	to throw back.
p'ieh¹-hsia⁴-liao³	撇下了	abandoned; left, bequeathed.
p'ieh¹-k'ai¹	撇開	to set aside; to forget.

p'ieh¹-ko⁴-'hai²-tzŭ³	撇個孩子	an orphan child.
p'ieh¹-liao³-tung¹-hsi¹	撇了東西	to abandon, or forget things.
p'ieh¹-tsai⁴-na⁴-'rh²	撇在那兒	where did you leave it? &c.
pien¹	蝙	a species of bat.
pien¹-fu²	蝙蝠	same.
pien¹	編	to weave, to fabricate; to plait; to compose.
pien¹-chieh²	編結	to tie, to bind.
pien¹-fa³	編髮	to plait the hair.
pien¹-'hao⁴	編號	a list of signs of firms, a *'hang²* list.
pien¹-hsiu¹	編修	to compile a literary work; a rank in the *Han-lin.*
pien¹-hsiu¹-ti¹	編修的	a compiler.
pien¹-ju⁴	編入	to enlist, to enrol; enrolled.
pien¹-lien²	編連	to piece, to join; to weave.
pien¹-mu⁴	編木	a raft.
pien¹-ts'ê⁴	編冊	a list, a register, an inventory.
pien¹	鞭	a whip, a lash, a rod; to whip, to flog.
pien¹-kan¹	鞭杆	a whip-handle.
pien¹-pei⁴	鞭背	to flog a criminal.
pien¹-p'u¹	鞭樸	to lash, to flog.
pien¹-shao¹	鞭稍	the lash of a whip, the end of a whip-lash.
pien¹-tzŭ³	鞭子	a whip.
pien¹	邊	side, border, frontier, edge, &c.
pien¹-chiang¹	邊疆	a frontier, a border.
pie[n]¹-'rh²	邊兒	side, border, frontier, edge, &c.
pien¹-'huan⁴	邊患	distress, or trouble on the frontier.
pien¹-i⁴	邊邑	a border city.
pien¹-kuan⁴	邊關	a frontier pass.
pien¹-sai⁴	邊塞	a boundary, a frontier pass.
pien¹-t'ao⁴	邊套	side, or leading mule of a cart.
pien¹-ti⁴	邊地	the borders, the frontiers.
pien¹-wai⁴	邊外	beyond the border, or frontiers.
pien³	扁	flat; a tablet; low; small.
pien³-chou¹	扁舟	a small boat.
pien³-tan³	扁担	a porter's pole (flat.)
pien³-t'ao²	扁桃	the flat peach.
pien³-ti¹	扁的	flat.
pien³-tou⁴	扁豆	green peas, a kind of bean.
pien³-tsan¹	扁簪	flat hair-pins.
pien³	貶	to cast off; to censure; to injure; to dispraise.
pien³-kuan¹-wei²-min²	貶官爲民	to discharge an official.
pien³-t'ui⁴	貶退	to discharge, to cast off.
pien³	匾	a sign-board; a board, or tablet; flat.
pien³-lien²	匾聯	tablets (horizontal and perpendicular.)

pien³-o²	匾額	a tablet with an inscription.
pien³	徧	small, narrow. (Also used for 遍.)
pien³-hsiao³	徧小	same.
pien³	遍	everywhere; all round; a time, a turn.
pien³-chieh¹	遍街	the whole street.
pien³-ch'u³	遍處	every place.
pien³-kao⁴	遍告	to inform the whole.
pien³-shên¹	遍身	the whole body.
pien³-ti⁴	遍地	everywhere, every place.
pien⁴	卞	hurry, hasty, perturbed; all; a rule, a law.
pien⁴	便	convenient; cheap; used to; then, so. See *p'ien²*.
pien⁴-chung¹	便中	when convenient.
pien⁴-fan⁴	便飯	common every-day food.
pien⁴-'hu²	便壺	a chamber utensil.
pien⁴-hsi²	便習	accustomed to.
pien⁴-i¹	便衣	every-day clothes.
pien⁴-i²	便宜	cheap; advantageous; suitable, proper.
pien⁴-i⁴	便易	convenient and easy.
pien⁴-jên²	便人	to take advantage of a person; to benefit a person.
pien⁴-k'o³	便可	then you may, thus you may, then it will do.
pien⁴-li⁴	便利	convenient, safe.
pien⁴-shih⁴	便是	that is, then it is.
pien⁴-tang¹	便當	convenient, safe, comfortable.
pien⁴-tso⁴	便坐	to sit at ease.
pien⁴	弁	military officers; a cap.
pien⁴-ping¹	弁兵	military officers.
pien⁴	辨	to cut asunder, to divide; to distinguish; to dispute.
pien⁴-'hao³-tai³	辨好歹	to distinguish between good and bad.
pien⁴-lun⁴	辨論	to discuss, to dispute, to argue.
pien⁴-pieh²	辨別	to distinguish.
pien⁴-pu⁴-ch'u¹	辨不出	unable to discriminate.
pien⁴-shang⁴-hsia⁴	辨上下	to distinguish good from bad.
pien⁴-shuo¹	辨說	to discuss, to dispute, to argue.
pien⁴	辯	to discriminate; to judge; to dispute. See *pan⁴*.
pien⁴-lun⁴	辯論	to controvert; to argue, to discuss, to dispute.
pien⁴-po³	辯駁	to contradict; to dispute.
pien⁴-shih⁴-fei¹	辯是非	to discriminate between true and false.
pien⁴-tao³	辯倒	to convince, to overcome in argument.
pien⁴	辮	the pigtail, or Chinese queue; to plait.
pien⁴-fa³	辮髮	to plait the hair.
pien⁴-pien⁴-tzŭ³	辮辮子	to plait the pigtail.
pien⁴-tzŭ³	辮子	the pigtail.
pien⁴	變	a change, an alteration; to change; an insurrection.

pien⁴-'hua⁴	變化	to change, to transform, to metamorphose.
pien⁴-'huan⁴	變幻	sudden changes.
pien⁴-hsi⁴-fa³-'rh²	變戲法兒	sleight of hand.
pien⁴-i⁴	變易	to change, to alter.
pien⁴-kêng¹	變更	same.
pien⁴-kua⁴	變卦	to change one's mind.
pien⁴-tan⁴	變蛋	preserved duck's eggs.
pien⁴-t'i³	變體	an altered form (as of a letter, character, person, &c.)
pien⁴-tung⁴	變動	to move, to remove.
p'ien¹	偏	to lean towards, inclined, partial; specially.
p'ien¹-ai⁴	偏愛	strong partiality.
p'ien¹-chêng¹	偏正	slanting and upright; partial and impartial.
p'ien¹-chien⁴	偏見	a partial view; to view partially.
p'ien¹-fang²	偏房	a concubine.
p'ien¹-hsiang¹	偏相	inclined, partial, to side with.
p'ien¹-hsieh²	偏斜	inclined, oblique.
p'ien¹-i³	偏倚	to lounge.
p'ien¹-k'ou³-yü²	偏口魚	the sole.
p'ien¹-k'u¹	偏枯	decayed on one side, half decayed.
p'ien¹-lou⁴	偏漏	fistula in perineo, or ano.
p'ien¹-p'i¹	偏僻	depraved, low, vile.
p'ien¹-p'i¹-ti¹	偏僻的	an abandoned person.
p'ien¹-sha⁴	偏廈	a side room.
p'ien¹-ssŭ¹	偏私	selfish.
p'ien¹-tu⁴	偏度	degrees of longitude.
p'ieu¹-yao⁴	偏要	bent on having, determined to have.
p'ien¹	篇	a page, a leaf, a section; a publication.
p'ien¹-chang¹	篇章	pages and chapters.
p'ien¹-p'ien¹	篇篇	every leaf, or section.
p'ien²	便	convenient. See *pien⁴*.
p'ien³	諞	to boast, to brag; specious, plausible, artful.
p'ien³-jên²	諞人	to impose on a person.
p'ien⁴	剾	to slice, to pare.
p'ien⁴-jou⁴	剾肉	to slice meat.
p'ien⁴-tao¹	剾刀	a knife, a carving-knife.
p'ien⁴	騙	to defraud, to swindle; to leap on horseback.
p'ien⁴-ch'ü⁴	騙去	to inveigle from.
p'ien⁴-jên²	騙人	to defraud a person.
p'ien⁴-liao³	騙了	defrauded, swindled.
p'ien⁴-liao³-ch'ü⁴	騙了去	inveigled from.
p'ien⁴-ma³	騙馬	to leap on horseback; a gelding.
p'ien⁴-tzŭ³-shou³	騙子手	a swindler.
p'ien⁴	片	a piece; a slice; a slip; a leaf; a petal; the half.

p'ien⁴-chih³	片紙	a visiting card.
p'ien⁴-'han²	片函	a short note, a line.
p'ien⁴-p'ien⁴-ti¹	片片的	in slips, or strips.
p'ien⁴-shih²	片時	a moment.
p'ien⁴-tzŭ³	片子	a visiting card.
p'ien⁴-yen²	片言	"sliced words," reticent; a few words.
p'ien⁴-yün²	片雲	striped clouds.
pin¹	賓	a guest, a visitor; a stranger; to submit.
pin¹-chu³	賓主	guest and host.
pin¹-fu²	賓服	to respect; to submit.
pin¹-k'o³	賓客	guests, visitors.
pin¹-p'êng²	賓朋	same.
pin¹	濱	a shore, bank, beach, or margin of a sea, or river.
pin¹	檳	the betel-nut.
pin¹-lang¹-kao¹	檳榔膏	gambier.
pin¹-shu⁴	檳樹	the betel-nut tree.
pin⁴	殯	a funeral; to perform funeral rites; to bury.
pin⁴-lien⁴	殯殮	to bury, to inter.
pin⁴-tsang⁴	殯葬	to bury; a funeral.
pin⁴	鬢	the hair on the temples, the temples.
pin⁴	鬢	same.
pin⁴-chiao¹-'rh²	鬢角兒	the temples.
pin⁴-fa³	鬢髮	the hair on the temples.
p'in²	貧	poor, poverty.
p'in²-ch'ien²	貧賤	poor and mean.
p'in²-ch'iung²	貧窮	very poor, poverty.
p'in²-fu⁴	貧富	poverty and riches.
p'in²-jên²	貧人	a poor person.
p'in²-k'u³	貧苦	poverty; poor, miserable.
p'in²-shih⁴	貧士	a poor scholar.
p'in³	品	kind, rank, degree; rule; limit; conduct; to arrange.
p'in³-chi²	品級	grade, official grade, rank, degree.
p'in³-chih²	品職	same.
p'in³-hsing²	品行	conduct, behaviour, actions.
p'in³-ko²	品格	rule, manner; natural disposition (good.)
p'in³-lei⁴	品類	sort, class, species.
p'in³-p'ing²	品評	to classify, to arrange critically; to criticise.
p'in³-t'i²	品題	to commend critically.
p'in³-wu⁴	品物	various articles; to sort things.
p'in³	拼	to brush, to sweep away, to reject; to grasp.
p'in³-ch'ü⁴	拼去	to throw away.
p'in³-ming⁴	拼命	to risk one's life (I'll lose my life, but I'll do it!)
p'in³-liao³-ming⁴	拼了命	risked his life.

p'in⁴	嬪	imperial concubines; handsome, beautiful.
p'in⁴-fei¹	嬪妃	imperial concubines.
p'in⁴	牝	female; female of animals, &c.; the vagina.
p'in⁴-chi¹	牝雞	the hen.
p'in⁴-'hu⁴	牝戶	the vagina.
p'in⁴-ma³	牝馬	a mare.
p'in⁴-mu³	牝牡	male and female of animals.
p'in⁴-tzŭ⁴	牝字	the female of animals.
p'in⁴-yang²	牝羊	the ewe.
p'in⁴	聘	to speak; speech; to invite.
p'in⁴-ch'ing³	聘請	to invite.
p'in⁴	聘	to request, to ask; to betroth; marriage presents.
p'in⁴-chia⁴	聘嫁	betrothal and marriage.
p'in⁴-ch'ü³	聘娶	to marry a woman.
p'in⁴-hsü³	聘許	to betroth, betrothed.
p'in⁴-li³	聘禮	betrothal presents, presents.
p'in⁴-ting⁴-hsia⁴	聘定下	to betroth, betrothed.
p'in⁴-ting⁴-ti²	聘定的	the girl betrothed.
ping¹	兵	soldiers, troops, an army; weapons; to attack.
ping¹-ch'ê¹	兵車	a war chariot.
ping¹-ch'i⁴	兵器	military weapons.
ping¹-chia³	兵甲	armour.
ping¹-ch'uan²	兵船	a vessel of war.
ping¹-hsiang³	兵餉	pay and rations of troops.
ping¹-hsieh⁴	兵械	military weapons, arms, stores, &c.
ping¹-jên⁴	兵刃	military weapons.
ping¹-kuan¹	兵官	an officer in the army.
ping¹-ma³-ssŭ¹	兵馬司	a low civil rank (police magistrate.)
ping¹-pei⁴-tao⁴	兵備道	a *tao-t'ai* (with troops at his command.)
ping¹-pu⁴	兵部	the "Board of War" at Peking.
ping¹-ting¹	兵丁	a soldier, soldiers.
ping¹-t'ou²	兵頭	a commanding officer of any rank.
ping¹-tsu²	兵卒	a soldier.
ping¹-ying²	兵營	a military camp, or garrison.
ping¹-yung³	兵勇	soldiers (regulars and militia.)
ping¹	檳	the betel-nut.
ping¹-lang²	檳榔	same.
ping¹-lang²-i¹	檳榔衣	betel-nut husk.
ping¹	氷	ice.
ping¹	冰	same.
ping¹-chiao⁴	冰窖	an ice pit, or house.
ping¹-ch'ing¹	冰清	pure and simple; clear as ice.
ping¹-ch'ing¹-shui³-lêng³	冰清水冷	"clear as ice, cold as water," pure, simple; lonely.

ping¹-ʻhan²	冰寒	cold as ice, icy cold.
ping¹-hsiao¹	冰消	the thawing, or melting of ice.
ping¹-hsieh²	冰鞋	"ice shoes," skates.
ping¹-jên²	冰人	a go-between.
ping¹-kʻai¹	冰開	a thaw of ice.
ping¹-liang²	冰涼	cold as ice, icy cold.
ping¹-ling²-ʼrh²	冰凌兒	icicles.
ping¹-pao²	冰雹	hail.
ping¹-pʻien⁴	冰片	camphor, baroos; ice; a piece of ice.
ping¹-shih⁴	冰室	an ice-house.
ping¹-shui³	冰水	ice water.
ping¹-tʻang²	冰糖	sugar candy.
ping¹-tung⁴	冰凍	frozen.
ping¹-tung⁴-san¹-chʻih³	冰凍三尺	"frozen three feet," a length of time.
ping³	丙	one of the divisions of time.
ping³-ʻhuo²	丙火	the sun.
ping³-ting¹-ʻhuo²	丙丁火	the sun; fire.
ping³-tzŭ³	丙子	south and north.
ping³	炳	the light of fire; luminous, clear, perspicuous.
ping³	稟	to state; to receive; to petition; a statement.
ping³-chiu³	稟假	to request leave of absence.
ping³-chih¹	稟知	to state, to inform, to tell.
ping³-chien⁴	稟見	to wait on a superior.
ping³-chʻing³	稟請	to request information from a superior.
ping³-fu⁴	稟賦	to receive from heaven.
ping³-kao⁴	稟告	to accuse in writing.
ping³-ming²	稟明	to represent clearly to a superior.
ping³-ming⁴	稟命	to receive orders.
ping³-pao⁴	稟報	to state to a superior, to report.
ping³-shu¹	稟書	a statement.
ping³-tʻieh¹	稟帖	a petition.
ping³	秉	to grasp; to hold up; to maintain; natural.
ping³-chu²	秉燭	to hold a candle.
ping³-kung¹	秉公	just, equitable.
ping³	餅	a cake, cakes, pastry.
ping³-tzŭ³	餅子	same.
ping⁴	柄	a handle; having the control of; authority.
ping⁴-tzŭ³	柄子	a handle.
ping⁴	病	illness, disease, sickness; defect, fault.
ping⁴-chêng⁴	病症	disease, sickness.
ping⁴-chi²	病疾	same.
ping⁴-chi²-ʻhao³-liao³	病疾好了	the better of illness, convalescent.
ping⁴-chʻuan²	病痊	same.

ping⁴-'hao³-liao³	病好了	tho better of illness, convalescent.
ping⁴-hsiang¹-jan³	病相染	infectious disease.
ping⁴-jên²	病人	a sick person.
ping⁴-kên¹	病根	the root of a disease.
ping⁴-ku⁴	病故	to die of disease.
ping⁴-k'u³	病苦	misery.
ping⁴-liao³	病了	sick, ill.
ping⁴-tê²-'hên³	病得狠	extremely sick.
ping⁴-tê²-li⁴-'hai⁴	病得利害	dangerously ill.
ping⁴-wei²	病危	same.
ping⁴-yü⁴-liao³	病愈了	restored to health.
ping⁴-yüan²	病源	the cause, or origin of a complaint.
ping⁴	幷	together with; united; and also, moreover; all.
ping⁴	並	same.
ping⁴-ch'ê¹	並車	to ride together in a carriage, &c.
ping⁴-ch'ieh³	並且	moreover, besides, and further.
ping⁴-fei¹	並非	not, by no means, not by any means.
ping⁴-hsing²	並行	to walk together, or abreast.
ping⁴-li⁴	並力	with united strength.
ping⁴-ma³	並馬	to ride on horseback in company.
ping⁴-pu⁴-'hao³	並不好	all are bad.
ping⁴-pu⁴-shih⁴	並不是	it certainly is not, not at all, not by any means.
ping⁴-t'ou²-lien²	並頭蓮	two lilies on one stem; united; coition.
p'ing¹	砰	a noise, a rumbling noise (as of stones falling, &c.)
p'ing¹-k'o¹	砰磕	a rumbling noise, a noise like thunder.
p'ing¹-k'o¹-ti¹	砰磕的	same.
p'ing²	平	even, level; tranquil; to level, to adjust; equal.
p'ing²-an¹	平安	peace, tranquillity.
p'ing²-ch'ang²	平常	common, usual.
p'ing²-ch'ang²-ti¹	平常的	commonly, usually.
p'ing²-chêng¹	平正	level, even; just.
p'ing²-ch'i²	平齊	level, even; peaceful.
p'ing²-chih³	平治	to regulate.
p'ing²-chih³-t'ien¹-hsia⁴	平治天下	to regulate the empire.
p'ing²-fêng¹	平風	a gentle breeze.
p'ing²-fu²	平服	to subjugate.
p'ing²-hsing²	平行	of equal rank.
p'ing²-'ho²	平和	harmonious.
p'ing²-i⁴	平易	easy.
p'ing²-jih⁴	平日	on common occasions.
p'ing²-lang⁴	平浪	a smooth sea.
p'ing²-p'ing²-ti¹	平平的	level, even, smooth, tranquil.
p'ing²-su⁴	平素	heretofore, till now.

p'ing²-shih²	平時	generally, commonly.
p'ing²-tan⁴	平澹	even, smooth; harmonious.
p'ing²-t'an³	平坦	level, even (as a road.)
p'ing²-ti⁴	平地	level ground, a plain.
p'ing²-ting⁴	平定	steady, sober, tranquil.
p'ing²-yüan²	平原	a level plain, or common.
p'ing²	萍	a sort of water lichen, or moss.
p'ing²-shui³-hsiang¹-féng²	萍水相逢	a first meeting; to meet unexpectedly.
p'ing²-ts'ao³	萍草	water lichen, moss.
p'ing²	評	to discuss, to deliberate; to criticise; to arrange.
p'ing²-i⁴	評議	to discuss and deliberate.
p'ing²-lun⁴	評論	to discuss.
p'ing²-mo⁴	評脈	to feel the pulse.
p'ing²	屏	to cover, to screen; to reject, to put away.
p'ing²-ch'i⁴	屏氣	to hold one's breath; to forbear.
p'ing²-ch'ü⁴	屏去	to reject, to put away.
p'ing²-fêng¹	屏風	a screen.
p'ing²-mên²	屏門	a door-screen.
p'ing²	瓶	a bottle, a vase.
p'ing²-sai⁴-'rh²	瓶塞兒	a stopper, a cork.
p'ing²-tzŭ³	瓶子	a bottle, a vase.
p'ing²	憑	to lean, or depend on; proof; at the pleasure of.
p'ing²	憑	same.
p'ing²-chang⁴	憑仗	to lean against; to depend upon.
p'ing²-chêng⁴	憑證	proof, evidence; to prove.
p'ing²-chêng⁴-ti²	憑證的	proof, evidence of; a witness.
p'ing²-i³	憑依	to trust to.
p'ing²-chü⁴	憑據	proof, evidence of.
p'ing²-ni³	憑你	as you please.
p'ing²-ni³-shuo¹	憑你說	according to what you say, as you say.
p'ing²-tan¹	憑單	a paper for reference, or proof; a certificate.
p'ing²-t'ieh¹-ch'ü³	憑帖取	a note, a money order.
p'ing²	蘋	the apple.
p'ing²-kuo³	蘋菓	same.
po¹	波	waves; a ruffled surface.
po¹-lan²	波瀾	waves (chopping;) to talk at random.
po¹-lang⁴	波浪	waves.
po¹-lêng²-kai⁴-'rh²	波棱蓋兒	the knee cap, the knee.
po¹-mo⁴	波沫	crests of waves, surf, comb.
po¹-p'ao⁴-'rh²	波泡兒	wave bubbles, or crests.
po¹	玻	glass.
po¹-li²	玻璃	same.
po¹-li²-pei¹	玻璃盃	a drinking glass, a tumbler.

po¹-li²-p'ien⁴	玻璃片	window glass.
po¹-li²-tso⁴-ti¹	玻璃做的	made of glass.
po¹	菠	cabbage; a fruit.
po¹-lo²	菠蘿	the pineapple.
po¹-lo²-mi⁴	菠蘿蜜	the jack fruit.
po¹-ts'ai⁴	菠菜	winter cabbage; spinach.
po¹	剝	to flay, to peel, to scrape off. See *pao¹*.
po¹-p'i²	剝皮	to peel, to skin.
po¹-min²	剝民	"to flay the people," (to oppress them.)
po¹	鉢	a sacrificial vessel.
po¹-yü²	鉢盂	same.
po¹	葡	turnips.
po¹	餺	cakes.
po¹-po¹	餺餺	same.
po¹-po¹-ting¹	餺餺丁	the dandelion.
po¹	撥	to separate; to disperse; to reject; to regulate.
po¹-chêng¹	撥正	to correct, to set right.
po¹-ch'ien²	撥錢	to transfer money.
po¹-ch'ü⁴	撥去	to reject, to expel; to remove.
po¹-ch'u¹	撥出	to give out; to take out, to abstract.
po¹-k'ai¹	撥開	to open out; to reject; get away! be off!
po¹-ko⁴-jên²-lai²	撥個人來	to send a person.
po¹-la¹	撥揦	to turn over and examine, or sort; to spread out.
po¹-la¹-k'ai¹	撥揦開	to separate; to open out.
po¹-ping¹	撥兵	to remove troops.
po¹-sung⁴	撥送	to despatch troops, &c.; to remove.
po¹-shên¹-chin¹	撥身金	to transfer one's wages.
po²	白	white. See *pai²*.
po²	伯	an uncle; a senior, a superior; 3rd rank of nobility.
po²-chüeh²	伯爵	3rd rank of nobility, an earl.
po²-fu⁴	伯父	a father's elder brother, an uncle.
po²-hsiung¹	伯兄	an elder brother.
po²-mu³	伯母	a father's elder brother's wife, an aunt.
po²-shu²	伯叔	uncles on the father's side.
po²	百	a hundred. See *pai²*.
po².'ho²	百合	name of an edible bulb.
po²-hsing⁴	百姓	"the hundred surnames," the people.
po²	薄	near, stingy; contemptuous; peppermint. See *pao²*.
po².'ho²	薄荷	peppermint.
po².'ho²-yeh⁴	薄荷葉	peppermint leaf.
po².'ho²-yu²	薄荷油	peppermint oil.
po²-hsing²	薄行	contemptuous, improper conduct.
po²-hsing⁴	薄倖	to treat a wife slightingly.

Digitized by Google

po²-shih⁴	薄視	to view slightingly, or contemptuously.
po²-tai⁴	薄待	to treat shabbily.
po²-ti⁴	薄地	barren ground.
po²	博	extensive; profound; to traffic; to jest, to play.
po²-hsiao²	博學	extensive learning.
po²-i¹-hsiao⁴	博一笑	to raise a laugh by saying something witty.
po²-i⁴	博奕	to play at chess.
po²-shih¹	博施	extensive liberality.
po²-ya³	博雅	profound knowledge and elegance.
po²	脖	the neck.
po²-k'ng³-tzŭ³	脖頸子	same.
po²-tzŭ³	脖子	same.
po³	駁	to contradict; contradictory, diverse; freckled.
po³-'hui²	駁回	to contradict a persou; to refuse.
po³-'hui³	駁毀	to detract from.
po³-k'ou³	駁口	to contradict a person.
po³-pang⁴	駁謗	to detract from.
po³-ping¹	駁兵	to remove troops.
po³	播	to winnow; to remove; to sow; to scatter.
po³-ch'i⁴	播棄	to put, or throw away; to reject.
po³-chung³	播種	to scatter, or sow seeds.
po³-mi³	播米	to winnow rice.
po³-nung⁴	播弄	to dupe, to deceive, to beguile.
po³-pai²-ku³	播百穀	to sow the different kinds of grain.
po³-yang²	播揚	to spread abroad, to disseminate.
po⁴	簸	a wicker dust-pan, a sort of winnowing basket.
po⁴-chi¹	簸箕	same.
po⁴-yang²	簸揚	to winnow.
po⁴-yang²	簸颺	same.
po⁴	迫	extreme, urgent, pressing; to embarrass.
po⁴-chi²	迫急	same.
po⁴-ch'ieh⁴	迫切	decicive, pressing, urgent; to compel.
po⁴	膊	the arm; dried meat; a large slice.
p'o¹	坡	a mound, a bank, a hill.
p'o¹-'rh²	坡兒	same.
p'o¹-k'an³	坡坎	same.
p'o¹-tzŭ³	坡子	same.
p'o¹	頗	very, extremely; rather; doubt, suspicion; uneven.
p'o¹-chia¹	頗佳	extremely good.
p'o¹-chiao⁴	頗覺	to know, to understand.
p'o¹-chiu³	頗久	a very long time.
p'o¹-'hao³	頗好	extremely good; to be very fond of.
p'o¹-hsiang¹	頗香	very fragrant.

p'o¹-hsiao³	頗曉	to know, to understand.
p'o¹-k'o³	頗可	it will do extremely well.
p'o¹-to¹	頗多	very many, or much.
p'o¹-yu³	頗有	pretty well supplied.
p'o¹	潑	to sprinkle, to scatter, to shower; water dripping.
p'o¹-fu⁴	潑婦	a vixen.
p'o¹-mo⁴	潑墨	"to scatter ink," to sketch; to scribble.
p'o¹-shui³	潑水	to sprinkle water.
p'o²	婆	a woman, an old woman; a mother.
p'o²-chiao¹-'rh²	婆角兒	"old women" in theatricals.
p'o²-hsi²	婆媳	a son's mother and wife, mother and daughter.
p'o²-niang²	婆娘	a wife; an old lady.
p'o²-p'o²	婆婆	a husband's mother.
p'o⁴	破	to break; to tear; to ruin; found out; defeated.
p'o⁴-chan⁴	破綻	a hole, a rent; a fault.
p'o⁴-chên⁴	破陣	to break the ranks; to gain a victory.
p'o⁴-chi⁴	破計	to discover a plot.
p'o⁴-chia¹	破家	to ruin a family.
p'o⁴-fei⁴-liao³	破費了	wasted, extravagant.
p'o⁴-fei⁴-liao³-ni³	破費了你	I am causing you trouble; thank you.
p'o⁴-fu²	破腹	to make a clean breast, to confide in, to tell all.
p'o⁴-'huai⁴	破壞	to break to pieces.
p'o⁴-'huai⁴-liao³	破壞了	broken to pieces.
p'o⁴-i¹-shang¹	破衣裳	to tear clothes; torn clothes.
p'o⁴-kua¹	破瓜	to deflower a maid.
p'o⁴-kua¹-ti¹	破瓜的	a deflowered maid.
p'o⁴-lan⁴	破爛	torn.
p'o⁴-pai⁴	破敗	ruined (as a person, family, or state.)
p'o⁴-sui⁴	破碎	to break in pieces.
p'o⁴-shuo¹	破說	to speak fully, or plainly.
p'o⁴	珀	amber.
p'o⁴-mo⁴	珀末	amber powder (a medicine.)
p'o⁴	魄	a spirit, the spirit, the animal soul; form, figure.
p'ou³	剖	to rip, to cut open, to split asunder.
p'ou³-fu²	剖符	to divide a cheque.
p'ou³-hsin¹	剖心	to open one's heart, to confide in.
p'ou³-hsin¹-li⁴-tan³	剖心瀝膽	same.
p'ou³-i¹-p'ou³	剖一剖	to cut, or rip open.
p'ou³-k'ai¹	剖開	to cut open (as a melon, &c.)
p'ou³-ko¹	剖割	same.
p'ou³-p'an⁴	剖判	to decide in judgement.
p'ou³-tuan⁴	剖斷	to decide in judgement, to sentence.
pu¹	晡	3 to 5 o'clock, P.M.

pu¹-shih²	晡時	3 to 5 o'clock, P.M.
pu²	僕	to follow; to comply; to belong to; a servant; I.
pu²-ch'ü¹	僕區	I, me.
pu²-fu¹	僕夫	servants.
pu²-fu⁴	僕婦	female servants.
pu²-pi⁴	僕婢	male and female domestics.
pu²-pu²	僕僕	troublesome, annoying; pressing, urgent.
pu³	捕	to seize, to apprehend; to strike; to pursue.
pu³-'huo⁴	捕獲	to seize, to apprehend.
pu³-mieh⁴	捕滅	to suppress.
pu³-na²	捕拿	to seize, to apprehend.
pu³-niao³	捕鳥	to catch birds.
pu³-tao⁴	捕盜	to apprehend robbers.
pu³-t'ing¹	捕廳	a police officer.
pu³-tsei²	捕賊	to apprehend thieves, &c.
pu³-yi⁴	捕役	constables, policemen.
pu³-yü²	捕魚	to catch fish.
pu³	補	to mend, to repair; to add on; to fill up; to assist.
pu³-ch'üeh¹	補缺	to fill up a vacancy.
pu³-chu⁴	補助	to help, to assist.
pu³-'huan²	補還	to pay, to settle, to remunerate.
pu³-hsieh²	補鞋	to mend shoes.
pu³-hsieh²-ti¹	補鞋的	a cobbler.
pu³-i¹-shang¹	補衣裳	to mend, or patch clothes.
pu³-i²	補益	to help, to assist, to benefit.
pu³-lien²	補練	to mend clothes.
pu³-shang⁴	補上	to add on, or to.
pu³-tsu²	補足	to make up a deficiency.
pu³	卜	to divine, to conjecture, to guess.
pu³-k'o⁴	卜課	the service of divination.
pu³-kua⁴	卜卦	to divine, to foretell.
pu⁴	不	not.
pu⁴-ai⁴	不愛	averse to, to dislike.
pu⁴-ai⁴-hsi²	不愛惜	averse to, careless about.
pu⁴-ai⁴	不礙	unimportant, of no concern.
pu⁴-ai⁴-shih⁴	不礙事	an unimportant affair.
pu⁴-an¹	不安	uneasy, uncomfortable.
pu⁴-ch'a¹	不差	no difference, alike.
pu⁴-ch'ang⁴-chiu³	不長久	not for any length of time.
pu⁴-chêng¹	不正	incorrect, awry.
pu⁴-ch'i²	不齊	uneven, unlike.
pu⁴-chiao¹-yu³	不交友	unfriendly.
pu⁴-chien⁴	不見	to lose, lost; invisible, not to see.

pu⁴-chien⁴-chia¹	不見佳	to see no excellence in.
pu⁴-chih¹-hsiu¹-ti¹	不知羞的	barefaced, shameless.
pu⁴-chih¹-tao⁴	不知道	not to know, I don't know.
pu⁴-chih³	不止	does not stop, not only, more than.
pu⁴-chih³	不啻	not only, more, more than.
pu⁴-chin³-shên⁴	不謹愼	careless, inattentive, lazy, negligent.
pu⁴-ch'ing¹-ch'u³	不清楚	indistinct.
pu⁴-chiu³	不久	not long, before long.
pu⁴-chü¹	不拘	no matter which, or what.
pu⁴-chun³	不准	to disallow.
pu⁴-chun³	不準	it is not certain.
pu⁴-chung¹	不忠	disloyal.
pu⁴-fan²	不凡	uncommon; not vulgar; not mortal.
pu⁴-fang¹	不妨	don't be apprehensive.
pu⁴-fang²-pei⁴	不妨備	unprepared, unguarded, suddenly.
pu⁴-'hao³	不好	not good, bad.
pu⁴-'hao³-ch'ih¹	不好吃	not good to eat.
pu⁴-'hao³-k'an⁴	不好看	ill-looking.
pu⁴-'hao³-liao³	不好了	bad, very bad.
pu⁴-'hao³-shuo¹	不好說	not fit to speak of, improper to mention.
pu⁴-'hao³-t'ing¹	不好聽	unfit to hear; sad to hear.
pu⁴-'ho²-shih⁴	不合式	to disagree; to misfit.
pu⁴-'ho²	不和	to disagree, unfriendly.
pu⁴-'hui⁴	不會	unable to.
pu⁴-hsiang¹-kan¹	不相干	never mind, immaterial, of no consequence.
pu⁴-hsiang²	不詳	unlucky.
pu⁴-hsiao¹-'hua⁴	不消化	costive.
pu⁴-hsiao³-hsin¹	不小心	careless, inattentive.
pu⁴-hsiao³-tê²	不曉得	I don't know.
pu⁴-hsiao⁴	不孝	disobedient, unfilial, undutiful.
pu⁴-hsiao⁴	不肖	degenerate, disobedient.
pu⁴-hsin⁴	不信	to disbelieve, I don't believe it.
pu⁴-hsin⁴-fu²	不信服	to mistrust, to disbelieve.
pu⁴-hsü³	不許	to disallow.
pu⁴-hsing²	不行	it will not do, or answer.
pu⁴-hsing²	不幸	unluckily; mishap.
pu⁴-i¹-ting⁴	不一定	uncertain, unsettled, not settled.
pu⁴-i¹-yang⁴	不一樣	unlike, different.
pu⁴-jan²	不然	not so.
pu⁴-jang⁴	不讓	to disallow, not to yield.
pu⁴-jê⁴	不熱	not hot.
pu⁴-jên³	不忍	impatient.
pu⁴-jên⁴	不認	to deny, to disavow, not so; not to know.

pu⁴-jih⁴	不日	not many days.
pu⁴-jo⁴	不若	better; rather; nothing like.
pu⁴-ju²	不如	not as, not so good as, better so and-so, not like.
pu⁴-jung²-i⁴	不容易	not easy, difficult.
pu⁴-kai¹	不該	ought not.
pu⁴-kan¹-ching⁴	不乾淨	dirty, unclean, not clean.
pu⁴-kan²	不敢	dare not, not to venture, I dare not.
pu⁴-kan²-tang¹	不敢當	thank you; I could not venture to.
pu⁴-k'an¹	不堪	unworthy.
pu⁴-k'an¹-ti¹	不堪的	insufferable.
pu⁴-k'an¹-yung⁴	不堪用	not fit to use.
pu⁴-k'ěn³	不肯	unwilling, to refuse, I will not.
pu⁴-k'o³	不可	ought not, should not, do not.
pu⁴-kou⁴	不彀	insufficient.
pu⁴-ku⁴	不顧	to disregard.
pu⁴-k'uai⁴	不快	slow; unwell; to dislike.
pu⁴-kuan¹	不關	does not concern, nothing to do with, no matter.
pu⁴-kuan³	不管	to disregard, to neglect.
pu⁴-kuan³-shih⁴	不管事	of no importance; to neglect affairs.
pu⁴-kuan³-t'a¹	不管他	let him alone.
pu⁴-kuan⁴	不慣	unaccustomed.
pu⁴-kung¹-p'ing²	不公平	unjust, unfair.
pu⁴-kung¹-tao⁴	不公道	same.
pu⁴-kuo⁴	不過	not exceeding, only, merely.
pu⁴-lao³-shih²	不老實	dishonest, vicious.
pu⁴-lěng³	不冷	not cold.
pu⁴-li²	不離	"not far from," good.
pu⁴-li³	不理	to disregard, not to care for.
pu⁴-li³-'hui⁴	不理會	unconcerned, to take no notice of, to disregard.
pu⁴-li³-shih⁴	不理事	to neglect business.
pu⁴-lin⁴	不吝	unsparing, not niggardly.
pu⁴-lun⁴	不論	no matter.
pu⁴-ming²-pai²	不明白	unintelligent; not to know.
pu⁴-néng²	不能	unable to, cannot.
pu⁴-néng²-ch'ü⁴	不能去	unable to go.
pu⁴-néng²-kou⁴	不能彀	unable to, unwilling.
pu⁴-néng²-pu⁴-tso⁴	不能不作	cannot but do it. impossible not to do it.
pu⁴-p'a⁴	不怕	don't be afraid, don't fear.
pu⁴ p'a⁴-ti¹	不怕的	audacious, fearless.
pu⁴-p'ei⁴	不配	ought not; not a match for.
pu⁴-pi³	不比	not to be compared with.
pu⁴ pi⁴	不必	it is not necessary, you need not.
pu⁴ pi⁴ shêng¹ ch'i⁴	不必生氣	you need not get angry.

pu⁴-pien⁴	不便	inconvenient, inexpedient.
pu⁴-pien⁴-i²	不不便宜	same.
pu⁴-san¹-pu⁴-ssŭ⁴	不三不四	neither one thing nor the other.
pu⁴-shao³	不少	not few, many.
pu⁴-shê¹	不賒	no trust, no credit.
pu⁴-shê³	不捨	to stay by, not to leave.
pu⁴-shêng⁴-jên⁴	不勝任	not equal to the duties of one's post.
pu⁴-shih²	不時	not any fixed time; constantly.
pu⁴-shih⁴	不是	a fault; it is not so, it is not right.
pu⁴-shih⁴-mo¹	不是麼	is it not?
pu⁴-shih⁴-chê⁴-yang⁴	不是這樣	not in this manner.
pu⁴-shu¹-fu²	不舒服	uncomfortable, unwell.
pu⁴-ta⁴-pu⁴-hsiao³	不大不小	neither large nor small; good, suitable.
pu⁴-tan⁴	不但	not only.
pu⁴-tê²	不得	cannot.
pu⁴-tê²-i³	不得已	unavoidable, no help for it, obliged to, no resource.
pu⁴-tê²-k'ung¹	不得空	engaged, not at leisure.
pu⁴-tê²-pu⁴	不得不	cannot but.
pu⁴-tê²-pu⁴-ch'ü⁴	不得不去	cannot but go, must go.
pu⁴-t'ê⁴	不特	not only.
pu⁴-t'ien³	不腆	unsubstantial; deficient, wanting.
pu⁴-ting⁴	不定	not certain, uncertain.
pu⁴-t'ing¹	不听	not to listen, or attend to.
pu⁴-t'ing²-tang¹	不停當	disorderly, irregular.
pu⁴-t'o³	不妥	unsafe.
pu⁴-t'o³-tang¹	不妥當	same.
pu⁴-tuan⁴	不斷	always, continually, without interruption.
pu⁴-tui⁴	不對	to disagree, not to agree, or tally.
pu⁴-tung³	不懂	not to understand, I don't understand.
pu⁴-t'ung²	不同	not the same, different.
pu⁴-tsai⁴	不在	not at home, not here; dead.
pu⁴-tsai⁴-chia¹	不在家	not at home, abroad.
pu⁴-tsai⁴-nei⁴	不在內	not inside, not among them, not included.
pu⁴-ts'ai²	不才	not clever.
pu⁴-ts'ê⁴	不測	unable to fathom.
pu⁴-ts'ê⁴-ti²	不測的	unfathomable.
pu⁴-tso⁴	不做	not to do.
pu⁴-ts'o⁴	不錯	it is not wrong, it is so, quite right, no mistake.
pu⁴-tsu²	不足	insufficient, deficient.
pu⁴-tzŭ³-hsi⁴	不仔細	careless.
pu⁴-yao⁴	不要	don't, I don't want, not necessary.
pu⁴-yao⁴-chin³	不要緊	unimportant, of no consequence.
pu⁴-yao⁴-liao³	不要了	not wanted.

pu⁴-yen²-pu⁴-yü³	不言不語	not a word to say.
pu⁴-ying¹-kai¹	不應該	ought not, should not, not proper to.
pu⁴-ying¹-shou⁴	不應受	I ought not to accept it.
pu⁴-yung⁴	不用	don't use; useless.
pu⁴-yung⁴-hsin¹	不用心	careless, to bestow no attention on.
pu⁴	步	a pace; to pace, to walk, to go on foot; the ways of.
pu⁴-ch'i²	步騎	to walk and ride; infantry and cavalry.
pu⁴-chün¹	步軍	infantry.
pu⁴-hsing²	步行	to go on foot.
pu⁴-hsing²-'rh²-tsou³	步行兒走	same.
pu⁴-hsing²-ti¹	步行的	a person on foot.
pu⁴-hsing²-ti¹-ping¹	步行的兵	infantry.
pu⁴-kung¹	步弓	a measure of five feet.
pu⁴-nien³	步輦	a sedan-chair (imperial.)
pu⁴-ping¹	步兵	infantry.
pu⁴-shih¹	步師	to move an army.
pu⁴-tao⁴	步道	a footpath.
pu⁴	布	cotton fabrics; to spread, to arrange; to infer.
pu⁴-chêng⁴	布政	a provincial treasurer.
pu⁴-chêng⁴-shih³	布政使	same.
pu⁴-chêng⁴-ssŭ¹	布政司	a treasurer's office; provincial treasurer.
pu⁴-i¹	布衣	cotton clothing; a private individual.
pu⁴-i¹-fu²	布衣服	cotton clothing.
pu⁴-i¹-shang¹	布衣裳	same.
pu⁴-pi³	布疋	cloth, cotton fabrics.
pu⁴-shih¹	布施	to bestow charity.
pu⁴-tien⁴	布店	a draper's shop.
pu⁴	佈	to extend; extensive, filling the whole place.
pu⁴-chih⁴	佈置	to place in order, to prepare.
pu⁴-kai⁴	佈蓋	to spread out.
pu⁴-shih¹	佈施	subscriptions for some good purpose.
pu⁴-ta²	佈達	to communicate information to.
pu⁴-yün²	佈雲	the sky overspread with clouds.
pu⁴	拂	to disperse, to scatter; to expand; to feel; to strike.
pu⁴-chung⁴	拂種	to sow seed.
pu⁴-pai³	拂擺	to injure a person in some way; to befool.
pu⁴	簿	a memorandum, or account book, a register, &c.
pu⁴-chang⁴	簿賬	an account book.
pu⁴-shu¹	簿書	a memorandum book, a register.
pu⁴-ts'ê⁴-tzŭ³	簿冊子	a register.
pu⁴-tzŭ³	簿子	a memorandum book, a register.
pu⁴	部	tribe, class, genus; list, category; a public court.
pu⁴-lei⁴	部類	a class, a tribe.

pu⁴-shou³	部首	heads of categories; radicals.
p'u¹	樸	unfinished utensils, untouched wood; plain, honest.
p'u¹-su⁴	樸素	simple, plain.
p'u¹-shih²	樸實	plain, honest.
p'u¹	撲	to strike, to flog, to pat; to grasp; to fall.
p'u¹-mieh⁴	撲滅	to exterminate, to extinguish.
p'u¹-têng¹-o².'rh²	撲燈蛾兒	the moth.
p'u¹-pi²	撲鼻	"hit nose" to affect the olfactory nerves.
p'u²	葡	grapes.
p'u²-t'ao²	葡萄	same.
p'u²-t'ao²-chiu³	葡萄酒	grape wine.
p'u²	蒲	rushes of which mats are made.
p'u²-hsi²	蒲蓆	a rush mat.
p'u²-sun³	蒲笋	rush shoots (eatable.)
p'u²-kung¹-ying¹	蒲公英	the dandelion.
p'u²-pao¹-tzŭ³	蒲包子	a sort of rush basket.
p'u²-shan⁴	蒲扇	a rush fan.
p'u²-ts'ao³	蒲草	rushes.
p'u²-tzŭ³	蒲子	same.
p'u³	浦	a creek, an inlet; a stream; a bend.
p'u³-pien¹	浦邊	the bank of a creek.
p'u³	普	universal; great; pervading, day every where alike.
p'u³-li³-p'u³.'rh²	普裏普兒	all, every one, the whole.
p'u³-pien⁴	普遍	in all parts, on all sides; full.
p'u³-t'ien¹-hsia⁴	普天下	universal, all over the world, or empire.
p'u³	譜	a register; a treatise; a biography; a list; a certificate.
p'u³-chi²	譜籍	a list, a table, a genealogical table.
p'u³-hsi⁴	譜系	a family register.
p'u³-tieh²	譜牒	a genealogical table.
p'u³	溥	great, large; to disperse; pervading everywhere.
p'u³-pien⁴	溥遍	full; in all parts, on all sides.
p'u³-man³	溥滿	same.
p'u⁴	鋪	a shop; to spread, to arrange, to extend.
p'u⁴	鋪	same.
p'u⁴-chên⁴	鋪陳	to spread abroad, to arrange.
p'u⁴-ch'uang²	鋪床	to make the bed, to spread the bedding.
p'u⁴.'hu⁴	鋪戶	a shop.
p'u⁴-hsi²	鋪蓆	to spread a mat.
p'u⁴-kai⁴	鋪蓋	one's bedding.
p'u⁴-k'ai¹	鋪開	to spread out.
p'u⁴-p'ai²	鋪排	to arrange; to consider.
p'u⁴-ti⁴	鋪地	to spread on the ground.
p'u⁴-tien⁴	鋪店	a shop, shops.

p'u⁴-tien⁴	鋪墊	household furniture (cushions, &c.)
p'u⁴-tzŭ³	鋪子	a shop.
p'u⁴	堡	a small citadel, or fort, a station, a post, defences.
p'u⁴-ts'un¹	堡村	same.
p'u⁴-tzŭ³	堡子	same.
sa¹	撒	to scatter, to disperse; to set loose, to let go.
sa¹-chung⁴	撒種	to scatter seed.
sa¹-'huan¹	撒歡	to frisk, to play.
sa¹-'huang³	撒謊	to tell lies.
sa¹-k'ai¹	撒開	to scatter, to disperse; to let go.
sa¹-k'ai¹-liao³	撒開了	scattered, dispersed, set loose.
sa¹-lai⁴	撒賴	to importune, importunate.
sa¹-liao³-shou³	撒了手	to open the hand; not to concern one's self about.
sa¹-liao³-niao⁴	撒了尿	to make water.
sa¹-niao⁴	撒尿	same.
sa¹-p'o²	撒潑	to create a disturbance.
sa¹-sui¹	撒尿	to make water.
sa¹-shou³	撒手	to loosen the hand, to let go.
sa¹-tai⁴	撒袋	a quiver, a case for bow and arrows.
sa¹-yeh³	撒野	to create a disturbance.
sa¹	跩	slipshod, down at heel, trailing.
sa¹-chiao³-hsieh²	跩脚鞋	slippers.
sa¹-cho²-hsieh²	跩着鞋	slipshod, down at heel.
sa¹-la¹	跩拉	same.
sa¹	三	three. See *san¹*.
sa¹-ch'ien²	三錢	three mace; three cash.
sa¹-jên²	三人	three persons.
sa¹-lia³	三倆	two or three.
sa¹	瞅	the eye to light on.
sa¹-i¹-sa¹	瞅一瞅	same.
sa¹-mu⁴	瞅目	same.
sa³	洒	to sprinkle water; to scatter; to wash, to cleanse.
sa³	灑	same.
sa³-liao³	灑了	sprinkled, scattered.
sa³-shui³	灑水	to sprinkle water.
sa³-sao³	灑掃	"to sprinkle and sweep," to cleanse.
sa⁴	薩	to assist, to help; a surname.
sai¹	腮	the jaws, the side of the face.
sai¹	顋	same.
sai¹-chia²	顋頰	the cheeks, the jaws.
sai¹-lien³	顋臉	same.
sai²	揌	to choose, to select; to move, to agitate.
sai⁴	塞	to fill, to close, to stop; a cork; to cork; a pass.

sai⁴-chu⁴	塞住	to close, or cork up.
sai⁴-'rh²	塞兒	a stopper, a cork.
sai⁴-k'ou³	塞口	to stop a hole, or one's mouth; a pass, a barrier.
sai⁴-man³	塞滿	to fill up, to cram; filled.
sai⁴-pei³	塞北	the north; Mongolia.
sai⁴-shang⁴	塞上	to stop up, to cork up, &c.
sai⁴-shih²	塞實	solid, filled.
sai⁴-tao⁴-'rh²	塞道兒	to stop up a road.
sai⁴-t'ou²-'rh²	塞頭兒	corks, stoppers.
sai⁴-tsê²	塞責	to slur over, to do carelessly, to keep up appearances.
sai⁴-tzŭ³	塞子	a cork.
sai⁴	賽	to rival, to compete with, to contend for.
sai⁴-pi³	賽比	to compete, to rival.
sai⁴-shêng⁴	賽勝	to strive for the victory, to emulate.
sai⁴-tsou³-ma³	賽走馬	horse-racing.
san¹	三	three. See *sa¹*.
san¹-chieh⁴	三界	heaven, earth, and man; above, below, and between.
san¹-chiao³	三角	triangular; three quarters.
san¹-chih¹-shou³	三隻手	"three-handed," a pilferer, a thief.
san¹-ch'ing¹	三清	"the three pure," (Taoist deities.)
san¹-ch'un¹-liu³	三春柳	a beautiful feathery plant, a kind of acacia.
san¹-hsia⁴-chung¹	三下鐘	three o'clock.
san¹-hsing¹	三星	"three stars," happiness, emoluments, & long life.
san¹-hsün²	三旬	three decades; one month; thirty years of age.
san¹-kang¹	三綱	prince and minister, father & son, husband & wife.
san¹-ko⁴	三個	three.
san¹-k'o⁴	三刻	three quarters of an hour.
san¹-kuang¹	三光	"three lights," the sun, moon, and stars.
san¹-kuei⁴-chiu³-k'ou⁴	三跪九印	"three kneels & nine knock-heads," prostration.
san¹-nai⁴	三奶	capoor cutchery.
san¹-pai⁴-chiu³-k'ou⁴	三拜九叩	"three bows and nine knock-heads," prostration.
san¹-pan³	三板	"three planks," a boat.
san¹-pao³	三寶	"three precious," (Buddhist deities.)
san¹-pu⁴-ch'iu² *	三不求	the three not to be had by entreaty.
san¹-shê⁴-'rh²	三設兒	a vase and two bottles for sacrificial purposes.
san¹-shih²	三十	thirty.
san¹-ssŭ¹	三司	treasurer, judge, and salt commissioner.
san¹-ssŭ¹	三思	"three thinks," think thrice, be careful.
san¹-tai⁴	三代	father, grandfather, and great-grandfather.
san¹-tien³-chung¹	三點鐘	three o'clock.
san¹-ts'ai²	三才	"three powers," heaven, earth, and man.
san¹-ts'un⁴-chin¹-lien²	三寸金蓮	"three inch golden lilies," small feet of women.

* See *Note* 77.

san¹-tzŭ³	三子	"three *tzŭ*," sons, whiskers, & silver. See *Note* 77.
san¹-tzŭ⁴-ching¹	三字經	the "Three character Classic."
san¹-tz'ŭ⁴	三次	three times, thrice.
san¹	叁	three.
san¹-shih²	叁拾	thirty.
san³	饊	well boiled rice (till each grain separates.)
san³-fan⁴	饊飯	same.
san³-tzŭ³	饊子	same.
san³	傘	an umbrella, a parasol; to cover, to shade off.
san³-shan⁴	傘扇	umbrellas and fans used by officials, &c.
san⁴	散	to disperse, to scatter, to let go, to dissipate.
san⁴-fang⁴	散放	to distribute (as pay, alms, &c.)
san⁴-'hui⁴	散會	to break up an assembly.
san⁴-hsüeh²	散學	to dismiss school.
san⁴-k'ai¹	散開	to disperse, to scatter, to distribute.
san⁴-kuan³	散館	a *Han-lin* graduate sent on government employ.
san⁴-kung¹	散工	finished work, to dismiss from work.
san⁴-liao³	散了	dispersed, dismissed.
san⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	散了沒有	are they dispersed? are they dismissed?
san⁴-liao³-mo¹	散了麼	same.
sang¹	喪	to die; to destroy; to lose; to fail; to mourn.
sang¹-ch'i⁴	喪氣	ill-omened; down-hearted, dejected.
sang¹-ch'i⁴	喪器	the coffin with the dead body in it.
sang¹-chia¹	喪家	to ruin one's family.
sang¹-fu²	喪服	mourning clothes.
sang¹-li³	喪禮	funeral rites.
sang¹-liang²-hsin¹	喪良心	to lose virtue, or principle.
sang¹-ming²	喪名	to lose reputation.
sang¹-ming⁴	喪命	to lose one's life.
sang¹-shih¹	喪失	to lose, to fail, to miss; to die.
sang¹-shih⁴	喪事	funeral affairs.
sang¹-wang²	喪亡	to die.
sang¹	桑	the mulberry tree.
sang¹-fei¹	桑飛	the wren.
sang¹-jên⁴	桑椹	mulberries.
sang¹-mu⁴	桑木	mulberry wood.
sang¹-shu⁴	桑樹	the mulberry tree.
sang¹-tzŭ³	桑梓	mulberry and cedar; one's native place.
sang¹-yeh⁴	桑葉	mulberry leaves.
sang¹-yü²	桑榆	the mulberry and elm; evening; old age.
sang³	搡	to strike; to oppose, to resist.
sang³	嗓	the throat.
sang³-tzŭ³	嗓子	same.

sang³-tzŭ³-yen³-'rh²	嗓子眼兒	the gullet.
sang³	顙	the front; the middle of the forehead.
sang³-tzŭ³	顙子	same.
sao¹	騷	to fidget; disturbed, fidgetty, agitated; mournful.
sao¹-jao³	騷擾	to harrass, to disturb, to fidget.
sao¹-jên²	騷人	a poet.
sao³	掃	to brush, to sweep; to cast away; to suppress.
sao³-ch'ên²	掃塵	to sweep up dust.
sao³-chou³	掃帚	a broom.
sao³-chou³-hsing¹	掃帚星	a comet.
sao³-ch'u²	掃除	to sweep away; to reject.
sao³-'hui¹	掃灰	to sweep up ashes.
sao³-hsing¹	掃興	"swept away pleasure," a reverse of fortune.
sao³-i¹-sao³	掃一掃	to sweep.
sao³-mu⁴	掃墓	to sweep the tombs (in spring and autumn.)
sao³-pa¹	掃把	a broom.
sao³-pien¹-kuan¹	掃邊關	to clear the frontiers.
sao³-sao³	掃掃	to brush, to sweep.
sao³-shu⁴	掃數	to clear off an account.
sao³-shua¹	掃制	to brush, to sweep.
sao³-ti⁴	掃地	to sweep the ground.
sao³	嫂	an elder brother's wife.
sao³-sao³	嫂嫂	same.
sao³-tzŭ³	嫂子	same.
sao⁴	臊	ashamed; fat, lard; raw meat.
sao⁴-ch'i⁴	臊氣	the smell of a person perspiring.
sao⁴-'hu²	臊狐	a fox; the smell of a fox.
sao⁴-jou⁴	臊肉	raw, or fat meat.
sao⁴-shu³	臊鼠	a sort of ferret.
sê⁴	色	colour; quality, kind; sexual pleasure. See *shai⁴*.
sê⁴-pu⁴	色布	coloured cotton cloth.
sê⁴	澁	rough to the taste; rough, rugged, rippled.
sê⁴-tu³	澁肚	costive, constipated.
sê⁴-wei⁴	澁味	rough to the taste.
sê⁴-yao⁴	澁藥	astringent medicines.
sê⁴	濇	rough, opposite of smooth.
sê⁴	嗇	niggardly; frugal, saving, sparing; to covet.
sê⁴-fu¹	嗇夫	a miser, a niggard.
sê⁴-k'o¹	嗇刻	niggardly, miserly.
sê⁴-lin⁴	嗇吝	same.
sê⁴-yen²	嗇言	sparing of words, reticent.
sê⁴	穡	to reap, to gather; saving, avaricious.
sê⁴-fu¹	穡夫	husbandmen.

sê⁴	瑟	a kind of harp; numerous, many; stern.
sên¹	森	umbrageous, luxuriant; abundant; majestic.
sên¹-sên¹	森森	deep, dense, umbrageous.
sên¹-yen²	森嚴	very severe, stern, dignified, rigorous.
sêng¹	僧	Buddhist priests.
sêng¹-chia¹	僧家	same.
sêng¹-jên²	僧人	same.
sêng¹-mên²	僧門	Buddhism.
sêng¹-ni¹	僧尼	Buddhist priests and nuns.
sêng¹-lu⁴-ssŭ¹	僧錄司	*yamên* for the management of Buddhist priests.
sêng¹-su²	僧俗	spiritual and secular; priests and laymen.
sêng¹-tao⁴	僧道	Buddhist and Taoist priests.
so¹	揀	to select, to pull out; to infer; to draw slowly.
so¹	縮	to collapse, to contract, to pucker up, to shrink.
so¹-po²	縮脖	a contracted neck.
so¹-t'ou²-so¹-nao³	縮頭縮腦	a contracted neck; unwilling to do, to back out.
so¹-tuan³	縮短	contracted.
so¹	挲	to pat, to stroke, to rub.
so¹	挱	same.
so¹	唆	to make mischief.
so¹-'hung³	唆哄	to seduce by false representations.
so¹-sung⁴	唆訟	to cause to accuse; to sow discord, to make mischief.
so¹-t'iao¹	唆挑	to make mischief, to sow discord.
so'-tsung⁴	唆聳	to instigate to by false representations.
so¹	梭	a weaver's shuttle.
so¹-tzŭ³	梭子	same.
so³	索	to drag; to extort; to bind; a string; binding; a law.
so³-chieh²	索結	connected.
so³-lien²	索連	same.
so³-t'ao³	索討	to demand, to extort.
so³-tz₄³	索子	string.
so³	瑣	small, minute, trifles, small things; broken stones.
so³-so³	瑣瑣	broken up into small particles.
so³-sui⁴	瑣碎	importunate, troublesome; beaten into small pieces.
so³-shih⁴	瑣事	minute, petty, trifling affairs.
so⁴	鎖	a lock; to lock, to fetter; rings; a chain.
so⁴-ch'i³-lai²	鎖起來	to lock.
so⁴-'huang²	鎖簧	wards of a lock.
so⁴-liao³	鎖了	locked.
so⁴-lien⁴	鎖鍊	fetters, chains.
so⁴-mei²-t'ou²	鎖眉頭	to knit the brows, to frown.
so⁴-mên²	鎖門	to lock a door.
so⁴-na²	鎖拿	to capture and fetter.

so⁴-shang⁴	鎖上	to lock.
so⁴-shang⁴-liao³	鎖上了	locked.
so⁴-shang⁴-mên²	鎖上門	lock the door! to lock a door.
so⁴-t'ou²	鎖頭	a lock.
so⁴-tzŭ³-chia³	鎖子甲	chain armour.
so⁴-ya¹	鎖押	to fetter and imprison.
so⁴	所	a place · a thing; a cause; a means; relative pronoun.
so⁴-i³	所以	therefore, on that account.
so⁴-i³-jan²	所以然	the cause by which, a cause.
so⁴-ju⁴	所入	income, that which comes in.
so⁴-tsai⁴	所在	a cause; a place.
so⁴-ts'ung¹	所從	derivation, source.
so⁴	溯	to look back; a river, a stream; flowing; to think.
so⁴	朔	to begin; first day of the moon. See *shuo⁴*.
so⁴-fang¹	朔方	the northern region.
so⁴-fêng¹	朔風	the north wind.
so⁴-fêng¹-ling³-ling³	朔風凜凜	intensely cold, bitter cold wind.
so⁴-jih⁴	朔日	the first day of the moon.
so⁴-tan⁴	朔旦	early on the first day of the moon.
so⁴-wang⁴	朔望	the 1st and 15th of the Chinese moon.
so⁴-yüeh⁴	朔月	the 10th month.
sou¹	搜	to search, as the person, &c.; to shake, to toss about.
sou¹-ch'a²	搜查	to search, as the person, &c.
sou¹-chien³	搜撿	same.
sou¹-ch'iu²	搜求	to investigate thoroughly.
sou¹-ch'u¹	搜出	to search out, to discover.
sou¹-ch'u¹-lai²	搜出來	to have discovered.
sou¹-na²	搜拿	to search for and seize (as robbers, &c.)
sou¹	餿	spoiled, tainted (as provisions.)
sou¹-fan⁴	餿飯	spoiled rice (through being kept too long, &c.)
sou¹	颼	sound of the wind.
sou¹-sou¹-ti¹-fêng¹	颼颼的風	same.
sou³	叟	an old person; term of respect; venerable; sir.
sou³	擻	to shake, to agitate in order to throw off.
sou⁴	嗽	to cough, to cleanse the mouth.
sou⁴-k'ou³	嗽口	to gargle, to rinse the mouth.
su¹	酥	a preparation of butter and flour; no energy.
su¹-juan³	酥軟	no strength, or energy; apathetic; weary, fatigued.
su¹-yu²	酥油	butter.
su¹	甦	to revive, to resuscitate, resuscitation.
su¹-hsing³	甦醒	same.
su¹-hsing³-liao³	甦醒了	revived, brought to life.
su¹	蘇	plentiful; cheerful, joyous; to desist; to revive

su¹-chou¹	蘇州	Soo-chow.
su¹-'hang²	蘇杭	Soo-chow and Hang-chow.
su¹-'ho²-hsiang¹	蘇合香	storax.
su¹-'ho²-yu²	蘇合油	rose maloes, storax.
su¹-mu⁴	蘇木	Brazil wood; sapan wood.
su¹-tzŭ³	蘇子	maloes' seed (medicine.)
su¹-yeh⁴	蘇葉	maloes' leaves (medicine.)
su¹-yu²	蘇油	a kind of oil made of a small seed.
su¹	穌	to collect; to desist, to rest; to revive; to enjoy.
su¹	蔬	vegetable food; a grain.
su¹-fan⁴	蔬飯	coarse food, vegetable food.
su²	速	quick, fleet, haste, hurried, promptly, instantly.
su²-ch'êng²	速成	to complete quickly.
su²	疎	distant, far.
su²	疏	same.
su²-ch'in¹	疏親	distant and near; to treat relatives distantly.
su²-'hu¹	疏忽	to forget; carelessness, remissness.
su²-mi⁴	疏密	open and close together.
su²-yüan³	疏遠	very distant, remote.
su²	俗	common, vulgar, inelegant; manners, customs.
su²-chuan⁴	俗傳	vulgar tradition.
su²-'hua⁴	俗話	the common, or vulgar dialect.
su²-jên²	俗人	a common vulgar person.
su²-lou⁴	俗陋	vulgar, low; bad customs.
su²-shih⁴	俗事	a commonplace affair.
su²-wu⁴	俗物	a commonplace thing; a vulgar low person.
su²-yü³	俗語	a common saying, a proverb; vulgar dialect.
su²-yü³-shuo¹-ti¹	俗語說的	the common saying is.
su²	宿	a star, a constellation. See *hsiu¹*.
su²-chiu³	宿酒	*seedy* from the effects of drink.
su²-hsing¹	宿星	a star, a constellation.
su²-shih²	宿食	ill from over eating.
su²	粟	maize, Indian corn; small sand.
su³	束	to tie up; to restrain; a sheaf, a bundle. See *shu⁴*.
su⁴	素	white, plain, simple, unadorned; original state of.
su⁴-chu¹	素珠	beads used by priests, &c., a rosary.
su⁴-fu²	素服	white, or plain clothes.
su⁴-hsing²	素行	formerly, heretofore, former action.
su⁴-jih⁴	素日	commonly, daily.
su⁴-lai²	素來	heretofore.
su⁴-sha¹	素紗	white, or plain crape.
su⁴-ssŭ¹	素絲	white silk.
su⁴-ts'ai⁴	素菜	plain food, vegetable food.

su4-wei4	肅位	to attend to one thing only, or properly.
su4	肅	dread, fear, awe, respect, reverence; courteous.
su4-ching4	肅敬	respect.
su4-ching4	肅靜	stillness, solitude.
su4-yen2	肅嚴	stern, rigid, severe.
su4	訴	to tell, to inform, to state, to accuse; calumny.
su4-ch'ing2	訴呈	to defend an accusation.
su4-chuang4	訴狀	to make an accusation.
su4-ping4	訴病	to complain of sickness.
su4-tsui4	訴罪	to accuse; to confess a crime.
su4-yüan1	訴冤	to tell one's grievances, to complain.
su4	夙	early in the morning.
su4-hsing1	夙興	to get up early in the morning.
su4-tsao3	夙早	early in the morning.
su4-yeh4	夙夜	early and late.
su4	塑	to make, or mould an image; a clay idol.
su4-hsiang4	塑像	a clay image.
su4-ou3	塑偶	same.
su4	遡	to narrate. See *shu4*.
suan1	酸	sour; grieved, afflicted; debilitated.
suan1-hsin1	酸心	grieved, distressed; a sour rising from the stomach.
suan1-juan3	酸軟	feeble, debilitated.
suan1-la4	酸辣	sour and acrid, or sharp.
suan1-mei2	酸梅	a sour kind of prune.
suan1-mei2-shui3	酸梅水湯	a drink similar to limejuice made of the prune.
suan1-mei2-t'ang1	酸梅湯	same.
suan1-pi2	酸鼻	"sour nose," grieved, distressed.
suan1-ti1	酸的	sour.
suan1-t'ien2-k'u3-la4	酸甜苦辣	sour, sweet, bitter and acrid; the troubles of life.
suan1-ts'u4	酸醋	vinegar.
suan1-tzū3-'hang2	酸子行	scholars.
suan1-wei4	酸味	a sour taste, ascerbity.
suan4	算	to reckon, to calculate, to number; to speculate.
suan4-chang4	算賬	to calculate, to reckon.
suan4-chi4	算計	to calculate, to plan.
suan4-ch'i3-lai2	算起來	to reckon up, to enumerate.
suan4-fa3	算法	method of counting, arithmetic.
suan4-kua4	算卦	to calculate fortunes.
suan4-kua4-ti1	算卦的	a fortune-teller.
suan4-liao3	算了	that'll do, no more about it, never mind.
suan4-ming4	算命	to tell fortunes.
suan4-ming4-ti1	算命的	a fortune-teller.
suan4-p'an2	算盤	an abacus, or reckoning board.

Digitized by Google

suan⁴-pu⁴-liao³	算不了	unable to reckon; of no importance.
suan⁴-pu⁴-shang⁴	算不上	unable to reckon up.
suan⁴-pu⁴-tui⁴	算不對	not to reckon correctly.
suan⁴-shê^{n2}-mo¹	算甚麼	of what consequence? of no account.
suan⁴-shou³	算手	an accountant.
suan⁴-shu⁴	算數	to reckon up an account.
suan⁴-shu⁴	算術	arithmetic.
suan⁴	蒜	garlic.
suan⁴-luan³	蒜卵	"garlic eggs," garlic.
suan⁴-miao²	蒜苗	shoots of garlic.
suan⁴-pan⁴	蒜瓣	the quarters of garlic.
suan⁴-t'ou²	蒜頭	"garlic heads," garlic.
sui¹	綏	traces of a carriage; steady, tranquil, quiet.
sui¹-fu²	綏福	tranquillity.
sui¹-sui¹	綏綏	tranquil, peaceful.
sui¹	雖	though, although, supposing, or admitting it to be.
sui¹-jan²	雖然	same.
sui¹-tsê²	雖則	same.
sui¹	尿	urine; to pass urine. See *niao⁴*.
sui¹-pao¹	尿胞	the bladder.
sui²	隨	to yield; following after; according to; forthwith.
sui²-cho²	隨著	following; according to.
sui²-'hu⁴	隨護	to escort.
sui²-'hu⁴-ti¹	隨護的	an escort, a body-guard.
sui²-hsing²	隨行	to follow after (as a servant.)
sui²-ni³	隨你	as you please.
sui²-ni³-pien⁴	隨你便	as you please, suit your convenience.
sui²-pien⁴	隨便	to follow one's convenience; as you please.
sui²-shih²	隨時	immediately, forthwith, at once.
sui²-shih⁴	隨勢	according to circumstances.
sui²-t'a¹-ch'ü⁴	隨他去	let him go if he likes.
sui²-t'ung²	隨同	to accompany, to walk with.
sui²-ts'ung⁴	隨從	to accompany, to follow.
sui²	遂	to accompany, to follow, to succeed; finally; next.
sui²-hsin¹	遂心	to follow one's own way, or convenience.
sui²-kên¹	遂跟	to follow.
sui²-wo³-lai²	遂我來	follow me, accompany me.
sui³	髓	marrow.
sui³-'hai³	髓海	"the marrow sea," the brain.
sui⁴	歲	the year; the harvest; the planet Jupiter.
sui⁴-ch'êng²	歲成	the acts of the year.
sui⁴-fêng¹	歲豐	a prosperous year (for harvest, &c.)
sui⁴-hsing¹	歲星	the planet Jupiter.

sui⁴-hsiung¹	歲凶	a bad year (for harvest, &c.)
sui⁴-shou³	歲首	beginning of the year.
sui⁴-shu⁴-'rh²	歲數兒	the years of a person's age.
sui⁴-wan³	歲晚	new year's eve, last night of the year.
sui⁴	碎	fragments, tatters, broken; miscellaneous articles.
sui⁴-liao³	碎了	in fragments, broken to pieces.
sui⁴-yin²	碎銀	broken bits of sycee.
sui⁴	粹	unmixed, pure, all the same; complete.
sui⁴-ch'üan²	粹全	whole, entire.
sui⁴	荽	caraway; coriander.
sui⁴	穗	ears of corn, flowers and fruits of grasses.
sui⁴-t'ou²	穗頭	same.
sui⁴-tzŭ³	穗子	same.
sui⁴	繐	tassels, fringes.
sui⁴-'rh²	繐兒	same.
sui⁴-tzŭ³	繐子	same.
sui⁴	祟	gambols, pranks, evil influences (of spirits)
sun¹	孫	a grand-child; humble; anything that grows again.
sun¹-'rh²	孫兒	a grand-son.
sun¹-nü²	孫女	a grand-daughter.
sun¹-tzŭ³	孫子	a grand-son.
sun³	笋	bamboo shoots (edible.)
sun³	筍	same.
sun³-ya²	筍芽	same.
sun³	損	to injure, to spoil; to lessen, to diminish; to lose.
sun³-'hai⁴	損害	to injure.
sun³-'huai⁴	損壞	to break, to destroy, to injure, to spoil.
sun³-i²	損益	injury and advantage, the relative advantages of.
sun³-jên²-li⁴-chi³	損人利己	to injure a person to benefit one's self.
sun³-liao³	損了	injured, spoiled.
sun³-shang¹	損傷	to bruise, to injure.
sun³-yin¹	損陰	to stealthily injure.
sung¹	松	the fir, or pine.
sung¹-hsiang¹	松香	resin.
sung¹-mu⁴	松木	pine, fir.
sung¹-pai²	松柏	the fir and cypress.
sung¹-shu³	松鼠	the squirrel.
sung¹-shu⁴	松樹	the fir tree.
sung¹-tzŭ³	松子	fir cones.
sung¹	鬆	loose, easy, slack, lax, dishevelled.
sung¹-chin³	鬆緊	loose and tight.
sung¹-'huan³	鬆緩	to slacken, to loosen.
sung¹-k'uai⁴	鬆快	comfortable, easy.

sung¹-liao³	鬆了	loose; to let go.
sung¹-pang³	鬆綁	to release, to let go, to untie.
sung¹-tiᵉⁿ³-'rh²	鬆點兒	loosen it a little, a little slacker.
sung³	悚	to shudder, horror; respect, awe, fear; to raise.
sung³-jan²	悚然	horror, dread.
sung³-t'i³	悚體	the flesh creeping on one's bones.
sung³-tung⁴	悚動	to be agitated, horrified.
sung⁴	頌	to praise, to extol.
sung⁴-tsan⁴	頌讚	same.
sung⁴	訟	to tell, to report; strife, contention, litigation.
sung⁴-kao⁴	訟告	to accuse before a magistrate.
sung⁴-shih¹	訟師	a lawyer.
sung⁴-tz'ü²	訟辭	an indictment, an accusation.
sung⁴-yü⁴	訟獄	litigations, civil and criminal actions.
sung⁴	宋	a surname.
sung⁴-ch'ao²	宋朝	the Sung dynasty.
sung⁴-yü⁴ *	宋玉	the Chinese Adonis.
sung⁴	誦	to recite, to chaunt; a recitative; to discuss.
sung⁴-hsi²	誦習	to learn by heart.
sung⁴-lun⁴	誦論	to discourse.
sung⁴-shih¹	誦詩	to recite poetry.
sung⁴-shuo¹	誦說	to relate.
sung⁴-tu²	誦讀	to recite, to read aloud.
sung⁴	送	to send; to carry to; to present; to accompany.
sung⁴-chih¹-'hui⁴-ti²	送知會的	a messenger, a courier.
sung⁴-ch'in¹	送親	a bride's family accompanying her to her wedding.
sung⁴-k'o⁴	送客	to accompany a guest at leaving.
sung⁴-kuei³-ti² †	送鬼的	exorcists, conjurors.
sung⁴-li³	送禮	to make presents.
sung⁴-liao³	送了	presented; sent; accompanied.
sung⁴-pich²	送別	to accompany a little way and take leave.
sung⁴-pin⁴	送殯	to attend a funeral.
sung⁴-sang¹	送喪	same.
sung⁴-ssŭ³	送死	same.
sung⁴-sui⁴-ti²	送祟的	conjurors, exorcists. See *Note* 79.
sung⁴-wang³-ying²-lai²	送往迎來	speed the parting welcome the coming (guest.)
sung⁴-ying²	送迎	to take leave and to welcome.
sha¹	沙	sand, pebbles, small stones, dust.
sha¹-chi¹	沙鷄	grouse.
sha¹-li²	沙梨	the sweet pear.
sha¹-lin²	沙淋	the gravel.
sha¹-mên²	沙門	Buddhist priests.

* See *Note* 78.

† See *Note* 79.

Digitized by Google

sha¹-mo⁴	沙漠	a desert, the Sha-mo desert.
sha¹-shih²	沙石	pebbles, small stones.
sha¹-t'an¹	沙灘	a sandy beach.
sha¹-t'ang²	沙糖	soft sugar, powdered sugar.
sha¹-t'êng²	沙籐	rattans.
sha¹-tzŭ³	沙子	sand; small shot.
sha¹-yü²	沙魚	the shark.
sha¹	砂	sand, pebbles.
sha¹-jên²	砂仁	cardamoms.
sha¹-lin²	砂淋	stone in the bladder, the gravel.
sha¹	紗	crape, gauze.
sha¹-ch'uang¹	紗窗	gauze windows.
sha¹-i¹-fu²	紗衣服	crape clothes.
sha¹-kua⁴	紗褂	a crape robe.
sha¹-mao⁴	紗帽	a crape cap (anciently worn by officials.)
sha¹-p'ao²	紗袍	a crape robe.
sha¹-têng¹	紗燈	gauze lanterns.
sha¹	煞	to kill, to murder; to die; to seize; to overcome.
sha¹	殺	same.
sha¹-chin⁴	殺盡	to exterminate; to depopulate.
sha¹-jên²	殺人	to kill a person; a person killed.
sha¹-liao³	殺了	killed, murdered.
sha¹-liao³-ti¹-jên²	殺了的人	a person killed.
sha¹-lu⁴	殺戮	to slay, to slaughter.
sha¹-shêng¹	殺生	to kill animals for food.
sha¹-ssŭ³	殺死	to kill, to murder.
sha¹-ssŭ³-liao³	殺死了	killed, murdered.
sha¹	杉	fir, pine.
sha¹-mu⁴	杉木	same.
sha¹-sung¹	杉松	same.
sha³	傻	idiotic, crazed, stupid.
sha³-ch'ih²	傻癡	same.
sha³-tzŭ³	傻子	an idiot.
sha⁴	剎	to nip; to pierce, to stab.
sha⁴	厦	a front room, or hall (open.)
sha⁴-mên²	厦門	Amoy.
sha⁴-tzŭ³	厦子	a front room, or hall (open.)
sha⁴	霎	fine rain, a slight shower.
sha⁴-sha⁴-yü³-shêng¹	霎霎雨聲	the sound of light rain.
sha⁴-shih²-chien¹	霎時間	"a slight shower's time," a short time, a moment.
shai¹	篩	a sieve, a strainer; to sift, to strain.
shai¹-i¹-shai¹	篩一篩	to sift, to strain.
shai¹-tzŭ³	篩子	a sieve.

shai¹	篩	to sift.
shai¹-i¹-shai¹	篩一篩	to sift, to strain.
shai¹-mi³	篩米	to sift rice.
shai¹	擂	to beat, or roll as a gong, &c.
shai¹-lo²	擂鑼	to beat a gong.
shai¹	醒	to warm as wine; to purify; to separate, to divide.
shai¹-chiu³	醒酒	to warm wine.
shai³	色	colour. See *sê⁴*.
shai³	骰	dice.
shai³-p'ên²	骰盆	a dice box, or bowl,
shai³-tzŭ³	骰子	dice.
shai⁴	晒	to air in the sun; scorching rays of the sun.
shai⁴	曬	same.
shai⁴-i¹-shang¹	曬衣裳	to dry, or air clothes in the sun.
shai⁴-kan¹	曬乾	to dry in the sun.
shai⁴-kan¹-liao³	曬乾了	dried in the sun.
shai⁴-liang²	曬糧	to dry grain in the sun.
shai⁴-t'ai²	曬臺	a drying ground; guests not arriving when invited.
shan¹	山	hills, mountains.
shan¹-chung¹	山中	in the mountains.
shan¹-ch'uan¹	山川	hills and streams.
shan¹-'ho²-shang⁴	山和尙	"mountain priest," a species of sandpiper.
shan¹-hsi¹	山西	the province of Shan-si.
shan¹-jên²	山人	mountaineers; a poet; a person fond of a rural life.
shan¹-ku³	山谷	hills and valleys; a valley.
shan¹-kuo³	山菓	wild fruits.
shan¹-lin²	山林	a mountain forest; hills and forests.
shan¹-ling³	山嶺	hills and mountains, hill tops.
shan¹-shui³	山水	mountains and rivers; scenery.
shan¹-t'ou²	山頭	the top of a mountain.
shan¹-tung¹	山東	the province of Shan-tung.
shan¹-yang²	山羊	the goat.
shan¹-yang²-mao²	山羊毛	goat's hair.
shan¹-yao⁴	山藥	the yam.
shan¹-yao⁴-t'ou²-'rh²	山藥頭兒	the English potatoe.
shan¹-yü⁴	山芋	a kind of yam.
shan¹-yü⁴-t'ou²-'rh²	山芋頭兒	the English potatoe.
shan¹	煽	to excite; to delude; to make a flame, to set on fire.
shan¹-'huo²	煽火	to light a fire.
shan¹-'huo⁴	煽惑	to delude.
shan¹	搧	to fan; to brush off; to agitate.
shan¹-i¹-shan¹	搧一搧	to fan.
shan¹	羶	smell of animals, rank, frowzy, fœtid.

shan¹-hsing¹	羶腥	smell of meat, or fish.
shan¹-wei⁴	羶味	smell of meat.
shan¹	衫	a shirt, or shift.
shan¹-tzŭ³	衫子	same.
shan¹	刪	to cut out, to cancel, to revise and correct.
shan¹-ch'ü⁴	刪去	to cut out, to expunge.
shan¹-ch'u²	刪除	to reject, to expunge.
shan¹-hsiao¹	刪削	to pare off.
shan¹-kai³	刪改	to expunge and alter, to revise and correct.
shan¹-ting⁴	刪訂	to revise, revised.
shan¹	珊	coral.
shan¹-'hu²	珊瑚	same.
shan¹-'hu²-chih¹	珊瑚枝	coral branch.
shan¹-'hu²-chu¹	珊瑚珠	coral beads.
shan³	疝	wind in the etomach; a belly rupture.
shan³-ch'i⁴	疝氣	same.
shan³	閃	a flash; instantaneously; to shun, to evade; to peep.
shan³-ch'ou²	閃綢	shot silk.
shan³-i¹-shan³	閃一閃	to flash; to get out of the way, to evade.
shan³-k'ai¹	閃開	to evade, to pop off.
shan³-kuang¹	閃光	a gleam; to gleam, to flash.
shan³-mên²	閃門	to peep out of a door.
shan³-pi⁴	閃避	to avoid, to shun.
shan³-tien⁴	閃電	flashing of lightning; it lightens.
shan³-yen³	閃眼	to flash the eye, to glance.
shan³	陝	name of a province.
shan³-hsi¹	陝西	Shan-si.
shan³-kan¹	陝甘	Shan-si and Kan-su.
shan⁴	訕	to backbite, to slander, to villify, to libel.
shan⁴-pang⁴	訕謗	same.
shan⁴-shang⁴	訕上	to backbite one's superiors.
shan⁴	鱓	the eel.
shan⁴-yü²	鱓魚	same.
shan⁴	善	virtuous, moral, good, excellent, great, mild, gentle.
shan⁴-ch'i²-ma³	善騎馬	skill in horsemanship, to ride well.
shan⁴-ch'i²-ma³-ti¹	善騎馬的	a good horseman.
shan⁴-chung¹	善終	a good end, a comfortable death.
shan⁴-fa³	善法	a good plan, an excellent method.
shan⁴-hsing²	善行	to do good actions.
shan⁴-hsiu¹	善饈	excellent fare, dainties.
shan⁴-jên²	善人	a good, or moral man.
shan⁴-li³	善理	to manage well, or properly.
shan⁴-liang²	善良	mild, gentle, virtuous, conscientious; goodwill.

shan⁴-ma³	善馬	a gentle horse (one without vice;) a gelding.
shan⁴-mou²	善謀	an excellent contrivance.
shan⁴-o⁴	善惡	virtue and vice, virtuous & vicious, good & evil.
shan⁴-shan⁴-o⁴-o⁴	善善惡惡	to love goodness and hate vice.
shan⁴-shih²	善射	a good archer.
shan⁴-shih⁴	善士	an eminent scholar; a good man.
shan⁴-shou³	善手	an adept, a proficient.
shan⁴-tê²	善德	virtuous, moral; virtue, morality.
shan⁴-wei²-jên²	善爲人	to behave well, to act morally.
shan⁴-yu⁴-jên²	善誘人	a good mode of guidance for people.
shan⁴	膳	the emperor's meals; good cuisine.
shan⁴-chuan⁴	膳饌	good cuisine.
shan⁴-jou⁴	膳肉	good meat.
shan⁴	扇	a fan; leaf of a door.
shan⁴-tzŭ³	扇子	same.
shan⁴	煽	to instigate, to seduce to, to impose upon.
shan⁴	趠	to jump, to leap, to skip; to go slowly.
shan⁴	擅	to venture, to dare, to presume, to assume.
shan⁴-ch'in⁴	擅進	to presume to enter.
shan⁴-tso⁴	擅做	to venture to do.
shang¹	商	a trader, a merchant; to consult, to deliberate.
shang¹-cho²	商酌	to deliberate, to consult.
shang¹-i⁴	商議	to deliberate, to consult, to concert a plan.
shang¹-ku³	商賈	merchants and shopkeepers.
shang¹-liang²	商量	to consult, to deliberate, to concert.
shang¹-lü³	商旅	a travelling merchant.
shang¹	裳	clothes, a petticoat; to screen off.
shang¹	傷	to wound, to injure, to hurt; grieved, distressed.
shang¹-ch'ing²	傷情	to hurt one's feelings.
shang¹-ch'u³	傷處	an injured place.
shang¹-fêng¹	傷風	to catch cold; to spoil a custom.
shang¹-'hai⁴	傷害	to wound, to injure.
shang¹-'han²	傷寒	to catch cold.
shang¹-'han²-ping⁴	傷寒病	a feverish cold.
shang¹-'hên²	傷痕	the scar of a wound.
shang¹-hsin¹	傷心	deeply grieved, distressed in mind.
shang¹-liao³-fêng¹	傷了風	to have caught cold.
shang¹-lien³	傷臉	to injure one's own reputation.
shang¹-ming²	傷名	to injure one's reputation.
shang¹-ming⁴	傷命	"to wound life," to kill.
shang¹-ping⁴	傷病	to become sick.
shang¹-shu⁴	傷暑	to catch cold in summer.
shang¹-ts'ai²	傷財	to waste property, to squander money.

shang³	晌	noon.
shang³-liao³	晌了	same.
shang³-liao³-t'ien¹	晌了天	same.
shang⁴-t'ien²	晌天	same.
shang⁴-wu³	晌午	same (in Peking pronounced *shang-'hu.*)
shang³-wu³-ts'o⁴-liao³	晌午錯了	past noon.
shang³	賞	to confer, to bestow, to grant, to reward; to praise.
shang³-ch'ien²	賞錢	to bestow money.
shang³-fa³	賞罰	to reward and to fine.
shang³-k'ei³	賞給	to give, to bestow.
shang³-k'ei³-jên²	賞給人	to bestow on a person.
shang³-liao³	賞了	bestowed.
shang³-tz'ü⁴	賞賜	to confer, to bestow, to grant; a present, a gift.
shang⁴	尙	to esteem, to control; eminent; still, yet; nearly.
shang⁴-chan⁴-tou⁴	尙戰鬪	fond of fighting.
shang⁴-ch'ieh³	尙且	and if further, still, moreover.
shang⁴-ch'ih³	尙齒	to respect the aged.
shang⁴-chüeh²	尙爵	to respect rank.
shang⁴-hsin¹	尙心	to set one's heart, or mind on; an aspiring mind.
shang⁴-i¹	尙衣	the imperial clothes.
shang⁴-lun⁴	尙論	fond of discussion.
shang⁴-shu¹	尙書	a chancellor; president of one of the Boards.
shang⁴-tê²	尙德	to respect the virtuous, or virtue.
shang⁴	上	up, upon, on, in; to go up, to ascend; superior.
shang⁴-ch'ao²	上朝	to go to court.
shang⁴-chi¹	上祭	to go to a sacrifice.
shang⁴-chi³	上集	to go to a fair, or market.
shang⁴-chiao⁴	上轎	to get into a sedan.
shang⁴-chieh¹	上街	to go up the street.
shang⁴-ch'ien²-ch'ü⁴	上前去	forward, onward; to go to the front.
shang⁴-ching¹	上京	to go to Peking.
shang⁴-ch'ü⁴	上去	to go up; go up.
shang⁴-ch'uan²	上船	to embark.
shang⁴-chung¹-hsia⁴	上中下	beginning, middle, end; superior, middling, inferior.
shang⁴-fang²	上房	the principal room.
shang⁴-'hai³	上海	Shang-hai.
shang⁴-'hui⁴	上會	to assemble; to go to a meeting.
shang⁴-hsia⁴	上下	about, more or less. nearly, above and below.
shang⁴-hsiang¹	上香	to go to burn incense; to burn incense.
shang⁴-hsien⁴	上憲	the superior officers of government.
shang⁴-hsüeh²	上學	to go to school.
shang⁴-hsün²	上旬	the first ten days of every moon.
shang⁴-hsün²-hsia⁴-hsün²	上旬下旬	the first and last decades of every moon.

shang⁴-jên⁴	上任	to proceed to one's post, or office.
shang⁴-k'ou⁴-tzŭ³	上扣子	to fasten, to buckle, to button.
shang⁴-ku³	上古	high antiquity, former ages.
shang⁴-kuan¹	上官	high officials.
shang⁴-kuan¹	上關	to go to office.
shang⁴-kuei⁴	上貴	to honour the noble.
shang⁴-kung¹	上供	to sacrifice.
shang⁴-lou²	上樓	to ascend to an upper story.
shang⁴-ma³	上馬	to mount a horse.
shang⁴-miao⁴	上廟	to go to a temple.
shang⁴-mien⁴	上面	on the top, on the surface.
shang⁴-pan⁴-t'ien¹	上半天	the forenoon.
shang⁴-pên³	上本	to present an official document to a superior.
shang⁴-piao³-hsien²	上表弦	to wind up a watch.
shang⁴-pien¹	上邊	on the top.
shang⁴-p'ing²	上平	one of the Chinese tones.
shang⁴-p'o¹-'rh²	上坡兒	to ascend a hill.
shang⁴-pu⁴-ch'ü³	上不去	unable to ascend.
shang⁴-pu⁴-shang⁴	上不上	unable to; not suitable, or fitting.
shang⁴-pu⁴	上部	the beginning of a book.
shang⁴-sê⁴	上色	excellent.
shang⁴-shan¹	上山	to ascend a hill.
shang⁴-shan⁴	上善	to exalt; to esteem excellent.
shang⁴-shêng¹	上聲	one of the Chinese tones.
shang⁴-shih⁴	上世	high antiquity, former ages, ancient times.
shang⁴-shou⁴	上壽	to make birthday presents; extreme old age.
shang⁴-ssŭ¹	上司	one's official superior.
shang⁴-t'ang³	上躺	the last time.
shang⁴-ti⁴	上帝	God.
shang⁴-t'ien¹	上天	to ascend to heaven; God.
shang⁴-t'ou²	上頭	on the top.
shang⁴-ts'ai⁴	上菜	to put the dishes on the table.
shang⁴-ts'ê⁴	上冊	to insert in an inventory; beginning of a list, &c.
shang⁴-tz'ŭ⁴	上次	the last time.
shang⁴-wu¹	上屋	the upper, or best room.
shang⁴-wu³	上午	the forenoon.
shang⁴-yang²	上洋	Shang-hai; on the sea.
shang⁴-yin⁴	上印	to go to one's office, or post.
shang³-yü⁴	上諭	an imperial edict, or mandate.
shang⁴-yün²-t'i¹	上雲梯	"to ascend the cloud ladder," to be promoted.
shang⁴-yüeh⁴	上月	last month.
shao³	稍	the tip of a branch; slightly, gradually, rather.
shao³-'rh²	稍兒	the tip of a branch.

shao¹-ʻhao³	稍好	rather better.
shao¹-kʻo³	稍可	tolerable.
shao¹-hsin⁴	稍信	to send a letter.
shao¹-shao¹	稍稍	by little and little, gradually.
shao¹-shih⁴	稍事	a small affair.
shao¹-tzŭ³	稍子	the tip of a branch.
shao¹	筲	a bucket.
shao¹	燒	to burn, to roast; to boil.
shao¹-chʻa²	燒茶	to boil tea.
shao¹-chi¹	燒雞	to roast a fowl.
shao¹-chiao¹-liao³	燒焦了	burnt (as food.)
shao¹-chih³	燒紙	to burn paper at funerals, &c.; to mourn.
shao¹-chu¹	燒猪	to roast a pig.
shao¹-chuan¹	燒磚	to burn bricks.
shao¹-ʻhua⁴	燒化	to burn up, to consume with fire.
shao¹-ʻhui³	燒燬	to burn up, to consume.
shao¹-ʻhuo²	燒火	to light a fire.
shao¹-hsiang¹	燒香	to burn incense.
shao¹-jou⁴	燒肉	to roast meat.
shao¹-kʻao³	燒烤	to bake and to roast.
shao¹-liao³	燒了	burnt.
shao¹-ping⁴	燒病	fever.
shao¹-pu⁴-liao³	燒不了	unable to burn.
shao¹-ssŭ³	燒死	to burn to death.
shao¹-ssŭ³-liao³	燒死了	burnt to death.
shao¹-wa¹	燒瓦窑	to burn tiles.
shao¹-yao²	燒窑	a kiln.
shao²	勺	a spoon, a ladle, a bowl; to ladle out.
shao²-shui³	勺水	to ladle out water.
shao²-tzŭ³	勺子	a spoon, a ladle.
shao²	芍	a medicine; a kind of peony.
shao²-yao⁴	芍藥	a medicine.
shao²-yao⁴-ʻhua⁴	芍藥花	a kind of peony.
shao²	杓	a spoon, a ladle.
shao²-tzŭ³	杓子	same.
shao³	少	few, less, not much, slightly; young; to owe.
shao³-chʻien²	少錢	to owe money; not much money.
shao³-chʻing³	少頃	a short time.
shao³-fu⁴	少傅	the instructor of the eldest son of the emperor.
shao³-hsieh¹	少些	a little less, not so much.
shao³-hsŭ³	少許	a very little, a few, not much.
shao³-kʻo⁴	少刻	a little while.
shao³-liao³	少了	to abate, to lessen.

shao³-nien²	少年	young in years, young.
shao³-nien²-ti²	少年的	youthful, a youth.
shao³-nien²-jên²	少年人	a young person.
shao³-nü³	少女	a young girl.
shao³-pu⁴-liao³	少不了	unable to do with less, indispensible.
shao³-pu⁴-tê²	少不得	same.
shao³-pu⁴-tê²-ti⁴	少不得的	same.
shao³-ti²-shih²-ʻhou⁴	少的時候	when young, in youth.
shao⁴	紹	to connect, to join, to continue in succession.
shao⁴-chieh⁴	紹介	to assist.
shao⁴-fu²	紹復	to hand down in succession.
shao⁴	哨	to whistle; loquacious; pointed; an outpost.
shao⁴-chʻuan²	哨船	"a whistling vessel," a revenue cruiser.
shao⁴-ʻrh²	哨兒	mouthpiece of a trumpet, &c.
shao⁴-pʻu⁴	哨堡	an outpost, a fort, an entrenchment.
shao⁴-tʻan¹	哨探	a spy, a scout.
shao⁴-tsung³	哨總	officer in command of a patrol.
shao⁴	潲	to sprinkle, to dash water, water dashing against.
shao⁴-shih¹-liao³	潲濕了	wet with rain, &c.
shê¹	賒	to credit, to trust, to give credit; to owe; distant.
shê¹-chang⁴	賒賬	credit, trust, to credit.
shê¹-chʻü⁴	賒去	to sell on credit.
shê¹-chʻien⁴	賒欠	to owe, debt.
shê¹-lai²	賒來	taken on credit.
shê¹-ti²	賒的	on credit, or trust.
shê¹	奢	extravagant, prodigal, wasteful, widespread.
shê¹-chien³	奢儉	extravagant and economical.
shê¹-chʻih³	奢侈	extravagant, prodigal, wasteful.
shê¹-fei⁴	奢費	same.
shê¹-ʻhua²	奢華	same.
shê²	舌	the tongue, tongue of a bell, buckle, &c.
shê²-chien¹	舌尖	the tip of the tongue.
shê²-chien⁴	舌劍	"tongue sword," to injure by backbiting.
shê²-kêng³	舌耕	"to plough with the tongue," a teacher.
shê²-tʻou²	舌頭	the tongue.
shê³	折	to break off, to diminish, to fail, to lose. See *chê²*.
shê³-liao³-pên³	折了本	to lose in business.
shê³-sun³	折損	to fail, to lose, to spoil.
shê²	蛇	a snake, a serpent.
shê²-hsing²	蛇行	snake-like in movement, to crawl.
shê²-pʻi²	蛇皮	snake-skin.
shê²-ssŭ⁴-ti²	蛇似的	snake-like.
shê²-tʻou²-chʻuang¹	蛇頭瘡	a fester on the finger, a whitlow.

shê³-t'ou²-ting¹ 蛇頭疔 a fester on the finger, a whitlow.
shê³ 捨 to allow to go, to part with, to reject, to forsake.
shê³-ch'i⁴ 捨棄 to forsake, to abandon, to cast off.
shê³-liao³-pa⁴ 捨了罷 throw it away! I don't want it!
shê³-pên³ 捨本 to neglect the main thing.
shê³-pu⁴-liao³ 捨不了 unable to part with.
shê³-pu⁴-tê² 捨不得 same.
shê⁴ 舍 a cottage, a shed; to stop, to rest, to lodge; my.
shê⁴-chih³ 舍止 to stop, to rest.
shê⁴-ch'in¹ 舍親 my relations.
shê⁴-chü¹ 舍居 to lodge; my house.
shê⁴-hsia⁴ 舍下 my cottage, my home.
shê⁴-ti⁴ 舍弟 my younger brother.
shê⁴ 射 to shoot an arrow; to dart, to aim. See *shih⁷*.
shê⁴-chien⁴ 射箭 to shoot an arrow.
shê⁴-chien⁴-ti² 射箭的 an archer.
shê⁴-cho² 射者 shooting with the arrow, archery; an archer.
shê⁴-kuang¹ 射光 luminous; to shoot, or dart rays, to shine.
shê⁴-li⁴ 射利 aiming after gain.
shê⁴-pu⁴-chien⁴ 射步箭 to shoot on foot as archers, infantry archers.
shê⁴-ti² 射的 the bull's eye of a target.
shê⁴ 麝 the musk deer.
shê⁴-hsiang¹ 麝香 musk.
shê⁴-lu⁴ 麝鹿 the musk deer.
shê⁴ 設 to place, to arrange, to establish, to suppose.
shê⁴-chi⁴ 設計 to contrive, to plan.
shê⁴-chiao¹ 設教 to instruct.
shê⁴-chiu³-hsi² 設酒席 to spread a banquet.
shê⁴-fa³ 設法 to institute a law; to scheme, to plan.
shê⁴-hsi² 設席 to prepare an entertainment.
shê⁴-hsü⁴ 設序 to arrange in order.
shê⁴-jo⁴ 設若 supposing, if.
shê⁴-ju² 設如 same.
shê⁴-li⁴ 設立 to erect, to constitute, to institute, to establish.
shê⁴-shih³ 設使 suppose, if for instance.
shê⁴-yen⁴ 設宴 to spread a banquet.
shê⁴ 赦 to forgive, to remit, to release; forgiveness.
shê⁴-kuo⁴ 赦過 to look over faults.
shê⁴-liao³ 赦了 forgiven, pardoned.
shê⁴-mien³ 赦免 to absolve, to pardon, to forgive.
shê⁴-tsui⁴ 赦罪 to pardon offences.
shê⁴-yu⁴ 赦宥 to forgive, to excuse.
shê⁴ 社 a local deity; sacrifice; an altar; a parish.

shé⁴-ch'ang⁴	社長	a village elder, a headborough.
shé⁴-jih⁴	社日	sacrificial days.
shé⁴-t'an²	社壇	an altar.
shé⁴	涉	to ford, to pass through; to involve, to implicate.
shé⁴-chi³	涉己	to concern one's self.
shé⁴-shih⁴	涉世	to pass through the world.
shé⁴-sung⁴	涉訟	litigation by two; defendent in a case.
shé⁴-shui³	涉水	to cross water.
shên¹	身	the body, trunk of a tree, hull of a ship; one's self.
shên¹-chin¹	身金	salary, wages; the price of a slave.
shên¹-fên¹	身分	rank, quality, degree, grade, situation.
shên¹-fên¹-kao¹	身分高	of high rank.
shên¹-fên¹-ti¹	身分低	of low rank.
shên¹-ku⁴	身故	to die.
shên¹-li⁴	身力	bodily strength.
shên¹-t'i³	身體	the body.
shên¹-t'i³-ch'ing¹-chien⁴	身體輕健	the body feeling light and elastic, bodily strength.
shên¹-tzŭ³	身子	the body; semen.
shên¹-tzŭ³-juan³-jo⁴	身子軟弱	bodily weakness.
shên¹	申	3 to 5 o'clock, P.M.; to explain; to repeat.
shên¹-hsin⁴	申信	to convey information.
shên¹-k'o⁴	申刻	3 to 5 o'clock, P.M.
shên¹-ming²	申明	to explain clearly.
shên¹-ming⁴	申命	to repeat a command.
shên¹-shih²	申時	3 to 5 o'clock, P.M.
shên¹-wên²	申文	an explanatory document.
shên¹-yüeh⁴	申月	the 7th moon. See *Note* 32.
shên¹	伸	to extend to, to stretch out; to explain; to repeat.
shên¹-k'ai¹	伸開	to stretch out.
shên¹-li³	伸理	to clear up a cause.
shên¹-ming²	伸明	to explain clearly.
shên¹-ming⁴	伸命	to repeat a command.
shên¹-pu⁴-chih²	伸不直	unable to straighten; unable to procure justice.
shên¹-so¹	伸縮	to expand and to contract.
shên¹-shou³	伸手	to stretch out the hand.
shên¹-yüan¹	伸冤	to redress a grievance.
shên¹	呻	to rehearse, to recite; to sigh, to moan, to yawn.
shên¹-ch'ien⁴	呻欠	to yawn.
shên¹-yin²	呻吟	to sigh, to moan, to lament; to hum.
shên¹	紳	a sash, a girdle; to girt; gentry.
shên¹-shih⁴	紳士	a scholar, a gentleman.
shên¹-shu⁴	紳束	to bind.
shên¹	深	deep, profound; very, extremely.

shên²-ch'a²	深查	to investigate thoroughly.
shên²-ch'ien³	深淺	"deep and shallow," the depth of.
shên²-chiu¹	深究	to investigate thoroughly.
shên²-chiu³	深久	a very long time.
shên²-ch'u³	深處	a deep place.
shên²-'hao³	深好	to like very much.
shên²-'hou³	深厚	abstruse, profound in knowledge.
shên²-hsiao²	深學	deeply learned.
shên²-hsin⁴	深信	to believe fully.
shên²-mi⁴	深密	thick, dense, close.
shên²-miao⁴	深妙	admirable.
shên²-shui³	深水	deep water.
shên²-wei¹	深微	abstruse, profound.
shên²-yüan¹	深淵	a deep abyss.
shên¹	參	to mix, to blend; to be concerned with. See *ts'an¹*.
shên¹-chin¹	參筋	"seaweed and sinews," good cuisine.
shên¹-chin¹-hsi²	參筋席	a banquet.
shên¹-hsing¹	參星	the constellation Orion; Hesperus.
shên¹	苫	a straw mat to sleep on when mourning for a parent.
shên²	神	spirits, animal spirits; spiritual; divine; God.
shên²-chi¹	神跡	"God's footsteps," miracles.
shên²-ch'i⁴	神氣	the spirit, eagerness.
shên²-'hun²	神魂	spirit and soul, the spiritual part of man, the soul.
shên²-hsiang⁴	神像	an idol.
shên²-hsien¹	神仙	faries, genii, &c.
shên²-kuei³	神鬼	spirits and devils.
shên²-ling²	神靈	spiritual, the spirit, the soul.
shên²-ming²	神明	intellect, intellectual, intelligent.
shên²-p'ai²	神牌	tablet dedicated to a deceased person.
shên²-ssŭ¹	神思	the thoughts; intellect, intelligent.
shên²	甚	extremely, very; social delights, excess of pleasure.
shên²-'hao³	甚好	extremely good.
shên²-i³	甚矣	unquestionably, undoubtedly.
shên²-mo¹	甚麼	what?
shên²-ta⁴	甚大	very great.
shên²-to¹	甚多	very much, or many, plenty.
shên²-yüan³	甚遠	very distant.
shên³	審	to investigate, to examine; to try; to judge.
shên³-an⁴	審案	a judicial case; to try a case.
shên³-ch'a²	審察	to judge and examine.
shên³-chiu¹	審究	to investigate thoroughly.
shên³-ch'u¹-chên¹-ch'ing²	審出眞情	to investigate and discover the real facts.
shên³-hsün⁴	審訊	to try, to investigate; a judicial enquiry.

shên³-liang²	審量	to judge, to form an estimate of.
shên³-ming²	審明	to decide, to judge.
shên³-p'an⁴	審判	to judge, to decide; judgement.
shên³-pien⁴	審辯	to discriminate.
shên³-shih⁴	審事	to judge, or try any affair.
shên³-tuan⁴	審斷	to adjudge a case.
shên³-wên⁴	審問	to examine judicially, to investigate.
shên³	嬸	a father's younger brother's wife; a sister-in-law.
shên³-mu³	嬸母	a father's younger brother's wife, an aunt.
shên³-niang²	嬸娘	same.
shên³-shên³	嬸嬸	a younger brother's wife; a wet-nurse.
shên³-shên³-sao³-sao³	嬸嬸嫂嫂	sister's-in-law.
shên³-tzŭ³	嬸子	an aunt; a sister-in-law.
shên⁴	愼	careful, cautious, attentive; respectful; thoughtful.
shên⁴-hsing²	愼行	careful, attentive in doing.
shên⁴	腎	the kidneys; the testicles; to lead, to induce.
shên⁴-kan¹	腎肝	kidneys and liver.
shên⁴-nang²	腎囊	the scrotum.
shên⁴-tzŭ³	腎子	the testicles.
shêng¹	生	to bear, to be born; life; unripe; new; raw.
shêng¹-chang³	生長	to be born and to grow up; born and bred.
shêng¹-ch'ên²	生辰	one's birthday.
shêng¹-ch'i⁴	生氣	to be angry; breath.
shêng¹-chiang¹	生薑	green ginger.
shêng¹-ch'u¹	生出	to produce, to bring forth.
shêng¹-ch'u¹-lai²	生出來	same.
shêng¹-ch'uang¹	生瘡	to break out in sores.
shêng¹-êrh²	生兒	to bear a son.
shêng¹-huo²	生活	living, alive; to get a living.
shêng¹-hsi²	生息	to bear, to produce.
shêng¹-i⁴	生意	trade.
shêng¹-jih⁴	生日	one's birthday.
shêng¹-lao³-ping⁴-ssŭ³	生老病死	birth, old age, sickness and death.
shêng¹-li³	生理	commerce, trade.
shêng¹-ling²	生靈	living creatures.
shêng¹-ming⁴	生命	life.
shêng¹-ping⁴	生病	to be sick.
shêng¹-shih⁴	生事	to make trouble.
shêng¹-shih⁴	生世	to be born into the world.
shêng¹-shou²	生熟	raw, cooked; unripe, ripe; savage, reclaimed.
shêng¹-shou³	生手	a beginner, a novice.
shêng¹-ssŭ³	生死	birth and death, life and death.
shêng¹-ti⁴	生的	raw, unripe, uncooked.

shêng¹-t'ung²	生銅	copper ore.
shêng¹-ts'ai⁴	生菜	lettuce, salad in general.
shêng¹-tzŭ³	生子	to bear a son.
shêng¹-yüan²	生員	a literary graduate of the rank of *hsiu-ts'ai*.
shêng¹	牲	cattle, beasts.
shêng¹-k'ou³	牲口	same.
shêng¹	笙	a musical instrument, pipes.
shêng¹-kuan³-ti²-tzŭ³	笙管笛子	pipes, clarionets and flutes.
shêng¹	甥	a sister's son; a daughter's children, or husband.
shêng¹-êrh²	甥兒	a sister's son.
shêng¹-chiu⁴	甥舅	a daughter's son and a mother's brother.
shêng¹-sun¹	甥孫	a daughter's children.
shêng¹	升	a measure, a pint; to advance; to rise, to ascend.
shêng¹-chiang⁴	升降	to rise and fall, to ascend and descend.
shêng¹-chieh¹	升階	to go up steps; to be promoted.
shêng¹-shang⁴	升上堂	to ascend up.
shêng¹-t'ang²	升堂	to go to office, or court.
shêng¹-t'ien¹	升天	to ascend to heaven.
shêng¹-tou³	升斗	dry measure, pints and pecks.
shêng¹	昇	to ascend; the sun ascending; tranquil, peaceful.
shêng¹-p'ing²	昇平	tranquil, peaceful.
shêng¹-t'ien¹	昇天	to ascend to heaven.
shêng¹	陞	to rise, to ascend; to advance; to be promoted.
shêng¹-chieh¹	陞階	to ascend steps; to be promoted.
shêng¹-kao¹-kuan¹	陞高官	to be promoted to high rank.
shêng¹-kuan¹	陞冠	to take off one's hat.
shêng¹-liao³-kuan¹	陞了官	promoted in rank.
shêng¹-liao³-mei²-yu³	陞了沒有	is he promoted?
shêng¹-shang⁴	陞上	to go up.
shêng¹-tso⁴	陞座	to ascend a throne.
shêng¹	声	sound, noise, tone, voice; to speak; to state; to praise.
shêng¹	聲	same.
shêng¹-ch'êng¹	聲稱	to declare, to tell, to say; to praise.
shêng¹-chiao¹	聲教	instruction.
shêng¹-'rh²	聲兒	sound, noise, tone, voice.
shêng¹-ming²	聲名	reputation, fame.
shêng¹-shih⁴	聲勢	great influence, power, or rank.
shêng¹-wên²	聲聞	fame, report.
shêng¹-yin¹	聲音	sound of any kind.
shêng¹-yü¹	聲譽	praise, good reputation.
shêng²	繩	string, rope; to warn; to restrict; to restrain.
shêng²-mo⁴	繩墨	"string ink," a marking line; rules.
shêng²-so³	繩索	cord, rope.

shêng²-tzŭ³	繩子	cord, string, rope.
shêng³	省	a province; to lessen, to diminish; to save. See *hsing³*.
shêng³-ch'êng²	省城	the provincial capital.
shêng³-chien³	省儉	economical, economy.
shêng³-ch'ien²-ti¹	省錢的	saving of money, economy.
shêng³-fei⁴	省費	economical and extravagant.
shêng³-'hui⁴	省會	the metropolis of a province.
shêng³-hsieh³	省寫	to abbreviate in writing.
shêng³-hsieh³-ti¹-tzŭ⁴	省寫的字	an abbreviated character.
shêng³-li⁴	省力	to spare one's strength.
shêng³-sê⁴	省嗇	to be sparing, or stingy.
shêng³-shih⁴	省事	to avoid trouble.
shêng³-wên²	省文	an abbreviated made of writing.
shêng³-yung⁴	省用	to be frugal in expenditure.
shêng⁴	盛	abundant, plentiful, affluent; great. See *ch'êng²*.
shêng⁴-ching¹	盛京	Moukden.
shêng⁴-chuan⁴	盛饌	excellent and plentiful cuisine.
shêng⁴-ên¹	盛恩	abundant kindness.
shêng⁴-hsing¹	盛興	liked, or used by every one.
shêng⁴-mei³	盛美	full and excellent.
shêng⁴-shih⁴	盛世	a period of plenty, a prosperous age.
shêng⁴-shuai¹	盛衰	prosperity and decline.
shêng⁴-ta⁴	盛大	great; abundant.
shêng⁴-tien³	盛典	great favour, or kindness; special regulations.
shêng⁴-to¹	盛多	abundant, plentiful.
shêng⁴-yeh⁴	盛業	prosperous, flourishing.
shêng⁴	剩	to remain, the remainder, the overplue; not only.
shêng⁴-ch'ien²	剩錢	surplus money.
shêng⁴-hsia⁴	剩下	there remains; left over.
shêng⁴-i¹-pan³	剩一半	one half remains over.
shêng⁴-liao³	剩了	left over, overplus.
shêng⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	剩了沒有	are there, or is there any left?
shêng⁴-tê²-to¹-shao³	剩得多少	how much remains?
shêng⁴	聖	sacred, sainted, holy, virtuous; wise; a sage.
shêng⁴-ch'ao²	聖朝	the present dynasty.
shêng⁴-chi¹	聖跡	miracles.
shêng⁴-chih³	聖旨	the imperial will, or mandate.
shêng⁴-ching¹	聖經	sacred books; the bible.
shêng⁴-chün¹	聖君	a good emperor.
shêng⁴-chu³	聖主	"sacred lord," the emperor.
shêng⁴-ên¹	聖恩	sacred favour; holy grace.
shêng⁴-hsien²	聖賢	holy virtuous men, saints and worthies.
shêng⁴-jên²	聖人	a sage.

shêng⁴-lan³	聖覽	the sacred glance.
shêng⁴-lu⁴	聖錄	sacred writings, the bible.
shêng⁴-mên²	聖門	the school of Confucius, Confucianism.
shêng⁴-miao⁴	聖廟	temple of Confucius.
shêng⁴-shang⁴	聖上	the emperor.
shêng⁴-shu¹	聖書	the bible.
shêng⁴-yü⁴	聖諭	"the sacred edict," imperial edict.
shêng⁴-yü⁴-kuang³-hsun⁴	聖諭廣訓	amplification of the Sacred Edict.
shêng⁴	勝	to conquer, to win; to be superior to; to raise.
shêng⁴-chang⁴	勝仗	to conquer, to win a battle.
shêng⁴-ch'iang²	勝强	superior to; excellent.
shêng⁴-fu⁴	勝負	victorious and defeated, victory and defeat.
shêng⁴-jên⁴	勝任	to be adequate to the duties of an office.
shêng⁴-liao³	勝了	to have conquered.
shêng⁴-pai⁴	勝敗	victorious and defeated, victory and defeat.
shêng⁴-ssŭ⁴	勝似	superior, better, surpassing.
shêng⁴-ssŭ⁴-wo³	勝似我	better than I, superior to me.
shêng⁴	賸	remainder, overplus; to increase; to assist.
shêng⁴-hsia⁴	賸下	there remains.
shih¹	尸	a corpse; to arrange, to set in order.
shih¹-shou³	尸首	"corpse and head," a corpse.
shih¹-wei⁴	尸位	to occupy a position without fulfilling its duties.
shih¹	屍	a corpse.
shih¹-ch'in¹	屍親	the relatives of a murdered person.
shih¹-shih¹	屍尸	a dead body.
shih¹-ku³	屍骨	"corpse and bone," a corpse.
shih¹-shên¹	屍身	a corpse.
shih¹-shou³	屍首	same.
shih¹	師	a master, a teacher, a leader; an army; a metropolis.
shih¹-chuan⁴	師傳	instructions from a teacher, or master.
shih¹-ch'uan²	師船	war-vessels, men-of-war.
shih¹-fu⁴	師傅	a master, a teacher, an instructor.
shih¹-hsiung¹	師兄	a senior pupil.
shih¹-ti⁴	師弟	a junior pupil.
shih¹-t'u²	師徒	master and apprentice, teacher and scholar.
shih¹-yeh²	師爺	a private assistant, an unofficial assistant.
shih¹	獅	the lion.
shih¹-'hou³	獅吼	the roar of a lion.
shih¹-tzŭ³	獅子	the lion.
shih¹	蝨	cockles, whilks, periwinkles. See *ssŭ¹*.
shih¹	飾	to adorn, to paint, to brighten; to wipe.
shih¹-ch'i⁴	飾器	weapons; ornaments.
shih¹-fei¹	飾非	to screen, to gloss over.

shih¹-yen²	飾言	to gloss over; to prevaricate, to equivocate.
shih¹	詩	poetry, verse, an ode.
shih¹-chia¹	詩家	poets.
shih¹-ching¹	詩經	Book of Odes.
shih¹-chü⁴	詩句	poetry, an ode.
shih¹-ko¹	詩歌	verses, a song.
shih¹-liao⁴	詩料	method of writing verses.
shih¹-shu¹	詩書	Book of Odes, and Book of Records.
shih¹-t'an²	詩壇	a place to meet and compose verses.
shih¹-t'i²	詩題	subject, or theme for an ode.
shih¹-tz'ŭ²-ko¹-fu⁴	詩詞歌賦	odes, tales, songs, and poems.
shih¹-wên²	詩文	poetry and literature.
shih¹-yün⁴	詩韻	rhyme, rhymings of poetry.
shih¹	虱	a louse, lice.
shih¹-tzŭ³	虱子	same.
shih¹	施	to use, to employ; to act; to arrange; to confer.
shih¹-chan³	施展	to display, to spread out.
shih¹-chang¹	施張	same.
shih¹-chi⁴	施濟	to bestow a charitable donation.
shih¹-chu³	施主	a donor, a contributor, or subscriber.
shih¹-ên¹	施恩	to confer a favour.
shih¹-ên¹-ti¹	施恩的	a benefactor.
shih¹-hsi¹	施洗	to baptize.
shih¹-li³	施禮	to pay respects to.
shih¹-pu⁴	施佈	to bestow in charity, alms.
shih¹-shê³	施捨	same.
shih¹-shê⁴	施舍	to relinquish.
shih¹-wei²	施爲	actions, conduct.
shih¹-yü³	施與	to confer, to bestow.
shih¹	溼	wet, damp, moist.
shih¹	濕	same.
shih¹-ch'i⁴	濕氣	damp air, moisture.
shih¹-jun⁴	濕潤	to moisten; to benefit.
shih¹-liao³	濕了	damp.
shih¹-liao³-mei²-yu³	濕了沒有	is it damp?
shih¹-shêng¹	濕生	generated by moisture.
shih¹-tê²-'hên³	濕得狠	very damp.
shih¹-ti⁴	濕地	damp ground.
shih¹-t'ou⁴	濕透	wet through.
shih¹	失	to lose, to miss, to fail, to neglect, to err, to slip.
shih¹-ch'a²	失察	negligent, remiss, to fail in examining.
shih¹-chi¹	失機	to miss an opportunity.
shih¹-ch'ü⁴	失去	to lose anything.

shih¹-fang³	失防	to neglect providing, or guarding against.
shih¹-'hun²	失魂	to faint.
shih¹-'huo¹	失火	to catch fire.
shih¹-hsin⁴	失信	breach of trust, or promise.
shih¹-hsüeh⁴	失血	to lose blood, loss of blood; to spit blood.
shih¹-jung²	失容	to be disconcerted.
shih¹-lo⁴	失落	to lose.
shih¹-lou⁴	失漏	to lose, to forget.
shih¹-liao³-kuan¹-chih²	失了官職	to have lost official rank.
shih¹-ming⁴	失命	to lose one's life.
shih¹-shên¹-fên¹	失身分	to lose respectability.
shih¹-shên²	失神	to be absent in mind.
shih¹-shih⁴	失事	to mistake in some transaction.
shih¹-shou³	失手	to mistake; a slip of the hand.
shih¹-tsu²	失足	to slip, a slip of the foot.
shih¹-wang²	失亡	lost; to die.
shih¹-wang⁴	失望	to lose hope, despair, disappointment.
shih¹-wei⁴	失位	to lose a throne, or office.
shih¹-yen²	失言	a slip of the tongue.
shih²	十	ten.
shih²-chi³	十幾	what day of the month is it? (in second decade.)
shih²-chi³-ko⁴	十幾個	above ten, in the teens.
shih²-chieh⁴	十誡	the decalogue.
shih²-chih³	十指	the ten fingers.
shih²-ch'üan²	十全	complete, perfect.
shih²-ch'üan²-ti¹	十全的	completely.
shih²-êrh¹-chih¹	十二支	the twelve astronomical branches.
shih²-fên¹	十分	"ten parts," all, the whole; complete, perfect.
shih²-fên¹-'hao³	十分好	very good, perfectly good.
shih²-fên¹-ta¹	十分大	very large.
shih²-jên²	十人	ten men.
shih²-kan¹	十干	the ten astronomical stems. See *t'ien¹-kan¹*.
shih²-ko⁴	十個	ten.
shih²-lai²-ko⁴	十來個	nearly ten.
shih²-o⁴-pu⁴-shê⁴ *	十惡不赦	the ten unpardonable crimes.
shih²-ta²-o⁴	十大惡	same.
shih²-tzŭ⁴-chia⁴	十字架	a cross, the cross.
shih²-tzŭ⁴-chieh¹	十字街	cross streets.
shih²-tzŭ⁴-k'ou³	十字口	same.
shih²	拾	ten; to pick up, to collect; to put in order.
shih²-ch'i³-lai²	拾起來	to pick up.
shih²-pu⁴-ch'i³-lai²	拾不起來	unable to pick up.

* See *Note* 80.

shih²-tê²	拾得	to regulate, to repair, to put in order.
shih²-tê²-shih²-tê²	拾得拾得	same.
shih²	什	ten; two files of five men each; a thing; an utensil.
shih²-ch'i⁴	什器	household utensils.
shih²-mo¹	什麼	what thing? what?
shih²-mo¹-shih⁴	什麼事	what affair?
shih²-wu⁴	什物	household utensils.
shih²-wu⁴-tan¹	什物單	an inventory, a catalogue.
shih²	時	time; one of the seasons; an hour; an occasion.
shih²-ch'ang²	時常	conetantly, continually.
shih²-ch'ang²-ti¹	時常的	commonly.
shih²-ch'ên²	時辰	an hour (Chinese, two hours English.)
shih²-ch'ên²-ch'iao³	時辰鵲	a canary bird.
shih²-chên²-hsiang¹	時辰香	joss-sticks.
shih²-ch'ên²-piao³	時辰表	a watch, watches.
shih²-'hou⁴	時候	time.
shih²-hsien⁴-shu¹	時憲書	imperial almanack.
shih²-k'o⁴	時刻	incessantly.
shih²-lai²	時來	when the time comes, when occasion serves.
shih²-ling⁴	時令	the eeasons; time.
shih²-pu⁴-lai²	時不來	if the occasion does not serve.
shih²-shih²	時時	constantly, always.
shih²-shih²-k'o⁴-k'o⁴	時時刻刻	incessantly.
shih²-shih⁴	時勢	the influence of the hour.
shih²-yang⁴	時樣	fashion, mode of the time.
shih²-yün⁴	時運	luck, good fortune.
shih²	石	a stone, stones, rocke; a measure. See *tan¹*.
shih²-ch'ang¹-p'u²	石菖蒲	the calamus, or sweet flag.
shih²-chi¹	石磯	stone steps.
shih²-chiang⁴	石匠	a etone mason.
shih²-chou⁴-tzŭ³	石皺子	the pink.
shih²-chu⁴	石柱	stone pillars.
shih²-'hua¹-ts'ai⁴	石花菜	agar-agar, seaweed.
shih²-'huang²	石黃	hartall, orpiment, yellow lead.
shih²-'hui¹	石灰	lime.
shih²-hsieh⁴	石蟹	petrified crabs (medicine.)
shih²-hsüeh⁴	石穴	an artificial cave, or grotto.
shih²-jên²	石人	a stone statue.
shih²-i¹	石衣	"stone clothes," moss.
shih²-kao¹	石盖	gypsum, plaster of Parie.
shih²-lan²-kan¹	石欄杆	etone balustrades.
shih²-lin²	石淋	stone in the bladder.
shih²-lu⁴	石綠	malachite, copper ore.

shih²-lu⁴ 石路 a stone causeway.
shih²-nü² 石女 a barren woman.
shih²-pan² 石板 a stone floor; stone slabs.
shih²-p'ien⁴ 石片 stone slabs.
shih²-shih¹-tzŭ³ 石獅子 stone lions.
shih²-t'ai¹ 石胎 a barren womb.
shih²-t'ai¹-nü² 石胎女 a barren woman.
shih²-t'ai² 石苔 moss.
shih²-t'an² 石壇 a stone altar.
shih²-tao⁴ 石道 a stone road, a pavement.
shih²-t'ou² 石頭 a stone, stones.
shih²-tui¹ 石堆 a pile of stones.
shih² 柘 the pomegranite.
shih²-liu² 柘榴 same.
shih²-liu²-'hua¹ 柘榴花 pomegranite blossom.
shih² 匙 a key; a small spoon. See *ch'ih²*.
shih²-tzŭ³ 匙子 same.
shih² 寔 really, truly, it is so, indeed; merely, only.
shih²-ch'ing² 寔情 facts of the case.
shih²-chü⁴ 寔據 proofs, facts.
shih²-ju²-tz'ŭ³ 寔如此 really thus; merely thus.
shih² 實 solid, full, true, real, really; reality, facts.
shih²-ch'ing² 實情 facts of the case.
shih²-chü⁴ 實據 proofs, facts.
shih²-'hua⁴ 實話 truth.
shih²-hsin¹-ti¹ 實心的 cordially, sincerely.
shih²-hsi⁴ 實係 actual, really is.
shih²-hsü¹ 實虛 solid and hollow.
shih²-shih² 實實 real, true, really; very.
shih²-shih²-tsai⁴-tsai⁴ 實實在在 same.
shih²-shih⁴ 實事 facts.
shih²-shu³ 實屬 really belongs to, really is.
shih²-shu⁴ 實數 the full compliment.
shih²-shuo¹ 實說 to tell, or speak the truth.
shih²-tsai⁴ 實在 really, truly.
shih²-tsai⁴-ti¹ 實在的 authentic.
shih² 食 to eat, to drink, to feed; food.
shih²-fan⁴ 食飯 to eat rice.
shih²-jên²-ti¹ 食人的 a cannibal.
shih²-jou⁴ 食肉 to eat meat.
shih²-ku³ 食穀 to live upon grain.
shih²-shui³ 食水 to drink water.
shih²-yen² 食言 to eat one's words, to retract.

shih²-yen⁴	食厭	satisfied, satiated.
shih²	矢	an arrow, a dart; straightforward; to vow; to swear.
shih²-chih²	矢直	straight as an arrow
shih²-k'ou³	矢口	to vow, to swear.
shih²	蝕	to injure; to corrode; to diminish; to encroach.
shih²	射	to shoot an arrow, to dart, to aim. See *shê²*.
shih²-ti⁴-ch'iu²	射地球	a ball at which mounted archers practise.
shih³	史	history.
shih³-chi⁴	史記	history, historical records.
shih³-kuan¹	史官	writers of history employed by government.
shih³-shu¹	史書	histories.
shih³	使	a messenger; to send; to use; to cause; to answer.
shih³-ch'ên²	使臣	an envoy, an ambassador.
shih³-ch'ên²-kuan¹	使臣官	same.
shih³-ch'ien²	使錢	expenses, expenditure.
shih³-chin⁴-'rh²	使勁兒	to exert strength, to make an effort.
shih³-cho²	使者	a person sent, a messenger.
shih³-fei⁴	使費	expenses, expenditure, cost, charges.
shih³-fei⁴-ta⁴	使費大	great expense, or expenditure.
shih³-'huan⁴	使喚	to employ a servant, or to be employed as one.
shih³-'huan⁴-ti²	使喚的	a servant.
shih³-'hui⁴-lu⁴	使賄賂	to bribe.
shih³-jên²	使人	a messenger, a person sent.
shih³-jên²-ch'ü⁴	使人去	to send a messenger, or person.
shih³-kuan¹	使官	an envoy, an ambassador.
shih³-ling⁴	使令	to order, to command; to send; to cause.
shih³-pi⁴	使婢	a female servant.
shih³-pu⁴-tê²	使不得	it will not answer.
shih³-so¹	使唆	to instigate, to sow discord.
shih³-tê²	使得	will it do? it will do.
shih³-t'u²	使徒	an apostle.
shih³-wan²-liao³	使完了	finished, ended, used.
shih³-yen¹-sê⁴	使眼色	to ogle, to glance.
shih³-yi⁴	使役	a servant.
shih³-yung⁴	使用	to employ, to use; expense.
shih³-yung⁴-ti²	使用的	one employed, a domestic; anything used.
shih³	駛	haste, hurry, speed, fleet, fast; to hasten.
shih³-ch'uan²	駛船	a fast sailing ship.
shih³-ma³	駛馬	a fleet horse.
shih³	屎	human excrement, ordure, dung, filth.
shih³-k'êng¹	屎坑	a necessary.
shih³-niao⁴	屎尿	filth, dung and urine.
shih³-t'ung³	屎桶	a close stool.

shih³	豕	the hog; bristles.
shih³-chu¹	豕猪	the hog.
shih³-tsung¹	豕鬃	the mane, or bristles of a hog.
shih³	始	the beginning, to begin; then; to the end that.
shih³-ch'u¹	始初	the beginning, at first.
shih³-chung¹	始終	beginning and ending, from beginning to end.
shih³-mo⁴	始末	same.
shih³-tso⁴	始作	to do at first.
shih³-tsu³	始祖	first ancestor, founder of a house, &c.
shih⁴	式	fashion, rule, law; a pattern; to measure, to fit.
shih⁴-yang⁴	式樣	manner, fashion.
shih⁴	拭	to wipe, to dust off, to rub, to cleanse.
shih⁴-cho¹	拭棹	to wipe a table.
shih⁴-kou⁴	拭垢	to wipe off dirt.
shih⁴-lei⁴	拭淚	to wipe away tears.
shih⁴-tao¹	拭刀	to wipe, or clean a knife.
shih⁴	弑	to murder, to assassinate, to kill a superior.
shih⁴-chün¹	弑君	a regicide; regicide.
shih⁴-chu³	弑主	to assassinate a master; an assassin.
shih⁴-fu⁴	弑父	a parricide; parricide.
shih⁴-hsiung¹	弑兄	a fratricide; fratricide.
shih⁴	試	to try, to experiment; to examine, to compare; to use.
shih⁴-ch'ang²	試嘗	to taste and try.
shih⁴-i¹-shih⁴	試一試	just try, give it a trial.
shih⁴-k'an⁴	試看	to try and see if a thing will do.
shih⁴-yen³	試演	to make trial, to practise; to compete.
shih⁴-yĕn³-shih⁴-yen³	試演試演	same.
shih⁴-yen⁴	試驗	to examine.
shih⁴	侍	to wait upon; to be near to; to receive; to follow.
shih⁴-chiang³	侍講	imperial readers (5th grade.)
shih⁴-chiang³-hsüeh²-shih⁴	侍講學士	same (4th grade.)
shih⁴-ch'ieh⁴	侍妾	"waiting concubines," handmaids, &c.
shih⁴-fĕng⁴	侍奉	to attend on, to wait upon.
shih⁴-fu²	侍服	same.
shih⁴-lang²	侍郎	a vice president.
shih⁴-li⁴	侍立	to stand by in waiting.
shih⁴-nü³	侍女	a concubine, a handmaid.
shih⁴-ts'ĕ⁴	侍側	to stand near; to wait upon.
shih⁴-wei⁴	侍衛	imperial body-guard.
shih⁴	恃	to trust to, depending on; to presume on. See *ssŭ⁴*.
shih⁴-ch'iang²	恃强	to trust to strength.
shih⁴-li⁴	恃力	same.
shih⁴-nêng²	恃能	to depend on ability.

shih⁴-shih⁴	恃勢	to rely on power, or influence.
shih⁴-tiao¹	恃刁	to assume in an obstinate manner.
shih⁴-ts'ai²	恃財	to depend on wealth.
shih⁴	勢	influence, authority, power, circumstances.
shih⁴-li⁴	勢力	strength, power, influence.
shih⁴	事	affairs, actions; business, concern, service; to serve.
shih⁴-ch'êng²-liao³	事成了	an affair completed.
shih⁴-ch'ing²	事情	an affair, affairs, concern, business, action.
shih⁴-chün¹	事君	to serve one's sovereign.
shih⁴-chu³	事主	a prosecutor; an employer; to serve a master.
shih⁴-fêng⁴	事奉	to serve.
shih⁴-fu⁴-mu³	事父母	to dutifully attend on one's parents.
shih⁴-nan²-tso⁴	事難作	a difficult affair to do.
shih⁴-shih²	事實	the reality of affairs, the facts.
shih⁴-shih⁴	事事	every thing, or affair.
shih⁴-shih⁴-chou¹-tao⁴	事事周到	everything is complete.
shih⁴-t'i³	事體	a matter, concern, affair, or business.
shih⁴-wu⁴	事務	actions, business, concerns, affairs.
shih⁴-yeh⁴	事業	employment, profession, business, affairs; ability.
shih⁴	世	an age, a generation, thirty years; mankind.
shih⁴-ch'ên²	世塵	the world; the present state of existence.
shih⁴-chia¹	世家	an ancient family.
shih⁴-chiao³	世交	a senior, an elder.
shih⁴-chieh⁴	世界	the world.
shih⁴-chih³	世治	the world in a state of peace.
shih⁴-ch'ing²	世情	the customs of the age.
shih⁴-hsi²	世襲	hereditary.
shih⁴-hsi²-chüeh²-wei⁴	世襲爵位	hereditary rank.
shih⁴-hsi⁴	世系	genealogy.
shih⁴-jên²	世人	mankind.
shih⁴-luan⁴	世亂	the world in anarchy.
shih⁴-su²	世俗	the customs of the age.
shih⁴-shang⁴	世上	in the world.
shih⁴-shih⁴	世事	worldly affairs.
shih⁴-tai⁴	世代	generations of men; age after age; genealogy.
shih⁴-tzŭ³	世子	sons of princes.
shih⁴	是	is, yes, am, are, right, straight, direct; that; this.
shih⁴-a¹	是阿	it is so indeed, aye, yes, to be sure.
shih⁴-chê⁴-ko⁴	是這個	it is this.
shih⁴-fei¹	是非	right and wrong; tittle-tattle, scandal.
shih⁴-fei¹-ti¹-jên²	是非的人	a busy-body.
shih⁴-fou³	是否	yes and no; is it or not ?
shih⁴-i³	是以	hence, so, therefore.

shih⁴-ku⁴	是故		on this account, therefore.
shih⁴-liao³	是了		to be sure, yes, indeed.
shih⁴-pu⁴-shih⁴	是不是		is it so, or not?
shih⁴-shui²	是誰		who is it?
shih⁴-ti²	是的		it is so, yes.
shih⁴-tz'ŭ³	是此		it is this.
shih⁴	市		a market, a shop; to trade; vulgar, vicious, low.
shih⁴-chia⁴	市價		market price.
shih⁴-ching³	市井		a fair, a market.
shih⁴-fu³	市脯		a hawker of meat.
shih⁴-'hua⁴	市話		street talk; low language.
shih⁴-k'ou³-'rh²	市口	兒	a market.
shih⁴-shang⁴	市上		in the market.
shih⁴-shang⁴-yu³	市上	有	it is to be obtained in the market.
shih⁴-yŭ³	市語		low language; private language of shops.
shih⁴	柿		a red pulpy fruit, the persimmon; the tomato.
shih⁴-kan¹	柿乾		dried Indian dates.
shih⁴-ping³	柿餅		dried persimmon.
shih⁴-shuang¹	柿霜		the bloom of persimmon (a medicine.)
shih⁴-tzŭ³	柿子		the persimmon.
shih⁴	士		a learned man, a scholar; a soldier; a proficient.
shih⁴-lin²	士林		"a forest of scholars," the learned generally.
shih⁴-nung²-kung¹-shang¹	士農	工商	scholars, huabandmen, mechanics, and merchants.
shih⁴-tsu²	士卒		a follower; a private soldier.
shih⁴-tzŭ³	士子		a scholar, a lettered man.
shih⁴	仕		an official; to serve; to fill an official situation.
shih⁴-'huan⁴	仕宦		officials.
shih⁴-pan³	仕版		an official; an official register.
shih⁴-t'u²	仕途		official affairs.
shih⁴	逝		to depart; to return to; to die.
shih⁴-cho³	逝者		a dead person.
shih⁴-wang²	逝亡		to depart this life.
shih⁴	誓		an oath; to swear, to bind solemnly; commanded.
shih⁴-chieh⁴	誓戒		to caution, to warn.
shih⁴-ming⁴	誓命		to command.
shih⁴-shih¹	誓師		to swear to do one's best in a battle.
shih⁴-ssŭ³-shou³	誓死	守	swear to maintain it till death.
shih⁴-yen²	誓言		a vow, an oath.
shih⁴-yüan⁴	誓願		to swear to do.
shih⁴	室		a house, a room, apartments; a family; a wife, a grave.
shih⁴-chia¹	室家		a household, a family.
shih⁴-jĕn²	室人		the females of a family.
shih⁴	視		to look, to behold, to teach, to examine; to receive.

shih⁴-wang⁴	視望	to view, to behold.
shih⁴-yüan³	視遠	to see to a distance; to contemplate.
shih⁴	釋	to free, to disperse; to melt; to explain; Buddhism.
shih⁴-chiao¹	釋教	Buddhism.
shih⁴-fang⁴	釋放	to release, to discharge, to acquit.
shih⁴-fên¹-ming²	釋分明	to explain clearly.
shih⁴-'hên⁴	釋恨	to disperse aminosity.
shih⁴-i⁴	釋義	an explanation of the meaning.
shih⁴-pên³-mo⁴	釋本末	to explain fully.
shih⁴-shih⁴	釋氏	the Buddhist sect.
shih⁴-tao⁴	釋道	Buddhism and Taoism.
shih⁴-tsui⁴	釋罪	to acquit.
shih⁴-yüan'	釋冤	to remove ill-will, or enmity.
shih⁴	氏	family name (especially women's;) kindred, clan.
shih⁴	識	to recognise, to know, to distinguish.
shih⁴-chu³	識主	a proficient in, one acquainted with.
shih⁴-'huo⁴	識貨	a knowledge of merchandize.
shih⁴-jên²	識人	to know a person, to read a person's character.
shih⁴-jên⁴	識認	to perceive, to know, to distinguish.
shih⁴-mien⁴	識面	to know by sight.
shih⁴-tzŭ⁴	識字	to know characters.
shih⁴	嗜	to relish, to take pleasure in, to desire, to indulge in.
shih⁴-chiu³-sê⁴	嗜酒色	to be addicted to wine and debauchery.
shih⁴-k'ou³-fu²	嗜口腹	epicurean, fond of good living.
shih⁴-yin'	嗜音	fond of music.
shih⁴-yü⁴	嗜慾	to lust after, to desire.
shih⁴	啻	only; to stop, to desist, to rest. (Also *chih.*)
shih⁴	啻示	a proclamation; to declare, to proclaim, to manifest.
shih⁴-chih'	示知	to proclaim, to declare.
shih⁴-hsia⁴	示下	to order; orders, instructions.
shih⁴-jên²	示人	to admonish mankind.
shih⁴-ming²	示明	to proclaim fully.
shih⁴	適	just now; presently; suddenly; certainly; to go to.
shih⁴-ts'ai²	適纔	then, at that time, just now.
shih⁴-wang³	適往	to go to.
shih⁴-jan²	適然	suddenly, accidentally, by chance.
shih⁴-lai²	適來	near at hand; just now.
shih⁴-yu³	適有	to happen accidentally.
shih⁴	謚	an epitaph, an eulogy; posthumous titles.
shou¹	收	to collect; to receive, to take; to put away.
shou¹-chang⁴	收賬	to receive payment of a bill.
shou¹-ch'êng²	收成	a good harvest gathered in.
shou¹-chi²	收集	to collect together.

shou¹-ch'ü³ 收取 to collect together.
shou¹-hsin¹ 收心 to keep the mind; to improve.
shou¹-ju⁴ 收入 to receive.
shou¹-lien⁴ 收斂 to harvest; to collect taxes; to put away, to store.
shou¹-liu² 收留 to retain, to keep; to give hospitality for a time.
shou¹-mai² 收埋 to lay up, to store, to put away.
shou¹-na⁴ 收納 to receive, to accept.
shou¹-pi⁴ 收畢 all received.
shou¹-shêng¹ 收生 a midwife.
shou¹-shêng¹-p'o² 收生婆 same.
shou¹-shih² 收拾 to mend, to put to rights; to prepare.
shou¹-shu² 收贖 to receive a ransom, to accept a fine.
shou¹-shui⁴-tan¹-tzŭ³ 收稅單子 a duty paid certificate.
shou¹-shui⁴-ti² 收稅的 a revenue officer.
shou¹-tan¹ 收單 a receipt.
shou¹-ts'ang² 收藏 to lay by, to store up.
shou¹-tsu¹ 收租 a rent collector.
shou¹-ts'un² 收存 to keep, to retain.
shou² 熟 ripe; cooked; well versed in; intimate. See *shu²*.
shou²-fan⁴ 熟飯 cooked victuals.
shou²-hsi² 熟習 conversant with, well acquainted with.
shou²-liao³ 熟了 ripe; cooked; practised in, experienced.
shou²-liao³-mei²-yu³ 熟了沒有 is it cooked? is it ripe? &c.
shou²-niu²-p'i² 熟牛皮 dressed leather.
shou²-shou³ 熟手 an experienced hand.
shou²-ti² 熟的 ripe; cooked.
shou²-t'ung² 熟銅 manufactured copper.
shou²-ts'ai⁴ 熟菜 cooked vegetables, or food.
shou²-yen¹ 熟煙 prepared tobacco.
shou³ 手 the hand.
shou³-chang³ 手掌 the palm of the hand.
shou³-chia³ 手甲 finger nails.
shou³-chiao³ 手脚 "hands and feet," assistants.
shou³-chieh² 手節 the knuckles of the hand.
shou³-chih² 手執 to hold in the hand.
shou³-chih³ 手指 the fingers.
shou³-chih³-t'ou² 手指頭 same.
shou³-chin¹ 手巾 a napkin, a handkerchief, a towel.
shou³-'rh² 手兒 the hand.
shou³-fa² 手乏 poor, poverty, misery.
shou³-huang³-chiao³-mang² 手忙脚慌 to bustle, bustling.
shou³-hsia⁴ 手下 dependants, under authority.
shou³-hsin¹ 手心 the palm of the hand.

shou³-i⁴	手藝	handicraft.
shou³-k'ou⁴	手扣	handcuffs.
shou³-kuai³	手拐	a walking stick.
shou³-k'un⁴	手困	poor, miserable.
shou³-kung¹	手工	handicraft, handiwork.
shou³-mo²	手摹	signature made with the finger. See *Note* 67.
shou³-na²-cho²	手拿着	to take with the hand.
shou³-p'a⁴	手帕	handkerchiefs.
shou³-pei⁴	手臂	the arm.
shou³-pei⁴	手背	the back of the hand.
shou³-pên³	手本	a visiting card.
shou³-t'ao⁴-'rh²	手套兒	gloves.
shou³-t'ou²-ch'iao³	手頭巧	skilful with the hand, ingenious.
shou³-tuan⁴	手段	handicraft; ability, skill.
shou³-tsu²	手足	"hand and foot," united.
shou³-tsu²-ti⁴-hsiung¹	手足弟兄	united as brothers.
shou³-tsuan¹	手鑽	an augur, a gimlet.
shou³-wan⁴-tzŭ³	手腕子	the wrist.
shou³-yin⁴	手印	signature made with the thumb. See *Note* 67.
shou³-yüan²	手援	to lead by the hand.
shou³	首	the head; chief, first, beginning; to lead; a leader.
shou³-chi²	首級	the head of a decapitated rebel.
shou³-chiao¹-'hua¹	首角花	the hollyhock.
shou³-'hui⁴	首會	the head of a society.
shou³-hsien¹	首先	the first.
shou³-kao⁴	首告	an informer.
shou³-shêng¹	首生	first born.
shou³-shih¹	首飾	head ornaments.
shuo³-ts'ung²	首從	the principal and accomplices.
shou³-wei³	首尾	the head and tail; the beginning and end.
shou³-wei³-hsiang¹-ying¹	首尾相應	all alike from beginning to end; to arrange ranks.
shou³	守	to guard, to keep, to maintain, to protect.
shou³-chai¹	守齋	to fast, abstinence.
shou³-chên¹	守貞	to maintain chastity inviolate; chastity, chaste.
shou³-chên¹-ti²	守貞的	a virgin, a maid.
shou³-ch'êng²	守城	to guard a city.
shou³-chi³	守己	self-control.
shou³-chia¹	守家	to look after one's family.
shou³-chieh²	守節	to maintain chastity inviolate; continent, chaste.
shou³-chieh²-ti²	守節的	a widow not marrying again; chaste.
shou³-fa³	守法	to keep, or obey the laws.
shou³-fên¹	守分	to keep to one's duties.
shou³-'hou⁴	守候	to wait for; to take care of; in attendance.

shou³-hsiao⁴	守孝	to watch over deceased parents.
shou³-hsün²-tao⁴	守巡道	intendent of circuit.
shou³-kêng¹	守更	to keep watch.
shou³-kêng¹-ti¹	守更的	a watchman.
shou³-kua³	守寡	a widow who does not marry again.
shou³-kung¹	守宮	a lizard; eunuchs.
shou³-pei⁴	守備	a military officer, a major.
shou³-pien¹	守邊	to guard the frontier.
shou³-pu⁴-chu⁴	守不住	unable to hold, or maintain.
shou³-sang¹	守喪	to watch a corpse.
shou³-sui⁴	守歲	to watch for the new year.
shou³-shih¹	守屍	to watch a corpse.
shou³-tê²-chu⁴	守得住	to hold fast, to maintain; able to maintain.
shou³-ting⁴	守定	to maintain firmly.
shou³-yeh⁴	守業	to look after one's patrimony.
shou³-yeh⁴	守夜	to watch at night.
shou³-yeh⁴-ti¹	守夜的	a watchman.
shou³-yeh⁴-ch'üan³	守夜犬	a watch dog; a miser.
shou⁴	受	to receive, to accept; to contain; to endure, to hear.
shou⁴-cho²	受着	to receive, receiving.
shou⁴-ch'i⁴	受氣	to be subject to, or put up with a person's anger.
shou⁴-chiao¹	受教	to receive instruction.
shou⁴-ên¹	受恩	to receive favour.
shou⁴-hsiang³	受享	to enjoy.
shou⁴-jên²-chih¹-t'o¹	受人之託	to receive a commission from a person.
shou⁴-ju⁴	受辱	to be disgraced, to suffer disgrace.
shou⁴-lei³	受累	to endure trouble; to be involved in.
shou⁴-nan²	受難	to suffer distress, or difficulty.
shou⁴-ping⁴	受病	to suffer illness.
shou⁴-shang¹	受傷	to receive a wound.
shou⁴-shih⁴	受室	to take a wife, to marry.
shou⁴-t'ien¹-ming⁴	受天命	to receive the decress of Heaven, or of the emperor.
shou⁴-t'ai¹	受胎	to become pregnant.
shou⁴-tsui⁴	受罪	to be put in prison; to hear hunger, cold, &c.
shou⁴-yeh⁴	受業	to receive instruction.
shou⁴-yün⁴	受孕	to become pregnant.
shou⁴	授	to give, or deliver to.
shou⁴-shou⁴	授受	to give and to receive.
shou⁴-tu²	授讀	to give instruction.
shou⁴-tu²-ti¹	授讀的	an instructor, a preceptor.
shou⁴	壽	old age, great age, long life, longevity.
shou⁴-chiu³	壽酒	a birthday entertainment.
shou⁴-hsing¹	壽星	the star of longevity.

shou⁴-mu⁴	壽木	a coffin.
shou⁴-pan³	壽板	coffin wood.
shou⁴-shan¹-shih²	壽山石	a sort of veined marble.
shou⁴-shih⁴-liang²-i¹	壽世良醫	an appellation of eminent physicians.
shou⁴-tan⁴	壽誕	an old person's birthday.
shou⁴-t'ao²	壽桃	cakes presented on an old person's birthday.
shou⁴	售	to sell; to part with; to recompense; to respond.
shou⁴-chia¹	售價	the price, or value of what is sold.
shou⁴-chih²	售直	same.
shou⁴-ch'u¹	售出	to sell.
shou⁴-ch'u¹-liao³	售出了	sold.
shou⁴	瘦	thin, lean, emaciated.
shou⁴-fei²	瘦肥	lean and fat.
shou⁴-hsiao¹	瘦削	emaciated.
shou⁴-hsiao³	瘦小	lean, emaciated, diminutive.
shou⁴-tê²-'hên³	瘦得狠	very thin, or lean.
shou⁴-ti¹	瘦的	thin, lean, emaciated.
shou⁴-ti⁴	瘦地	barren land.
shou⁴	獸	wild beasts of any kind, a quadruped.
shou⁴-i¹	獸醫	a veterinary surgeon.
shou⁴-lei⁴	獸類	the class of wild animals.
shou⁴-pu⁴	獸部	natural history.
shu¹	書	books, writings, letters, documents; to write.
shu¹-cha¹	書扎	a letter.
shu¹-ch'i⁴	書契	books, memoranda; a bond.
shu¹-chia¹-tzŭ³	書架子	book-shelves.
shu¹-chien³	書柬	a formal letter; composition of a letter.
shu¹-ching¹	書經	Book of Records; historical classics.
shu¹-fa³	書法	method, or manner of writing.
shu¹-fang²	書房	a library.
shu¹-fêng¹	書封	an envelope.
shu¹-hsin¹	書信	a note, or letter.
shu¹-kuei⁴	書櫃	a book-case.
shu¹-li⁴	書吏	clerks, copyists.
shu¹-ming²	書名	the title of a book; to write one's name.
shu¹-mo⁴	書墨	books (printed or written.)
shu¹-mu⁴	書目	the index of a book.
shu¹-pan²	書班	clerks, copyists.
shu¹-pan⁴	書辦	same.
shu¹-p'an⁴	書判	written official decision, or sentence.
shu¹-p'ien¹	書篇	the leaf of a book.
shu¹-shêng¹	書生	a student; I.
shu¹-shou³	書手	clerks, copyists.

shu¹-t'ao⁴ 書套 a case, or cover for books.
shu¹-t'i² 書題 a theme, a text, a subject.
shu¹-ts'ê⁴ 書冊 books generally.
shu¹-ts'ê⁴ 書策 to write in a book; to write one's ideas, &c.
shu¹-wei³ 書尾 the end of a book, or letter.
shu¹-yeh⁴ 書頁 the leaf of a book.
shu¹-yi⁴ 書役 clerks, copyists.
shu¹-yüan⁴ 書院 a college, a school.
shu¹ 梳 a comb; to comb.
shu¹-chuang¹ 梳粧 to comb and dress; toilet duties.
shu¹-hsi³ 梳洗 to comb and wash.
shu¹-i¹-shu¹ 梳一梳 to comb.
shu¹-nao³-tai⁴ 梳腦袋 to comb the head.
shu¹-pi² 梳篦 a small-tooth comb; large and small-tooth combs.
shu¹-t'ou³ 梳頭 to comb the head.
shu¹ 輸 to lose, to ruin, to exhaust; to offer; to present to.
shu¹-chia¹ 輸家 a loser in gambling.
shu¹-ch'ien² 輸錢 to lose money in gambling.
shu¹-chin⁴ 輸盡 to exhaust; to carry to the utmost; to lose all.
shu¹-liao³ 輸了 lost, defeated.
shu¹-liao³-i¹-chên⁴ 輸了一陣 to have lost a battle.
shu¹-pu⁴-liao³ 輸不了 unable to lose.
shu¹-su² 輸粟 to transmit corn.
shu¹-shui⁴ 輸稅 taxes.
shu¹-tung¹-'rh² 輸東兒 the loser in betting.
shu¹-ying² 輸贏 to lose and to win, to lose or win.
shu¹ 殊 very; to exceed; to distinguish; to wound; to kill.
shu¹-i⁴ 殊異 very different.
shu¹ 舒 open, unrolled; to open; ease, order, comfort.
shu¹-chan³ 舒展 to open, to expand.
shu¹-ch'ang⁴ 舒暢 cheerfulness.
shu¹-fu² 舒服 comfortable, in easy circumstances.
shu¹-'huai² 舒懷 to relax; cheerfulness.
shu¹-'huan³ 舒緩 inattentive, remiss, slow.
shu¹-hsü² 舒徐 in order; slowly.
shu¹-hsü⁴ 舒緒 a clue.
shu¹-san⁴ 舒散 open; wide; scattered; at one's ease.
shu¹ 殳 a weapon; a spear; to sink.
shu² 熟 ripe; cooked; mature. See *shou²*.
shu² 叔 a father's younger brother, an uncle.
shu²-chih² 叔姪 uncle and nephew.
shu²-fu⁴ 叔父 an uncle, a junior uncle.
shu²-hsiung¹-ti⁴ 叔兄弟 cousins.

shu²-mu³	叔母	an uncle's wife, an aunt.
shu²-shu⁴	叔叔	a husband's younger brother, an uncle.
shu²	淑	limpid, pure; virtuous; accomplished.
shu²-ch'i⁴	淑氣	pure air, fine weather, the clear air of spring.
shu²-jên²	淑人	wife of a 3rd grade mandarin.
shu²-nü³	淑女	a virtuous female; an accomplished woman.
shu²-tê²	淑德	female virtue.
shu²	贖	to ransom, to redeem, to reclaim, to atone for.
shu²-ch'u¹-lai²	贖出來	same.
shu²-'hui²	贖回	same.
shu²-hsing²	贖刑	to ransom from punishment.
shu²-liao³-mei²-yu³	贖了沒有	is it redeemed? &c.
shu²-tang¹	贖當	to redeem anything out of pawn.
shu²-tsui⁴	贖罪	to pay ransom for a crime, to atone.
shu³	暑	hot weather, sun-heat.
shu³-ch'i⁴	暑氣	hot air.
shu³-fu²	暑伏	the hot season.
shu³-jê⁴	暑熱	hot weather.
shu³-jê⁴-t'ien¹	暑熱天	same.
shu³	薯	a sort of yam.
shu³-yü⁴	薯芋	same.
shu³	黍	millet.
shu³-chiao¹	黍角	name of a three-cornered pudding.
shu³-mi³	黍米	millet.
shu³	鼠	rats, mice, squirrels.
shu³-'rh²	鼠兒	same.
shu³-k'u¹	鼠窟	a rat-hole.
shu³-pei⁴	鼠輩	a pilferer, a petty thief.
shu³-p'i²	鼠皮	squirrel skins.
shu³-yen³	鼠眼	"rat's eyes," a furtive stealthy look.
shu³	菽	general term for pulse.
shu³-su²	菽粟	pulse and grain.
shu³	屬	class, relation, kindred; connected; to belong to; is.
shu³-hsia⁴	屬下	dependants, those under one's authority.
shu³-k'o⁴	屬客	guests, visitors.
shu³-kuo²	屬國	dependant states, or countries.
shu³-ma³-ti¹	屬馬的	I belong to the horse.
shu³-shê²-mo¹-ti¹	* 屬甚麼的	what do you belong to?
shu³-t'o¹	屬托	to commit to one's charge.
shu³-wo³	屬我	it belongs to me.
shu³	署	a public office; acting temporarily; the 8th month.
shu³-chih⁴	署置	to place in office temporarily.

* See *Note* 81.

shu³-ch'in¹-ch'ai¹	署欽差	a *charge d' affaires*, acting minister.
shu³-jên⁴	署任	a provisional appointment.
shu³-li³	署理	to administer provisionally.
shu³-pan⁴	署辦	same.
shu³-shih⁴	署事	same.
shu⁴	恕	to shew mercy, to forgive, to excuse; indulgent.
shu⁴-kuo⁴	恕過	forgive my fault! forgive me!
shu⁴-tsui⁴	恕罪	same.
shu⁴	述	to narrate, to relate, to state; to publish. See *su⁴*.
shu⁴-ch'ên²	述陳	to set forth, to state to.
shu⁴-chih²	述職	to explain the duties of one's office.
shu⁴-ku³-tz'ŭ²	述古詞	to relate an old story.
shu⁴-ming²	述明	to narrate, to make clear.
shu⁴-ming⁴	述命	to explain a decree; to publish an order.
shu⁴-shuo¹	述說	to proclaim, to publish.
shu⁴	術	path, road, way, method, deviee, artifice, plan.
shu⁴-hsiao²	術學	tricks, schemes, devices.
shu⁴	束	to tie up; to restrain, to coerce; a bundle. See *su²*.
shu⁴-'ho²	束禾	a sheaf of corn; to bind corn.
shu⁴-hsiu¹	束修	the stipend of a teacher, or schoolmaster.
shu⁴-i²	束儀	presents to teachers.
shu⁴-tai⁴	束帶	to tie on a girdle.
shu⁴	數	several, some, a few, a number; to number, to count.
shu⁴-ch'ien²	數錢	to count cash.
shu⁴-chu¹	數珠	beads used by priests, a rosary.
shu⁴-'rh²	數兒	number, quantity.
shu⁴-i¹-shu⁴	數一數	to count, to number; reckon up.
shu⁴-mu⁴	數目	numerals, numbers, the number of; an account.
shu⁴-pu⁴	數簿	an account-book.
shu⁴	嫂	a female *major-domo* in the imperial household.
shu⁴-nü³	嫂女	same.
shu⁴	庶	a concubine; a multitude; nearly; there; the whole.
shu⁴-chi²-shih⁴	庶吉士	a graduate of the *Han-lin*, but without office.
shu⁴-chi³	庶幾	nearly, about, almost.
shu⁴-ch'u¹	庶出	children by concubines.
shu⁴-'hu¹	庶乎	almost, nearly, about.
shu⁴-jên²	庶人	the common people.
shu⁴-min²	庶民	same.
shu⁴-tzŭ³	庶子	the sons of concubines, an illegitimate child.
shu⁴	豎	upright, perpendicular; to establish; a eunuch.
shu⁴	竪	same.
shu⁴-chih²	竪直	perpendicular, upright.
shu⁴-chu¹	竪柱	an upright pillar.

shu⁴-ju²	豎儒	a mean worthless scholar.
shu⁴-li⁴	豎立	to erect, to establish.
shu⁴-pei¹	豎碑	to erect a tablet.
shu⁴-ti¹	豎的	upright, perpendicular.
shu⁴-tzŭ³	豎子	a stupid boy; an inferior low person; a catamite.
shu⁴	戍	sent to the frontiers, banishment, transportation.
shu⁴-pien¹	戍邊	sent to the frontiers as a punishment.
shu⁴	樹	a tree; to erect; to plant.
shu⁴-ch'a⁴	樹杈	the fork of a tree.
shu⁴-chiao¹	樹膠	gum, or resin from trees.
shu⁴-chih¹	樹脂	the gum of trees.
shu⁴-chih¹	樹汁	the sap of trees.
shu⁴-chih¹	樹枝	the branch of a tree.
shu⁴-li⁴	樹立	to plant; to set upright.
shu⁴-kĕn¹-'rh²	樹根兒	the root of a tree.
shu⁴-lin²-tzŭ³	樹林子	a forest.
shu⁴-mu⁴	樹木	trees generally.
shu⁴-pĕn³	樹本	the root of a tree.
shu⁴-p'i²	樹皮	the bark of a tree.
shu⁴-t'ing¹	樹梃	the bough of a tree.
shu⁴-yeh⁴	樹葉	leaves of a tree, foliage.
shu⁴-yin¹	樹陰	the shade of a tree.
shu⁴	嗽	to rinse the mouth; loquacity.
shu⁴-k'ou³	嗽口	to rinse the mouth.
shua¹	刷	a brush; to brush, to scrub, to cleanse; to put away.
shua¹-ch'ih³	刷恥	to put away disgrace.
shua¹-chou³	刷帚	a scrubbing brush.
shua¹-hsi³	刷洗	to brush and wash, to scrub.
shua¹-hsieh²	刷鞋	to brush shoes.
shua¹-hsüeh³-tzŭ³	刷靴子	to brush boots.
shua¹-i¹-shang¹	刷衣裳	to brush clothes.
shua¹-i¹-shua¹	刷一刷	to give a thing a brush.
shua¹-lioa³-mei²-yu³	刷了沒有	is it brushed?
shua¹-ma³	刷馬	to groom a horse.
shua¹-p'ao²	刷刨	a curry-comb.
shua¹-pu⁴-shua¹	刷不刷	will you brush it?
shua¹-tzŭ³	刷子	a brush.
shua²	耍	to play, to trifle, to amuse; to fence; to gamble.
shua²-ch'ien²	耍錢	to gamble for money.
shua²-hou²-'rh²-ti¹	耍猴兒的	"to play the monkey," to play, to lark, to romp.
shua²-hsi⁴	耍戲	to play, to trifle, to pass the time idly, &c.
shua²-hsiao⁴	耍笑	to joke, to banter.
shua²-nao⁴	耍鬧	to create a disturbance.

Digitized by Google

shua²-p'i²-ch'i⁴	耍脾氣	to create a disturbance.
shua²-tao¹	耍刀	to fence, sword play.
shua⁴	涮	sound of falling rain; to rinse.
shua⁴-hsi³	涮洗	to rinse.
shua⁴-liao³-i¹-shêng¹	涮了一聲雨	the sound of falling rain.
shua⁴-shua⁴-ta⁴-yü³	涮涮大雨	sound of heavy rain.
shuai¹	衰	to wear out; decay, decayed, worn out; weak.
shuai¹-jo⁴	衰弱	weak, feeble, debilitated.
shuai¹-lao³	衰老	old, worn out, decayed.
shuai¹-liao³	衰了	old, worn out, decayed (as the constitution.)
shuai¹-mai⁴	衰邁	decay, decayed.
shuai¹-pai⁴	衰敗	ruined, decayed, worn out.
shuai¹-shih⁴	衰世	a decayed age, or world.
shuai¹-wei¹	衰微	dwindled away, decayed.
shuai³	摔	to throw, or dash down.
shuai³-chiao¹	摔跤	to wrestle.
shuai³-liao³	摔了	dashed down, thrown (as from a horse &c.)
shuai³-p'o⁴	摔破	to dash down and break.
shuai³-sui⁴	摔碎	to throw down and break in pieces.
shuai³-sui⁴-liao³	摔碎了	broken into pieces by being dashed down.
shuai³-tao³	摔倒	to dash down.
shuai³-tao³-liao³	摔倒了	dashed down.
shuai⁴	率	naturally careless; light & active; generally; prompt.
shuai⁴-ch'ang²	率常	in general, generally.
shuai⁴-chên¹	率眞	to speak the truth.
shuai⁴-êrh³	率爾	sudden, hasty.
shuai⁴-hsien¹	率先	to go on before.
shuai⁴-hsing⁴	率性	natural good disposition.
shuai⁴-jan²	率然	suddenly, hastily.
shuai⁴-ling³	率領	to lead on.
shuai⁴-shih¹	率師	to lead on an army.
shuai⁴-yu²-chiu⁴-chang⁴	率由舊章	to do according to precedent, or as formerly.
shuai⁴	帥	a leader, a general, a commander-in-chief.
shuai⁴-ch'i²	帥旗	the flag of a commander-in-chief.
shuai⁴-ling⁴	帥令	the orders of a commander-in-chief.
shuai⁴-tzŭ⁴-ch'i²	帥字旗	the flag of a commander-in-chief.
shuan¹	拴	to tie up.
shuan¹-chu⁴	拴住	same.
shuan¹-chu⁴-liao³	拴住了	tied up.
shuan¹-k'un³	拴捆	to tie, to hind (tightly.)
shuan¹-shang⁴	拴上	to tie up.
shuan¹-shang⁴-liao³	拴上了	tied up.
shuan¹-shêng¹-k'ou³	拴牲口	to tie up animals.

shuan¹-shêng²-tzŭ³	拴繩子	string for tying up.
shuang¹	雙	a pair, a brace; double.
shuang¹-ch'in¹	雙親	parents.
shuang¹-ch'üan²	雙全	in possession of everything desirable.
shuang¹-hsi³	雙喜	two auspicious events (of any sort.)
shuang¹-lu⁴	雙陸	to play at dice; dice.
shuang¹-pao¹	雙胞	to bear twins.
shuang¹-shêng¹	雙生	same.
shuang¹-shêng¹-ti¹	雙生的	twins.
shuang¹-shou³	雙手	both hands.
shuang¹-t'ai¹	雙胎	to bear twins.
shuang¹-tao¹	雙刀	a pair of swords (used by one person.)
shuang¹-ts'êng²	雙層	double.
shuang¹-ts'êng²-'rh²-ti¹	雙層兒的	double, doubled.
shuang¹-ts'êng²-'hua¹	雙層花	a double-blossomed flower.
shuang¹-yen³-ching⁴	雙眼鏡	opera, or field glasses.
shuang¹	霜	frost, cold, frigid, grave; a crystallization.
shuang¹-chiang⁴	霜降	"frost's descent," a term. See *Note* 21.
shuang¹-hsüeh³	霜雪	frost and snow.
shuang¹-lu⁴	霜露	frost and dew, hoar frost.
shuang¹	孀	a widow, widowed.
shuang¹-chü¹	孀居	to live alone (as a widow.)
shuang¹-fu⁴	孀婦	a widow.
shuang¹	爽	lively, cheerful, hearty; to please; to miss, to fail.
shuang¹-cho²-tien³-'rh²	爽着點兒	quicker! be quick! look sharp!
shuang¹-hsin¹	爽心	grateful to the heart.
shuang¹-hsin⁴	爽信	to fail in one's promise.
shuang¹-k'uai⁴	爽快	brisk, frank, hearty, cheerful, pleasant, delightful.
shuang¹-shên²	爽神	in good health, hearty.
shuang¹-shih¹	爽失	to lose, to miss.
shuang¹-shuang¹-ti¹	爽爽的	brisk, lively.
shui²	誰	who? whose? what?
shui²-ch'iao¹-mên²	誰敲門	who knocks at the door?
shui²-jên²	誰人	what person? who?
shui²-lai²-liao³	誰來了	who has come?
shui²-nêng²-kou⁴	誰能彀	who is able to? who can?
shui²-pu⁴-'hui⁴-tso⁴	誰不會做	who cannot do it? any one can do it.
shui²-shih⁴-shui²-fei¹	誰是誰非	who is right and who is wrong?
shui²-ti¹	誰的	whose?
shui²-ti¹-pu⁴-shih⁴	誰的不是	whose fault is it?
shui²-tsai⁴-wai⁴-t'ou²	誰在外頭	who is outside?
shui³	水	water.
shui³-chang⁴	水漲	to flow in; flood tide.

shui³-ch'ê¹	水車	a water-engine.
shui³-chiao¹	水膠	glue.
shui³-chiao³	水脚	fare by water.
shui³-chih¹	水尼	a water siphon.
shui³-ch'ih²	水池	a pond, a tank.
shui³-ching¹	水晶	crystal.
shui³-ching¹-shih²	水晶石	same.
shui³-ching¹-yen³-ching⁴	水晶眼鏡	crystal spectacles.
shui³-chün¹-kuan¹	水軍官	a naval officer.
shui³-chung¹-yüeh⁴	水中月	the moon (reflected) in the water.
shui³-chung³	水腫	the dropsy.
shui³-fu¹	水夫	a water-carrier.
shui³-'hên³	水痕	ripples.
shui³-'hu²	水壺	a kettle.
shui³-'huo³	水火	water and fire.
shui³-hsieh⁴	水瀉	diarrhoea, looseness.
shui³-hsien¹-'hua¹	水仙花	"water fairy flower," the narcissus.
shui³-hsing⁴	水性	unstable, capricious disposition.
shui³-kang¹	水缸	a water vat.
shui³-k'êng¹	水坑	a water hole, a pond.
shui³-kou¹	水溝	a canal, a gutter.
shui³-kun³	水滾	bubbling, or boiling of water.
shui³-kuo³	水菓	edible water fruits and roots.
shui³-liu²-ch'u¹	水流出	to ebb, or flow out.
shui³-lu⁴-p'ing²-an¹	水陸平安	I wish you a pleasant journey.
shui³-lu⁴	水路	canals & rivers; a journey by water; road by water.
shui³-mo²	水磨	a water-mill.
shui³-mo⁴-tzŭ³	水沫子	froth, foam.
shui³-niu²	水牛	a water buffalo.
shui³-p'ao⁴	水泡	a bubble; a sponge; the chicken pox.
shui³-p'ên²	水盆	a water vessel.
shui³-p'iao²	水瓢	a calabash for ladling water.
shui³-p'ing²	水瓶	a water bottle.
shui³-po¹	水波	the ripple, or waves on water.
shui³-shao¹	水管	a bucket.
shui³-shih¹	水師	men-of-war's men.
shui³-shih¹-kuan¹	水師官	a naval officer.
shui³-shih¹	水濕	damp, wet, moist.
shui³-shou³	水手	sailors, seamen.
shui³-t'a³	水獺	the otter.
shui³-t'ai¹	水苔	green lichen on water.
shui³-t'an²	水潭	a cataract of water.
shui³-t'ang²	水塘	a pond, a tank.

shui³-tao⁴	水道	a way by water.
shui³-tien⁴	水靛	liquid indigo.
shui³-t'u³	水土	"water and earth," climate.
shui³-t'ui⁴	水退	low water.
shui³-t'ung³	水桶	a water cask; buckets.
shui³-tsai¹	水災	water calamities (such as floods, &c.)
shui³-ts'ai⁴	水菜	water plants (edible.)
shui³-ts'ao³	水草	water plants.
shui³-tsei²	水賊	"water thieves," pirates.
shui³-wan¹	水灣	a bay.
shui³-yin²	水銀	quicksilver.
shui³-yü⁴	水玉	crystal.
shui³-yüan²	水源	a spring, a fountain.
shui⁴	稅	revenue, taxes, duties.
shui⁴-ch'ien²	稅錢	revenue, duties.
shui⁴-chü²-tzŭ³	稅局子	a revenue office.
shui⁴-hsiang³	稅餉	duties, revenue.
shui⁴-tsê²	稅則	tariff.
shui⁴-wu⁴	稅務	revenue, or Customs' affairs.
shui⁴-wu⁴-ssŭ¹	稅務司	a Commissioner of Customs.
shui⁴-yin²	稅銀	revenue, duties.
shui⁴	睡	to sleep.
shui⁴-chao²-liao³	睡著了	asleep.
shui⁴-chiao⁴	睡覺	to sleep.
shui⁴-hsing³	睡醒	asleep or awake; to wake up.
shui⁴-liao³	睡了	slept.
shui⁴-mêng⁴	睡夢	to dream; a dream.
shui⁴-pu⁴-chao²	睡不着	unable to sleep.
shun²	醇	wine, cordials; respectful, attentive. See *ch'un²*.
shun²-chin³	醇謹	careful, attentive.
shun²-chiu³	醇酒	cordials, wine.
shun²	純	silk thread; pure, unmixed; ripe. See *ch'un²*.
shun²-'hou³	純厚	liberal, generous.
shun²-hsiao⁴	純孝	truly filial.
shun²-i¹	純一	pure; sincere.
shun²-i¹-pu⁴-êrh⁴	純一不二	unmixed, no two sorts, unadulterated.
shun²-li⁴	純麗	beautiful.
shun²-pai²	純白	pure and white.
shun²-su⁴	純素	same.
shun²-sui⁴	純粹	pure, good, beautiful; unmixed, of the same sort.
shun²-ta⁴	純大	great.
shun²-ti¹	純的	pure, simple.
shun³	盾	a shield.

shun⁴	順	obedient; accompanying; to obey; to suit, to agree.
shun⁴-chien¹	順姦	adultery.
shun⁴-ch'ing²	順情	to harmonise with one's feelings.
shun⁴-fêng¹	順風	a fair wind.
shun⁴-fêng¹-hsiang¹-sung⁴ *	順風相送	may favouring breezes accompany you.
shun⁴-hsin¹	順心	to agree with one's wishes.
shun⁴-liu²	順流	to flow with the tide; harmonising with.
shun⁴-pien⁴	順便	a favourable opportunity, convenient, opportune.
shun⁴-pien⁴-ti¹	順便的	commodious, convenient.
shun⁴-shih⁴	順適	right, proper, as rule requires.
shun⁴-shui³	順水	with the stream.
shun⁴-shui³-liu²	順水流	to go with the stream.
shun⁴-tang¹	順當	right, proper, as rule requires.
shun⁴-t'ien¹-fu³	順天府	Peking.
shun⁴-ts'ung²	順從	to agree, to comply, to obey.
shun⁴	舜	name of a celebrated emperor; benevolent, sage.
shuo¹	說	to speak, to say, to converse, to narrate; to scold.
shuo¹-ch'ing²	說情	to solicit kindness, to intercede.
shuo¹-ch'u¹-lai²	說出來	to describe.
shuo¹-'hua⁴	說話	to speak.
shuo¹-lai²-shuo¹-ch'ü⁴	說來說去	circumlocution.
shuo¹-p'o⁴	說破	to speak out; to tell all.
shuo¹-pu⁴-lai²	說不來	unable to explain, or speak out.
shuo¹-pu⁴-liao⁴	說不了	not finished speaking; unable to explain.
shuo¹-shê²-mo¹	說甚麼	what do you say?
shuo¹-shu¹-ti¹	說書的	reciters of tales, &c.
shuo¹-shui²-ni¹	說誰呢	who are you speaking of?
shuo¹-t'a¹	說他	speak to him, scold him.
shuo¹-t'a¹-i¹-tun⁴	說他一頓	give him a scolding.
shuo¹-tao⁴	說道	he said; to say; it is said.
shuo¹-tê²	說得	said; to say.
shuo¹-tê²-'hao³	說得好	you say well; it is rightly said.
shuo¹-tê²-yu²-li³	說得有理	there is reason in what you say, you speak sensibly.
shuo¹-ts'o⁴-liao³	說錯了	I spoke in a mistake, I was mistaken in what I said.
shuo¹-tsui³	說嘴	to boast, boastful; eloquent.
shuo¹-wan²	說完	to finish speaking.
shuo¹-wan²-liao³	說完了	finished speaking.
shuo¹	朔	1st day of each moon; to begin, to commence. See *so⁴*.
shuo¹-jih⁴	朔日	the 1st day of the new moon.
shuo¹-wang⁴	朔望	1st and 15th of each moon.
shuo¹-yüeh⁴	朔月	the 10th month.
ssŭ¹	司	to manage, to direct, to rule; an officer; an office.

* See *Note* 82.

ssŭ¹-k'ou⁴	司寇	president of Board of Punishments.
ssŭ¹-kuan¹	司官	officers managing sections of any great department.
ssŭ¹-li³	司理	to rule, to manage, to superintend.
ssŭ¹-ma³	司馬	president of Board of War.
ssŭ¹-ma³	司碼	government standard weights.
ssŭ¹-shih⁴	司事	to manage any affair.
ssŭ¹-yü⁴-kuan¹	司獄官	governor of a jail.
ssŭ¹	絲	silk, raw silk; small, minute; fine as silk; a weight.
ssŭ¹-'hao²	絲毫	the least, the slightest; a particle of any kind.
ssŭ¹-ching¹	絲經	thrown silk.
ssŭ¹-hsien⁴	絲線	silk thread, sewing silk.
ssŭ¹-hsein⁴-tsa²-'huo⁴	絲線雜貨	silk and cotton mixtures.
ssŭ¹-kua¹	絲瓜	the snake gourd.
ssŭ¹-liu³	絲柳	the weeping willow.
ssŭ¹-lo²	絲羅	crape, gauze, silk.
ssŭ¹-lun²	絲綸	"sorted silk," the ideas, or thoughts arranged.
ssŭ¹-tai⁴	絲帶	silk ribbons, braid.
ssŭ¹-tso⁴-ti¹	絲做的	made of silk.
ssŭ¹	鷥	a sort of pelican used for catching fish.
ssŭ¹	斯	this; that; these; forthwith, immediately.
ssŭ¹-jên²	斯人	this person.
ssŭ¹-wên²	斯文	a student, a scholar; literature.
ssŭ¹	廝	foragers; a servant; confusion, uproar; to slash.
ssŭ¹-jên⁴	廝認	to recognize.
ssŭ¹-sha¹	廝殺	to fight and kill in battle, to slay.
ssŭ¹-t'u²	廝徒	menials, servants.
ssŭ¹-yi⁴	廝役	servants, menials (to officials.)
ssŭ¹	撕	to tear, to split, to cut asunder; to rouse.
ssŭ¹-lan⁴	撕爛	to tear.
ssŭ¹-liao³	撕了	torn, or split.
ssŭ¹-p'o⁴	撕破	to tear.
ssŭ¹-pu⁴-liao³	撕不了	unable to tear, or split.
ssŭ¹-ta³	撕打	to fight, to struggle.
ssŭ¹	思	to think, to consider; to wish, to desire.
ssŭ¹-chia¹	思家	to think of one's home, &c.
ssŭ¹-chia¹-ti¹-ping⁴	思家的病	home sickness, nostalgia.
ssŭ¹-hsiang³	思想	to think, to meditate, to consider; bethink you!
ssŭ¹-i¹	思義	to consider whether one ought or not; is it right?
ssŭ¹-liang²	思量	thought, comprehension; to consider.
ssŭ¹-lü⁴	思慮	to think, to consider.
ssŭ¹-mu⁴	思慕	to long for.
ssŭ¹-nien⁴	思念	thoughts; to think, to consider.
ssŭ¹-to¹	思多	excessive thought.

ssŭ¹	私	private; selfish, interested; illicit, clandestine.
ssŭ¹-chai⁴	私債	private debts.
ssŭ¹-'hai²-tzŭ³	私孩子	a bastard.
ssŭ¹-'ho²	私合	illicit intercourse of the sexes; to privately condone.
ssŭ¹-hsia⁴	私下	privately.
ssŭ¹-hsin¹	私心	selfish, a selfish mind.
ssŭ¹-i⁴	私意	clandestine views.
ssŭ¹-pên¹	私奔	illicit intrigues.
ssŭ¹-shih⁴	私事	private affairs.
ssŭ¹-t'ao²	私逃	to elope, to abscond.
ssŭ¹-ti⁴	私地	underhand, clandestinely.
ssŭ¹-tzŭ³	私子	a bastard.
ssŭ¹-tzŭ⁴	私自	privately.
ssŭ¹-yü⁴	私慾	selfish desires.
ssŭ¹	蛳	a cockle, a whilk; a screw. See *shih⁴*.
ssŭ³	死	to die.
ssŭ³-êrh²-fu²-shêng¹	死而復生	dead but returned to life.
ssŭ³-'hou⁴	死後	after death.
ssŭ³-'hui¹	死灰	ashes of the dead.
ssŭ³-'huo²	死活	dead or alive; will he live or not? determined to.
ssŭ³-jên²	死人	a dead person.
ssŭ³-jih⁴	死日	the day of one's death.
ssŭ³-liao³	死了	dead.
ssŭ³-liao³-mo¹	死了麼	is he dead?
ssŭ³-pai²-ti¹	死白的	"deadly white," a pale livid complexion.
ssŭ³-pu⁴-liao³	死不了	it will not die, &c.
ssŭ³-pu⁴-ssŭ³	死不死	will he die? &c.
ssŭ³-sang¹	死喪	to die; funeral affairs.
ssŭ³-shang¹	死傷	mortally wounded.
ssŭ³-shêng¹	死生	dead or alive.
ssŭ³-shêng¹-yu³-ming⁴	死生有命	there is destiny whether one lives or dies.
ssŭ³-shih¹	死屍	a corpse.
ssŭ³-shou³	死守	to maintain till death.
ssŭ³-shui³	死水	dead, or stagnant water; money, &c. lying idle.
ssŭ³-t'ai¹	死胎	dead-born.
ssŭ³-ti¹-pu⁴-ming²	死的不明	a death under suspicious circumstances.
ssŭ³-tsui⁴	死罪	sentenced to death.
ssŭ³-wang²	死亡	dead.
ssŭ³-yang⁴	死樣	deathlike, inanimate.
ssŭ⁴	飼	to feed.
ssŭ⁴-yang³	飼養	to feed, to nourish.
ssŭ⁴	嗣	to succeed; succession, posterity, children; to learn.
ssŭ⁴-'hou⁴	嗣後	hereafter.

ssŭ⁴-hsü⁴	嗣續	posterity.
ssŭ⁴-tzŭ³	嗣子	an adopted son.
ssŭ⁴-yin¹	嗣音	to practise music.
ssŭ⁴	俟	to await, to stay; to expect; until.
ssŭ⁴-'hou⁴	俟候	to wait for.
ssŭ⁴	巳	astronomical and horary character; 9 to 11, A.M.
ssŭ⁴-shih²	巳時	9 to 11 o'clock, A.M.
ssŭ⁴-yüeh⁴	巳月	the fourth month. See *Note* 32.
ssŭ⁴	祈	to sacrifice to gods, or departed friends.
ssŭ⁴-hsien¹-jên²	祈先人	to sacrifice to the departed.
ssŭ⁴-shang⁴-ti⁴	祈上帝	to sacrifice to Heaven.
ssŭ⁴	似	resembling, like, similar to, as, as if; class, kind.
ssŭ⁴-fei¹	似非	it appeare wrong.
ssŭ⁴-'hu¹	似乎	as if, like, resembling; to seem.
ssŭ⁴-hsing²	似形	resembling in form, or appearance.
ssŭ⁴-pu⁴-nêng²	似不能	as if unable.
ssŭ⁴-shih⁴	似是	it appears right.
ssŭ⁴-ti¹	似的	like, resembling, similar to.
ssŭ⁴	姒	a brother's wife.
ssŭ⁴	四	four.
ssŭ⁴-ch'ên²-pa¹-tsai⁴	四臣八宰	officers of the court.
ssŭ⁴-chi³	四季	the four seasons.
ssŭ⁴-chi³-'hua¹	四季花	flowers of the four seasons.
ssŭ⁴-chih¹	四枝	"the four branches," the limbs.
ssŭ⁴-ch'u³	四處	all arouud, everywhere.
ssŭ⁴-ch'u³-fêng¹-wên⁴	四處風聞	it is reported, or rumoured everywhere.
ssŭ⁴-ch'uan¹	四川	the province of Ssŭ-ch'uan.
ssŭ⁴-fang¹	四方	square; the four points of the compass; all round.
ssŭ⁴-fang¹-ti¹	四方的	s quare.
ssŭ⁴-'hai³	四海	"the four eeas," everywhere.
ssŭ⁴-hsia⁴	四下	all rouud; everywhere; in every place.
ssŭ⁴-k'ai¹	四開	"four open," quarter of a dollar, a shilling.
ssŭ⁴-ko⁴	四箇	four.
ssŭ⁴-mien⁴	四面	all round, everywhere, on all sides.
ssŭ⁴-mien⁴-pa¹-fang¹	四面八方	a cube; everywhere.
ssŭ⁴-min²	四民	all the people.
ssŭ⁴-pao³	四寶	"four precious," paper, pen, ink, and inkslab.
ssŭ⁴-pu⁴-hsiang¹-'rh²	四不相兒	name of a kind of deer; a worthless person.
ssŭ⁴-san⁴	四散	dispersed all over the place.
ssŭ⁴-ssŭ⁴	四四	four times four, sixteen.
ssŭ⁴-shêng¹	四聲	the four tones.
ssŭ⁴-shih²	四十	forty.
ssŭ¹ shih²	四時	the four seasons.

ssŭ⁴-shu¹	四書	the Four Books.
ssŭ⁴-tê²	* 四德	the four virtues.
ssŭ⁴-t'ung¹-pa¹-ta²	四通八達	a thoroughfare; in every direction; clear perception.
ssŭ⁴	肆	four, noisy, riotous, dissolute; error; extreme.
ssŭ⁴-chi²	肆極	the utmost degree.
ssŭ⁴-shên¹	肆伸	to stretch out.
ssŭ⁴-shih²	肆拾	forty.
ssŭ⁴	寺	a temple, a hall, a chamber; a eunuch; a monastery.
ssŭ⁴-jên²	寺人	eunuchs.
ssŭ⁴-kuan¹	寺官	same.
ssŭ⁴-yüan⁴	寺院	Buddhist monasteries.
ssŭ⁴	恃	to depend on, to trust to. See *shih⁴*.
ssŭ⁴-li⁴	恃力	to trust to strength.
ssŭ⁴-nêng²	恃能	to depend on ability.
ta¹	耷	pendant, to hang down; large ears.
ta¹-la¹	耷拉	to hang down.
ta¹-la¹-cho²	耷拉着	hanging down, pendant.
ta¹	答	to reply, to answer; to recompense; to sustain.
ta¹-'hua⁴	答話	an answer.
ta¹-li³	答禮	return presents, or compliments.
ta¹-pai⁴	答拜	to return a visit.
ta¹-pao⁴	答報	to recompense.
ta¹-shu¹	答書	a reply to a letter.
ta¹-ying¹	答應	to reply, to assent.
ta¹	褡	a bag, or wallet.
ta¹-tzŭ³	褡子	same.
ta²	達	intelligent; to know; to inform; passing through.
ta²-chih¹	達知	to notify, to give information.
ta²-cho²	達者	an intelligent person.
ta²-tzŭ³	達子	Tartars, Monglians.
ta²	搭	to add to; to raise; to build; to strike; to lean upon.
ta²-chiu⁴	搭救	to help, to assist, to support.
ta²-chu⁴	搭住	to take up a temporary lodging.
ta²-ch'uan²	搭船	to hire a vessel (several persons.)
ta²-p'ei⁴	搭配	to copulate (as animals.)
ta²-shang⁴	搭上	to add to.
ta²-shou³	搭手	"to add the hand," to assist.
ta²	瘩	a knot; a sore, a scab.
ta³	打	to strike, to beat, to lash, to fight; doing, performing.
ta³-ch'ai²	打柴	to cut firewood.
ta³-chan⁴	打戰	to fight; to tremble.
ta³-chan⁴-chan⁴	打戰戰	to tremble.

* See *Note* 83.

ta³-cha^{n4}-'rh²	打戰兒	to tremble.
ta³-chang⁴	打仗	to fight.
ta³-ch'ang²-tzŭ³	打場子	to clear a space for exercise, tumbling, &c.
ta³-chia⁴	打架	to fight.
ta³-chieh²-tzŭ³	打結子	to tie a knot.
ta³-chie^{n1}-'rh²	打毽兒	to play at shuttlecock with hand or foot.
ta³-chien¹	打尖	to take a snack, to take refreshment, as on a journey.
ta³-ch'ie^{n1}-'rh²	打千兒	to kneel on one knee.
ta³-ching¹	打更	to watch.
ta³-ching¹-ti¹	打更的	a watch-man.
ta³-ch'iu²	打球	to play ball, ten-pins, billiards, &c.
ta³-ch'ou¹-ta²	打抽搭	to sob.
ta³-ch'üan²	打拳	to box.
ta³-ch'u¹-shih³-lai²	打出屎來	going to stool.
ta³-chung⁴	打種	to copulate (as animals;) to sow seed.
ta³-fa¹	打發	to send.
ta³-'ha¹-hsi²	打哈息	to gape, to yawn, to gasp.
ta³-'hu¹	打呼	to snort, to snore.
ta³-'huai⁴	打壞	to break.
ta³-'huo³	打火	to strike a light; to put out a fire.
ta³-'huo³-shih²	打伙食	to mess together.
ta³-i¹-ch'üan²	打一拳	to give a blow with the fist.
ta³-i¹-hsia⁴	打一下	to give a blow.
ta³-jên²	打人	to beat people.
ta³-k'ai¹	打開	to open, to break open.
ta³-kên¹-t'ou²	打跟頭	to tumble, to throw summersets.
ta³-ko¹-ta¹	打疙瘩	to tie a knot.
ta³-ko⁴-tu³-'rh²	打個盹兒	to nap, to doze.
ta³-ko⁴-tu^{n3}-'rh²	打個賭兒	to bet.
ta³-ku³	打鼓	to beat a drum.
ta³-kua⁴	打卦	to divine, to draw lots.
ta³-kuan¹-sŭ¹	打官司	to go to law, to accuse.
ta³-kuan¹-sŭ¹-ti²	打官司的	an accuser.
ta³-kun⁴	打棍	to cudgel (military punishment.)
ta³-kung¹	打工	to set to work.
ta³-lan⁴	打爛	to break.
ta³-lei²	打雷	to thunder.
ta³-liang²	打量	to measure; to estimate; to consider.
ta³-liang²-ta³-liang²	打量打量	same.
ta³-liao³	打了	beaten.
ta³-lieh⁴	打獵	to go hunting.
ta³-ma⁴	打罵	blows and abuse.
ta³-mo²	打磨	to grind; to repair a grindstone by cutting it down.

ta³-nao⁴	打鬧	to create a disturbance, to fight.
ta³-pa¹-shih⁴	打把勢	feats of strength, or arms; to box, &c.
ta³-pao³-ko²	打飽呃	to hiccup.
ta³-pai²	打牌	to play cards.
ta³-p'ai²	打敗	defeat; to defeat.
ta³-pan³-tzŭ³	打板子	to beat with the bamboo.
ta³-pan⁴	打扮	to dress, or ornament one's person.
ta³-pan⁴-ta³-pan⁴	打扮打扮	same.
ta³-pien⁴-tzŭ³	打辮子	to plait the pigtail.
ta³-p'o⁴	打破	to tear, to break.
ta³-pu⁴-ch'i³	打不起	unable to strike, or rouse, &c.
ta³-pu⁴-ch'i³-lai²	打不起來	same.
ta³-sao³	打掃	to brush, to sweep.
ta³-sao³-ta³-sao³	打掃打掃	same.
ta³-suan⁴	打算	to suppose, to guess, to estimate, to reckon.
ta³-suan⁴-p'an²	打算盤	to reckon on the abacus.
ta³-shan⁴	打扇	to fan (another.)
ta³-shou³-mo¹	打手摹	to sign by the impress of the thumb. See *Note* 67.
ta³-shui³	打水	to draw water from a well, &c.
ta³-ssŭ³	打死	to kill by a blow.
ta³-ssŭ³-liao³	打死了	killed by a blow.
ta³-t'a¹-i²-tun⁴	打他一頓	give him a beating.
ta³-t'an¹	打探	to enquire, to ascertain, to explore.
ta³-tao³	打倒	to knock down.
ta³-t'i⁴-p'ên¹	打嚏噴	to sneeze.
ta³-tien³	打點	to look after, to make ready, to arrange.
ta³-tien³-ta³-tien³	打點打點	same.
ta³-ting⁴-chu³-i⁴	打定主意	to make up one's mind.
ta³-t'ing¹	打听	to enquire; to listen.
ta³-t'ing¹-ta³-t'ing¹	打听打听	same.
ta³-tu³	打賭	to bet.
ta³-tuan⁴	打斷	to break asunder, or off; no consequence.
ta³-tu^{n3}-'rh²	打盹兒	to nod, to doze.
ta³-tung⁴	打動	to excite, to move.
ta³-tsa²-'rh²-ti²	打雜兒的	a coolie.
ta³-tsui³	打嘴	to slap the mouth; to be disgraced.
ta³-tsui³-pa²	打嘴把	to slap the mouth.
ta³-wei²	打圍	to hunt, or shoot game.
ta³-yin⁴	打印	to stamp.
ta³-yü²	打魚	to catch fish (with a net.)
ta³-yü²-ti²	打魚的	a fisherman.
ta⁴	大	great, large, extensive; long; fat; to enlarge.
ta⁴-chang⁴-fu¹	大丈夫	a great, or good man, an eminent person.

ta⁴-ch'ē¹	大車	a large cart, a waggon.
ta⁴-ch'ên²	大臣	a minister of state.
ta⁴-ch'i⁴	大器	a person of great ability.
ta⁴-chia¹	大家	a great, or wealthy family; the whole of, all parties.
ta⁴-chia¹-'huo³-'rh²	大家夥兒	all, the whole of, every one of them.
ta⁴-chia¹-wan²-'rh²	大家玩兒	general romping, or playing.
ta⁴-chiang¹-chün¹	大將軍	a great general, a commander-in-chief.
ta⁴-chiang¹	大江	the great river, the Yang-tzŭ.
ta⁴-chiao⁴-'han³	大叫喊	to shout, to bellow.
ta⁴-chieh³	大姐	the eldest sister.
ta⁴-ch'ien²-tien¹	大前天	three days ago.
ta⁴-ch'ing¹	大青	smalts, gambier, a mineral green.
ta⁴-ch'ing¹	大清	"great pure," name of the present dynasty.
ta⁴-ch'ing¹-ch'ao²	大清朝	the Manchu dynasty.
ta⁴-ch'ing¹-kuo²	大清國	China, under the Manchu dynasty.
ta⁴-ch'ing¹-lü⁴-li⁴	大清律例	the laws of China (name of the book.)
ta⁴-ên¹	大恩	great bounty, or favour.
ta⁴-fan²	大凡	all, every, the whole taken individually.
ta⁴-fêng¹	大風	a great wind, a typhoon.
ta⁴-fêng¹-shui³	大風水	a good position.
ta⁴-fêng¹-tzŭ³	大風子	lucraban seed.
ta⁴-fu²-p'i²	大腹皮	betel-nut husk.
ta⁴-fu⁴-mu³	大父母	heaven and earth; the emperor.
ta⁴-'han³	大寒	"great cold," one of the terms. See *Note* 21.
ta⁴-'han⁴-tzŭ³	大漢子	an adult Chinese.
ta⁴-'hou⁴-t'ien¹	大後天	three days hence.
ta⁴-'hu⁴	大戶	a rich family.
ta⁴-'hua⁴	大話	to boast, boasting.
ta⁴-'huang²	大黃	rhubarb.
ta⁴-'huang²-li⁴	大皇曆	the imperial almanack.
ta⁴-'huang²-shang⁴	大皇上	the emperor.
ta⁴-'huang²-ti⁴	大皇帝	same.
ta⁴-'hung²-ch'iao³	大紅巧	the nasturtium.
ta⁴-'hung²-sê⁴	大紅色	crimson.
ta⁴-'huo³	大伙	a chief mate.
ta⁴-hsi¹-yang²	大西洋	the Atlantic ocean.
ta⁴-hsiao²	大學	"great instruction," first of the "Four Books."
ta⁴-hsiao³	大小	"great and small," the size of.
ta⁴-hsieh³	大寫	large text; a senior clerk.
ta⁴-hsien⁴	大限	"the great limit," death.
ta⁴-hsüeh²-shih⁴	大學士	ministers of state.
ta⁴-hsüeh³	大雪	a great fall of snow; great snow, a term. See *Note* 21.
ta⁴-ju²-ch'üan²	大如拳	as large as the fist.

ta⁴-jên²	大人	a great man; your excellency.
ta⁴-kai⁴	大概	the most, generally, probably, chiefly; an outline.
ta⁴-ku¹	大沽	Ta-ku.
ta⁴-k'ua⁴	大褂	a long coat.
ta⁴-kuan¹-yüan²	大官員	high rank officials.
ta⁴-kuei¹-nü²	大閨女	a great girl (one fit for marriage.)
ta⁴-kung¹	大恭	"great respect," to evacuate.
ta⁴-kung⁴	大共	the whole.
ta⁴-lao³-yeh²	大老爺	a title of respect, your honour.
ta⁴-liao⁴	大畧	generally, general outline, generally speaking.
ta⁴-liao⁴-hsiang¹-chin⁴	大略相近	generally speaking; nearly the same.
ta⁴-lien²-pu⁴	大連布	American drill.
ta⁴-lu⁴	大鹿	"the great deer," the red deer.
ta⁴-ma²	大麻	hemp.
ta⁴-ma²-jên²	大麻仁	hempseed.
ta⁴-mai³-mai⁴	大買賣	a great business, or trade.
ta⁴-mai⁴	大麥	barley.
ta⁴-mên²	大門	the great gate, the front door.
ta⁴-mên²-'hu⁴	大門戶	a great, or wealthy family.
ta⁴-ming²	大名	a great name, or reputation.
ta⁴-mu³-chih³-t'ou²	大拇指頭	the thumb.
ta⁴-mu³-chiao³-chih³	大拇腳指	the great toe.
ta⁴-ni¹	大呢	broadcloth.
ta⁴-ni²-kuo²	大泥國	Denmark.
ta⁴-niang²	大娘	an aunt.
ta⁴-niu¹-'rh²	大妞兒	a great girl.
ta⁴-pai³	大擺	to swagger.
ta⁴-p'ai²	大牌	a grand chop, or clearance.
ta⁴-pan³	大班	a supercargo; constables, thief-catchers.
ta⁴-pao¹-lan³	大包攬	to contract for doing anything.
ta⁴-p'ao⁴	大砲	cannon, artillery.
ta⁴-p'ên²	大盆	to be brought to bed, confinement. See *Note* 52.
ta⁴-pi³	大筆	"a large pencil," good writing, or composition.
ta⁴-pien⁴	大便	"great convenience," to evacuate.
ta⁴-pien⁴-pu⁴-t'ung¹	大便不通	constipation.
ta⁴-pien⁴-ying⁴	大便硬	costive.
ta⁴-ping¹	大兵	"grand army," imperial troops.
ta⁴-pu⁴-hsiang¹-t'ung²	大不相同	not at all alike, entirely different, very unlike.
ta⁴-pu⁴-ta⁴	大不大	is it large, or not?
ta⁴-pu⁴-t'ung²	大不同	very unlike, entirely different.
ta⁴-shan¹	大衫	a long shirt, or shift.
ta⁴-shê⁴	大赦	a general pardon granted by the emperor.
ta⁴-shêng¹-i⁴	大生意	a great business.

ta⁴-shêng¹-chiao⁴-'han³	大聲叫喊	to shout, to bellow, to roar out.
ta⁴-shih⁴-fu²	大侍服	a cook.
ta⁴-shih⁴	大勢	condition, circumstances.
ta⁴-shih⁴	大事	important affairs; great affairs of state.
ta⁴-shou²	大熟	a good crop.
ta⁴-shou³-ta⁴-chiao³	大手大脚	extravagant.
ta⁴-shu³	大暑	"great heat," a term. See *Note* 21.
ta⁴-shui³	大水	high water; an inundation.
ta⁴-tan³	大膽	bravery, courage.
ta⁴-tan³-ti¹	大膽的	bold, audacious, courageous; a brave man.
ta⁴-tan³-tzu³	大膽子	bravery, courage.
ta⁴-t'an²-tzu³	大彈子	a cannon ball.
ta⁴-t'ang²	大堂	principal hall in a yamên, &c.
ta⁴-tao⁴	大道	the highway, the high road.
ta⁴-tao⁴-shêng¹-ts'ai²	大道生財	the high road to wealth (placarded in shops.)
ta⁴-tê²-'hên³	大得狠	very large.
ta⁴-tien³	大典	great favour, or bounty; great affairs of state.
ta⁴-t'ing¹	大廳	a great hall, a guest's hall.
ta⁴-t'ing⁴	大艇	a chop-boat.
ta⁴-t'ou²-ts'ai⁴	大頭菜	salted turnips.
ta⁴-t'ui³	大腿	the thigh.
ta⁴-tsao³	大棗	a kind of date, or plum.
ta⁴-ts'ao³	大草	liquorice root; running hand.
ta⁴-ts'u¹-mai⁴	大粗麥	a coarse kind of barley.
ta⁴-tsung¹-êrh²	大宗兒	the larger proportion.
ta⁴-wan¹-'hua¹	大蔓花	the convolvulus.
ta⁴-yeh²	大爺	a paternal uncle.
ta⁴-yen⁴	大鴈	the wild goose.
ta⁴-ying¹-kuo²	大英國	England.
ta⁴-ying¹-kuo²-ti¹	大英國的	English.
ta⁴-yo¹	大約	most probably, for the most part; nearly, about.
ta⁴-yo¹-mo²	大約模	to estimate, to calculate.
ta⁴-yü³	大雨	a heavy shower, heavy rain.
ta⁴-yü³-shih²-hsing²	大雨時行	the 6th month.
t'a¹	塌	ruined; to fall down.
t'a¹-liao³	塌了	ruined, fell down.
t'a¹	他	he, him, it, her, that.
t'a¹-jên²	他人	another man, a third person, that person.
t'a¹-jih⁴	他日	another day.
t'a¹-mên¹	他們	they, them.
t'a¹-mên¹-ti¹	他們的	theirs.
t'a¹-na⁴-ko⁴-jên²	他那個人	that person.
t'a¹-ti¹	他的	his, hers, its.

t'a¹	遢	to spoil, to injure; a hurried, hasty step.
t'a¹-la²	遢邋	careless and slovenly, untidy.
t'a³	獺	the otter.
t'a³-kan¹	獺肝	otter's liver (a medicine.)
t'a³-p'i²	獺皮	otter's skin.
t'a³	塔	a pagoda, a spire.
t'a⁴	榻	a couch, a bed.
t'a⁴-tzŭ³	榻子	same.
t'a⁴	撻	to strike, to beat, to chastise.
tai¹	呆	silly idiotic, foolish.
tai¹	獃	same.
tai¹-tzŭ³	獃子	an idiot, a simpleton.
tai³	歹	bad, vicious, perverse, rebellious.
tai³-jên²	歹人	a bad man.
tai³-ti¹	歹的	bad, vicious.
tai⁴	大	large, great. See *ta⁴*.
tai⁴-'huang²	大黃	rhubarb.
tai⁴-fu¹	大夫	a doctor.
tai⁴	代	a generation, an age; for, instead of, in the place of.
tai⁴-ch'iu²	代求	to intercede for, to beg for.
tai⁴-ch'üan²	代權	delegated authority.
tai⁴-ch'üan²-ti¹	代權的	one who exercises delegated authority.
tai⁴-li³-shih⁴-ti¹	代理事的	an agent.
tai⁴-pan⁴	代辦	a deputy; to depute.
tai³-pi³	代筆	a writer.
tai³-shu¹-ti¹	代書的	a sort of attorney.
tai³-tien⁴	代墊	to pay for another person.
tai³-tso⁴	代作	to act, or do for another.
tai³-yin⁴	代印	to act for another official.
tai⁴	袋	a bag, a purse; a sash; a cover for books.
tai⁴	貸	to borrow; to lend; to confer, to give; to forgive.
tai⁴-chieh⁴	貸借	to lend.
tai⁴	黛	painted eyebrows; to paint the eyebrows.
tai⁴	帶	a girdle; ribbon, tape; to lead; to bring; to carry.
tai⁴-ch'ü⁴	帶去	to carry off.
tai⁴-'hui²-lai²	帶回來	to bring back.
tai⁴-hsin⁴	帶信	to carry a letter.
tai⁴-i¹-t'iao²	帶一條	a bandage.
tai⁴-lai²	帶來	to bring.
tai⁴-lai²-ti¹	帶來的	brought.
tai⁴-ling³	帶領	to direct, to take under one's charge.
tai⁴-ling³-yin³-chien⁴	帶領引見	to be led into the presence of the emperor.
tai⁴-shu¹	帶書	to carry a letter.

tai⁴-shui³-jên²	帶水人	a pilot.
tai⁴-tao⁴-'rh²	帶道兒	to guide.
tai⁴-tao⁴-ti²	帶道的	a guide.
tai⁴-tzŭ³	帶子	a ribbon, a sash, a girdle, a belt.
tai⁴	黛	the whites.
tai⁴-ping⁴	黛病	same.
tai⁴	怠	slow, lazy, negligent, careless, remiss; supercilious.
tai⁴-'huan³	怠緩	sluggish and lazy.
tai⁴-man⁴	怠慢	to neglect; negligent; disrespectful.
tai⁴-to⁴	怠惰	indolent, lazy.
tai⁴-wan²	怠玩	careless, lazy, inattentive.
tai⁴	殆	to begin; to approach; nearly, about to; dangerous.
tai⁴	戴	to wear on the head; to bear, to sustain; to occur.
tai⁴-ling²-tzŭ³	戴領子	to wear a feather.
tai⁴-mao⁴-tzŭ³	戴帽子	to wear a hat, or cap.
tai⁴-p'ei⁴-t'ou²	戴轡頭	to put a bridle on a horse, &c.
tai⁴-ting³-'rh²	戴頂兒	to wear the button.
tai⁴	待	to wait, provided against; to behave to, well or ill.
tai⁴-'hao³	待好	to behave well to.
tai⁴-i¹-'hui⁴-'rh²	待一會兒	wait a little.
tai⁴-liang³-t'ien¹	待兩天	wait a couple of days.
tai⁴-pu⁴-'hao³	待不好	to behave badly to.
tai⁴-shih²	待時	wait for the time; don't hurry.
tai⁴-wo³-lai²	待我來	wait till I come.
t'ai¹	胎	the womb; pregnancy, conception, a fœtus.
t'ai¹-ch'ien²-ch'an⁴-'hou⁴	胎前產後	conception first birth after; women's travail, &c.
t'ai¹-hsing²	胎形	the figure of the embryo in the womb.
t'ai¹-i¹	胎衣	the womb.
t'ai¹-pao¹	胎胞	same.
t'ai¹-shêng¹	胎生	viviparous, born from the womb.
t'ai¹-tung⁴	胎動	the movement of a child in the womb.
t'ai¹-yün⁴	胎孕	conception, pregnancy.
t'ai¹	苔	moss, lichens.
t'ai¹-lei⁴	苔類	the class of mosses and lichens in Chinese botany.
t'ai²	臺	a terrace, a stage, a gallery.
t'ai²-'rh²	臺兒	same.
t'ai²-tzŭ³	臺子	same.
t'ai²	抬	to carry on the shoulders; to lift, to raise; to move.
t'ai²	擡	same.
t'ai²-chia⁴	擡價	to raise the price.
t'ai²-chiao⁴	擡轎	to carry a sedan.
t'ai²-chü³	擡舉	to exalt, to life up, to praise; conceited.
t'ai²-kang⁴	擡扛	a porter's pole; to contradict, to hold different views.

Digitized by Google

t'ai²-kuei⁴-shou³	擡貴手	to beg forgiveness.
t'ai²-pu⁴-ch'i³-lai²	擡不起來	unable to raise.
t'ai²-t'ou²	擡頭	to raise the head.
t'ai²-t'ou²-chien⁴-hsi⁴	擡頭見喜	new year's congratulations.
t'ai²-t'ou²-tzŭ⁴ *	擡頭字	capital letters.
t'ai²	台	eminent, exalted; a title; sir.
t'ai²-ch'i³	台啟	for your information.
t'ai²-chia⁴	台駕	you, sir.
t'ai²-fu³	台甫	your honoured name.
t'ai²-ming²	台命	exalted decree, your orders.
t'ai⁴	太	large, great; excessive, too; much, very.
t'ai⁴-chi²	太極	eternal; the first principle, the great extreme.
t'ai⁴-chi²-t'u²	太極圖	plan of the great extreme; heaven and earth.
t'ai⁴-chien¹	太監	a eunuch.
t'ai⁴-ch'u¹	太初	the first beginning (of the world.)
t'ai⁴-fu⁴	太傅	a royal preceptor.
t'ai⁴-hou⁴	太后	the emperor's mother.
t'ai⁴-hsi²	太息	very ancient; in remote antiquity.
t'ai⁴-ku³	太古	same.
t'ai⁴-k'ung¹	太空	heaven.
t'ai⁴-kuo⁴	太過	excessive, over, more than enough; great fault.
t'ai⁴-pao³	太保	a guardian; a royal preceptor.
t'ai⁴-p'ing²	太平	peace, peaceful, tranquil, general peace.
t'ai⁴-p'ing²-yang²	太平洋	the Pacific ocean.
t'ai⁴-shang⁴	太上	the emperor's father; the Supreme.
t'ai⁴-shang⁴-lao³-chün¹	太上老君	the founder of the Taoist sect.
t'ai⁴-shên²	太甚	excessive, too greatly, to exceed.
t'ai⁴-shih¹	太師	a royal preceptor.
t'ai⁴-shih³	太史	the president of historiographers (anciently.)
t'ai⁴-ta⁴	太大	too large.
t'ai⁴-t'ai⁴	太太	an old lady, a lady, a manderin's wife; ladyship.
t'ai⁴-to¹	太多	too much, too many.
t'ai⁴-to¹-liao³	太多了	same.
t'ai⁴-tzŭ³	太子	the heir apparent; sons of the emperor.
t'ai⁴-yang²	太陽	the sun; the temples.
t'ai⁴-yeh²	太爺	your worship.
t'ai⁴-yin¹	太陰	the moon.
t'ai⁴	汰	slippery; to wash, to cleanse; excess; to boast.
t'ai⁴	泰	great, large; excessive, extravagant; liberal; easy.
t'ai⁴-shan¹	泰山	a celebrated hill in Shan-tung.
t'ai⁴-yün⁴	泰運	a good destiny, or time.
t'ai⁴	態	to reflect; behaviour, gait, manner, figure; an idea.

* See *Note* 84

tan¹	單	alone, one, single, odd, only; a bill; a permit; thin.
tan²¹-'rh²	單兒	one, odd.
tan²¹-'rh²-shuang¹-'rh²	單兒雙兒	single and double; odd and even.
tan¹-'han²	單寒	thin and cold; poor and distressed.
tan¹-i¹	單衣	clothes without lining.
tan¹-i¹-shang¹	單衣裳	same.
tan¹-jên²-tu²-ma³	單人獨馬	a solitary horseman; alone, solitary.
tan¹-pao²	單薄	thin, poor, weak, deficient.
tan¹-shan¹	單衫	a single garment, a shirt.
tan¹-shan¹-mên²	單扇門	a single leaved door.
tan¹-shu⁴	單數	an odd number.
tan¹-shou³	單首	the head of a bill.
tan¹-shuang¹	單雙	single and double; odd and even.
tan¹-tan¹	單單	one; only, merely.
tan¹-ta²¹-'rh²-ti¹	單單兒的	only, nothing more than—, merely; one.
tan¹-t'ieh²	單帖	a bill, a note.
tan¹-tu²	單獨	alone, single.
tan¹-tzŭ³	單子	a bill, a note, &c.
tan¹-wei³	單尾	the end of a bill.
tan¹-yen³-hsia²	單眼瞎	one eyed, a one-eyed person.
tan¹	耽	to loiter, to delay; excessive indulgence.
tan¹	躭	same.
tan¹-fan²-yu¹	躭煩憂	anxious, worried.
tan¹-ko¹	躭擱	to loiter, to delay.
tan¹-lê⁴	躭樂	excessive delight (in a bad sense.)
tan¹-tan¹	躭耽	a fierce look; to covet.
tan¹-wu⁴	躭悞	to delay, to take up time, to neglect, to mar.
tan¹-wu⁴-pu⁴-liao³	躭誤不了	unable to delay; I will not neglect it.
tan¹-yen²	躭延	to delay.
tan¹	丹	pills; red, carnation; a red stone.
tan¹-chu¹	丹朱	red.
tan¹-chu¹	丹硃	same.
tan¹-'hung²	丹紅	same.
tan¹-hsin¹	丹心	a sincere heart.
tan¹-kuei⁴	丹桂	cinnamon.
tan¹-sha¹	丹砂	cinnabar, vermilion.
tan¹-t'ien²	丹田	lower part of the stomach.
tan¹-wan³	丹丸	boluses, pills.
tan¹	擔	a pole; to bear on the shoulder; to undertake.
tan¹-ch'êng²	擔承	to undertake an affair.
tan¹-fu⁴	擔負	to bear, to sustain.
tan¹-hsien³	擔險	to undertake a dangerous affair.
tan¹-pao³	擔保	to be security for any one.

tan¹-shui³	擔水	to carry water.
tan¹-tai⁴	擔待	to bear, to put up with, to endure.
tan¹-tan³	擔担	to carry a load.
tan¹-tang¹	擔當	to endure, to bear.
tan¹-tang¹-pu⁴-chu⁴	擔當不住	unable to endure, unbearable.
tan¹-tang¹-tê²-chu⁴	擔當得住	able to endure, bearable.
tan¹	石	a picul. See *shih²*.
tan³	担	to strike, or brush aside. Same as 撢.
tan³-ch'ên²	担塵	to brush away dust.
tan³-i¹-tan³	担一担	to dust, to give a thing a dusting.
tan³-tzŭ³	担子	a feather brush, or duster.
tan³	胆	the gall; courage, bravery.
tan³	膽	same.
tan³-ch'i⁴	膽氣	bravery, courage.
tan³-ch'ing¹	膽青	bile, gall.
tan³-'rh²	膽兒	the gall; courage, bravery.
tan³-hsiao³	膽小	cowardly.
tan³-hsü¹	膽虛	afraid, frightened, timid.
tan³-kan²	膽敢	intrepid, daring.
tan³-liang²	膽量	bravery, courage.
tan³-lao⁴	膽落	the courage to fail.
tan³-lieh⁴	膽裂	afraid, frightened.
tan³-pao¹	膽胞	the gall bladder.
tan³-ta⁴	膽大	bold, daring, brave.
tan³-ta⁴-hsin¹-hsiao³	膽大心小	"gall large, heart small," bold yet careful.
tan³-tzŭ³-'hên³-ta⁴	膽子狠大	very bold, or courageous.
tan³-tzŭ³-pu⁴-hsiao³	膽子不小	same.
tan³-tzŭ³-pu⁴-ta⁴	膽子不大	timid, cowardly.
tan³-yung³	膽勇	courage, bravery.
tan⁴	旦	morning; clear, bright; first day of the year.
tan⁴-hsi¹	旦夕	morning and evening.
tan⁴-tan⁴	旦旦	every morning.
tan⁴	但	only; especially; but, whenever; as soon as; very.
tan⁴-chih³	但只	only, not only, but.
tan⁴-fan²	但凡	whenever; whoever; whatever, all whatsoever.
tan⁴-pu⁴-k'o³	但不可	but it will not do to—, but you cannot—, &c.
tan⁴-pu⁴-kuo⁴	但不過	only, merely, not more than—, &c.
tan⁴-shih⁴	但是	but, but it is.
tan⁴	誕	a birthday; incoherent; to lie; great; wide.
tan⁴-ch'ên²	誕辰	a birthday.
tan⁴-jih⁴	誕日	same.
tan⁴-k'uo⁴	誕闊	to extend, to make wide.
tan⁴-shih²	誕時	the natal hour.

tan⁴-ta⁴	誕大	to enlarge, to make much of.
tan⁴-wang⁴	誕妄	to boast extravagantly, to lie.
tan⁴-yü⁴	誕育	to nourish, to bring up.
tan⁴	淡	weak, thin, watery; insipid, tasteless; pale, light.
tan⁴-jung²	淡容	pale, insipid, no colour in the face.
tan⁴-pao²	淡薄	poor, thin, indifferent, tasteless.
tan⁴-sê⁴-ti¹	淡色的	lightly coloured.
tan⁴-tan⁴-pao⁴-pao⁴	淡淡薄薄	poor, thin, tasteless, indifferent.
tan⁴-ts'ai⁴	淡菜	dried mussels.
tan⁴	澹	still, tranquil; appearance of water.
tan⁴-jung²	澹容	a placid countenance.
tan⁴-shui³	澹水	still water.
tan⁴	蛋	eggs of any kind.
tan⁴-ch'ing¹	蛋青	the white of an egg.
tan⁴-'huang²	蛋黃	the yolk of an egg.
tan⁴-k'o¹-'rh²	蛋殼兒	the shell of an egg.
tan⁴-luan³	蛋卵	eggs.
tan⁴-tzŭ³	蛋子	eggs.
t'an¹	探	to examine, to enquire; to pry, to spy; to try.
t'an¹-ch'in¹	探親	to visit one's parents, or relations.
t'an¹-'hua¹	探花	third highest of the literati.
t'an¹-ping⁴	探病	to enquire after a sick person's health.
t'an¹-shih⁴	探試	to try, to essay.
t'an¹-shui³	探水	to try the depth of water with a pole.
t'an¹-t'ou²-so¹-nao³	探頭縮腦	to listen stealthily.
t'an¹-t'ing¹	探聽	to spy, to enquire about; to listen.
t'an¹-t'ing¹-t'an¹-t'ing¹	探聽探聽	same.
t'an¹-tz'ŭ⁴	探伺	to enquire into; to listen stealthily.
t'an¹-wang⁴	探望	to enquire, to ascertain.
t'an¹-wên²	探聞	"to pry and hear," to find out by enquiry.
t'an¹-wên⁴	探問	to enquire.
t'an¹-yu³	探友	to visit a friend.
t'an¹	貪	to covet, to desire; covetous, avaricious.
t'an¹-ai⁴	貪愛	to be fond of.
t'an¹-chiu³	貪酒	addicted to wine.
t'an¹-hung²-ch'ên²	貪紅塵	addicted to worldly pleasures.
t'an¹-hsien⁴	貪美	to covet, to be fond of.
t'an¹-hsin¹	貪心	to covet, covetous.
t'an¹-lan³	貪婪	covetous, avaricious, greedy.
t'an¹-lan³-ti¹	貪婪的	an avaricious person (official.)
t'an¹-lin⁴	貪吝	covetous, avaricious.
t'an¹-lüan⁴	貪戀	covetous, grasping, unwilling to part with.
t'an¹-mo⁴	貪墨	"to covet ink," corruption and bribery.

t'an¹-tao¹	貪叨	addicted to.
t'an¹-t'u²	貪圖	to covet.
t'un¹-t'u²-pu⁴-tsu²	貪圖不足	covetous and dissatisfied.
t'an¹-ts'ai²	貪財	to covet riches, avaricious.
t'an¹-ts'ai²-ti¹	貪財的	a miser, an avaricious person.
t'an¹-tsang¹	貪贓	grasping, covetous (official.)
t'an¹-wang⁴	貪望	to desire, to covet.
t'an¹-wu¹	貪污	grasping, covetous.
t'an¹-yin²	貪淫	lustful.
t'an¹-yü⁴	貪欲	to desire, to covet, to lust after.
t'an¹-yü⁴	貪慾	lustful.
t'an¹	攤	to contribute to; to open, to spread out; a stall.
t'an¹-chiao³	攤繳	to pay by instalments.
t'an¹-ch'ien²	攤錢	to subscribe money.
t'an¹-fên¹-tzŭ³	攤分子	to contribute, to subscribe.
t'an¹-k'ai¹	攤開	to unfold, to open, to spread out.
t'an¹-p'ei²	攤賠	to subscribe in order to make up a loss.
t'an¹-tzŭ³	攤子	a stall (for fruit, &c.)
t'an¹	灘	a rapid, rushing of water; a beach.
t'an¹-shang⁴	灘上	on the beach.
t'an¹	癱	paralysis, palsy, contraction of the muscles.
t'an¹-huan⁴	癱瘓	paralysis.
t'an¹-liao³	癱了	unable to move the body.
t'an¹-ping⁴	癱病	paralysis.
t'an¹-tzŭ³	癱子	a paralytic person.
t'an¹	坍	broken, ruined, broken down.
t'an¹-t'a¹	坍塌	same.
t'an¹-t'a¹-liao³	坍塌了	same.
t'an²	撣	to tap, to dust; to play on a stringed instrument.
t'an²-i¹-t'an²	撣一撣	same.
t'an²	彈	to play on a stringed instrument; a pellet, a bullet.
t'an²-ch'ih³	彈指	to snap, or crack the fingers.
t'an²-ch'in²	彈琴	to play on the dulcimer.
t'an²-kung¹	彈弓	to draw a bow.
t'an²-mo⁴-hsien⁴	彈墨線	to strike a line with a string; a carpenter's line.
t'an²-p'i²-p'a¹	彈琵琶	to play on the guitar.
t'an²-tzŭ³	彈子	shot, bullets.
t'an²-wan³	彈丸	a bullet, a pellet, &c.
t'an²-wan³-chih¹-ti⁴	彈丸之地	a small bit of land; a small place.
t'an²-ya¹	彈壓	to keep down, to suppress.
t'an²	罈	a wine bottle.
t'an²-tzŭ³	罈子	same.
t'an²	壇	an altar; an arena.

t'an²-ch'ang²	壇場	an altar; a place for altars.
t'an²-shê⁴	壇社	altars.
t'an²	檀	sandalwood.
t'an²-hsiang¹-ch'i⁴	檀香器	sandalwood ware.
t'an²-hsiang¹-mu⁴	檀香木	sandalwood.
t'an²-mu⁴	檀木	same.
t'an²-pan³	檀板	a kind of castanets.
t'an²	痰	phlegm.
t'an²-ch'i⁴	痰氣	asthsma.
t'an²-ch'uan³	痰喘	an asthsmatic affection.
t'an²-'ho²	痰盒	a spittoon.
t'an²-hsien²	痰涎	phlegm.
t'an²-sou⁴	痰嗽	to cough up phlegm.
t'an²-yung³	痰壅	the death rattle.
t'an²	談	tochat, togossip, toconverse; todispute; chit-chat.
t'an²-hsiao⁴	談笑	to chat and laugh.
t'an²-lun⁴	談論	to converse, to chat.
t'an²-t'an²	談談	converse, chat.
t'an²	潭	name of a river; deep; great.
t'an²-fu³	潭府	your house.
t'an²-shui³	潭水	deep water.
t'an³	忐	afraid, timorous; inconstant.
t'an³-t'an³-t'ê⁴-t'ê⁴	忐忑忑忑	tremour; timid; vacillating; palpitation.
t'an³-t'ê⁴	忐忑	same.
t'an³	坦	a level plain; level, even; wide; composed.
t'an³-fu²	坦腹	big-bellied; your son-in-law.
t'an³-hsü⁴	坦婿	your son-in-law.
t'an³-jan²	坦然	composed, comfortable.
t'an³	袒	to embrace, to enfold; a fold, a pleat; to bare.
t'an³-fu²	袒服	to partially take off a garment.
t'an³-'hu⁴	袒護	to protect, to assist, to screen.
t'an³-mien³	袒免	to make bare, to disclose.
t'an³	毯	a rug, a carpet.
t'an³-tzŭ³	毯子	same.
t'an⁴	歎	a sigh, a long breath; to sigh, to moan.
t'an⁴	嘆	same.
t'an⁴-hsi²	嘆息	to sigh, to regret.
t'an⁴-hsi²	嘆惜	to sigh and lament, to regret.
t'an⁴-hsien⁴	嘆羨	to utter aspirations of praise, to admire.
t'an⁴-i¹-k'ou³-ch'i⁴	嘆一口氣	to heave a sigh.
t'an⁴-mei³	嘆美	to admire, to applaud; admiration.
t'an⁴-tz'ŭ²	嘆辭	an interjection.
t'an⁴	炭	charcoal, wood coals.

Digitized by Google

t'an⁴-'hui¹	炭灰	charcoal, or wood-coal ashes.
t'an⁴-'huo³	炭火	a charcoal fire.
tang¹	當	to suit, suitable; ought; to represent; to pawn.
tang¹-ch'ai¹	當差	to be employed officially.
tang¹-ch'ai¹-ti¹	當差的	one employed officially.
tang¹-ch'ao²-i¹-p'an³	當朝一品	ministers of the highest rank.
tang¹-chên¹	當眞	is it really a fact? it is a fact.
tang¹-chie^{n2}-'rh²	當間兒	in the middle.
tang¹-chin¹	當今	now, the present time.
tang¹-ch'u¹	當初	original; at first, in the beginuing.
tang¹-chung¹	當中	in the middle.
tang¹-hsia⁴	當下	now, immediately.
tang¹-hsien¹	當先	in the front; formerly.
tang¹-hsien⁴	當現	now; the proper time.
tang¹-i¹-tang¹	當一當	to pledge, to pawn; to compare.
tang¹-i¹-shang¹	當衣裳	to pawn clothes.
tang¹-jih⁴	當日	to day.
tang¹-kuei¹	當歸	smallage; Apium Graveolens.
tang¹-mien⁴	當面	face to face, openly, in presence of; before one's face.
tang¹-nien²	當年	in former years; this year.
tang¹-p'iao⁴	當票	a duplicate, a pawnbroker's ticket.
tang¹-ping¹	當兵	to become a soldier.
tang¹-ping¹-ti¹	當兵的	a soldier, soldiers.
tang¹-p'u⁴	當鋪	a pawn-shop.
tang¹-shê^{n2}-mo¹-ch'ai¹	當甚麼差	what office do you hold?
tang¹-shih²	當時	at that, or this time.
tang¹-shih³	當始	at the beginning.
tang¹-tang¹	當當	to pawn, to pledge.
tang¹-t'ang²	當堂	in open court.
tang¹-tien⁴	當店	a pawn-shop.
tang¹-t'ien¹	當天	this day, to day.
tang¹-ts'ao²-'rh²-ti¹	當槽兒的	a wine shop, or eating-house waiter, &c.
tang¹-tso⁴	當做	to represent, to stand for.
tang¹	鐺	the sound of a drum, or gong.
tang¹-tang¹	鐺鐺	same.
tang³	黨	a gang, or band; associates; to involve; a time.
tang³-chung¹	黨中	in the gang, among the band, &c.
tang³	擋	to oppose, to withstand, to impede; to beat.
tang³	攩	same.
tang³-chu⁴	攩住	to stop, to obstruct, to impede.
tang³-jên²	攩人	to stop a person.
tang⁴	檔	a frame; cross-beams.

tang⁴	蕩	unsettled, agitated; spoiled.
tang⁴-shui³	蕩水	running water.
t'ang¹	螳	a kind of locust.
t'ang¹-lang²	螳螂	same.
t'ang¹	湯	broth, soup, gravy, sauce, hot water.
t'ang¹-ch'ih²	湯匙	a soup ladle.
t'ang¹-jou⁴	湯肉	boiled meat.
t'ang¹-ping³	湯餅	dumplings (flat.)
t'ang¹-t'uan²	湯團	dumplings (round.)
t'ang²	堂	a hall, a temple, a mansion; high; the chief.
t'ang²-chung¹	堂中	in the hall.
t'ang²-hsiung¹-ti⁴	堂兄弟	cousins generally.
t'ang²-k'o⁴	堂客	the females of a family.
t'ang²-kuan¹	堂官	chief of one of the Six Boards; a head waiter.
t'ang²-t'ang²-nan²-tzŭ³	堂堂男子	a respectable gentlemanly person.
t'ang²-wu¹	堂屋	a house generally.
t'ang²	棠	name of a kind of pear.
t'ang²-li²	棠梨	same.
t'ang²	膛	the centre of the breast.
t'ang²	唐	dissolute; to boast; name of a dynasty.
t'ang²-ch'ao²	唐朝	the *T'ang* dynasty (from A.D. 620 to A.D. 906.)
t'ang²-jên²	唐人	a Chinese.
t'ang²-sai⁴	唐塞	to make excuses; to slur over.
t'ang²-t'u¹	唐突	rash, sudden, precipitate, hasty.
t'ang²	塘	a pond, or pool.
t'ang²-ch'ih²	塘池	same.
t'ang²-'kao¹	塘蒿	celery.
t'ang²	搪	to ward off a blow; to stretch, to extend.
t'ang²-pu⁴-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴	搪不過去	unable to parry.
t'ang²-sai⁴	搪塞	to make excuses, to put off, as payment, &c.
t'ang²-t'o¹	搪拖	same.
t'ang²-t'u¹	搪突	sudden, abrupt, hasty.
t'ang²	糖	sugar, candy, honey.
t'ang²-chiang¹	糖薑	preserved ginger (in sugar.)
t'ang²-kuo³	糖菓	preserves, preserved fruits.
t'ang²-pao¹	糖包	a bag of sugar.
t'ang²-shuang¹	糖霜	crystals of sugar.
t'ang²	倘	if, but if, should, should it be, suppose.
t'ang²	儻	same.
t'ang²-'huo⁴	儻或	same.
t'ang²-jan²	儻然	same.
t'ang²-jo⁴	儻若	same.
t'ang²-yu³-pieh²-jên²	儻有別人	if there is another person.

t'ang3	淌	to flow; waves.
t'ang3-kou1	淌溝	a drain.
t'ang3-shui3	淌水	flowing water.
t'ang3	躺	to lie down, to recline.
t'ang3-cho2	躺着	lying down.
t'ang3-hsia4	躺下	to lie down.
t'ang3-pu4-hsia4	躺不下	unable to lie down.
t'ang3 tsai4 ch'uang2 shang4	躺在床上	to lie on a bed.
t'ang3-wo4	躺臥	to lie down and sleep.
t'ang3	帑	a treasury. See *nu3*.
t'ang3	趟	a time, a turn; an axle; a ruled line.
t'ang3-chou2	趟軸	an axle.
t'ang3-êrh2	趟兒	a line; a track, or path for horses to practise on.
t'ang3-'rh2-ti1-ma3 *	趟兒的馬	a horse used to the "track."
t'ang3-tzŭ3	趟子	a line; a track, or path, &c.
t'ang3-tzŭ3-ma3	趟子馬	a horse used to the "track." See *Note* 85.
t'ang3	燙	to scald; a bath.
t'ang3-ch'a2-shui3	燙茶水	boiling water for tea.
t'ang3-liao3-p'ao4-'rh2	燙了泡兒	scald blisters.
t'ang3-shou3	燙手	to scald the hand.
t'ang3-tou3	熨斗	a smoothing iron.
t'ang3-tou3-'rh2	熨斗兒	same.
t'ang4	盪	tossing about, unsteady, agitated; a bath tub.
t'ang4-p'an2	盪盤	a bath tub.
tao1	刀	a knife, a sword.
tao1-ch'a1	刀叉	knives and forks.
tao1-ch'iao4-'rh2	刀鞘兒	a sheath, a scabbard.
tao1-chien1	刀尖	the point of a knife.
tao1-fêng1 *	刀鋒	the point of a sword.
tao1-jên4	刀刃	the edge of a knife, or sword.
tao1-k'ou3	刀口	same.
tao1-k'uai4	刀快	the knife is sharp.
tao1-li4	刀利	same.
tao1-pa3	刀把	the handle of a knife, or sword.
tao1-pei4	刀背	the back of a knife, or sword.
tao1-shang1	刀傷	a cut, or wound (from a knife, &c.)
tao1-shao2	刀勺	"knives and spoons," kitchen hardware.
tao1-tzŭ3	刀子	a knife.
tao1	叨	to talk; to eat; to desire, to covet; addicted to.
tao1-ai4	叨愛	"desirous of your love," desirous.
tao1-chiao1	叨教	desirous of instruction.
tao1-ên1	叨恩	"to eat bounty," to receive bounty.

* See *Note* 85.

tao¹-kuang¹	叨光	to solicit one's favour, or custom; by your leave.
tao¹-lan⁴	叨濫	my covetousness is insatiable; to desire to do.
tao¹-mêng²	叨蒙	thanks for undeserved benefits; I am obliged to you.
tao¹-mu⁴	叨沐	same.
tao¹-tao¹	叨叨	loquacious, prosy.
tao³	搗	to pound, to beat.
tao³-i¹	搗衣	to beat clothes when washing them.
tao³-kuei³	搗鬼	"to pound the devil," to soliloquize.
tao³-lan⁴	搗爛	to beat to pieces.
tao³-sui⁴	搗碎	same.
tao³-tui⁴	搗碓	to beat (as rice to take off the husk.)
tao³	島	an island.
tao³-tzŭ³	島子	same.
tao³	倒	to upset; to pour; to fall; yet, still, after all.
tao³-ch'a²	倒茶	to pour out tea.
tao³-ch'i⁴	倒氣	to gasp.
tao³-chiao²	倒嚼	to chew the cud (as cows.)
tao³-ch'u¹	倒出	to pour out.
tao³-ch'u¹-lai²	倒出來	same.
tao³-'hao³	倒好	is yet good, is still good.
tao³-hsüan²	倒懸	inverted, hung upside down; to suffer injustice.
tao³-kuo⁴-lai²	倒過來	turned over.
tao³-liao³	倒了	fell down; upside down.
tao³-liu²-'rh²	倒流兒	a siphon.
tao³-pu⁴-liao³	倒不了	it will not fall, &c.
tao³-t'a¹	倒塌	to fall down; thrown down.
tao³-tsai³-ch'uang'-shang⁴	倒在床上	to lie down in bed.
tao³-ts'ao³	倒草	to chew the cud.
tao³-wo⁴	倒臥	to lie down.
tao³-yün⁴	倒運	ill luck; a change of luck.
tao³-yu³	倒有	still these is, there is yet.
tao³	搗	to reel, to wind; to beat, to pound.
tao³-hsien⁴	搗線	to reel, or wind silk.
tao³-pa'	搗把	to buy when cheap in anticipation of a rise in price.
tao³-ssŭ¹	搗絲	to wind silk.
tao³	禱	to pray, to entreat, to supplicate.
tao³-k'ao³	禱告	same.
tao⁴-chu⁴	禱祝	same.
tao⁴	稻	rice, paddy.
tao⁴-k'ang'	稻糠	husks of rice (dust, &c., after threshing rice.)
tao⁴-mi³	稻米	rice.
tao⁴-p'i²-tzŭ³	稻皮子	rice husks.
tao⁴-ts'ao³	稻草	rice straw.

Digitized by Google

tao⁴-tzū³	稻子	rice, paddy.
tao⁴	到	to arrive; to go, or come; to reach, or extend to.
tao⁴-ch'u³	到處	every place, everywhere.
tao⁴-kuo⁴	到過	to have been.
tao⁴-kuo⁴-mei²-yu³	到過沒有	have you been?
tao⁴-liao³	到了	arrived.
tao⁴-liao³-'rh²	到了兒	at last, after all.
tao⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	到了沒有	is it, or he, arrived? &c.
tao⁴-na³-'rh²-ch'ü⁴	到那兒去	where are you going?
tao⁴-na⁴-'rh²-ch'ü⁴	到那兒去	go there!
tao⁴-pu⁴-liao³	到不了	unable to arrive.
tao⁴-shou³	到手	to come to hand, to receive.
tao⁴-tê²-liao³	到得了	able to arrive.
tao⁴-ti³	到底	to the bottom; at last, after all; yet, still, however.
tao⁴-ti⁴	到地	down to the ground; to that place.
tao⁴-tz'ŭ³	到此	up to this time, till this time; to this place, &c.
tao⁴-tz'ŭ⁴-jih⁴	到次日	till next day.
tao⁴-yüeh⁴-t'ou⁴-'rh²	到月頭兒	till the beginning of the month.
tao⁴	道	road, way; to speak, to say; reason, principle.
tao⁴-chiao¹	道教	the doctrine of Taoism.
tao⁴-chiao¹-ti⁴	道教的	a Taoist.
tao⁴-hsi⁴	道喜	to congratulate.
tao⁴-jên²	道人	a Taoist.
tao⁴-kuan¹	道官	an official in charge of Taoist temples, priests, &c.
tao⁴-li³	道理	right principles, reason, right.
tao⁴-lu⁴	道路	roads and ways, a way.
tao⁴-shih⁴	道士	a Taoist priest.
tao⁴-ta²	道達	to mediate; to inform, to state.
tao⁴-t'ai²	道臺	intendent of circuit.
tao⁴-t'ing¹-t'u²-shuo¹	道聽途說	rumours, scandal; it is all over the place.
tao⁴-t'u²	道途	a road.
tao⁴	導	to guide, to direct, to point out; to induce.
tao⁴-yin³	導引	to lead, to guide, to direct.
tao⁴	盜	to rob, to plunder, to pilfer, to steal.
tao⁴-ch'ieh⁴	盜竊	to steal, to pilfer.
tao⁴-tsei²	盜賊	a thief, thieves.
tao⁴-wu⁴	盜物	to steal things.
t'ao¹	滔	to flow; water gradually rising.
t'ao¹-t'ao¹-shui³-liu²	滔滔水流	rising and flowing of water.
t'ao¹-t'ien¹	滔天	rising to heaven.
t'ao¹	韜	a quiver, a sheath, or scabbard; wide, broad.
t'ao¹-kuang¹	韜光	possessing ability but kept to one's self.
t'ao¹-liao⁴	韜略	tactics, stratagems, devices.

t'ao¹	掏	to clean out a well, &c.; to open out; to select.
t'ao¹-ch'u¹-lai²	掏出來	to pull out of.
t'ao¹-êrh³-t'ou²	掏耳頭	to pick the ears.
t'ao¹-kou¹	掏溝	to clean out a drain.
t'ao²	逃	to run away, to abscond, to escape.
t'ao²-ch'ü⁴	逃去	to run away.
t'ao²-fan⁴	逃犯	an escaped prisoner.
t'ao²-'huang¹	逃慌	to leave a place on account of famine, &c.
t'ao²-hsiung¹	逃兇	an escaped murderer.
t'ao²-jên²	逃人	fugitives (as from prison, or a lost battle.)
t'ao²-nan²	逃難	to escape from difficulty, or distress.
t'ao²-ni⁴	逃匿	to abscond, to run away.
t'ao²-p'ao³	逃跑	to run, to fly (as a prisoner.)
t'ao²-ping¹	逃兵	deserters (soldiers.)
t'ao²-pi⁴	逃避	to avoid, to shun.
t'ao²-pu⁴-t'o¹	逃不脫	unable to escape.
t'ao²-san⁴	逃散	to disperse (as fugitives.)
t'ao²-shê⁴	逃捨	to desert.
t'ao²-to²	逃躲	to run away and hide one's self.
t'ao²-tsou³	逃走	to run away.
t'ao²-ts'uan⁴	逃竄	to fly from one place to another (as fugitives.)
t'ao²-wang²	逃亡	fled, run away; to abscond.
t'ao²	桃	the peach.
t'ao²-'rh²	桃兒	same.
t'ao²-'ho²	桃核	peach stones.
t'ao²-'hua¹	桃花	peach blossoms.
t'ao²-'hua¹-shui³	桃花水	water in spring from snow melting, &c.
t'ao²-'hua¹-yün⁴	桃花運	peach-blossom destiny.
t'ao²-'hung²	桃紅	peach red.
t'ao²-jên²	桃仁	peach kernels.
t'ao²-li³	桃李	"peaches and plums," to recommend a person.
t'ao²-shu⁴	桃樹	the peach tree.
t'ao²-tzŭ³	桃子	a peach.
t'ao²-yüan²	桃園	a peach orchard.
t'ao²-yüeh⁴	桃月	"peach month," the 3rd month. See *Note* 32.
t'ao²	淘	to wash rice; to scour; to stir, to excite.
t'ao²-ch'i⁴	淘氣	to make mischief; mischievous; to fidget; fidgetty.
t'ao²-ching³	淘井	to clean out a well.
t'ao²-mi³	淘米	to wash rice.
t'ao²	陶	a furnace; earthenware; to melt; to transform.
t'ao²-ch'i⁴	陶器	earthenware.
t'ao²-'hua⁴	陶化	to melt (as metals.)

* See *Note* 86.

t'ao²-yang³	陶養	to nourish; to admonish.
t'ao²	葡萄	the grape.
t'ao²-chiu³	葡萄酒	wine made of grapes.
t'ao²-kan¹	葡萄乾	raisins, dried grapes.
t'ao²-t'êng²	葡萄藤	the grape vine.
t'ao³	討	to demand; to cause; to direct; to excite; to seek.
t'ao³-chan⁴	討戰	to excite to war; to go to battle.
t'ao³-chang⁴	討賬	to demand one's money.
t'ao³-ch'iu²	討求	to seek for; to entreat.
t'ao³-fan⁴	討飯	"to demand rice," to beg.
t'ao³-fan⁴-ti¹	討飯的	beggars.
t'ao³-jên²-hsien²	討人嫌	to cause persons to feel dissatisfaction, &c.
t'ao³-lun⁴	討論	to correct (as a letter;) to scrutinize, to search into.
t'ao³-pao³	討保	to be answerable for, to guarantee.
t'ao³-tsei²	討賊	to exterminate thieves, &c.
t'ao³-yao⁴	討要	to demand, to press for.
t'ao³-yen⁴	討厭	to cause dislike, or disgust.
t'ao⁴	套	an envelope, a case; a noose, a snare; a headstall.
t'ao⁴-ch'ê¹	套車	to harnass, to get a cart ready.
t'ao⁴-'hua⁴	套話	compliments of the day, &c.; cross-examination.
t'ao⁴-i¹	套衣	outer clothing, overcoats.
t'ao⁴-kuan¹	套棺	a shell, an outer coffin.
t'ao⁴-ma³	套馬	to lasso a horse.
t'ao⁴-ma³-kan¹	套馬杆	a lasso.
t'ao⁴-pan³	套板	printing in two colours on one page; coffin planks.
t'ao⁴-tzŭ³	套子	a noose, a snare for catching birds.
t'ao⁴-yen²	套言	compliments of the day.
t'ao⁴-yen²-pu⁴-hsü⁴	套言不叙	needn't pass compliments [proceed to business.]
tê²	得	to get, to have, to succeed; to do; able to. See *tei³*.
tê²-chuan⁴	得賺	to earn, to gain.
tê²-hsiang⁴	得項	advantages, emoluments, perquisites.
tê²-i⁴	得意	to get one's wish.
tê²-li⁴	得利	to gain profit, or advantage.
tê²-liao³-pien⁴-i¹	得了便宜	obtained advantages.
tê²-liao³-to¹-shao²	得了多少	how much have you obtained!
tê²-ping⁴	得病	to become sick.
tê²-pu⁴-chao²	得不着	unable to obtain, or succeed.
tê²-shêng⁴	得勝	to vanquish, to conquer.
tê²-shih⁴	得失	gain or loss; success or failure; how will it turn out?
tê²-ti⁴-pu⁴	得地步	to have made a fortune, or have been promoted, &c.
tê²-ts'ai²	得財	to make money, to obtain wealth.
tê²-tsui⁴	得罪	to offend; to beg pardon.
tê²-tsui⁴-liao³-ni³	得罪了你	I beg your pardon.

tê²-wei⁴	得位	to obtain a seat, situation, or throne.
tê²	德	virtue, benevolence, kindness; abundance; power.
tê²-hsing²	德行	virtuous conduct.
t'ê²	忒	special, particular; to exceed; to change; to doubt.
t'ê⁴	忑	infirm of purpose, timidity, palpitation.
t'ê⁴	特	special, particular; especially, on purpose; alone.
t'ê⁴-chih³	特旨	a special decree.
t'ê⁴-fu¹	特夫	my husband.
t'ê⁴-fu⁴	特婦	my wife.
t'ê⁴-i⁴	特意	on purpose, purposely, intentionally.
t'ê⁴-i⁴-tso⁴-ti¹	特意作的	done on purpose.
t'ê⁴-lai²	特來	to come purposely.
t'ê⁴-li⁴	特立	to stand alone.
t'ê⁴-shih⁴	特示	a special proclamation.
t'ê⁴-shou⁴	特授	to specially appoint an official.
t'ê⁴-t'ê⁴-ti¹	特特的	specially, particularly.
t'ê⁴-tz'ŭ³	特此	only concerns this, especially this.
t'ê⁴-wei²	特爲	specially to, in order particularly—.
t'ê⁴-wei²-chê⁴-ko⁴	特爲這個	specially applies to this.
tei¹	鏑	a point; tweezers.
tei³	得	must, must be, must have. See *tê²*.
tei³-yu³	得有	must be, or have.
têng¹	登	to ascend; to place higher.
têng¹-an⁴	登岸	to ascend a bank; to go on shore.
têng¹-ch'êng²	登程	to commence a journey.
têng¹-chi¹	登基	to ascend a throne.
têng¹-chi²	登極	same.
têng¹-chi⁴	登記	to record.
têng¹-chou¹	登州	Tang-chow in Shan-tung.
têng¹-kao¹	登高	to ascend high.
têng¹-lung²-wei⁴	登龍位	to ascend the imperial throne.
têng¹-mên²-pai⁴-hsieh⁴	登門拜謝	I have come to return thanks.
têng¹-pang³	登榜	to obtain literary rank (as *chü-jên*, &c.)
têng¹-shan¹	登山	to ascend a hill.
têng¹-t'ien¹	登天	to ascend to heaven.
têng¹-wei⁴	登位	to ascend the throne.
têng¹	燈	a light, a lamp, a lantern.
têng¹-chao⁴-'rh²	燈罩兒	a lamp shade.
têng¹-ch'ui¹-t'ung³	燈吹筒	a blowpipe (used by silver-smiths, &c.)
têng¹-'hu²-'rh²	燈糊兒	riddles, enigmas, puzzles.
têng¹-'hua¹	燈花	a lamp wick.
têng¹-'huo³	燈火	the light of a lamp.
têng¹-hsin¹-ts'ao³	燈心草	the wick of a lamp; rushes of which wicks are made.

têng¹-lung²	燈籠	a lantern.
têng¹-mi²-'rh²	燈謎兒	riddles, puzzles, enigmas.
têng¹-o²-tzŭ³	燈蛾子	the common candle moth.
têng¹-t'ai²	燈臺	a lamp post.
têng¹-t'i²	燈題	a riddle, an enigma.
têng¹-ts'ao³	燈草	lamp-wicks; rushes of which wicks are made.
têng¹-yu²	燈油	lamp oil.
têng³	等	to wait; class, kind, sort; plural of pronouns.
têng³-chi²	等級	a rank, a degree.
têng³-'hou⁴	等候	to wait for.
têng³-hsien²	等閒	common, ordinary.
têng³-i¹-têng³	等一等	wait a little.
têng³-i¹-'hui⁴-'rh²	等一會兒	same.
têng³-ssŭ⁴	等俟	to wait, to stay.
têng³-tai⁴	等待	same.
têng³-tao³-ming²-'rh²	等到明兒	wait till to-morrow.
têng³-tz'ŭ⁴-jih⁴	等次日	same.
têng³-yin¹	等因	and such like causes.
têng⁴	凳	a stool, a form, a bench.
têng⁴-tzŭ³	凳子	same.
têng⁴	磴	stone steps, stairs; lofty, precipitous.
têng⁴	瞪	to open the eyes wide, to stare.
têng⁴-cho²-yen³	瞪着眼	staring, to stare.
têng⁴-ch'i³-yen³-lai²	瞪起眼來	to raise the eyes and stare.
têng⁴-yen³	瞪眼	to stare.
têng⁴	澄	clear, limpid; still pure water. (Also *chêng²*.)
têng⁴-ch'ieh²	澄茄	cubebs.
têng⁴-ch'ing¹	澄清	to cleanse; limpid, clear.
têng⁴	鐙	stirrup irons.
têng⁴-tzŭ³	鐙子	same.
t'êng²	騰	to ascend, to rise; to lift; to transfer; to propagate.
t'êng²-k'ung¹	騰空	to ascend to the sky.
t'êng²-no²	騰挪	to transfer.
t'êng²	謄	to copy, to transcribe; a copy-book.
t'êng²-ch'ing¹-ti¹	謄清的	to copy clearly; clearly copied.
t'êng²-ch'u¹-lai²	謄出來	to copy out.
t'êng²-hsieh³	謄寫	to copy.
t'êng²-hsieh³-ch'u¹-lai²	謄寫出來	same.
t'êng²-lu⁴	謄錄	a copyist.
t'êng²-shu¹	謄書	to copy a letter, &c.
t'êng²-tzŭ⁴	謄字	to copy characters.
t'êng²	藤	cane, vines, creepers.
t'êng²-tzŭ³	藤子	canes.

t'êng²	疼	pain, sore; kindly feeling, affection, love.
t'êng²-ai⁴	疼愛	to love tenderly, fond.
t'êng²-pu⁴-t'êng²	疼不疼	is it painful? &c.
t'êng²-sŭ³	疼死	to die of grief, pain, or love.
t'êng²-sŭ³-liao³	疼死了	died of love, grief, or pain.
t'êng²-tê²-'hên³	疼得狠	extremely painful.
t'êng²-t'ung⁴	疼痛	pain, in pain; to love tenderly.
t'êng²	籐	cane.
t'êng²-ch'i⁴	籐器	rattan ware.
t'êng²-'huang²	籐黃	gamboge.
t'êng²-hsien⁴	籐線	strips of cane.
t'êng²-jou⁴	籐肉	split rattans.
t'êng²-p'ai²	籐牌	a cane shield.
t'êng²-p'ai²-shou³	籐牌手	sword and shield soldiers.
t'êng²-tzŭ³	籐子	canes.
t'êng⁴	凳	a stool, a form, a bench.
t'êng⁴-tzŭ³	凳子	same.
ti¹	低	low, mean; to droop, to bend, to hang down.
ti¹-ang²	低昂	low and high.
ti¹-chia⁴	低價	low in price.
ti¹-ch'u³	低處	a low place.
ti¹-'hui²	低回	to bend the head and revolve in the mind.
ti¹-hsia⁴	低下	low, mean.
ti¹-hsia⁴-ti¹-jên²	低下的人	a menial, a servant.
ti¹-p'in³	低品	a low class.
ti¹-shou³-hsia⁴-hsin¹	低首下心	to be submissive.
ti¹-ti¹-shuo¹	低低說	to speak low, to whisper.
ti¹-t'ou²	低頭	to bend, or hang down the head.
ti¹-wei³	低僞	fictitious, not real, not genuine.
ti⁴	隄	an embankment, a shore; a limit; a fence; a bridge.
ti⁴	堤	same.
ti⁴-ai²	堤埃	an embankment.
ti⁴-an⁴	堤岸	bank of a river, or canal.
ti⁴-fang²	堤防	barriers, defences; to guard against.
ti¹	滴	a drop; to drop, to drip.
ti¹-ch'u¹	滴出	to leak, or drip out.
ti¹-li⁴	滴瀝	to drop, to drip.
ti¹-lou⁴	滴漏	to leak, or drip out.
ti¹-shui³	滴水	the dropping of water.
ti¹-shui³-ch'êng²-ping¹	滴水成氷	"dropping water becomes ice," very cold.
ti¹-ta³	滴打	to drop, to drip.
ti¹-ti¹	滴滴	same.
ti¹-ti¹-ta³-ta³	滴滴打打	same.

ti¹	的	sign of the possesive; real, true; clear; a target.
ti¹-ch'üeh⁴	的確	true; certain.
ti¹-hsin⁴	的信	true; belief.
ti¹-jan²	的然	clear, easily perceived.
ti¹-pi³	的筆	an autograph.
ti²	嫡	the lawful wife.
ti²-ch'i¹	嫡妻	same.
ti²-mu³	嫡母	same (addressed by a concubine's children.)
ti²-shu⁴	嫡庶	wife and concubine.
ti²-tzŭ⁴	嫡子	the children of the lawful wife, legitimate children.
ti²	敵	an opponent, an enemy; an eqnal; to oppose.
ti²-chan⁴	敵戰	to fight in battle.
ti²-kuo²	敵國	an enemy's country; an independant country.
ti²-p'ei⁴	敵配	an equal, a match, a pair.
ti²-ping¹	敵兵	the enemy's troops.
ti²-tang³	敵擋	to oppose, to withstand.
ti²-t'i³	敵體	equals; husband and wife.
ti³	抵	to oppose; to butt; to substitute; to bear; to arrive.
ti³-chang³	抵掌	to clap the hands.
ti³-chang⁴	抵賬	to settle an account, to outset.
ti³-ch'ang²	抵償	to forfeit one's life.
ti³-chên¹	抵針	"oppose needle," a thimble.
ti³-ch'êng²	抵城	arrived at a city.
ti³-chiang³	抵港	to arrive at a port.
ti³-chih⁴	抵至	arrived.
ti³-huan⁴	抵換	to substitute.
ti³-ming⁴	抵命	to forfeit one's life.
ti³-tang³	抵擋	to oppose, to hinder.
ti³-tao⁴	抵到	to arrive, arrived.
ti³-tsui⁴	抵罪	to bear the blame.
ti²	狄	Mongolians; the northern regions.
ti²-kuo²	狄國	the northern countries.
ti²	糴	to buy rice, or grain.
ti²-liang²	糴粮	to buy grain.
ti²-mi³	糴米	to buy rice.
ti²-t'iao⁴	糴糶	to buy grain and to sell grain.
ti²	笛	a flute.
ti²-tzŭ³	笛子	same.
ti³	底	the bottom, below; only; low, mean, menial.
ti³-ch'üeh⁴	底確	certainly, truly, really.
ti³-hsia⁴	底下	the bottom, below; at last.
ti³-hsia⁴-ti²-jên²	底下的人	servants, menials.
ti³-kên¹-'rh²	底根兒	at the root; originally.

ti³-tzŭ³	底子	the rough draft of a letter, &c.
ti⁴	帝	the emperor, a monarch, a ruler; the Supreme.
ti⁴-wang²	帝王	a sovereign prince.
ti⁴	弟	a younger brother.
ti⁴-fu⁴	弟婦	a younger brother's wife.
ti⁴-hsiung¹	弟兄	brothers.
ti⁴-hsiung¹-mên²	弟兄們	same.
ti⁴-mei⁴	弟妹	a younger brother's wife.
ti⁴-tzŭ³	弟子	a pupil, a disciple.
ti⁴	第	order, series; prefix which makes numbers ordinal.
ti⁴-chai²	第宅	a house, a dwelling.
ti⁴-i¹	第一	number one, the first.
ti⁴-i¹-ko⁴	第一個	the first, above all, foremost.
ti⁴-i¹-ming²	第一名	the first, the best, first rate.
ti⁴-i¹-p'in³	第一品	the first rank, the best sort.
ti⁴	地	the earth, the ground; a place; the bottom.
ti⁴-chan¹	地氈	a carpet.
ti⁴-chên⁴	地震	an earthquake.
ti⁴-ch'i⁴	地氣	"earth and air," climate.
ti⁴-chieh⁴	地界	boundary of a place.
ti⁴-chih¹	地支	earth's branches. See *Notes* 32 and 81.
ti⁴-ch'iu²	地球	the globe.
ti⁴-chu³	地主	an owner of land.
ti⁴-fang¹	地方	a place; territory, country; a space.
ti⁴-hsi²	地蓆	matting.
ti⁴-hsia⁴	地下	on the ground.
ti⁴-kua¹	地瓜	yams, sweet potatoes.
ti⁴-li³	地理	geography.
ti⁴-li³-chih⁴	地理志	a geographical work.
ti⁴-li³-t'u²	地理圖	a geographical map.
ti⁴-mu³	地畝	land.
ti⁴-pan³	地板	a floor.
ti⁴-pao³	地保	a kind of constable, or headborough.
ti⁴-pu⁴	地步	footing, place, position, situation.
ti⁴-shih⁴	地勢	the nature of a country, &c.
ti⁴-tan⁴	地蛋	"ground eggs," potatoes.
ti⁴-t'an⁴	地壇	the temple, or altar of earth in Peking.
ti⁴-ting¹	地丁	land tax.
ti⁴-t'u²	地圖	a map.
ti⁴-t'u³	地土	earth, territory.
ti⁴-tung⁴	地動	an earthquake.
ti⁴-wei⁴	地位	place, situation, position.
ti⁴ yu⁴	地獄	hell, a prison.

ti⁴	遞	to give, or hand to; to change; for, in place of.
ti⁴-chi³	遞籍	to send a person to his native place.
ti⁴-k'ei³	遞給	to give, or hand to.
ti⁴-tai⁴	遞代	for, instead of.
ti⁴-tsou⁴	遞奏	addressing the emperor by a written document.
t'i¹	剔	to cut up; to scrape off; to pick from; to reject.
t'i¹-ch'ih³	剔齒	to pick the teeth.
t'i¹-ch'u¹	剔出	to reject.
t'i¹-ya²	剔牙	to pick the teeth.
t'i¹	梯	a ladder, steps; means (to an end.)
t'i¹-tzŭ³	梯子	same.
t'i²	提	to pick up, to raise up; to mention.
t'i²-an⁴	提案	to try a case in court.
t'i²-ch'i³	提起	to pick up, to raise up; to mention.
t'i²-ch'i³-lai²	提起來	same.
t'i²-chiu¹	提究	to bring forward for examination.
t'i²-hsieh²	提攜	to lead by the hand; to carry in the hand.
t'i²-hsieh²	提鞋	to pull on shoes.
t'i²-hsing³	提醒	to put one in mind of, to remind.
t'i²-liu¹	提溜	to lift, to raise.
t'i²-pa²	提拔	to prefer, to raise, to promote.
t'i²-pu⁴	提布	brocades.
t'i²-shên³	提審	to bring up for trial.
t'i²-shih¹	提撕	to point out, to direct.
t'i²-tu¹	提督	a general, provincial commander-in-chief.
t'i²	題	a theme, a subject, a proposition; to praise; the head.
t'i²-kang¹	題綱	a theme, a subject.
t'i²-mu⁴	題目	a theme, a subject, a text, a motto.
t'i²	啼	to cry, to weep, to lament; to crow; note of a bird.
t'i²-k'u¹	啼哭	to cry, to weep, to lament.
t'i²	蹄	a hoof.
t'i²-tzŭ³	蹄子	same.
t'i³	體	a body; the human body; real, substantial; decent.
t'i³-chi³	體己	one's own savings; to examine one's self.
t'i³-chu⁴	體註	a commentary.
t'i³-mien⁴	體面	respectable.
t'i³-shih⁴	體式	a form, a specimen, a pattern.
t'i³-t'ieh¹	體貼	to humour; to accommodate; to pity the poor.
t'i³-t'ieh¹-pang¹-chu⁴	體貼幫助	to readily assist.
t'i³-t'ung³	體統	pomp, show, dignity.
t'i³-yao⁴	體要	the substance; the most important part.
t'i⁴	踢	to kick.
t'i⁴-chien⁴-'rh²	踢毽兒	to play at shuttlecock (with the feet.)

t'i⁴-ch'iu²	踢毬	to play foot-ball, &c.
t'i⁴	嚏	to sneeze.
t'i⁴-p'ên¹	嚏噴	same.
t'i⁴	薙	to clear ground by burning off the grass, &c.
t'i⁴-fa³	薙髮	to shave the head.
t'i⁴-ts'ao³	薙草	to clear ground of grass, &c.
t'i⁴	屜	a drawer; a tray; the seat of a saddle.
t'i⁴	替	to substitute; for, instead of, on behalf of; to.
t'i⁴-'huan⁴	替換	a substitute; to substitute.
t'i⁴-jên²-tso⁴-shih⁴	替人做事	to do anything for another person.
t'i⁴-kung¹	替工	to do another's work for him.
t'i⁴-t'a¹-shuo¹	替他說	speak for, or to him.
t'i⁴-tai⁴	替代	for, instead of, in place of.
t'i⁴-wo³-tso⁴	替我作	do it for me.
t'i⁴	剃	to shave.
t'i⁴-t'ou²	剃頭	to shave the head.
t'i⁴-t'ou²-p'êng²	剃頭棚	a barber's shop.
t'i⁴-t'ou²-p'u⁴	剃頭舖	same.
t'i⁴-t'ou²-tao¹	剃頭刀	a razor.
t'i⁴-t'ou²-ti¹	剃頭的	a barber; one with a shaved head.
t'i⁴	悌	duty of younger to elder brothers.
t'i⁴	涕	tears; to shed tears.
t'i⁴-ch'i⁴	涕泣	to weep silently.
t'i⁴-k'u¹	涕哭	to weep, to cry.
tiao¹	刁	dangerous, violent, depraved, wicked, artful.
tiao¹-cha⁴	刁詐	perverse and crafty.
tiao¹-fêng¹-su²	刁風俗	depraved customs.
tiao¹-fu⁴	刁婦	a vixen, a virago.
tiao¹-'hua⁴	刁話	violent language.
tiao¹-kun⁴	刁棍	depraved, or violent persons.
tiao¹-lao³-p'o²	刁老婆	a vixen, a virago.
tiao¹-man³	刁蠻	barbarous, boisterous, unruly.
tiao¹-man³-ti¹	刁蠻的	barbarous, uncivilized, rude.
tiao¹-o⁴	刁惡	wicked, bad, malignant.
tiao¹	叼	to hold in the mouth.
tiao¹	貂	the marten, or sable.
tiao¹-shu³	貂鼠	same.
tiao¹-p'i²	貂皮	sable skins.
tiao¹	雕	to carve wood, to grave.
tiao¹-chiang⁴	雕匠	a carver, an engraver.
tiao¹-hsiang⁴	雕像	to carve an image.
tiao¹-k'o⁴	雕刻	to engrave; engraving.
tiao¹-liang²	雕梁	carved beams; to carve a beam.

tiao¹-su⁴	雕塑	carving and moulding.
tiao¹-tao¹	雕刀	an engraving tool.
tiao¹-tzŭ⁴	雕字	to cut characters.
tiao¹-tzŭ⁴-chiang⁴	雕字匠	an engraver of characters.
tiao¹	鵰	a hawk, buzzard, or eagle.
tiao¹-ling²	鵰翎	a hawk's feather (used for feathering arrows, &c.)
tiao⁴	釣	a hook; to hook, to fish; to take.
tiao⁴-kan¹	釣竿	a fishing rod.
tiao⁴-kou¹	釣鉤	a hook.
tiao⁴-ming²	釣名	to have a good name when not deserving it.
tiao⁴-yü²	釣魚	to catch fish with a hook.
tiao⁴	吊	1,000 cash; 50 Peking cash; a mace; to hang.
tiao⁴	調	to mix, to blend, to stir up; an air, or tune.
tiao⁴-an⁴	調案	to search into a case.
tiao⁴-ch'ien¹	調遷	to remove (as officials, or troops.)
tiao⁴-chih³	調治	to arrange; to cure.
tiao⁴-ching¹	調經	to regulate the menses by medicine.
tiao⁴-ch'iu²	調求	to seek for.
tiao⁴-'rh²	調兒	a tune, or air.
tiao⁴-'ho²	調和	to mix, to blend; to harmonise; to mediate.
tiao⁴-hsien²	調絃	to tune a stringed instrument.
tiao⁴-kêng¹	調羹	a spoon.
tiao⁴-pu³	調補	to fill an official vacancy.
tiao⁴-so¹	調唆	to instigate, to egg on.
tiao⁴-shih¹	調詩	to make an ode.
tiao⁴-t'ing²	調停	to arrange, to settle; to modify; to mediate.
tiao⁴-tu⁴	調度	to calculate, to estimate; to settle, to arrange.
tiao⁴-tung⁴	調動	to agitate, to shake.
tiao⁴-yün²	調勻	to moderate; equally blended.
tiao⁴	掉	to hang; to move, to shake, to agitate.
tiao⁴-ch'i³-lai²	掉起來	to suspend, to hang up.
tiao⁴-hsia⁴	掉下	to fall down.
tiao⁴-kuo⁴-lai²	掉過來	to turn over, to change round.
tiao⁴-liao³	掉了	fell down.
tiao⁴	弔	to condole, to mourn for the dead; to hang.
tiao⁴-an⁴	弔案	to search into a case.
tiao⁴-chih³	弔紙	to burn paper at a death.
tiao⁴-hsiao⁴	弔孝	to mourn for the dead.
tiao⁴-sang¹	弔喪	to condole with the friends of a dead person.
tiao⁴-so³	弔鎖	a hanging lock, a padlock.
tiao⁴-shui³	弔水	to raise water from a well, &c.
tiao⁴-ssŭ³	弔死	to die by hanging.

* See *Note* 87.

tiao⁴-sz̄³-liao³	弔死了	death by hanging.
tiao⁴-t'ung³	弔桶	a well bucket.
tiao⁴-wên⁴	弔問	to make kind enquires.
tiao⁴	窱	a birds' nest; deep; very.
tiao⁴-yüan³	窱遠	a great distance, very far; inconvenient.
t'iao¹	挑	to carry on the shoulder; to select; to stir, to excite.
t'iao¹-chien³	挑揀	to choose, to select.
t'iao¹-ch'ih⁴	挑斥	to censure, to reprove, to blame.
t'iao¹-ch'ing²	挑情	to entice, to seduce; to make love (either sex.)
t'iao¹-ch'ing²-ti¹-'hua⁴	挑情的話	amatory language.
t'iao¹-ch'ü³	挑取	to eelect, to take out.
t'iao¹-fu¹	挑夫	a porter, a carrier, a coolie.
t'iao¹-hsi⁴	挑戲	to tempt, to beguile, to mislead, to seduce.
t'iao¹-hsüan³	挑選	to select, to choose.
t'iao¹-p'an¹-hsien⁴	挑攀線	the game of scratch-cradle.
t'iao¹-po¹	挑撥	to select; to blame; to distribute, to arrange.
t'iao¹-so¹	挑唆	to sow discord, to instigate.
t'iao¹-shui³	挑水	to carry water.
t'iao¹-shui³-ti¹	挑水的	a water carrier.
t'iao¹-tan³	挑担	to carry a load.
t'iao¹-tan³-ti¹	挑担的	a porter.
t'iao¹-t'i¹	挑剔	to separate; to choose, to select.
t'iao¹-tung⁴	挑動	to agitate, to shake.
t'iao¹-wa¹	挑挖	to scoop, to clean a drain, &c.
t'iao¹-yin³	挑引	to mislead; to make a drain, &c.
t'iao²	笤	a broom; to sweep.
t'iao²-chou³	笤箒	a broom.
t'iao²	條	a branch, a twig; items. Num. of dogs, &c.
t'iao²-fêng¹	條風	the north-east wind.
t'iao²-kuan³	條款	laws, rules.
t'iao²-kuei¹	條規	same.
t'iao²-li³	條理	regulations.
t'iao²-li⁴	條例	laws, rules.
t'iao²-mu⁴	條目	a list, an index.
t'iao⁴	跳	to jump, to leap, to skip; to overpass.
t'iao⁴-ch'ung²	跳虫	"the jumping insect," the flea.
t'iao⁴-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴	跳過去	to jump over.
t'iao⁴-pan³	跳板	a plank, a gangway (to go on board vessels, &c.)
t'iao⁴-pêng⁴	跳迸	to jump, to skip, to leap.
t'iao⁴-shih¹	跳蚤	the flea.
t'iao⁴-têng⁴	跳凳	a form, a stool.
t'iao⁴ tsao³	跳蚤	the flea.

* See *Note* 68.

t'iao⁴-wu³	跳舞	to dance, to caper.
t'iao⁴	糶	to sell grain.
t'iao⁴-liang²	糶糧	same.
t'iao⁴-mi³	糶米	to sell rice.
tieh¹	爹	a father.
tieh¹-ma¹	爹媽	father and mother.
tieh¹-niang²	爹娘	same.
tieh¹-tieh¹	爹爹	father.
tieh²	蝶	a butterfly.
tieh²	碟	plates, saucers.
tieh²-'rh²	碟兒	same.
tieh²-tzŭ³	碟子	same.
tieh²	牒	an official document; a genealogical register.
tieh²-wên²	牒文	a despatch from an official.
tieh²	迭	satisfactorily; change, alteration; indulgence, ease.
tieh²-tang¹	迭當	satisfactorily, properly.
tieh²-tz'ŭ⁴	迭次	repeatedly, often, continually.
tieh²-wei²-pin¹-chu³	迭爲賓主	a mutual interchange of invitations, &c.
tieh²	跌	to slip, to stumble, to fall down. See *tsai¹*.
tieh²-chiao⁴	跌跤	same.
tieh²-hsia⁴	跌下	to fall down.
tieh²-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴	跌下去	same (going.)
tieh²-hsia⁴-lai²	跌下來	same (coming.)
tieh²-liao³-i¹-chiao⁴	跌了一跤	to fall down.
tieh²-tan⁴	跌旦	tumblers (boys personating women in theatricals.)
tieh²-tao³	跌倒	to tumble down, to fall.
tieh²-tao³-liao³	跌倒了	tumbled, or fell down.
tieh²-tsu²	跌足	to lose one's footing; to stamp the foot.
tieh²	疊	a fold; in folds, or layers; to pile up; to reiterate.
tieh²-tieh²	疊疊	in many folds, or layers.
tieh²-tz'ŭ⁴	疊次	repeatedly, time after time.
tieh²	摺	to fold up; to hang up; to arrange, to lay out.
tieh²-ch'i³-lai²	摺起來	to fold up (as clothes.)
tieh²-i¹-shang¹	摺衣裳	to fold up clothes.
t'ieh¹	貼	to stick to, to paste against, to attach to; to lose.
t'ieh¹-ch'ien²	貼錢	to assist with money; to lose money in trade.
t'ieh¹-ch'u¹	貼出	to paste up.
t'ieh¹-ch'u¹-kao⁴-shih⁴	貼出告示	to paste up a proclamation.
t'ieh¹-'hua⁴	貼畫	to paste up a picture.
t'ieh¹-p'ei²	貼賠	to lose in trade.
t'ieh¹-shên¹	貼身	innermost clothing; husband and wife.
t'ieh¹-shên¹-ti¹-jên²	貼身的人	a personal attendant; husband and wife.
t'ieh¹-shu¹	貼書	copyists, clerks.

t'ieh⁴-tsai⁴-ch'iang²-shang⁴	貼在墻上	paste it on the wall; pasted on a wall.
t'ieh⁴	帖	a label; a list; a card; a petition; a copyhead, &c.
t'ieh¹-'rh²	帖兒	a label; a list; a visiting card.
t'ieh¹-tzŭ³	帖子	same.
t'ieh³	鐵	iron.
t'ieh³-ch'i⁴	鐵器	iron ware.
t'ieh³-chiao³	鐵鉸	a shovel, or spade.
t'ieh³-ch'ih³	鐵尺	a kind of mace.
t'ieh³-chuan³	鐵磚	pig iron.
t'ieh³-hsien¹	鐵鍁	a shovel, or spade.
t'ieh³-ku¹	鐵箍	an iron hoop.
t'ieh³-mu⁴-'rh³	鐵木耳	Timor (the Tartar.)
t'ieh³-pan³	鐵板	sheet iron.
t'ieh³-ssŭ¹	鐵絲	iron wire.
t'ieh³-t'iao²	鐵條	rod, or bar iron.
t'ieh³-tso⁴-ti¹	鐵做的	made of iron.
t'ieh³-yeh⁴	鐵葉	sheet iron.
tien⁴	掂	to weigh in the hand.
tien⁴-i¹-tien⁴	掂一掂	same.
tien⁴-liang²	掂量	to weigh; to suppose; to estimate, to calculate.
tien⁴-liang²-tien⁴-liang²	掂量掂量	same.
tien¹	搷	to strike, to beat; to extend; to lead, to draw.
tien¹	顛	to upset, to turn over; the top, the head; to amble.
tien¹-fu²	顛覆	to turn upside down, to turn over and over.
tien⁴-ma³	顛馬	an ambling horse.
tien⁴-mo⁴	顛末	head and tail; beginning and end.
tien⁴-p'ei⁴	顛沛	rebellion, confusion, anarchy.
tien⁴-p'u¹	顛撲	to tumble down.
tien¹-san¹-tao³-ssŭ⁴	顛三倒四	topsy turvy.
tien¹-tao³	顛倒	hind part before; upside down; to derange.
tien¹-tao³-shih⁴-fei¹	顛倒是非	to confound right and wrong.
tien⁴-ting³	顛頂	the top, the apex.
tien¹	癲	mad, madness; convulsions, fits.
tien⁴-chêng⁴	癲症	mad, madness.
tien⁴-fêng¹	癲瘋	same.
tien¹-k'uang²	癲狂	insane, deranged.
tien⁴-k'uang²-ti¹	癲狂的	a madman.
tien³	点	a particle, a dot; to punctuate; to light; to nod.
tien³	點	same.
tien³-chiao³-'rh²	點脚兒	"dot foot," to limp; a limper, a lame person.
tien³-'hua⁴	點畫	marks and strokes in writing.
tien³-hsin¹	點心	cakes, sweetmeats.
tien³-mao³	點卯	roll call (of soldiers, &c.)

tien³-ming²	點名	roll-call (of soldiers, &c.)
tien³-pu⁴-chao²	點不着	unable to light (as a candle;) unsuccessful.
tien³-shou³	點手	to beckon with the hand.
tien³-shu¹	點書	to point, or punctuate a letter, &c.
tien³-têng¹	點燈	to light a lamp.
tien³-tien³-ti¹-ti¹	點點滴滴	drop by drop.
tien³-t'ou²	點頭	to nod the head, to assent.
tien³-tzū³-p'ai²	點子牌	dominoes.
tien³	典	a rule, a law; to rule; to pawn; a classical work.
tien³-chang¹	典章	classical works; rules, regulations.
tien³-chi²	典籍	books in general.
tien³-chu³	典主	a mortgagee.
tien³-ku⁴	典故	the subjects of the ancient books.
tien³-mai⁴	典賣	to mortgage.
tien³-shih³	典史	governor of a jail.
tien³-tang¹	典當	to pawn, to pledge, to mortgage; a pawn-shop.
tien⁴	玷	a flaw, a blot, a blemish; to disgrace.
tien⁴-ju⁴	玷辱	to disgrace, to debauch.
tien⁴-yü⁴	玷玉	an imperfect gem.
tien⁴	店	a shop, an inn, a stand.
tien⁴-chia¹	店家	shopmen.
tien⁴-chu³	店主	a shopkeeper, an innkeeper.
tien⁴-fang²	店房	a shop, or inn; rooms in an inn.
tien⁴-k'o⁴	店客	guests at an inn, travellers.
tien⁴	惦	to be anxious about, to think kindly of.
tien⁴-cho²	惦着	same.
tien⁴-'huai²	惦懷	same.
tien⁴-kua⁴	惦掛	same.
tien⁴	佃	to plough, to cultivate; to hire; a labourer.
tien⁴-fu¹	佃夫	a husbandman, a labourer.
tien⁴-'hu⁴	佃戶	same.
tien⁴-t'ien²	佃田	to cultivate the land, or swamps.
tien⁴-ting¹	佃丁	a husbandman, a labourer.
tien⁴-tsu¹	佃租	to hire (as land.)
tien⁴	鈿	golden ornaments for a ladies' head-dress.
tien⁴	電	lightning.
tien⁴-ch'i⁴	電氣	electricity.
tien⁴-hsien⁴	電線	electric, or telegraph wire.
tien⁴-shan³	電閃	flashing of lightning.
tien⁴-kuang¹	電光	the glare of lightning.
tien⁴	殿	a hall, a palace; settled; the rear of an army.
tien⁴-hsia⁴	殿下	a son of the emperor.
tien⁴	墊	to fill up, to add to, to make up; to put down; to sink.

tien⁴-chai¹	墊債	to pay debts for another.
tien⁴-chang⁴	墊賬	to pay a bill for another.
tien⁴-ch'ien²	墊錢	to make up money for another.
tien⁴-p'ing²-liao³	墊平了	to fill up and make even.
tien⁴-shang⁴	墊上	to make up, to fill up.
tien⁴-t'ou²	墊頭子	a cushion, any thing to fill up, &c.
tien⁴-tzŭ³	墊子	a cushion.
tien⁴-wĕn³-liao³	墊穩了	to make steady (as a table by wedging the leg.)
tien⁴	奠	to pour out a libation, to offer up, to present.
tien⁴-chiu³	奠酒	to pour out wine in sacrifice.
tien⁴-i⁴	奠儀	the ceremonial of libations.
tien⁴	靛	indigo.
tien⁴-'hua¹	靛花	indigo blossom.
tien⁴-kang¹	靛缸	an indigo vat.
tien⁴-sĕ²	靛色	indigo blue.
t'ien¹	添	to lay on, to increase, to add to, additional.
t'ien¹-hsieh¹-'rh²	添些兒	to add a little; put a little more.
t'ien¹-i²-t'ien¹	添一添	to add on, to increase.
t'ien¹-jĕn²-k'ou³	添人口	to increase in family (to marry, have a child, &c.)
t'ien¹-shang⁴	添上	to add to, or on.
t'ien¹-ting¹	添丁	a child added to the family (congratulatory.)
t'ien¹-ts'ai²	添財	to increase in wealth.
t'ien¹	天	heaven; day; the weather; the sky; nature; God.
t'ien¹-ch'ang⁴-ti⁴-chiu³	天長地久	old as the universe.
t'ien¹-ch'ao²	天朝	the celestial dynasty (China.)
t'ien¹-chi²	天極	the poles.
t'ien¹-ch'i⁴	天氣	the weather, the air.
t'ien¹-ch'i⁴-liang²	天氣涼	cool weather, a cool day.
t'ien¹-chiang¹	天將	imperial generals.
t'ien¹-ch'iao² *	天橋	"heaven's bridge," the milky way.
t'ien¹-ching¹	天津	"heaven's ford," Tien-tsin.
t'ien¹-ching³	天井	a courtyard.
t'ien¹-ch'ing²-liao³	天晴了	a fine day; the day is fine.
t'ien¹-ch'iu²	天球	the celestial globe.
t'ien¹-chu³	天主	"heaven's lord," God (used by Catholics.)
t'ien¹-chu³-chiao⁴	天主教	the Roman Catholic religion.
t'ien¹-chu³-chiao⁴-ti⁴	天主教的	Roman Catholics.
t'ien¹-chu³-t'ang²	天主堂	a Roman Catholic place of worship.
t'ien¹-ch'u¹	天樞	"the hinge of heaven," the navel.
t'ien¹-fĕn¹	天分	natural ability.
t'ien¹-fĕn¹-kao¹	天分高	great natural ability.
t'ien¹-'han⁴	天旱	drought, dry weather.

* See *Note* 89.

t'ien¹-'han⁴ 天漢 the Milky Way.
t'ien¹-'hao³-liao³ 天好了 a pleasant day.
t'ien¹-'ho² 天河 "heaven's river," the Milky Way.
t'ien¹-'hou⁴ 天后 the queen of heaven.
t'ien¹-'hou⁴-niang²-niang² 天后娘娘 her ladyship the queen of heaven.
t'ien¹-'hua¹ 天花 "heaven's flowers," the small pox.
t'ien¹-hsia⁴ 天下 the world; the empire of China.
t'ien¹-hsia⁴-t'ai⁴-p'ing² 天下太平 the empire is tranquil.
t'ien¹-hsin¹ 天心 the zenith.
t'ien¹-hsing⁴ 天性 natural.
t'ien¹-jan² 天然 same.
t'ien¹-jan²-ti¹ 天然的 naturally.
t'ien¹-kan¹ * 天干 heaven's stems (astronomical characters.)
t'ien¹-kao¹-ti⁴-'hou³ 天高地厚 vast as the universe.
t'ien¹-kung¹ 天宮 "heaven's palace," heaven.
t'ien¹-k'ung¹ 天空 the firmament.
t'ien¹-lang³-ch'i⁴-ch'ing¹ 天朗氣清 "sky bright and air pure," a bright clear day.
t'ien¹-li³ 天理 heavenly principles.
t'ien¹-li³-liang²-hsin¹ 天理良心 conscientious.
t'ien¹-liang¹ 天亮 break of day, daylight.
t'ien¹-liang² 天涼 a cool day; the day is cool.
t'ien¹-ling²-kai⁴ 天靈蓋 the cranium, the top of the head.
t'ien¹-mên² 天門 the gates of heaven; the centre of the head.
t'ien¹-ming⁴ 天命 heaven's will, or decrees; fate, destiny.
t'ien¹-nien² 天年 the period of life decreed by heaven.
t'ien¹-o² 天鵝 the swan, the crane.
t'ien¹-pien¹ 天邊 the horizon.
t'ien¹-ping¹ 天兵 imperial troops.
t'ien¹-p'ing² 天平 scales, balances.
t'ien¹-shang⁴ 天上 in heaven.
t'ien¹-shang⁴-ti¹ 天上的 celestial.
t'ien¹-shên² 天神 heavenly spirits, angels.
t'ien¹-shêng¹ 天生 natural.
t'ien¹-shêng¹-lai²-ti¹ 天生來的 natural, naturally.
t'ien¹-shêng¹-ti¹ 天生的 same.
t'ien¹-shih¹ 天師 an astronomer.
t'ien¹-shih³ 天使 an angel; an imperial messenger.
t'ien¹-t'an² 天壇 the temple, or altar of heaven in Peking.
t'ien¹-t'ang² 天堂 "heaven's halls," heaven, paradise.
t'ien¹-tao⁴ 天道 the ways of heaven; the heavenly doctrine.
t'ien¹-têng¹ 天燈 "heaven's lamp," the moon; a street lamp.
t'ien¹-ti⁴ 天帝 the ruler of heaven, God.
t'ien¹-ti⁴ 天地 heaven and earth; nature.

* See *Note* 90.

t'ien¹-t'ien¹	天天	every day, daily.
t'ien¹-tzŭ¹	天姿	natural disposition.
t'ien¹-tzŭ³	天子	"the son of heaven," the emperor.
t'ien¹-tz'ŭ⁴-ti¹	天賜的	bestowed by heaven.
t'ien¹-wan³	天晚	the day drawing to a close, evening.
t'ien¹-wên²	天文	astronomy.
t'ien¹-wên²-shêng¹	天文生	an astronomer.
t'ien¹-wên²-ti⁴-li³	天文地理	astronomy and geography.
t'ien¹-wên²-t'u²	天文圖	a map of the stars.
t'ien¹-ya²	天涯	the horizon.
t'ien¹-yen¹	天閹	impotency in man; a eunuch (natural.)
t'ien¹-yin¹	天陰	a dull day.
t'ien¹-yin¹-liao³	天陰了	dull weather, a dull day.
t'ien¹	腆	shy, timid, bashful, ashamed.
t'ien¹-k'uei⁴	腆愧	same.
t'ien²	恬	sweet; excellent.
t'ien²	甜	same.
t'ien²-ju²-mi⁴	甜如蜜	sweet as honey.
t'ien²-k'u³	甜苦	"sweet and bitter," one's lot in life.
t'ien²-kua¹	甜瓜	sweet melons.
t'ien²-pu⁴-t'ien²	甜不甜	is it sweet?
t'ien²-suan¹-k'u³-la⁴	甜酸苦辣	"sweet, sour, bitter & acrid," the troubles of life.
t'ien²-ti¹	甜的	sweet.
t'ien²-t'ou²-'rh²	甜頭兒	a bait, an allurement.
t'ien²-yen²	甜言	sweet words, flattery.
t'ien²-yen²-mi⁴-yü³	甜言蜜語	same.
t'ien²	填	to add; to fill up, to make up; to pay a debt.
t'ien²-chai⁴	填債	to pay a debt.
t'ien²-'huan²	填還	to make a return, to outset, to pay a debt.
t'ien²-'huan²-kuei¹-k'ung¹	填還虧空	to make up a loss, or deficiency.
t'ien²-jan³	填然	the roll of a drum; to urge, to stimulate.
t'ien²-man³	填滿	to fill up, or entirely.
t'ien²-ming⁴	填命	to forfeit one's life.
t'ien²-sai⁴	填塞	to fill up, to close up.
t'ien²	田	a field, land, ground.
t'ien²-chai²	田宅	fields and houses, farms, &c.
t'ien²-chi¹	田鷄	the frog.
t'ien²-ch'i²	田畦	small plots, or beds of ground.
t'ien²-ch'i⁴	田器	implements of husbandry.
t'ien²-chia¹	田家	husbandmen.
t'ien²-ch'uang²	田庄	a farm-house.
t'ien²-fu⁴	田賦	a land tax, or rent.
t'ien²-'ho²	田禾	field crops.

t'ien²-miao²	田苗	young field crops.
t'ien²-shu³	田鼠	the field rat, the mole.
t'ien²-ti⁴	田地	land, ground; state, condition; place, degree, point.
t'ien²-t'u³	田土	land, fields.
t'ien²-yüan²	田園	fields and gardens.
t'ien³	舔	to lick.
t'ien³-i¹-t'ien³	舔一舔	same.
t'ien³-shê²	舔舌	same.
t'ien³	餂	to lick; to touch; to hook.
t'ien³-yen²	餂言	to dislike talk.
t'ien³	腆	thick; abundant; substantial; large; good; many.
t'ien³-cho²-lien³	腆着臉	shameless.
t'ien³-t'ien³	腆腆	abundance.
t'ien³	舚	to put out the tongue.
t'ien⁴	搇	to work the Chinese pencil, or brush on the ink-slab.
t'ien⁴-pi¹	搇筆	same.
ting¹	丁	a nail, a pin; an adult; one.
ting¹-chien¹	丁艱	to mourn for parents (three years.)
ting¹-hsiang¹	丁香	cloves.
ting¹-hsiang¹-'hua¹	丁香花	mace; the common lilac.
ting¹-yu¹	丁憂	to mourn for parents (three years.)
ting¹	疔	a pimple, an ulcer, a venereal sore.
ting¹-ch'uang¹	疔瘡	same.
ting¹	釘	a nail, a pin, a bolt; to nail.
ting¹-ma³-chang³	釘馬掌	to shoe a horse.
ting¹-ma³-chang³-ti¹	釘馬掌的	a farrier.
ting¹-shang⁴	釘上	to nail up.
ting¹-shu¹	釘書	to bind a book.
ting¹-shu¹-ti¹	釘書的	a book-binder.
ting¹-ting¹-tzŭ³	釘釘子	to drive a nail.
ting¹-tzŭ³	釘子	a nail.
ting³	鼎	a tripod; stable, firm, correct; to set up, to establish.
ting³-li⁴	鼎力	great strength.
ting³	頂	the crown; the top; button worn by a mandarin.
ting³-chên¹	頂針	a thimble.
ting³-chu¹	頂柱	a prop.
ting³-chuang⁴	頂撞	opposition to, contention; to contradict, to argue.
ting³-'rh²	頂兒	the button worn by mandarins.
ting³-fêng¹	頂風	a head, or contrary wind.
ting³-'hao³	頂好	the best.
ting³-hsin¹	頂心	the brain; the apex.
ting³-k'uei¹-kuan⁴-chia³	頂盔貫甲	"helmet and armour," military costume.
ting³-shang⁴	頂上	the best.

ting³-shui³	頂水	against the tide, or current; contrary current.
ting³-ta⁴	頂大	the largest.
ting³-tai⁴	頂戴	the button worn by mandarins.
ting³-t'i⁴	頂替	a substitute.
ting³-t'ou²-fêng¹	頂頭風	a head wind.
ting³-tsui³	頂嘴	to contradict impertinently, to argue.
ting³-tzŭ³	頂子	the button worn by mandarins.
ting⁴	定	to fix, to establish, to decide; settled, steady.
ting⁴-an⁴	定案	to decide a case.
ting⁴-ch'i¹	定期	a fixed time.
ting⁴-chih⁴	定志	to determine, to make up one's mind.
ting⁴-ching¹ *	定更	watch-setting.
ting⁴-chü²	定局	to determine on, to decide, to settle.
ting⁴-hsia⁴	定下	to settle.
ting⁴-hsiang⁴	定向	to have made up the mind what direction to take.
ting⁴-hsing³	定省	to enquire after the health of one's parents.
ting⁴-jan²	定然	positively, undoubtedly, absolutely certain.
ting⁴-jih⁴-ch'i¹	定日期	a fixed period, or time.
ting⁴-kuei¹	定規	to decide, to settle, to lay down rules.
ting⁴-liao³-chu³-i⁴	定了主意	to have made up one's mind, the resolution fixed.
ting⁴-nan²-chên¹	定南針	needle of the compass.
ting⁴-ni³	定擬	to fix, to determine, to decide on.
ting⁴-o²	定額	a fixed quantity, or number.
ting⁴-pu⁴-tê²	定不得	unable to fix, or settle; uncertain.
ting⁴-shih⁴	定視	a fixed steady look.
ting⁴-shu⁴	定數	a fixed number; fate.
ting⁴-tan¹	定單	a bargain, an agreement.
ting⁴-tan¹-yin²	定單銀	earnest money, money to bind the bargain.
ting⁴-tê²	定得	fixed, settled.
ting⁴-t'o³	定妥	fixed safely.
ting⁴-tso⁴-ti¹	定做的	made to order.
ting⁴-tsui⁴	定罪	to condemn, to convict.
ting⁴-yao⁴	定要	to insist.
ting⁴-yin²	定銀	earnest money.
ting⁴-yo¹	定約	a contract; to contract.
ting⁴	錠	an ingot of silver.
ting⁴-tzŭ³	錠子	same.
ting⁴-tzŭ³-yao⁴	錠子藥	a kind of ointment (used on sores, &c.)
ting⁴-yin²	錠銀	a silver ingot.
ting⁴	訂	to criticise, to examine, to compare, to adjust.
ting⁴-chêng¹	訂正	to revise and prepare a work for publication.
ting⁴-shu¹	訂書	to criticise books.

* See *Note* 91.

ting⁴-wên⁴	訂問	to examine.
t'ing¹	听	to hear, to listen; to comply; to wait; to obey.
t'ing¹	聽	same.
t'ing¹-chiang³	聽講	to attend to instruction.
t'ing¹-chien⁴	聽見	to hear.
t'ing¹-chien⁴-liao³	聽見了	to have heard.
t'ing¹-cho²-liao³	聽着了	same.
t'ing¹-'hou⁴	聽候	to await.
t'ing¹-pu⁴-chien⁴	聽不見	unable to hear.
t'ing¹-pu⁴-ch'u¹-lai²	聽不出來	unable to understand what one hears.
t'ing¹-pu⁴-lai²	聽不來	to misunderstand; to dislike listening to.
t'ing¹-pu⁴-tê²	聽不得	unable to hear; unfit to hear.
t'ing¹-pu⁴-t'ing¹	聽不聽	do you hear? whether you hear, or not.
t'ing¹-pu⁴-ming²-pai²	聽不明白	to misunderstand.
t'ing¹-shou⁴	聽受	to receive; to hear; to heed.
t'ing¹-shuo¹	聽說	to listen to advice; I hear say, &c.
t'ing¹-tai⁴	聽待	to wait.
t'ing¹-tao⁴	聽道	to listen to advice.
t'ing¹-tê²-chien⁴	聽得見	able to hear.
t'ing¹-tê²-ch'u¹-lai²	聽得出來	able to understand what one hears.
t'ing¹-ts'o⁴-liao³	聽錯了	to misunderstand.
t'ing¹-ts'ung²	聽從	to comply.
t'ing¹-wên²	聽聞	to hear.
t'ing¹-yen²	聽言	to listen to advice.
t'ing¹	廳	a court, an office, a hall, drawing, or dining room.
t'ing¹-fang²	廳房	a hall, a drawing room.
t'ing¹-t'ang²	廳堂	the principle hall of a college, &c.
t'ing¹	梃	a bough, a staff, a stick.
t'ing¹-li⁴	梃立	upright, perpendicular.
t'ing²	廷	a hall; the court; to rectify; straight, even.
t'ing²-ch'ên²	廷臣	a courtier, a minister.
t'ing²-i⁴	廷議	court deliberations.
t'ing²	庭	a house, a hall; a district; an office.
t'ing²-hsün⁴	庭訓	paternal instruction.
t'ing²-shê⁴	庭舍	a house.
t'ing²-t'ang²	庭堂	same.
t'ing²	亭	a pavilion, a dome; a watch-house; straight.
t'ing²-ch'ang⁴	亭長	the senior constable of a village.
t'ing²-'rh²	亭兒	a pavilion, a portico; a watch-house.
t'ing²-fu⁴	亭父	the senior peace officer of a village.
t'ing²-kung¹	亭公	same.
t'ing²-t'ai²	亭臺	pavilions and galleries.
t'ing²-tzŭ³	亭子	a pavilion; a summer-house.

t'ing²	停	to stop, to cease, to delay; to fix in a place.
t'ing²-ch'ê¹	停車	to stop a cart.
t'ing²-chih³	停止	to stop, to discontinue, to cause to cease.
t'ing²-cho²	停着	stopping.
t'ing²-chu⁴	停住	to cease, to stop.
t'ing²-chu⁴-liao³	停住了	ceased, stopped.
t'ing²-fêng⁴	停俸	to stop salary.
t'ing²-hsi²	停息	to cease, to stop, to rest; stoppage of interest.
t'ing²-i¹-'hui²	停一回	to stop a while; stop a bit.
t'ing²-i¹-'hui²-ti¹	停一回的	stopping a while.
t'ing²-k'ou³	停口	to discontinue speaking.
t'ing²-kung¹	停工	to leave off work.
t'ing²-liu²	停留	to delay.
t'ing²-pu⁴-chu⁴	停不住	unable to stop.
t'ing²-pu⁴-tê²	停不得	must not stop, cannot stop.
t'ing²-shêng¹	停陞	to delay promotion.
t'ing²-shou³	停手	to stay the hand, to cease doing.
t'ing²-tang¹	停當	arranged well, satisfactorily settled.
t'ing²-t'ing²-tang¹-tang¹	停停當當	same.
t'ing²-t'ing²-t'o³-t'o³	停停妥妥	same.
t'ing²-t'o³	停妥	same.
t'ing²-wu³	停午	noon, resting time.
t'ing²	挺	to stick up, to stretch out; to pluck forth; to exert.
t'ing²-ch'u¹	挺出	to rush out.
t'ing²-hsing²	挺刑	to endure punishment without flinching.
t'ing²-jên²	挺刃	to raise a sword as if about to strike.
t'ing²-shên¹	挺身	to stretch one's self up; upright in person.
t'ing²-t'a⁴	挺撻	to endure without flinching; to dare to strike, &c.
t'ing³	艇	a boat, a barge.
t'ing³-ch'uan²	艇船	same.
tiu¹	丟	to lose; to throw away.
tiu¹-ch'i⁴	丟棄	to abandon, to cast off.
tiu¹-ch'ü⁴	丟去	to throw away.
tiu¹-hsia⁴	丟下	to leave behind.
tiu¹-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴	丟下去	to throw down.
tiu¹-jên²	丟人	to lose respectability, to be disgraced.
tiu¹-k'ai¹	丟開	not to mention; don't mention it.
tiu¹-k'ai¹-shou³	丟開手	not to do; don't do it.
tiu¹-liao³	丟了	lost.
tiu¹-liao³-mei²-yu³	丟了沒有	is it lost?
tiu¹-lien³	丟臉	"to lose face," to lose reputation, to be disgraced.
tiu¹-lien³-ti¹	丟臉的	disreputable.
tiu¹-pu⁴-liao³	丟不了	unable to lose.

Digitized by Google

tiu¹-shih⁴	丟失	to lose.
to¹	多	many, much, more, to add more; very.
to¹-chien⁴	多見	to have seen much, well informed.
to¹-chung⁴	多重	very heavy; how heavy is it?
to¹-chung⁴-p'i²	多重皮	what is the tare?
to¹-hsiao²	多學	well informed, well read.
to¹-hsieh⁴	多謝	many thanks.
to¹-kao¹	多高	very high; how high is it?
to¹-kua³	多寡	"many and few," the number of; how many?
to¹-mêng²	多蒙	very much obliged.
to¹-pu⁴-to¹	多不多	is it much? are there many?
to¹-shao³	多少	how many, or much? what a number! a good many.
to¹-shao³-tz'ŭ⁴	多少次	how often? how many times?
to¹-shih⁴	多事	officious, meddlesome; many affairs, &c.
to¹-shih⁴-ti¹-jên²	多事的人	a busybody; one with much business.
to¹-shuo¹-'hua⁴	多說話	to talk much, loquacious.
to¹-shuo¹-'hua⁴-ti¹	多說話的	a talkative person.
to¹-ta⁴-nien²-chi⁴	多大年紀	what is your age?
to¹-to¹	多多	very much, very many.
to¹-to¹-shao³-shao³	多多少少	no matter how much; at any rate; a great many.
to¹-tu²	多讀	to have read much.
to¹-tsan²	多咱	when? at what time?
to¹-tsao³-wa^{n3}-'rh²	多早晚兒	same.
to¹-tsui³	多嘴	very loquacious.
to¹-tz'ŭ⁴	多次	many times, many a time, often.
to¹-wên²	多聞	to have heard much.
to¹-yen²	多言	loquacious.
to¹-yü²-ti¹	多餘的	the remainder, what is left.
to²	奪	to snatch away, to seize; to lop off; to criticise.
to²-chiu³	奪囚	to break open a prison.
to²-ch'ü³	奪取	to take by violence.
to²-ch'ü⁴	奪去	to deprive one of, to snatch.
to²-k'uei²	奪魁	to steal, or assume the name and credit of.
to²-ming²	奪名	same.
to²-nang³	奪攘	to seize.
to²	掇	to persuade; to take, to seize, to gather. See *ts'o⁴*.
to²-shih²	掇拾	to gather, to harvest.
to²	朵	a bud, a flower; pendant; the lobe of the ear.
to²	垛	a target; to stack, to pile up; a pile, a heap.
to²-ch'ai²-'huo³	垛柴火	to stack up firewood.
to²-ch'ien²	垛錢	to pile up money.
to²-'huo⁴-wu⁴	垛貨物	to heap up goods.
to²-shang⁴	垛上	to pile up.

to²-tzŭ³	垛子	a target.
to²	度	to think, to ponder, to guess, to surmise. See *tu⁴*.
to²	躲	to avoid, to withdraw, to hide, to conceal.
to²-k'ai¹	躲開	to withdraw; get out of the way!
to²-lan³	躲懶	to loiter, to delay, to dawdle.
to²-nan²	躲難	to avoid difficulty.
to²-ni⁴	躲匿	to lie concealed, to avoid shewing one's self.
to²-pi⁴	躲避	to avoid, to shun, to retire.
to²-shên¹	躲身	to withdraw one's self.
to²-ts'ang²	躲藏	to lie concealed, to avoid shewing one's self.
to²-liao³-t'a¹	躲了他	avoid him, shun him, keep him at a distance.
to²-tao⁴-'rh²	躲道兒	to get out of the road.
to⁴	舵	a helm, a rudder.
to⁴-'hou⁴-shêng¹-fêng¹	舵後生風	a favourable wind.
to⁴-kan¹	舵杆	the tiller.
to⁴-kung¹	舵工	the helmsman, or steersman.
to⁴-pa¹	舵把	the tiller, the handle of the tiller.
to⁴-t'ing¹	舵梃	the shaft of a rudder.
to⁴	惰	lazy, idle, lounging, remiss; disrespectful.
to⁴-hsing²	惰行	lounging, lazy; to lounge, to loiter.
to⁴	馱	a beast's load.
to⁴-ch'i²	馱騎	a loaded horse.
to⁴-tzŭ³	馱子	a beast's load.
to⁴	剁	to mince, to chop up.
to⁴-hsia⁴-lai²	剁下來	same.
to⁴-lan⁴	剁爛	to mince very small.
to⁴-liao³-i¹-tao¹	剁了一刀	to give a chop.
to⁴-sui⁴	剁碎	to mince, to chop up.
to⁴	跺	to stamp the foot.
to⁴-chiao³	跺脚	same.
to⁴-tsu²	跺足	same.
t'o¹	托	to be beholden to; to receive, to take.
t'o¹-i¹-t'o¹	托一托	to beg of, to request.
t'o¹-fu⁴	托付	to entrust to the care of.
t'o¹-jên²	托人	to request a person.
t'o¹-la^h³-'rh²	托懶兒	lazy.
t'o¹-p'an²	托盤	a tray.
t'o¹	脫	to take off, or away, to put off; to retire, to escape.
t'o¹-chieh²	脫節	disconnected, interrupted, disjointed.
t'o¹-ch'u¹	脫出	to escape.
t'o¹-ch'u²	脫除	to remove.
t'o¹-hsia⁴-lai²	脫下來	to take off (as clothes.)
t'o¹-hsieh²	脫鞋	to take off the shoes.

t'o¹-hsieh⁴	脫卸	to unload (as a cart, ship, &c.;) to retire.
t'o¹-hsüeh¹	脫靴	to take off the boots.
t'o¹-hsüeh¹-pan³	脫靴板	a boot-jack.
t'o¹-i¹-shang¹	脫衣裳	to put off the clothes.
t'o¹-k'ai¹	脫開	to withdraw, to retire.
t'o¹-k'o¹	脫殼	to peel the skin off.
t'o¹-mien³	脫免	to avoid.
t'o¹-ming²	脫名	to throw off one's name; to abscond, to avoid.
t'o¹-nan²	脫難	to escape suffering, or difficulty.
t'o¹-shên¹	脫身	to withdraw, to retire, to take one's self off.
t'o¹-t'ai¹	脫胎	an abortion.
t'o¹-t'ao²	脫逃	to escape.
t'o¹-tsou³	脫走	same.
t'o¹	託	to commission, to entrust, to engage; to lean upon.
t'o¹-ch'ing²	託情	to appeal to the feelings.
t'o¹-fu⁴	託付	to entrust to.
t'o¹-ku¹	託孤	to appoint a regency, or guardian.
t'o¹-tz'ŭ²	託辭	to invent an excuse.
t'o¹-yen²	託言	a pretence, a false reason assigned.
t'o¹-yin¹	託音	to send news.
t'o¹	拖	to hang down; to lift up; to drag, to pull; to steer.
t'o¹-ch'ien⁴	拖欠	to get into debt.
t'o¹-ch'uan²	拖船	to track a vessel.
t'o¹-la¹	拖拉	to involve; to drag; to save.
t'o¹-lei³	拖累	to involve, to implicate.
t'o¹-ni²	拖泥	"to drag through the mud," to involve, to implicate.
t'o¹-ni²-tai⁴-shui³	拖泥帶水	"dragged through mud & water," an obscure style.
t'o¹-yen²	拖延	to cause delay.
t'o¹	柁	beams (large.)
t'o¹-liang²	柁樑	large and small beams.
t'o²	駝	the camel; to load on a beast's back; to carry.
t'o²-chiao⁴	駝轎	a camel chair.
t'o²-fu⁴	駝負	to carry a burden (man.)
t'o²-pei⁴	駝背	hump-backed.
t'o²-to⁴-tz'ŭ³	駝馱子	a beast's load.
t'o³	妥	secure, safe, steady, tranquil, settled; to keep down.
t'o³-shih²-ti¹-jên²	妥實的人	a trustworthy person.
t'o³-tang¹	妥當	secure, satisfactory, safe.
t'o³-tang¹-ti¹-jên²	妥當的人	a safe, or trustworthy person.
t'o³-tieh²	妥迭	fixed, settled, secure, safe.
t'o³-ting⁴	妥定	settled.
t'o³-t'o³-tang¹-tang¹	妥妥當當	secure, satisfactory, safe.
t'o⁴	唾	spittle; to spit. See *t'u⁴*.

t'o⁴-mo⁴	唾沫	spittle; to spit.
t'o⁴	砣	weights; a roller.
t'o⁴-tzŭ³	砣子	weights.
tou¹	兜	to raise up, to stir up, to excite; the lap.
tou¹-k'uei¹	兜盔	a kind of helmet.
tou¹-ta¹	兜答	to provoke, to incite to do, or say.
tou¹-tu³	兜肚	a covering for the stomach.
tou¹-tsui³	兜嘴	a muzzle; to muzzle.
tou¹-tzŭ³	兜子	a bag, used by bricklayers instead of a hod.
tou³	斗	a measure (a peck, ten *sheng*;) name of a star.
tou³-ch'êng²	斗秤	measures and weights.
tou³-'hu²	斗斛	pecks and bushels.
tou³-ping⁴	斗柄	the handle of a peck; Charles's Wain.
tou³	抖	to shake up, or off, to rouse.
tou³-i¹-tou³	抖一抖	same.
tou³-sou³	抖擻	to arouse, to elevate; to cringe, obsequious; elated.
tou³-sou³-ching¹-shên²	抖擻精神	to rouse one's spirits.
tou³-tan³	抖胆	to rouse up one's courage, to stimulate to bravery.
tou³-tou³-sou³-sou³	抖抖擻擻	to cringe, to fawn, obsequious.
tou³	陡	sudden; to stop, to desist; steep.
tou³-chang³	陡長	to grow rapidly.
tou³-jan²	陡然	suddenly.
tou³-k'an³	陡坎	a precipice.
tou³-p'o¹-'rh²	陡坡兒	a steep hill.
tou⁴	豆	beans, pulse.
tou⁴-chiao³	豆角	bean pods.
tou⁴-chieh¹	豆秸	bean stalks.
tou⁴-fu³	豆腐	bean curd.
tou⁴-ping³	豆餅	bean cake.
tou⁴-tzŭ³	豆子	beans.
tou⁴-ya²	豆芽	bean sprouts.
tou⁴-yu²	豆油	bean oil.
tou⁴	荳	pulse; the nutmeg.
tou⁴-k'ou⁴	荳蔻	cardamoms; the nutmeg.
tou⁴-k'ou⁴-'hua¹	荳蔻花	mace.
tou⁴	痘	the small-pox.
tou⁴-chên³	痘疹	same.
tou⁴-chih¹	痘汁	pus of small-pox.
tou⁴-ch'uang¹	痘瘡	small-pox pustules.
tou⁴-shên²	痘神	the god of small-pox.
tou⁴-tzŭ³	痘子	the small-pox.
tou⁴	逗	to stop, to delay, to remain, to dwell; to tempt.
tou⁴-jên²	逗人	to tempt a person.

tou⁴-liu²	逗遛	to linger, to lurk about; to detain one.
tou⁴-nung⁴	逗弄	to fidget, to disturb things.
tou⁴	鬥	to fight.
tou⁴	鬬	to fight, to wrangle, to contest; to meet, to occur.
tou⁴-chi¹	鬬鷄	a cock fight.
tou⁴-ou³	鬬毆	to fight with the fists, or sticks.
tou⁴-ping¹	鬬兵	to fight with troops.
tou⁴-tsui³	鬬嘴	to wrangle, to squabble.
t'ou¹	偷	to steal; by stealth, stealthily, clandestine; remiss.
t'ou¹-an¹	偷安	to obtain ease by stealth, to take one's ease.
t'ou¹-ch'ing⁴	偷情	illicit intercourse.
t'ou¹-ch'ieh⁴	偷竊	to steal.
t'ou¹-'rh²	偷兒	a thief.
t'ou¹-hsien²	偷閒	to waste time.
t'ou¹-k'an⁴	偷看	to look by stealth, to steal a glance.
t'ou¹-lou⁴	偷漏	to evade, to smuggle, smuggling.
t'ou¹-pao²	偷薄	illicit intercourse; remiss.
t'ou¹-shih⁴	偷視	to look by stealth.
t'ou¹-shui⁴	偷稅	to smuggle.
t'ou¹-tao⁴	偷盜	to steal, theft, to obtain clandestinely.
t'ou¹-t'ou¹-'rh²-ti¹	偷偷兒的	stealthily.
t'ou¹-tung¹-hsi¹	偷東西	to steal things.
t'ou¹-tso⁴	偷做	to do by stealth.
t'ou¹-tso⁴-ti¹	偷做的	done by stealth.
t'ou²	投	to hit; to throw; to present; to shew; to dip.
t'ou²-ch'êng²	投誠	to surrender, to return to one's duty.
t'ou²-chi¹	投機	to agree in opinion.
t'ou²-chih¹	投知	to give information, to make known.
t'ou²-ch'in¹	投親	to visit relations living at a distance.
t'ou²-ching³	投井	to commit suicide by jumping into a well.
t'ou²-chün¹	投軍	to enlist.
t'ou²-'ho²	投河	to jump into a river, to drown one's self.
t'ou²-'huo³	投火	to throw into the fire; to jump into a fire.
t'ou²-hsiang²	投降	to surrender, to give in.
t'ou²-mên²	投門	a pupil's salute to his tutor, &c.
t'ou²-mên²-lu⁴	投門路	to engage one's good offices.
t'ou²-pên¹	投奔	to fly to a person, or place for refuge.
t'ou²-shui³	投水	to throw into the water; suicide by drowning.
t'ou²-t'ieh¹	投帖	to send in one's card.
t'ou²-t'o¹	投託	to confide to any one.
t'ou²-tz'ŭ⁴	投刺	to send in, or present one's card.
t'ou²-wên²	投文	to present a despatch.
t'ou²-yüan²	投緣	friendly, to agree with.

t'ou²	頭	the head, the top, the chief; the front; the end.
t'ou²-'rh²	頭兒	a head, a chief.
t'ou²-fa³	頭髮	the hair of the head.
t'ou²-hsü⁴	頭緒	a way, a clue.
t'ou²-i¹-chien⁴	頭一件	above all, foremost.
t'ou²-i¹-tz'ŭ⁴	頭一次	the first time.
t'ou²-li³	頭裡	at first.
t'ou²-lien³	頭臉	"head and face," the head.
t'ou²-lu²	頭顱	a skull, a head.
t'ou²-lu⁴	頭路	a way.
t'ou²-mi²	頭迷	the head confused.
t'ou³-ming²	頭名	first-rate, excellent.
t'ou³-mu⁴	頭目	"head and eyes," an overseer, a head, a chief.
t'ou²-nao³	頭腦	the brains; a way, a clue; a head, a chief.
t'ou²-o²	頭額	the forehead, the brow.
t'ou²-p'a⁴	頭帕	a turban.
t'ou²-ting³	頭頂	the crown of the head.
t'ou²-wei³	頭尾	head and tail, beginning and end, first and last.
t'ou²-yün¹	頭暈	the head giddy.
t'ou²-yün¹-yen³-'hua¹	頭暈眼花	vertigo, giddiness.
t'ou⁴	透	to penetrate; to discern, to comprehend; to exceed.
t'ou⁴-ch'i²	透微	to penetrate; intelligent, to comprehend.
t'ou⁴-ch'i⁴	透氣	permeable to the air.
t'ou⁴-fêng¹	透風	a penetrating wind.
t'ou⁴-'han²	透寒	a penetrating cold.
t'ou⁴-ku³-ts'ao³	透骨草	white balsams.
t'ou⁴-kuo⁴	透過	to pass through.
t'ou⁴-liang⁴	透亮	bright, clear, transparent.
t'ou⁴-ming²	透明	same.
t'ou⁴-shih⁴	透識	to be thoroughly acquainted with.
t'ou⁴-yen¹	透烟	to be penetrated with smoke.
t'ou⁴-yü³	透雨	a penetrating rain; sufficient rain.
t'ou⁴-yüeh⁴	透越	to pass through, or over.
tu¹	都	all, the whole number; general; the capital; to dwell.
tu¹-ch'a²-yüan⁴	都察院	the Censorate at Peking.
tu¹-hsien⁴	都憲	chief of the censors.
tu¹-lai²-liao³	都來了	all came, all have come.
tu¹-lao³-yeh²	都老爺	a censor.
tu¹-ssŭ¹	都司	a lieut-colonel.
tu¹-yü⁴	都尉	same.
tu¹	嘟	to mutter.
tu¹-lu¹-'rh²	嘟嚕兒	a bunch (as of grapes.)
tu¹-lu¹-fan¹	嘟嚕番	to speak unreasonably.

Digitized by Google

tu¹-lu¹-tu¹-lu¹	嘟嚕嘟嚕	to speak out of all reason; to mutter, to mumble.
tu¹-nang¹	嘟囔	to mutter, to mumble.
tu¹	凸	protuberent, convex.
tu¹	督	to direct, to rule, to govern; to lead, to reprove; all.
tu¹-fu³	督撫	a governor-general and governor.
tu¹-kuo⁴	督過	to reprove a fault.
tu¹-li³	督理	to govern, to rule.
tu¹-liang²-tao⁴	督糧道	a grain commissioner.
tu¹-shuai⁴	督率	to conduct, to lead.
tu¹-t'ang²	督堂	a governor-general.
tu²	毒	poison, poisonous, noxious, injurious; to hate.
tu²-ch'i⁴	毒氣	foul air.
tu²-'hai⁴	毒害	to poison; to injure mortally; dangerous.
tu²-'hên⁴	毒恨	to abominate.
tu²-hsin¹	毒心	a malicious mind.
tu²-k'ou³	毒口	a foul mouth.
tu²-shou³	毒手	a malicious, or inhuman person.
tu²-ssŭ³	毒死	to poison.
tu²-wu⁴	毒物	a poisonous thing; a malicious creature.
tu²-yao⁴	毒藥	poison.
tu²	讀	to read, to study, to recite; a comma, or colon.
tu²-shu¹	讀書	to study.
tu²-shu¹-jên²	讀書人	literati, students.
tu²-shu¹-ti¹	讀書的	same.
tu²	獨	singly, alone, one's self.
tu²-ch'u³	獨處	to live alone.
tu²-'huo²	獨活	"living alone," wild celery; a medicine.
tu²-jên²	獨人	a single person; a selfish, or disagreeable person.
tu²-li⁴	獨立	to stand alone.
tu²-shih²	獨是	only, barely.
tu²-tso⁴	獨坐	to sit alone.
tu³	堵	to stop, or close up; to guard against; settled.
tu³-chiao³	堵勦	to exterminate rebels, &c.
tu³-k'u¹-lung²	堵窟窿	to stop up a hole.
tu³-sai⁴	堵塞	to stop up, to close against.
tu³-yü⁴	堵禦	to ward off, to guard against.
tu³	睹	to look, to see, to observe.
tu³-mu⁴	睹目	to see for one's self; seen.
tu³-wên²	睹聞	to see and hear.
tu³	賭	to play, to gamble, to bet, to risk.
tu³-ch'ang²	賭場	a gaming house.
tu³-ch'i⁴	賭氣	to get angry and insist on doing.
tu³-ch'ien²	賭錢	to gamble.

tu³-chou⁴	賭咒	to vow, to imprecate, to swear.
tu³-chü²	賭局	a gaming table, or house.
tu³-ko⁴-tung¹-'rh³	賭個東兒	to bet (as who shall pay for a dinner, &c.)
tu³-po²	賭博	to gamble.
tu³-sai⁴	賭賽	to compete with.
tu³-shih⁴	賭誓	to vow, to swear, to imprecate.
tu³	視	to look, to see, to observe, to behold, to view.
tu³-chien⁴	視見	same.
tu³	肚	the entrails, the stomach, the belly.
tu³-ch'i²	肚臍	the navel.
tu³-fu²	肚腹	the abdomen, the belly.
tu³-fu³	肚腑	the intestines.
tu³-o⁴	肚餓	hungry.
tu³-pao³	肚飽	the stomach full.
tu³-p'i²	肚皮	the skin of the stomach.
tu³-t'ung⁴	肚痛	the stomach ache.
tu³-tzŭ³	肚子	the stomach, the intestines; the mind.
tu³-tzŭ³-t'ĕng²	肚子疼	pain in the stomach.
tu³	牘	tablets for writing on; documents.
tu³	篤	true, real, genuine, pure; thick; simple; firm.
tu³-chih⁴	篤志	determined, really bent on.
tu³-'hou³	篤厚	honest, simple, sincere.
tu³-hsin¹-'hao³-hsiao²	篤信好學	a genuine desire to learn.
tu³-hsing²	篤行	to practise vigorously.
tu³-shih²	篤實	true and sincere, really, truly.
tu⁴	杜	to stop, or fill up; to shoot.
tu⁴-chüan¹	杜鵑	the goat sucker, a kind of cuckoo.
tu⁴-chüan¹-'hua¹	杜鵑花	the azalea.
tu⁴-mĕn²	杜門	to close a door.
tu⁴-pi⁴	杜弊	to do away with bad customs.
tu⁴	妬	envious, jealous, envy, jealousy, ill-will.
tu⁴	妒	same.
tu⁴-chi⁴	妒忌	same.
tu⁴-fu⁴	妒婦	a jealous woman.
tu⁴	蠹	book worms.
tu⁴-ch'ung²	蠹虫	same.
tu⁴-huo²	蠹國	"state worms," rapacious officials.
tu⁴-yü²	蠹魚	book worms.
tu⁴	度	to pass, to cross over; to think; a degree. See *to²*.
tu⁴-fa³	度法	long, or superficial measure.
tu⁴-jih⁴	度日	to pass the day.
tu⁴-liang²	度量	to conjecture, to consider.
tu⁴-shu⁴	度數	number of degrees.

Digitized by Google

tu⁴-wai⁴	度外	to put out of one's estimate, to lay aside.
tu⁴	渡	to cross over, to pass through, to ferry over.
tu⁴-chʻien³	渡淺	to ford, or wade a shallow.
tu⁴-chʻuan²	渡船	a ferry boat, a passage boat.
tu⁴-ʻho²	渡河	to cross a river.
tu⁴-jên²	渡人	a ferryman.
tu⁴-shui³	渡水	to cross water.
tu⁴	鍍	to gild, to wash with silver, or gold.
tu⁴-chin¹	鍍金	to wash with gold; gold gilt.
tu⁴-yin²	鍍銀	plating; to wash with silver.
tʻu¹	禿	blunt, bald, bare.
tʻu¹-fa³	禿髮	baldness.
tʻu¹-jên²	禿人	a bald-headed person.
tʻu¹-pi³	禿筆	a blunt pencil, a pointless brush.
tʻu¹-tʻou²	禿頭	bald-headed, bareheaded.
tʻu¹-tzŭ³	禿子	a bald-headed person.
tʻu¹	瘌	itching of the head; a sore head.
tʻu¹-chʻuang¹	瘌瘡	a sore head.
tʻu¹	突	to beat; to offend, to insult; sudden, abrupt.
tʻu¹-jan²	突然	suddenly, abruptly.
tʻu¹-jan²-lai²-ti¹	突然來的	came suddenly, or abruptly.
tʻu¹-jan²-ti¹	突然的	suddenly, abruptly.
tʻu¹-tʻu¹-ti¹	突突的	beating, palpitation (as of the heart.)
tʻu¹	兔	rabbits, or hares.
tʻu¹	兎	same.
tʻu¹-ʻrh²	兎兒	same.
tʻu¹-kʻuei²	兎葵	the anemone.
tʻu¹-pʻi²	兎皮	rabbit, or hare skins.
tʻu¹-tzŭ³	兎子	a hare, or rabbit; a catamite.
tʻu²	圖	a map, plan,or drawing; to plan; to draw; to wish.
tʻu²-chang¹	圖章	a seal.
tʻu²-chi⁴	圖記	same.
tʻu²-chʻien²	圖錢	to plot for money, to aim at gain.
tʻu²-ʻhua⁴	圖畫	to delineate, to draw; a picture.
tʻu²-hsiang⁴	圖像	a likeness of a person, or thing.
tʻu²-hsing²	圖形	a out (of a landscape, &c.)
tʻu²-li⁴	圖利	to scheme after gain.
tʻu²-mou²	圖謀	to plan, to plot, to scheme, to devise, to intrigue.
tʻu²-pao⁴	圖報	desirons of recompensing.
tʻu²-shu¹	圖書	a seal.
tʻu²-ying³	圖影	a photograph.
tʻu²	途	a road, way, or path (physically and morally.)
tʻu²-chung¹	途中	in the middle of a road.

t'u²-jên²	途人	a traveller.
t'u²	塗	mud; to plaster, to daub, to defile, to blot; a road.
t'u²-ch'iang²	塗牆	to plaster a wall; a plastered wall.
t'u²-kai³	塗改	to blot out and alter.
t'u²-mo³	塗抹	to erase, to blot out, to efface, to smear, to daub.
t'u²-ni²	塗泥	soft mud; to plaster with mud.
t'u²-shih⁴	塗飾	to wash walls with any colour.
t'u²-wu¹	塗污	to blot, to daub, to smear, to efface.
t'u²	徒	a pupil, a disciple; only; futile; on foot; to banish.
t'u²-fa³	徒法	a futile plan.
t'u²-hsing²	徒行	to go on foot.
t'u²-jan²	徒然	in vain, useless, of no avail.
t'u²-lao²	徒勞	to labour in vain, lost labour.
t'u²-shan⁴	徒善	hypocrisy.
t'u²-ti⁴	徒弟	a pupil, an apprentice, a disciple.
t'u²-tsui⁴	徒罪	to banish, banishment.
t'u²	屠	to kill, to butcher.
t'u²-fu¹	屠夫	a butcher.
t'u²-'hu⁴	屠戶	same.
t'u²-jên²	屠人	same.
t'u²-lu⁴	屠戮	to exterminate.
t'u²-mieh⁴	屠滅	same.
t'u²-tao¹	屠刀	a butcher's knife.
t'u²-tsai³	屠宰	to kill (as sheep, &c.)
t'u³	土	earth, ground, soil; a patrimony; a place, a district.
t'u³-ai²-tzŭ³	土埃子	a bank.
t'u³-ch'an⁴	土產	productions of the soil.
t'u³-ch'êng²	土城	an earthen city wall.
t'u³-ch'i⁴	土氣	exhalations from the ground.
t'u³-chiao³	土角	a cape, a promontory.
t'u³-fan²	土礬	gypsum.
t'u³-fei³	土匪	local robbers, or banditti.
t'u³-fu²-ling²	土茯苓	China root.
t'u³-'hua⁴	土話	local dialect, *patois*.
t'u³-'huo⁴	土貨	local productions.
t'u³-jên²	土人	native of a place.
t'u³-hsing¹	土星	the planet Mercury.
t'u³-ku³	土股	a peninsula.
t'u³-lung²	土籠	a basket for carrying earth.
t'u³-ou³	土偶	an earthen image.
t'u³-pi³	土壁	a mud wall.
t'u³-p'i¹	土坯	unburnt bricks.
t'u³-p'o¹	土坡	a mound, a hillock.

t'u3-pu4	土布	native cotton cloth.
t'u3-sê4	土色	earth colour; pale.
t'u3-shan1-tzŭ3	土山子	a mound of earth.
t'u3-t'ai2	土臺	an earthen terrace.
t'u3-ti4	土地	the earth, a local god.
t'u3-ti4-kung1 *	土地公	one of the gods of wealth.
t'u3-tien4	土靛	dry indigo.
t'u3-ya1	土鴨	"earth duck," the frog.
t'u3-yao2	土腰	an isthsmus.
t'u3-yin1	土音	local sound, dialect, or accent.
t'u3	吐	to spit out, to vomit; to reject; to bud, to blossom.
t'u3-ch'u1	吐出	to spit out, to vomit; to disclose, or bring up.
t'u3-ch'u1-lai2	吐出來	same.
t'u3-'hua1	吐花	to blossom.
t'u3-'hua4	吐話	to speak one's mind, to disclose.
t'u3-hsieh4	吐瀉	vomiting and purging, the cholera.
t'u3-hsüeh4	吐血	to spit blood.
t'u3-ku1-tu1-'rh2	吐咕都兒	to bud (as flowers.)
t'u3-shê2	吐舌	to put out the tongue.
t'u3-t'an2	吐痰	to expectorate phlegm.
t'u3-tsui3-'rh2	吐嘴兒	to bud, or open slightly (as flowers.)
t'u4	唾	to spit. See *t'o4*.
t'u4-jên2	唾人	to spit upon a person, to treat one with contempt.
t'u4-k'ou3-shui3	唾口水	to spit.
t'u4-mien4	唾面	to spit in one's face.
t'u4-mo4	唾沫	to spit; spittle.
t'u4-mo4-'ho2	唾沫盒	a spittoon.
tuan1	端	upright, correct; to arrange; the head; the end.
tuan1-chêng1	端正	upright, correct, moral rectitude.
tuan1-chuang1	端莊	modest, coy, reserved, grave, serious.
tuan1-fang1	端方	upright, regular, exact, correct.
tuan1-jên2-chêng1-shih4	端人正士	a correct moral man.
tuan1-jung2	端容	a grave serious countenance.
tuan1-su4	端肅	female compliments.
tuan1-ts'ai4	端菜	to put food on the table.
tuan1-wu3	端午	the dragon boat festival (5th day of 5th moon.)
tuan1-yang2-chieh4	端陽節	same.
tuan1-yüeh4	端月	the 5th moon. See *Note* 32.
tuan3	短	short, low; to shorten; short in one's duty; in fault.
tuan3-chien4	短劍	a dagger.
tuan3-ch'u3	短處	short-comings, faults.
tuan3-hsing2	短行	improper actions, faults.
tuan3-jên2	短人	a dwarf.

* See *Note* 92.

tuan³-kung¹	短工	day work, work by the day.
tuan³-liao³	短了	short.
tuan³-ming⁴	短命	a short life.
tuan³-o⁴	短惡	a short-coming, a failing.
tuan³-ping¹	短兵	short weapons (as sword, &c.)
tuan³-shao³	短少	deficient.
tuan³-tao¹	短刀	a dagger.
tuan³-ti¹	短的	short, concise.
tuan³-tien³-'rh²	短点兒	a little shorter.
tuan⁴	段	a piece, a section, a paragraph.
tuan⁴	緞	satin.
tuan⁴-hsüeh²-tzŭ³	緞靴子	satin boots.
tuan⁴-pu⁴	緞布	damasks.
tuan⁴-tzŭ³	緞子	satin.
tuan⁴-tzŭ³-tso⁴-ti¹	緞子做的	made of satin.
tuan⁴	斷	to cut off, to break, to decide, to determine; decided.
tuan⁴-ch'ang²	斷腸	hard to bear, to be heartbroken.
tuan⁴-ch'i⁴	斷氣	to breathe one's last, to expire.
tuan⁴-chiao¹	斷交	to break off intimacy, or friendship.
tuan⁴-chiu³	斷酒	to abstain from wine.
tuan⁴-chüeh³	斷絕	to cut off, to disconnect, to reject, to separate from.
tuan⁴-hsien²	斷絃	"to break the strings," the death of a wife.
tuan⁴-jan²	斷然	assuredly, undoubtedly.
tuan⁴-ju³	斷乳	to take a child from the breast; short of milk.
tuan⁴-pu⁴	斷不	on no account.
tuan⁴-pu⁴-k'ěn³	斷不肯	to absolutely refuse, on no account willing.
tuan⁴-pu⁴-nêng²	斷不能	on no account able to.
tuan⁴-wang³	斷枉	to decide unjustly.
tuan⁴-yü⁴	斷獄	to decide criminal cases.
t'uan²	團	a ball, a lump, a mass of; round; collected together.
t'uan²-chi²	團積	to accumulate, to hoard up; to forestall.
t'uan²-chieh²	團結	connected, all the parts blending, compact.
t'uan²-lien⁴	團練	to drill (as troops, &c.)
t'uan²-t'uan²	團團	conglomerated.
t'uan²-t'uan²-wei²-chu⁴	團團圍住	to surround in a body.
t'uan²-yüan²	團圓	round; a circle; united; well done; the full moon.
tui¹	堆	a heap; to pile up, to accumulate; a crowd. See *tsui¹*.
tui¹-chi²	堆積	to pile together, to accumulate, to heap up.
tui¹-ka³	堆卡	a kind of barrier.
tui¹-sai⁴	堆塞	to stop up.
tui¹-shih²	堆石	to pile up stones.
tui¹-to²	堆垛	a heap, a pile; to pile up; mensuration.
tui⁴	碓	a pestle.

tui⁴-chiu⁴	碓臼	a mortar.
tui⁴-t'ou²	碓頭	a pestle.
tui⁴-fang²	碓房	a mill for separating rice from the husk.
tui⁴	對	opposite; an opponent; to answer, to agree; a pair.
tui⁴-cho²	對着	facing, opposite.
tui⁴-chih²	對質	to confront (as two witnesses.)
tui⁴-chi n⁴-'rh²	對勁兒	to suit one's liking, to agree.
tui⁴-'ho²-tzŭ³-li⁴	對合子利	cent per cent.
tui⁴-i⁴	對奕	to play at chess.
tui⁴-jên²-shuo¹	對人說	to speak to a person.
tui⁴-k'ai¹	對開	"opposite open," half-a-dollar.
tui⁴-kuo⁴	對過	opposite.
tui⁴-lien²	對聯	a pair of sentences.
tui⁴-mên²	對門	opposite doors.
tui⁴-mien⁴	對面	opposite to, to confront.
tui⁴-p'ing²	對平	to counterbalance; a balance.
tui⁴-pu⁴-tui⁴	對不對	does it correspond? does it suit? &c.
tui⁴-sai⁴	對賽	to compete, competing.
tui⁴-shou³	對手	two persons equal in ability.
tui⁴-ta¹	對答	to answer.
tui⁴-t'ou²	對頭	an opponent, an antagonist; to contest.
tui⁴-ti²	對敵	to fight, to oppose.
tui⁴-yin³	對飲	to drink together.
tui⁴	兌	to weigh silver; to compare; to exchange.
tui⁴-ch'ien²-liang²	兌錢量	to pay in one's taxes.
tui⁴-'huan⁴	兌換	exchange, to exchange.
tui⁴-shui⁴	兌稅	to pay in one's taxes.
tui⁴-yin²-tzŭ³	兌銀子	to weigh silver.
tui⁴	隊	an army; a group, a company.
tui⁴-ch'ang⁴	隊長	a commanding officer.
tui⁴-wu³	隊伍	rank and file.
t'ui¹	推	to press, to urge, to push; to refuse. See *chui¹*.
t'ui¹-chiu¹	推究	to scrutinize, to examine.
t'ui¹-ch'üeh⁴	推卻	to decline, to refuse.
t'ui¹-ên¹	推恩	to extend favours to others; gratitude.
t'ui¹-ch'ê¹	推車	to drive a wheelbarrow.
t'ui¹-chü⁴	推拒	to dismiss, to decline, to refuse, to deny.
t'ui¹-k'ai¹	推開	to push away; to evade; to push open.
t'ui¹-k'ei³	推給	to give away.
t'ui¹-ku³	推轂	"to push the wheel," to recommend, or promote.
t'ui¹-mo²	推磨	to turn the stone for grinding corn.
t'ui¹-nang³	推攮	to push from one with an exertion of strength.
t'ui¹-nien³-tzŭ³	推碾子	to turn the wheel for taking husk off rice.

t'ui¹-suan⁴	推算	to calculate, to cast up accounts.
t'ui¹-tao³	推倒	to overturn, to push over, to upset.
t'ui¹-t'o¹	推脫	to excuse one's self.
t'ui¹-tz'ŭ²	推辭	to refuse.
t'ui¹-yüan²	推原	to analyze, to search for the original cause.
t'ui³	腿	the legs, the thighs.
t'ui³-k'ua⁴	腿胯	the inner part of the thighs.
t'ui³-k'uai⁴	腿快	"legs fast," a good walker.
t'ui³-tu³	腿肚	"leg's belly," the calf of the leg.
t'ui³-wan⁴-'rh²	腿腕兒	the bend of the knee (underneath.)
t'ui⁴	退	to retire; to drive back; to refuse; to return.
t'ui⁴-ch'ao²	退潮	ebb tide.
t'ui⁴-'hui²	退回	to retire, to withdraw.
t'ui⁴-'hun¹	退婚	to break off a marriage engagement.
t'ui⁴-'hun¹-shu¹	退婚書	a deed of dissolution of betrothal engagements.
t'ui⁴-i¹-pu⁴	退一步	to retire a step, to make a concession.
t'ui⁴-jang⁴	退讓	to yield, to give place, retiring.
t'ui⁴-liao³	退了	to retreat, retreated.
t'ui⁴-p'i²	退皮	to cast the skin (as a snake, &c.)
t'ui⁴-so¹	退縮	to recede, to retire.
t'ui⁴-shu¹	退書	a deed to break off an engagement, or betrothal.
t'ui⁴-t'ang²	退堂	to retire from court.
t'ui⁴-wei⁴	退位	to retire from office, to abdicate.
tun¹	敦	sound, staunch, generous; substantial, large.
tun¹-'hou³	敦厚	honest, sincere, staunch.
tun¹	惇	same.
tun¹-'hou³	惇厚	same.
tun¹	墩	a hillock, a mound.
tun¹-p'u⁴	墩堡	a beacon mound, tower, &c.
tun¹-t'ai²	墩臺	same.
tun¹-tzŭ³	墩子	a hillock, a mound.
tun¹	撴	to strike, to attack; to throw.
tun¹	蹲	collected together; couchant, to squat.
tun¹-cho²	蹲着	squatting.
tun³	躉	a whole number, wholesale, by the lot.
tun³-ch'uan²	躉船	receiving ships.
tun³	盹	to take a nap, to doze; dullness of sight.
tun³-mu⁴	盹目	to close the eyes, to pretend sleep; the eyes dull.
tun³-shui⁴	盹睡	to nod, to doze.
tun⁴	燉	to stew.
tun⁴-jou⁴	燉肉	to stew meat.
tun⁴	遁	to skulk off, to run away; concealed; to hide.
tun⁴-chi¹	遁跡	to conceal the traces of.

tun⁴-hsing²	遁行	to skulk off, to run away.
tun⁴-ts'ang²	遁藏	to conceal.
tun⁴	沌	confused, chaotic; a torrent.
tun⁴	鈍	blunt; dull, stupid.
tun⁴-chiao³	鈍角	an obtuse angle.
tun⁴-chien¹	鈍尖	blunt and pointed, a blunt point.
tun⁴-tao¹	鈍刀	a blunt knife.
tun⁴	頓	a time, a turn, a meal; to bow; to part with.
tun⁴-'huai⁴	頓壞	to be suddenly injured, or destroyed.
tun⁴-shê³	頓捨	to reject, to part with.
tun⁴-shou³	頓首	to bow the head.
tun⁴-shou³-pai⁴	頓首拜	to bow the head and worship.
tun⁴-tsu²	頓足	to stamp the foot.
t'un¹	吞	to swallow, to bolt down, to engross.
t'un¹-chan⁴	吞佔	to usurp, to engross.
t'un¹-hsia⁴	吞下	to swallow, or bolt down.
t'un¹-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴	吞下去	same.
t'un¹-p'ien⁴	吞騙	to overreach, to cheat.
t'un¹-ping⁴	吞并	to engross.
t'un¹-pu⁴-hsia⁴	吞不下	unable to swallow.
t'un²	屯	the country; a village; to exist.
t'un²-'rh²	屯兒	a village.
t'un²-ping¹	屯兵	troops in out quarters, or villages.
t'un²-t'ien²	屯田	land granted to soldiers, military colonies.
t'un²-tsa¹	屯紮	to put troops in quarters.
t'un²-tzŭ³	屯子	a village.
t'un⁴	褪	to undress; the hands in the sleeves.
t'un⁴-shou³	褪手	to draw the hands into the sleeves (as Chinese do.)
t'un⁴-i¹-shang¹	褪衣裳	to put off the clothes.
t'un⁴-k'u⁴-tzŭ³	褪褲子	to pull off the trowsers.
t'un⁴	飩	a kind of cake.
tung¹	東	the east; the place of honour; spring; a master.
tung¹-chia¹	東家	a master, a host.
tung¹-êrh²	東兒	a spread, a meal (for guests.)
tung¹-fang¹	東方	the eastern regions.
tung¹-fêng¹-chieh³-tung⁴	東風解凍	"the east wind breaks up the ice," the spring.
tung¹-hsi¹	東西	east and west; a thing, things.
tung¹-hsi¹-nan²-pei³	東西南北	east, west, south and north.
tung¹-nan²	東南	the south-east.
tung¹-pei³	東北	the north-east.
tung¹-pien¹	東邊	the east side, eastward.
tung¹-tao⁴	東道	a spread, a meal (for guests.)
tung¹-t'u³	東土	the eastern regions.

tung¹-yang²	東洋	the eastern sea; Japan.
tung¹	冬	winter; the end.
tung¹-chih⁴	冬至	the winter solstice. See *Note* 21.
tung¹-jih⁴	冬日	a winter's day.
tung¹-kua¹	冬瓜	a kind of pumpkin.
tung¹-sun³	冬笋	edible bamboo shoots.
tung¹-t'ien¹	冬天	winter, a winter's day.
tung¹-t'ien¹-ti¹	冬天的	in the winter.
tung¹-yüeh⁴	冬月	the 11th month. See *Note* 32.
tung³	董	to manage, to correct, to rule.
tung³-chung⁴	董重	to venerate, to respect.
tung³-shih⁴	董事	to manage affairs.
tung³	懂	to understand, clear perception of.
tung³-jên²-ch'ing²	懂人情	to understand men and manners.
tung³-pu⁴-tung³	懂不懂	do you understand?
tung³-tê²	懂得	to understand.
tung³-tê²-mo¹	懂得麼	do you understand?
tung⁴	凍	to freeze; ice; cold as ice.
tung⁴-chieh²	凍結	to freeze, to coagulate.
tung⁴-ch'uang¹	凍瘡	"frost sores," chilblains.
tung⁴-ping¹	凍氷	to freeze.
tung⁴-ssŭ³	凍死	to freeze to death.
tung⁴-ssŭ³-liao³	凍死了	frozen to death.
tung⁴	棟	pillars, posts, upright columns.
tung⁴-liang²	棟樑	"pillars and beams," ministers of state.
tung⁴	洞	a cave; deep, profound; a bridal chamber.
tung⁴-fang²	洞房	a bridal bed chamber.
tung⁴-hsi¹	洞晰	to clearly understand.
tung⁴-hsüeh⁴	洞穴	a cavern.
tung⁴	動	to move, to shake, to excite, to agitate; motion.
tung⁴-ch'i⁴	動氣	to be angry.
tung⁴-ching⁴	動靜	motion and rest, a movement, motions.
tung⁴-hsing²	動刑	to put to the torture, to punish.
tung⁴-kung¹	動工	to commence work.
tung⁴-pu⁴-tung⁴	動不動	constantly, incessantly, on all occasions, always.
tung⁴-shên¹	動身	to get up, to make a move, to start.
tung⁴-shou³	動手	to put one's hand to anything, to move the hand.
tung⁴-tao¹	動刀	"to move the sword," to go to war.
tung⁴-t'u³	動土	to go to work (as in digging a foundation for a house)
tung⁴-tso⁴	動作	behaviour, conduct.
tung⁴-ts'u¹	動粗	to act roughly, to resort to violence; coarse.
t'ung¹	通	to understand; to pass through; to succeed; all.
t'ung¹-chi⁴	通計	a general estimate.

t'ung¹-ch'iao⁴	通竅	to pass through a hole, to understand.
t'ung¹-chih¹	通知	to inform, to acquaint, to notify.
t'ung¹-ch'ing²	通情	to be sensible of.
t'ung¹-hsing²	通行	able to go anywhere, or do anything; current.
t'ung¹-ju²	通儒	a thorough scholar.
t'ung¹-kung⁴	通共	the whole of, all.
t'ung¹-ming²	通明	clear and intelligiblo.
t'ung¹-ming²	通名	to announce a visitor.
t'ung¹-p'an⁴	通判	a deputy-sub-prefect.
t'ung¹-pao³	通寶	copper cash.
t'ung¹-pao⁴	通報	to announce; general information.
t'ung¹-shang¹	通商	trade, commerce, commercial.
t'ung¹-shih⁴	通事	an interpreter, a linguist.
t'ung¹-shu¹	通書	a calender, an almanack.
t'ung¹-ta²	通達	thorough perception; to inform; intelligenco.
t'ung¹-t'ao⁴	通套	of general application, what will fit anything.
t'ung¹-yung⁴	通用	in common use.
t'ung²	同	the same as, same; with, togethor with, united.
t'ung²-ch'êng²-ti¹	同城的	a fellow citizen.
t'ung²-chien¹	同姦	to hold illicit sexual intercourse.
t'ung²-chih¹	同知	to be mutually acquainted with; a sub-prefect.
t'ung²-chih³	同治	name of the present emperor's reign.
t'ung²-ch'ing²-ti¹	同情的	of the same disposition.
t'ung²-chü¹	同居	fellow lodgers, to dwell together.
t'ung²-ch'ün²	同羣	of the same class.
t'ung²-ch'uang¹	同窗	"the same window," a fellow student.
t'ung²-ch'uang² kung⁴ chên³	同床共枕	same bed & pillow; man & wife; sexual intercourse.
t'ung²-fang²	同房	in the eame room; man & wife; sexual intercourse.
t'ung²-fang²-chü¹-chu⁴	同房居住	to live in tho same house.
t'ung²-'hang²	同行	of the samo class.
t'ung²-hsi²	同席	a fellow guest.
t'ung²-hsiang¹	同鄉	of the same place, natives of the same province.
t'ung²-hsiao²	同學	a schoolfellow, a fellow student.
t'ung²-hsin¹	同心	of the same mind.
t'ung²-hsing²	同行	to co-operate, to go together.
t'ung²-hsing²-ti¹	同行的	an abettor, a confederate.
t'ung²-hsing⁴	同姓	of the same surname.
t'ung²-hsing⁴-ming²-ti¹	同姓名的	a namesake.
t'ung²-i¹-pan¹	同一般	the same manner, or way.
t'ung²-i¹-yang⁴	同一樣	the same fashion, or sort.
t'ung²-jên²	同人	same class of people.
t'ung²-kuo²-ti¹-jên²	同國的人	a fellow countryman.
t'ung²-lei⁴	同類	of the same species.

t'ung²-liao² 同僚 a fellow officer.
t'ung²-mêng² 同盟 a brotherhood, a confederacy.
t'ung²-ming² 同名 of the same name.
t'ung²-nien² 同年 the same year; fellow graduates.
t'ung²-pan⁴ 同伴 a companion, an associate.
t'ung²-pao¹ 同胞 born of the same mother.
t'ung²-pei⁴ 同輩 of the same class, or sort.
t'ung²-shih² 同時 at the same time, contemporary.
t'ung²-shih⁴ 同事 the same affair.
t'ung²-tao⁴ 同道 of the same principles.
t'ung²-têng³ 同等 of the same kind.
t'ung²-tso⁴ 同坐 those sitting together; to sit together.
t'ung²-tso⁴ 同做 to co-operate.
t'ung²-ts'uan⁴ 同攢 to mess together.
t'ung²-tsung¹ 同宗 of the same kindred.
t'ung²-yen⁴ 同硯 "the same ink-slab," a fellow student.
t'ung²-yin² 同寅 a fellow officer.
t'ung² 仝 the same, with.
t'ung²-k'o¹ 仝科 fellow graduates.
t'ung² 桐 the name of a tree, dryandra.
t'ung²-mu⁴ 桐木 wood of the *t'ung* tree.
t'ung²-shu⁴ 桐樹 the *t'ung* tree. See 梧桐樹.
t'ung²-yu² 桐油 oil of the dryandra tree.
t'ung²-tzŭ³ 桐子 seed of the dryandra tree.
t'ung² 銅 copper, brass.
t'ung²-ch'i⁴ 銅器 copper, or brass ware.
t'ung²-chiang⁴ 銅匠 a brazier, a coppersmith.
t'ung²-ch'ien² 銅錢 copper coin.
t'ung²-ch'ing¹ 銅青 copperas.
t'ung²-chuun¹ 銅磚 copper in slabs.
t'ung²-lu⁴ 銅綠 verdigris.
t'ung²-pan³ 銅板 copper plate.
t'ung²-p'ao⁴ 銅炮 a brass cannon.
t'ung²-p'ien⁴ 銅片 copper in sheets.
t'ung²-po² 銅薄 brass foil.
t'ung²-ssŭ¹ 銅絲 copper, or brass wire.
t'ung²-t'iao² 銅條 copper in rods.
t'ung²-tso⁴-ti² 銅做的 made of copper.
t'ung² 童 a boy, a lad; a girl, a virgin.
t'ung²-chên¹ 童貞 a virgin.
t'ung²-'rh² 童兒 a boy.
t'ung²-mêng² 童蒙 a youth; a dolt.
t'ung²-nan² 童男 a boy.

t'ung²-nü³	童女	a girl, a maiden, a damsel.
t'ung²-nu²	童奴	a slave boy.
t'ung²-pien⁴	童便	boy's urine (a medicine.)
t'ung²-sou³-pu⁴-ch'i¹	童叟不欺	no imposition on old or young (placarded in shops.)
t'ung²-shêng¹	童生	a candidate for the lowest literary rank.
t'ung²-tzŭ³	童子	a boy.
t'ung²-yao²	童謠	ballads, &c. sung by boys in the streets.
t'ung²	瞳	the pupil of the eye; to stare, to gaze.
t'ung²-jên⁴	瞳仁	the pupil of the eye.
t'ung²-tzŭ³	瞳子	same.
t'ung³	筒	a tube, a case, a hollow bamboo.
t'ung³-'rh²	筒兒	same.
t'ung³-tzŭ³	筒子	same.
t'ung³	桶	a tub, a cask, a barrel, a bucket.
t'ung³-tzŭ³	桶子	same.
t'ung³	統	a head, a leader; the origin, beginning; the whole.
t'ung³-hsia¹	統轄	to govern the whole.
t'ung³-hsü⁴	統緒	a clue.
t'ung³-ling³	統領	to take entire charge of; head of an advanced guard.
t'ung³-shuai⁴	統帥	a commander-in-chief.
t'ung⁴	衕	a street, a lane.
t'ung⁴	慟	the feelings moved to excess, extreme grief.
t'ung⁴-ch'ieh²	慟切	same.
t'ung⁴-k'u¹	慟哭	to cry bitterly.
t'ung⁴	痛	painful, pain, sore; acute feeling; very, extremely.
t'ung⁴-'hên⁴	痛恨	extreme indignation, to hate extremely.
t'ung⁴-'hui³	痛悔	bitter repentance.
t'ung⁴-k'u¹	痛哭	to cry bitterly.
t'ung⁴-nan²-jên³	痛難忍	very difficult to bear (physical, or mental.)
t'ung⁴-tsai¹	痛哉	alas! oh, wretched!
t'ung⁴-yin³	痛飲	to drink to excess.
tsa¹	咂	to put in the mouth, to taste, to lick.
tsa¹-i¹-tsa¹	咂一咂	to taste with the tongue, to suck.
tsa¹-tsa¹-'rh²	咂咂兒	the nipple of the breast.
tsa¹-tsui³-'rh²	咂嘴兒	to smack the lips with relish.
tsa¹	紮	to tie round, to tie, to bind.
tsa¹-ying²-p'an²	紮營盤	troops lying in quarters.
tsa²	偺	I, me. See *tsan¹*.
tsa²-mên¹	偺們	we, you and I.
tsa²-mên¹-lia³	偺們倆	we, us two, both you and I.
tsa²-mên¹-ti¹	偺們的	ours, yours and mine.
tsa²	雜	mixed, blended, miscellaneous, confused.
tsa²-chung⁴	雜種	a bastard.

tsa²-'hui⁴	雜會	to compound, to mix up.
tsa²-'huo⁴	雜貨	miscellaneous goods.
tsa²-luan⁴	雜亂	confused, jumbled together, confusion.
tsa²-ti¹	雜的	compounded, mixed.
tsa²-sui⁴	雜碎	broken up and mixed; the entrails of animals.
tsa²-wu⁴	雜物	miscellaneous articles.
tsa²	咱	I, me.
tsa²-chia¹	咱家	I, me, myself.
tsa²-lao³-tzŭ³	咱老子	my father; conceited, arrogant.
tsa²-mên¹	咱們	we, us.
tsa²-mên¹-lia³	咱們倆	we, both of us.
tsa²-mên¹-ti¹	咱們的	our, ours.
tsa²-ti¹	咱的	why? why so? mine.
ts'a¹	搽	to rub, to wipe.
ts'a¹	擦	same.
ts'a¹-i¹-ts'a¹	擦一擦	same.
ts'a¹-'han⁴	擦汗	to wipe off perspiration.
ts'a¹-mo³	擦抹	to rub and wipe (as with a cloth.)
ts'a¹-yen¹-mo³-fên³	擦胭抹粉	to paint and powder (as a woman.)
tsai¹	哉	admiration, grief, doubt, surprise, praise.
tsai¹	栽	to plant, to transplant.
tsai¹-chung⁴	栽種	to plant and to sow.
tsai¹-'hua¹	栽花	to plant flowers.
tsai¹-p'ei²	栽培	"planting and earthing," liberal assistance.
tsai¹-shang⁴	栽上	to plant.
tsai¹-shu⁴	栽樹	to plant trees.
tsai¹	灾	dangerous, injurious; calamity, misfortune.
tsai¹	災	same.
tsai¹-'hai⁴	災害	calamities, misfortunes, difficulties.
tsai¹-'huo⁴	災禍	misery inflicted by heaven.
tsai¹-nan²	災難	calamity, misfortunes.
tsai¹-nan²-ti¹	災難的	calamitous.
tsai¹-pien⁴	災變	calamities.
tsai¹-ping⁴	災病	a dangerous disease.
tsai¹	跌	to tumble; to stamp. See *tieh²*.
tsai¹-kên¹-t'ou²	跌跟頭	to tumble down; to bring disgrace through fault.
tsai¹-tao³	跌倒	same.
tsai³	載	to contain; to fill; to effect; to record; then; cycle.
tsai³-'huo⁴	載貨	to carry, or load goods in a vessel.
tsai³-lai²	載來	to bring in a vessel.
tsai³-shu¹	載書	recorded in a book.
tsai³-to¹-shao³	載多少	how much, or how many can [the vessel] carry?
tsai³-yün⁴	載運	to convey.

tsai⁴	宰	to kill animals; to rule, to govern; a ruler, a governor.
tsai⁴-chu¹	宰猪	to kill pigs.
tsai⁴-chu¹-ti¹	宰猪的	a butcher.
tsai⁴-fu¹	宰夫	a cook.
tsai⁴-hsiang¹	宰相	a chief, or prime minister.
tsai⁴-kuan'	宰官	a magistrate.
tsai⁴-niu²	宰牛	to kill an ox.
tsai⁴-sha'	宰殺	to kill, to slaughter.
tsai⁴-shêng¹-k'ou³	宰牲口	to kill animals.
tsai⁴-yang²	宰羊	to kill a sheep.
tsai⁴	在	to be, at, in, is in; to dwell; to belong to; alive.
tsai⁴-chei⁴-pien¹	在這邊	on this side, here.
tsai⁴-chia'	在家	at home, to be at home.
tsai⁴-ch'ien²	在前	before (in time or place.)
tsai⁴-cho¹-shang⁴	在棹上	on the table.
tsai⁴-ch'uang²-shang⁴	在床上	abed, on the bed.
tsai⁴-chung¹-chien¹	在中間	in the middle, in the midst of.
tsai⁴-hsia⁴	在下	below; I.
tsai⁴-hsia⁴-wei⁴	在下位	to be of low rank.
tsai⁴-hsien¹	在先	before (in time.)
tsai⁴-hsien'-ti¹	在先的	antecedent.
tsai⁴-hsin¹	在心	in the heart.
tsai⁴-hsüeh²	在學	a *hsiu-ts'ai*, a licenciate.
tsai⁴-k'ung¹-chung¹	在空中	up in the air.
tsai⁴-lou⁴-t'ien'-ti⁴	在露天地	in the open air.
tsai⁴-mien⁴-shang⁴	在面上	on the face; above board.
tsai⁴-mu⁴-ch'ien²	在目前	before one's eyes.
tsai⁴-na³-li³	在那裡	where?
tsai⁴-na⁴-'rh²	在那兒	there.
tsai⁴-nei⁴	在內	inside, among them.
tsai⁴-pu⁴-tsai⁴	在不在	is he at home? is he dead? &c.
tsai⁴-shang⁴	在上	farther back; above, to be above.
tsai⁴-shih⁴	在世	alive, living, in the world.
tsai⁴-shou³	在手	in one's hand; in one's power.
tsai⁴-tang¹-chie⁴¹-'rh²	在當間兒	in the middle.
tsai⁴-tang¹-mien⁴	在當面	in front.
tsai⁴-ti³-hsia⁴	在底下	under, beneath.
tsai⁴-ti⁴-hsia⁴	在地下	above ground, on the ground.
tsai⁴-ti⁴-shang⁴	在地上	same.
tsai⁴-t'ou²-shang⁴	在頭上	above the head, overhead.
tsai⁴-wai⁴	在外	outside.
tsai⁴-wai⁴-kuo²	在外國	in a foreign country.
tsai⁴-wei⁴	在位	to be in office.

tsai⁴-wo³	在我	it rests with me.
tsai⁴-wo³-shên¹-shang⁴	在我身上	same.
tsai⁴-wo⁴	在握	in one's power.
tsai⁴	再	again, the second time, doubled, repeated; then.
tsai⁴-chien⁴	再見	to see again.
tsai⁴-che²	再者	again, farther, what is more, besides.
tsai⁴-i¹-tz'ŭ³	再一次	once again.
tsai⁴-lai²	再來	to come again.
tsai⁴-pu⁴	再不	not again, never again.
tsai⁴-san¹	再三	again and again, repeatedly.
tsai⁴-san¹-tsai⁴-ssŭ⁴	再三再四	same.
tsai⁴-san⁴-tz'ŭ²-hsieh⁴	再三辭謝	to decline with thanks again and again.
tsai⁴-shuo¹	再說	say it again, to mention again.
tsai⁴-t'i²	再題	to mention again.
tsai⁴-yung⁴	再用	to use again.
ts'ai¹	猜	to guess, to conjecture; to dislike, to suspect.
ts'ai¹-cho²	猜着	to guess right.
ts'ai¹-ch'üan²	猜拳	to guess the number of fingers held up (a game.)
ts'ai¹-hsiang³	猜想	to imagine, to conjecture, to guess.
ts'ai¹-hsien²	猜嫌	to conceive an antipathy, or prejudice.
ts'ai¹-i¹-ts'ai¹	猜一猜	guess, give a guess.
ts'ai¹-i²	猜疑	to doubt.
ts'ai¹-liang⁴	猜諒	to guess, to suppose, to believe.
ts'ai¹-mei²	猜枚	to guess the number of fingers held up (a game.)
ts'ai¹-pu⁴-chao²	猜不着	unable to guess, or conjecture.
ts'ai¹-tu⁴	猜度	to conjecture, to suppose.
ts'ai²	才	talent, ability.
ts'ai²-chih⁴	才智	wisdom, knowledge.
ts'ai²-ch'ing²	才情	ability, talent.
ts'ai²-chü⁴	才具	same.
ts'ai²-'hui⁴	才慧	same.
ts'ai²-hsiao²	才學	learning, knowledge.
ts'ai²-kan⁴	才幹	ability, talent.
ts'ai²-nêng²	才能	same.
ts'ai²-shih⁴	才士	a man of genius and learning.
ts'ai²-ssŭ'	才思	mental endowments.
ts'ai²-tzŭ³	才子	a talented individual, a genius.
ts'ai²	材	materials, elements.
ts'ai²-liao⁴	材料	same.
ts'ai²-mu⁴	材木	timber; materials.
ts'ai²	財	riches, wealth, property, valuables, goods.
ts'ai²-chu³	財主	a wealthy person.
ts'ai²-'hui⁴	財賄	wealth; bribes.

ts'ai²-'huo⁴	財貨	wealth.
ts'ai²-pao³	財寶	precious things, valuables.
ts'ai²-shên²	財神	the god of wealth.
ts'ai²-shih⁴	財勢	wealth and power.
ts'ai²	裁	to cut out, to cut off, to diminish; to conjecture.
ts'ai²-ch'ê⁴	裁撤	to dismiss, to do away with, to abrogate.
ts'ai²-chien³	裁減	to diminish number, or quantity.
ts'ai²-chien³	裁剪	to cut out cloth; to manage, to plan, to arrange.
ts'ai²-fêng²	裁縫	a tailor.
ts'ai²-fêng²-p'u⁴	裁縫舖	a tailor's shop.
ts'ai²-i¹-shang¹	裁衣裳	to cut out clothes.
ts'ai²-tu⁴	裁度	to concert a plan.
ts'ai²	纔	just, just now; scarcely; then, it will then.
ts'ai²-chih⁴	纔至	just arrived.
ts'ai²-ch'ü⁴-liao³	纔去了	just gone.
ts'ai²-'hao³	纔好	and then it will be well.
ts'ai²-kang¹	纔剛	just now.
ts'ai²-lai²-liao³	纔來了	just come.
ts'ai²-shih⁴	纔是	it will then do, or be right.
ts'ai²-tao⁴	纔到	just arrived.
ts'ai³	采	bright colours, elegant, brilliant.
ts'ai³	彩	same.
ts'ai³-ch'i⁴	彩氣	luck, good fortune.
ts'ai³-chiao⁴	彩轎	a wedding sedan-chair.
ts'ai³-ch'ou²	彩紬	bright coloured silks hung over doors at weddings.
ts'ai³-'hua⁴	彩畫	to beautify, to ornament; to paint.
ts'ai³-i¹	彩衣	theatrical clothes.
ts'ai³-k'u⁴	彩褲	flowered trowsers worn by women (theatrical.)
ts'ai³-sê⁴	彩色	variegated colours.
ts'ai³-shih⁴	彩飾	to beautify, to ornament.
ts'ai³-t'ou²	彩頭	luck, good fortune.
ts'ai³-t'ou²-'rh²-'hao³	彩頭兒好	fortunate, lucky.
ts'ai³	崽	offspring of an animal.
ts'ai³-tzŭ³	崽子	same.
ts'ai³	採	to cull, to gather, to pick, to take.
ts'ai³-ch'in²	採芹	"to gather celery," a *hsiu-ts'ai*.
ts'ai³-fang³	採訪	to listen, to enquire.
ts'ai³-'hua¹	採花	"to gather flowers," to ravish; sexual intercourse.
ts'ai³-na⁴	採納	to receive.
ts'ai³-yao⁴	採藥	to gather medicinal herbs.
ts'ai³	踩	to stamp; the heel. See *ch'uai⁴*.
ts'ai³-liao³	踩了	stamped on.

* See *Note* 93.

ts'ai³-liao³-i¹-chiao³	踩了一腳	to stamp the foot, stamped the foot.
ts'ai³-ssŭ³-i¹-ko⁴	踩死一個	to stamp one to death.
ts'ai⁴	綵	coloured silk.
ts'ai⁴-ch'ou²	綵綢	same.
ts'ai⁴-tuan⁴	綵緞	coloured satin.
ts'ai⁴	菜	vegetables, victuals in general.
ts'ai⁴-ch'i²	菜畦	a vegetable plot.
ts'ai⁴-chung⁴-'rh²	菜種兒	vegetable seeds.
ts'ai⁴-fan⁴	菜飯	vegetables and rice.
ts'ai⁴-t'an¹	菜攤	a vegetable stall.
ts'ai⁴-tao¹	菜刀	a chopping knife, a kitchen knife.
ts'ai⁴-yüan²-tzŭ³	菜園子	a vegetable garden.
tsan¹	暫	length of time; a sound.
tsan¹	簪	flat hair pins; a branch.
tsan¹-tzŭ³	簪子	flat hair pins.
tsan¹.	偺	I, me. See *tsa²*.
tsan³	攢	to put away; to terminate; to stir; to collect.
tsan³	攢	same. See *ts'uan²*.
tsan³	攢	same.
tsan³-ts'ou⁴	攢湊	to contribute, to subscribe; a subscription.
tsan³	趲	anxious to go; to advance; to urge, to press.
tsan³-lu⁴	趲路	to travel hastily.
tsan³	儹	to collect together, to accumulate, to assemble.
tsan⁴	讚	to counsel, to assist; to enter; to praise; to give.
tsan⁴	贊	same.
tsan⁴	贊	same.
tsan⁴-ch'êng²	贊成	to assist in effecting.
tsan⁴-chu⁴	贊助	to aid, to assist.
tsan⁴-hsien⁴	贊美	to praise, to commend, to admire.
tsan⁴-mei³	贊美	to praise, to commend.
tsan⁴-tso³	贊佐	to assist.
tsan⁴	鏨	a small chisel; to carve, to chisel.
tsan⁴-'hua¹	鏨花	to carve flowers.
tsan⁴-i¹-tsan⁴	鏨一鏨	to chisel, to carve.
tsan⁴-tzŭ³	鏨子	a chisel.
ts'an¹	參	to counsel; to visit; to impeach. See *shên¹*.
ts'an¹-chiang¹	參將	a colonel.
ts'an¹-chih¹-chêng⁴-shih⁴	參知政事	a state counsellor.
ts'an¹-cho²	參酌	to consult, to deliberate.
ts'an¹-chün¹	參軍	state counsellors; military secretary.
ts'an¹-k'ao³	參考	to compare authorities, to compare and examine.
ts'an¹-ko²	參革	to deprive one of rank.
ts'an¹-lê⁴	參勒	to state facts to the sovereign against any one.

ts'an¹-li³	參禮	the ceremony of seeing a superior.
ts'an¹-mou²	參謀	state counsellors; military secretary.
ts'an¹-pai⁴	參拜	to visit a superior.
ts'an¹-t'ou⁴	參透	to be thoroughly versed in.
ts'an¹-tsa²	參雜	mixed, blended, confused.
ts'an¹-tsan⁴	參贊	an official title; an assistant, or deputy minister.
ts'an¹-tsou⁴	參奏	to report to the sovereign.
ts'an¹-yeh⁴	參謁	to visit a superior.
ts'an¹	飧	an evening meal, dressed food.
ts'an¹-fan⁴	飧飯	a meal.
ts'an²	餐	to eat.
ts'an²-fan⁴	餐飯	to take a meal.
ts'an²-shih²	餐食	same.
ts'an²	蠶	the silkworm.
ts'an²-chien³	蠶繭	silk cocoons.
ts'an²-chung⁴	蠶種	silkworm's eggs.
ts'an²-ch'ung²	蠶蟲	the silkworm.
ts'an²-o²	蠶蛾	the silkworm moth.
ts'an²-tou⁴	蠶豆	broad beans.
ts'an²-t'u³-ssŭ¹	蠶吐絲	raw silk.
ts'an²-tzŭ³	蠶子	silkworm's eggs.
ts'an²	讒	to backbite, to slander, to calumniate, to criticise.
ts'an²-ch'an³	讒諂	to fawn, to cringe.
ts'an²-pang⁴	讒謗	calumnies; to calumniate.
ts'an²-shuo¹	讒說	same.
ts'an²-yen²	讒言	slander, calumny.
ts'an²	殘	to injure, to destroy; cruel; deficient; dregs.
ts'an²-chi²	殘疾	a cripple, crippled.
ts'an²-ch'üeh¹	殘缺	deficient, injured.
ts'an²-'hai⁴	殘害	to injure, injury.
ts'an²-'huai⁴	殘壞	to destroy.
ts'an²-hsüeh³	殘雪	spring snow, lighter falls of snow in spring.
ts'an²-jên³	殘忍	cruel, callous.
ts'an²-nio⁴	殘虐	cruel, barbarous disposition.
ts'an²-nio⁴-ti¹	殘虐的	tyrannical, cruelty, inhumanity; a tyrant, &c.
ts'an²-pei¹	殘杯	dregs of wine cups.
ts'an²-pao⁴-ti¹	殘暴的	cruel, barbarous disposition.
ts'an²-shêng¹	殘生	the remainder of one's life (when old.)
ts'an²-yüeh⁴	殘月	moon on the wane.
ts'an²	慚	shame, to be ashamed, to blush.
ts'an²	慙	same.
ts'an²-'hui³	慙悔	penitence, remorse.
ts'an²-hsiu¹	慙羞	to feel ashamed.

ts'an²-k'uei⁴	慚愧	remorse, shame, to be ashamed.
ts'an³	慘	grieved, pained; misery; cruel, barbarous.
ts'an³-ch'i¹	慘淒	grieved, pained.
ts'an³-nio⁴	慘虐	hardhearted, unfeeling, cruel.
ts'an³-t'ung⁴	慘痛	very much grieved, or pained.
ts'an⁴	儳	to disparage; contemptuous language; irregular.
ts'an⁴-'hu¹	儳互	uneven, irregular.
ts'an⁴-t'ou²	儳頭	blockhead, ninny, stupid.
ts'an⁴	譖	mutual anger; to spy, to watch.
ts'an⁴	燦	bright, clear, luminous.
ts'an⁴-lan⁴	燦爛	bright, clear; variegated.
tsang¹	臧	good, faithful, virtuous, generous.
tsang¹-hsiung¹	臧凶	bad and good.
tsang¹-shan⁴	臧善	good.
tsang¹	贓	bribes; booty, spoils, unjust gain, stolen goods.
tsang¹-chêng⁴	贓証	booty found as a proof of theft.
tsang¹-wu⁴	贓物	booty, stolen goods.
tsang¹	牂	dirty.
tsang¹	髒	dirty; fat; bony; large-bodied.
tsang⁴	臟	the bowels; the kidneys; to cherish.
tsang⁴-fu³	臟腑	the bowels.
tsang⁴	葬	to inter, to bury.
tsang⁴-mai²	葬埋	same.
ts'ang¹	倉	a granary.
ts'ang¹-fang²	倉房	same.
ts'ang¹-k'u⁴	倉庫	granaries and treasuries.
ts'ang¹-kuan¹	倉官	granary officials.
ts'ang¹-lin²	倉廩	a public granary.
ts'ang¹-tsu²	倉卒	hurried, hastily, hurry, precipitation.
ts'ang¹	蒼	azure; dark; old.
ts'ang¹-fa³	蒼髮	grey hair.
ts'ang¹-pai²	蒼白	grey.
ts'ang¹-pai²-t'ou²-fa³	蒼白頭髮	grey hair.
ts'ang¹-sung¹	蒼松	an old fir-tree.
ts'ang¹-t'ien¹	蒼天	dark heaven! the azure heavens, Great Heaven!
ts'ang¹-ying²	蒼蠅	the common house fly.
ts'ang¹	艙	the hold of a vessel.
ts'ang¹-k'ou⁴	艙口	the hatchway of a vessel.
ts'ang¹-k'ou⁴-tan¹-tzŭ³	艙口單子	a ship's manifest.
ts'ang²	藏	to hide, to conceal; to store up; a receptacle.
ts'ang²-cho²	藏著	concealed, hidden.
ts'ang²-fu²	藏伏	to hide, to conceal.
ts'ang²-ni⁴	藏匿	same.

ts'ang²-to²	藏躲	to abscond, to hide one's self.
tsao¹	遭	to meet; to occur, to happen; a time, or turn.
tsao¹-cho²	遭着	to happen, to befall.
tsao¹-'huo⁴-'hai⁴	遭禍害	to fall into, or meet with calamity.
tsao¹-'hui²-lu⁴	遭回祿	"to encounter the fire demon," a conflagration.
tsao¹-nan²	遭難	to fall into, or encounter misfortune.
tsao¹-t'a¹	遭塌	to throw about; to annoy, to vex; to waste.
tsao¹-tsao¹	遭遭	every time.
tsao¹-yang²	遭殃	to fall into danger; to injure; to squable.
tsao¹-yü⁴	遭遇	to meet with.
tsao¹-yü⁴-pu⁴-'hao³	遭遇不好	to meet with ill luck, or misfortune.
tsao¹	糟	rotten; dregs, grains.
tsao¹-hsiu³	糟朽	rotten.
tsao¹-k'ang²	糟糠	grains and chaff, a poor man's wife.
tsao¹-liao³	糟了	rotten, decayed.
tsao³	早	the morning; early, soon; beforehand, previous.
tsao³-chao²	早朝	morning.
tsao³-ch'ên²	早晨	same.
tsao³-ch'i⁴	早氣	early in the morning.
tsao³-ch'i⁴-ch'i³-lai²	早氣起來	to get up early in the morning.
tsao³-tsao³-'rh²-ti²	早早兒的	early in the morning.
tsao³-chih¹-tao⁴	早知道	knew previously; an almanack.
tsao³-fan⁴	早飯	breakfast.
tsao³-hsieh¹-'rh²	早些兒	a little earlier.
tsao³-hsien²	早先	ere, before.
tsao³-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴-liao³	早過去了	already passed.
tsao³-lai²	早來	come early.
tsao³-nien²-chien¹	早年間	in former years.
tsao³-tien³-'rh²	早點兒	a little earlier.
tsao³-wan³	早晚	early & late; morn & eve; sooner or later; late.
tsao³	澡	to wash, to bathe.
tsao³-hsi³	澡洗	same.
tsao³-p'ên²	澡盆	a bath-tub.
tsao³-shên¹	澡身	to bathe.
tsao³-shui³	澡水	bathing water.
tsao³-t'ang²	澡塘	a bath, a bathing place.
tsao³	蚤	fleas. Also used for *tsao³* 早.
tsao³-ch'i³	蚤起	early in the morning.
tsao³	棗	a kind of date.
tsao³-'rh²	棗兒	same.
tsao³-jên²	棗仁	date kernels.
tsao³-shu⁴	棗樹	the date tree.
tsao³-tzŭ³	棗子	dates.

tsao⁴	皁	police runners; black.
tsao⁴	皂	same.
tsao⁴-i¹	皂衣	black clothes.
tsao⁴-li⁴	皂隸	police runners.
tsao⁴-pai²	皂白	black and white.
tsao⁴-pan²	皂班	police runners.
tsao⁴-pu⁴	皂布	black cloth.
tsao⁴-sê⁴	皂色	black.
tsao⁴	燥	dry, dried with fire, scorched, parched.
tsao⁴-lieh⁴	燥烈	burning hot, fierce as fire; burning with rage.
tsao⁴	躁	impetuous, hasty; fierce, cruel; to disturb.
tsao⁴-chi²	躁急	impetuous, hasty.
tsao⁴-tung⁴	躁動	to disturb, noise, disturbance.
tsao⁴	造	to make, to do, to act, to build, to commence.
tsao⁴-ch'uan²	造船	to build a vessel.
tsao⁴-fan³	造反	to rebel.
tsao⁴-fan⁴	造飯	to prepare food.
tsao⁴-fu³	造府	I went to your house.
tsao⁴-'hua⁴	造化	to create; fortunate.
tsao⁴-'hua⁴-chu³	造化主	the Creator.
tsao⁴-i⁴	造意	to do purposely.
tsao⁴-ni²-chuan¹-ti¹	造泥磚的	a brickmaker.
tsao⁴-ts'ê⁴	造冊	to make a list, or inventory.
tsao⁴-tso⁴	造作	to compose, to form, to do.
tsao⁴-wu⁴-chu³	造物主	the Creator.
tsao⁴-yao²-yen²	造謠言	to fabricate rumours.
tsao⁴-yen²	造言	to fabricate false stories.
tsao⁴	灶	a furnace, a fireplace, a cooking stove.
tsao⁴	竈	same.
tsao⁴-chün¹ *	竈君	the god of the cooking stoves.
tsao⁴-'huo³-k'êng¹	竈火坑	the hole in a Chinese cooking stove.
tsao⁴-ch'u²	竈廚	a cook-house.
tsao⁴-shên²	竈神	the god of the cooking stoves. See *Note* 94.
tsao⁴-t'ou²	竈頭	a cooking range, or stove; a cook.
ts'ao¹	嘈	noise, clamour, disturbance.
ts'ao¹-nao⁴	嘈鬧	same.
ts'ao¹-tsa²	嘈雜	confused clamour, noise & confusion, clatter, din.
ts'ao¹-ts'ao¹-tsa²-tsa²	嘈嘈雜雜	same.
ts'ao¹	操	to grasp, to lay hold of, to maintain.
ts'ao¹-ch'ih²	操持	to manage, to control.
ts'ao¹-lien⁴	操練	to drill, to be drilled, discipline.
ts'ao¹-ping¹	操兵	to exercise troops.

* See *Note* 94.

ts'ao'-ping'-ch'i'	操兵器	to grasp a weapon.
ts'ao'-shou'	操守	to guard, to maintain.
ts'ao'-tao'	操刀	to grasp a sword.
ts'ao'-yen'	操演	to drill, to exercise.
ts'ao'	曹	a meeting place; of the same place, order, or class.
ts'ao'	漕	a water-wheel; to convey by water; tribute-boats.
ts'ao'-ch'uan'	漕船	boats used for conveying rice &c. to the capital.
ts'ao'-kuan'	漕官	official in charge of tribute-boats.
ts'ao'-yün'	漕運	to convey by water.
ts'ao'	槽	a trough, a manger; a distillery.
ts'ao'-fang'	槽坊	a distillery.
ts'ao'-t'ou'	槽頭	the ends of a trough where the animal is fastened.
ts'ao'	艚	out of repair; coarse, rough.
ts'ao'-chiu'	艚舊	worn out.
ts'ao'-lan'	艚爛	ragged.
ts'ao'	草	grass, weeds, straw; running hand; careless.
ts'ao'-chieh'	草芥	"weeds & mustard," of no importance, worthless.
ts'ao'-fang'	草房	a thatched house.
ts'ao'-'huang'	草黃	canary yellow, straw colour.
ts'ao'-hsieh'	草鞋	straw shoes.
ts'ao'-hsieh'	草寫	running hand, to scrawl.
ts'ao'-kao'	草稿	a rough draft, a sketch, an outline.
ts'ao'-kêng'	草莖	a stalk of grass.
ts'ao'-k'u'	草枯	dried grass.
ts'ao'-mu'	草木	plants and trees, the vegetable kingdom.
ts'ao'-li'-shê'	草裡蛇	a snake in the grass; a secret enemy.
ts'ao'-mao'-tzŭ'	草帽子	straw hats.
ts'ao'-mang'	草莽	wilderness, jungle.
ts'ao'-pên'	草本	annual plants; roots of grasses; draft, rough copy.
ts'ao'-shih'	草市	a straw market.
ts'ao'-shuai'	草率	careless, carelessly.
ts'ao'-tzŭ'	草字	the running hand.
ts'ao'	騷	female of the donkey.
ts'ao'-lü'	騷驢	a she-ass.
tsê'	責	responsible for; to reprove, to chastise; to ask.
tsê'-fa'	責罰	to chastise, to punish.
tsê'-jang'	責讓	to scold.
tsê'-jên'	責任	responsibility, trust, duties.
tsê'-ma'	責罵	to blame, to rail at.
tsê'-pei'	責備	to reprove.
tsê'-ta'	責打	to beat, to chastise.
tsê'-tsui'	責罪	to reprove, to condemn.
tsê'-wên'	責問	to enquire, to interrogate; to reprove.

tsê²	擇	to select, to choose.
tsê²-chi²-jih⁴	擇吉日	to choose a lucky day (for weddings, &c.)
tsê²-chiao¹	擇交	to select one's associates.
tsê²-hsüan³	擇選	to select, to choose.
tsê²-jih⁴-tzŭ³	擇日子	to choose a day (for weddings, &c.)
tsê²-lin²	擇鄰	to choose one's neighbours.
tsê²-shan⁴	擇善	to choose the good.
tsê²	澤	kindness; to nourish; enriched, glossy; a marsh.
tsê²-ên¹	澤恩	favour, kindness.
tsê²-lan²-wan³	澤蘭丸	pills for procuring abortion.
tsê²-min²	澤民	to behave well to the people.
tsê²	則	then, in consequence, therefore; next; a rule.
tsê²-chiu⁴	則就	then, in consequence.
tsê²-k'o³	則可	then, it will do.
tsê²-li⁴	則例	rule, custom, laws, regulations, tariff.
tsê⁴	仄	aslant, oblique, inclined, stooping.
tsê⁴-shêng¹	仄聲	the oblique tones. 上, 去, 入.
tsê⁴-tzŭ⁴	仄字	same.
tsê⁴-yün⁴	仄韻	same.
ts'ê¹	鏟	a knife for chopping up straw, &c.
ts'ê¹-tao¹	鏟刀	same.
ts'ê⁴	策	a plan, a stratagem; to scheme; a switch, a whip.
ts'ê⁴-li⁴	策勵	to urge, to impel, to force, to compel.
ts'ê⁴-ma³	策馬	to whip a horse.
ts'ê⁴-shu¹	策書	an official order, an appointment; credentials.
ts'ê⁴	冊	a list, an inventory, a register, a memorandum.
ts'ê⁴-tzŭ³	冊子	same.
ts'ê⁴	側	aslant, oblique, on the side; mean. See *chai²*.
ts'ê⁴-êrh³-t'ing¹	側耳聽	to apply the ear to and listen, to listen.
ts'ê⁴-êrh³-to²	側耳朵	same.
ts'ê⁴-lou⁴	側陋	of low rank, mean, vile.
ts'ê⁴-shih⁴	側侍	to stand near.
ts'ê⁴-shih⁴	側室	a concubine, a second wife.
ts'ê⁴-wo⁴	側臥	to sleep on one side.
ts'ê⁴	惻	to commiserate, to pity, to sympathize.
ts'ê⁴-yin³	惻隱	same.
ts'ê⁴	測	to fathom, to measure.
ts'ê⁴-liang²	測量	to measure, to comprehend, to estimate.
ts'ê⁴-tu⁴	測度	to measure, to calculate.
tsei²	賊	robbers, rebels; to rob, to plunder, to maltreat.
tsei²-fei¹	賊匪	rebels, bandits, robbers, &c.
tsei²-hsing¹	賊星	"thief star," a shooting star, or meteor.
tsei²-ping¹	賊兵	the enemy's, or rebel troops.

tsei²-shou³	賊首	a rebel chief.
tsei²-tzŭ³	賊子	a thief's children; a precocious young scamp.
tsei²-wo¹	賊窩	a den, or nest of thieves; a robber's cave.
tsĕn³	怎	what? how? why?
tsĕn³-ma¹	怎麼	same.
tsĕn³-mo¹-kan²	怎麼敢	how dare you? how dare?
tsĕn³-mo¹-ni²	怎麼呢	how is it?
tsĕn³-mo¹-tso⁴	怎麼做	how is it done? how do you do it?
tsĕn³-mo¹-shuo¹	怎麼說	how do you say?
tsĕn³-mo¹-yang⁴	怎麼樣	in what way? how?
ts'ên¹	參	confused, irregular, uneven. See *ts'an¹* and *shen¹*.
ts'ên¹-tz'ŭ²	參差	same.
ts'ên¹	襯	inner clothes; to assist; to give. (Also *ch'ên¹*.)
tsêng¹	曾	past (in time,) already done.
tsêng¹-ching¹	曾經	already past.
tsêng¹-sun¹	曾孫	a great-grandson.
tsêng¹-tsu³	曾祖	a great-grandfather.
tsêng¹-tsu³-mu³	曾祖母	a great-grandmother.
tsêng¹-tzŭ³	曾子	name of a philosopher, a disciple of Confucius.
tsêng¹	增	to add to, to increase, to double.
tsêng¹-ch'i³-lai²	增起來	to add to, to increase.
tsêng¹-chia¹	增加	same.
tsêng¹-chien³	增減	"to add and diminish", modification.
tsêng¹-i²	增益	to increase, to add to.
tsêng¹-t'ien¹	增添	to add to, addition.
tsêng¹-to¹	增多	many added.
tsêng¹	憎	to dislike, to hate.
tsêng¹-hsien²	憎嫌	to dislike, to bear a grudge.
tsêng¹-wu⁴	憎惡	to dislike, to hate.
tsêng⁴	贈	to present, to confer, to bestow.
tsêng⁴-ch'ien²	贈錢	to present money.
tsêng⁴-liao³-to¹-shao³	贈了多少	how much has he given?
tsêng⁴-sung⁴	贈送	to present.
tsêng⁴	甑	a boiler.
tsêng⁴-ts'uan⁴	甑爨	the fire beneath a boiler.
ts'êng²	層	layers, stories; a step, a degree; still more intense.
ts'êng²-lou²	層樓	a house with stories.
ts'êng²-tieh²	層疊	layer upon layer.
ts'êng²-ts'êng²	層層	same.
ts'êng²-tz'ŭ⁴	層次	regular order; rising higher and higher.
ts'êng⁴	蹭	embarrassed, confused; dilatory.
tso²	昨	yesterday.
tso²-'rh²-ko⁴	昨兒個	same.

tso²-'rh²-wan³-shang⁴	昨兒晚上	yesterday evening.
tso²-jih⁴	昨日	yesterday.
tso²-t'ien¹	昨天	same.
tso²-yeh⁴	昨夜	last night.
tso²	鑿	a chisel; to dig; to open; to mark; to make, to do.
tso²-ching³	鑿井	to dig a well.
tso²-k'ai¹	鑿開	to open out a space, or way.
tso²-ko⁴-yen³-'rh²	鑿個眼兒	to chisel, or cut out a hole.
tso²-mu⁴	鑿木	to chisel, or chop wood.
tso²-tzŭ³	鑿子	a chisel.
tso³	左	the left; second to, an assistant; bad; to verify.
tso³-chêng⁴	左証	to verify.
tso³-chin⁴	左近	neighbouring, neighbourhood.
tso³-pien¹	左邊	on the left side.
tso³-shih⁴-lang²	左侍郎	a vice-president of one of the Boards.
tso³-shou³	左手	the left hand.
tso³-p'i²-ch'i⁴-ti²	左皮氣的	a cantankerous person.
tso³-t'ang²	左堂	assistant magistrate.
tso³-tao⁴	左道	false doctrine.
tso³-yu⁴	左右	left & right; those around, attendants, assistants.
tso³	佐	to assist; a second to, an assistant, a minister.
tso³-li³	佐理	to assist in managing affairs (as secretaries, &c.)
tso³-ling²	佐領	assistant chief of one of the banners.
tso⁴	作	to do, to act, to make, to invent, to discover.
tso⁴-ch'êng²-liao³	作成了	accomplished, finished, completed.
tso⁴-chia³	作假	to act falsely.
tso⁴-'hao³	作好	to do good.
tso⁴-fang¹	作坊	a manufactory.
tso⁴-hsi⁴-ti²	作戲的	an actor, a comedian.
tso⁴-i²	作揖	to fold the hands and bow.
tso⁴-kuan¹	作官	to be an official.
tso⁴-kung¹-fu¹	作工夫	to work, to labour.
tso⁴-shih²	作詩	to make verses.
tso⁴-shih²-ti²	作詩的	a poet.
tso⁴-shih⁴	作事	to transact business.
tso⁴-shu¹-ti²	作書的	an author.
tso⁴-tai³	作歹	to do wickedly.
tso⁴-tê²	作得	done, made, finished; able to do.
tso⁴-tê²-'hên³-'hao³	作得狠好	done extremely well.
tso⁴-wan²-liao³	作完了	to bring an affair to an end.
tso⁴-wei²	作爲	actions, conduct.
tso⁴-wên²-chang¹	作文章	to compose, or write.
tso⁴	柞	name of a hard wood.

tso⁴-mu⁴	柞木	name of a hard wood.
tso⁴-shu⁴	柞樹	the *tso* tree.
tso⁴	坐	to sit; a seat; to hold, to maintain.
tso⁴-chiao⁴-tzŭ³	坐轎子	to go in a sedan chair.
tso⁴-chien¹	坐監	to be confined in prison.
tso⁴-ch'uan²	坐船	to go in a vessel.
tso⁴-hsia⁴	坐下	to sit down.
tso⁴-hsiang⁴	坐向	the situation of a house (south and north.)
tso⁴-i¹-tso⁴	坐一坐	take a seat, sit down.
tso⁴-ku³	坐賈	a shop-keeper.
tso⁴-lao²	坐牢	to be confined in prison.
tso⁴-t'ang²	坐堂	to sit in judgment, to sit in court, to open court.
tso⁴-tsui⁴	坐罪	to accuse another falsely.
tso⁴-wei⁴	坐位	a seat; to sit on the throne.
tso⁴-wo⁴	坐臥	sitting and lying down.
tso⁴-wo⁴-pu⁴-an¹	坐臥不安	uncomfortable in any position.
tso⁴	座	a seat, a throne. Numerative of temples, &c.
tso⁴-hsia⁴	座下	below or before the throne.
tso⁴-wei⁴	座位	a seat, a throne.
tso⁴	做	to do, to make; to act as, to be.
tso⁴-ch'êng²	做成	to complete an affair.
tso⁴-ch'i³	做訖	to bring an affair to an end.
tso⁴-fa³	做法	to form a plan.
tso⁴-'huo²	做活	to get a livelihood, to work for a living.
tso⁴-i¹-shang¹	做衣裳	to make clothes.
tso⁴-jên²	做人	to be, or act as a man.
tso⁴-kuan¹	做官	to be an official.
tso⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	做了沒有	is it done?
tso⁴-pu⁴-lai²	做不來	unable to do, impracticable.
tso⁴-pu⁴-lai²-ti¹	做不來的	same.
tso⁴-pu⁴-tê²	做不得	impossible to do; ought not to be done.
tso⁴-pu⁴-tê²-ti¹	做不得的	same.
tso⁴-shê²-mo¹	做甚麼	what are you doing?
tso⁴-tê²	做得	able to do; it will do.
tso⁴-tê²-lai²	做得來	same.
tso⁴-tê²-'hên³-'hao³	做得狠好	done very well.
tso⁴-wan²-liao³	做完了	finished, accomplished.
ts'o¹	搓	to rub between the hands.
ts'o¹-jou²	搓揉	same.
ts'o¹-mo²	搓磨	to worry, to annoy; to reprove, to scold.
ts'o¹-shêng²-tzŭ³	搓繩子	to make rope with the hands.
ts'o¹-shou³	搓手	to rub between the hands.
ts'o¹-ts'o¹-sui⁴	搓搓碎	to crumble with the hand.

ts'o¹	撮	tounite; to snatch, to take; to urge; to manipulate.
ts'o¹-'ho²	撮合	to unite, to join, to make agree.
ts'o¹-niu²-nai³	撮牛奶	to milk a cow.
ts'o¹-shang⁴-chiao⁴	撮上轎	to hand into a sedan; to persuade.
ts'o¹-t'u³	撮土	to shovel earth.
ts'o¹-yao⁴	撮要	to make an abstract.
ts'o²	矬	a dwarf, dwarfish, stunted.
ts'o²-chia⁴-ch'ien²	矬價錢	to cut down the price.
ts'o²-'han⁴-tzŭ³	矬漢子	a dwarf.
ts'o²-tzŭ³	矬子	same.
ts'o²	琢	to work jewels, to cut, to carve; to choose. See *cho²*.
ts'o²-yü⁴	琢玉	to work jewels.
ts'o⁴	措	to raise; to arrange; to employ; to collect.
ts'o⁴-pan⁴	措辦	to arrange; to collect.
ts'o⁴-shou³	措手	to set to one's hand, to prepare.
ts'o⁴-tz'ŭ²	措詞	set speech.
ts'o⁴	錯	to mistake; wrong; mixed, confused; erroneous.
ts'o⁴-jên⁴	錯認	mistaken.
ts'o⁴-luan⁴	錯亂	confused, mixed together.
ts'o⁴-pu⁴-liao³	錯不了	not mistaken, unable to mistake; good.
ts'o⁴-shih¹	錯失	error, mistake.
ts'o⁴-shih⁴	錯事	to mistake in doing anything; a mistaken affair.
ts'o⁴-tsa²	錯雜	mixed together, confused.
ts'o⁴-wu⁴	錯悞	mistake, mistaken, wrong.
ts'o⁴	挫	to push down, to maltreat; to break to pieces.
ts'o⁴-mo²	挫磨	to force, to compel.
ts'o⁴-yü¹-jên²	挫於人	a maltreated person; to be maltreated by a person.
ts'o⁴	撮	to regulate. See *to²*.
tsou³	走	to walk, to go, to run.
tsou³-k'ai¹	走開	to walk, or step apart.
tsou³-kou³	走狗	to betray; a betrayer, an informer.
tsou³-liao³	走了	gone.
tsou³-liao³-mei²-yu³	走了沒有	has he gone, &c.
tsou³-liao³-shui³-liao³	走了水了	"running with water," a fire, a conflagration.
tsou³-lu⁴-'rh²	走路兒	to walk, to travel.
tsou³-ma²	走馬	to ride a horse; a swift horse.
tsou³-pu⁴-k'ai¹	走不開	unable to pass, or get out of the way.
tsou³-pu⁴-tao⁴	走不到	cannot go to.
tsou³-pu⁴-tung⁴	走不動	unable to walk.
tsou⁴-shou⁴	走獸	quadrupeds.
tsou⁴-ssŭ¹	走私	to smuggle.
tsou⁴-tao⁴-'rh²	走道兒	to walk, to travel.
tsou⁴-tê²-k'ai¹	走得開	able to pass, or get out of the way.

tsou³-t'o¹	走脫	to slip off, to abscond.
tsou³-tung⁴-tsou³-tung⁴	走動走動	move on! to ease one's self.
tsou³-tsou³	走走	to walk, to stroll.
tsou⁴	奏	any representation made to the emperor.
tsou⁴-chang¹	奏章	an official document to be laid before the emperor.
tsou⁴-chê²	奏摺	same.
tsou⁴-ming²-'huang²-shang⁴	奏明皇上	to state clearly to the emperor.
tsou⁴-pên³	奏本	an official document to be laid before the emperor.
tsou⁴-shang⁴	奏上	to memorialize the emperor.
tsou⁴-shih⁴	奏事	to represent a matter to the emperor.
tsou⁴-shu¹	奏書	an official document to be laid before the emperor.
tsou⁴-wên²-shu¹	奏文書	same.
tsou⁴-yo⁴	奏樂	to strike up music.
ts'ou⁴	湊	to assemble, to collect; to add to, to make up.
ts'ou⁴-chü⁴	湊聚	to collect, to assemble.
ts'ou⁴-fên¹-tzŭ³	湊分子	to make a subscription.
ts'ou⁴-'ho²	湊合	to assemble, to collect together.
ts'ou⁴-ko⁴-ch'ü⁴-'rh²	湊個趣兒	to make merry.
ts'ou⁴-tsai⁴-i¹-ch'ù³	湊在一處	to assemble in one place.
ts'ou⁴-tsai⁴-i¹-k'uai⁴	湊在一塊	same.
ts'ou⁴	輳	near; to collect together, to assemble, to accumulate.
tsu¹	租	to rent, to hire; a tax, grain paid as tax.
tsu¹-ch'i⁴	租契	a contract, a lease.
tsu¹-chia⁴	租價	the amount of rent.
tsu¹-ch'ien²	租錢	rent.
tsu¹-fang²-chu⁴	租房住	to live in a rented house.
tsu¹-fang²-tzŭ³	租房子	to hire a house.
tsu¹-lin⁴	租賃	to hire, to rent, as a house, &c.
tsu¹-ti⁴-chung⁴	租地種	to cultivate rented ground.
tsu¹-ting¹	租丁	a husbandman, a small farmer.
tsu¹-tzŭ³	租子	rent.
tsu¹-yin²	租銀	same.
tsu²	卒	lictors, soldiers; to stop; to finish; to die; sudden.
tsu²-jan²	卒然	hastily, suddenly.
tsu²-jan²-wên⁴	卒然問	to ask suddenly.
tsu²-tsu²	卒卒	greatly hurried.
tsu²-tzŭ³	卒子	soldiers.
tsu²-wu³	卒伍	troops, a company.
tsu²	足	the foot; enough; full, complete; to complete.
tsu²-chi¹	足几	a footstool.
tsu²-chih³	足指	the toes.
tsu²-hsia⁴	足下	beneath the feet; a master; you, sir.
tsu²-hsin⁴-ti¹	足信的	credible.

tsu²-kou⁴	足彀	sufficient, ample.
tsu²-shih²	足食	sufficient food.
tsu²	族	clan, tribe, family, kindred; species, class, sort.
tsu²-jên²	族人	one's kindred.
tsu²-lei⁴	族類	a class, a clan, a sort.
tsu²-p'u³	族譜	a genealogical table, or register.
tsu³	祖	ancestors; a grandfather; to begin, beginning.
tsu³-fu⁴	祖父	a grandfather.
tsu³-hsien¹-t'ang²	祖先堂	a hall of ancestors.
tsu³-miao⁴	祖廟	a temple of ancestors.
tsu³-mu³	祖母	a grandmother.
tsu³-pi³	祖妣	same (dead.)
tsu³-shang⁴	祖上	ancestors.
tsu³-tsung¹	祖宗	same.
tsu³	組	fringe, silken cords, tassels; a stamp.
ts'u¹	粗	large, open, coarse, vulgar, boisterous, indecent.
ts'u¹-ch'a²-tan⁴-fan⁴	粗茶淡飯	plain food, homely fare.
ts'u¹-hsi⁴	粗細	coarse and fine; the quality of any thing.
ts'u¹-lu³	粗鹵	coarse salt; vulgar, stupid.
ts'u¹-mai⁴	粗麥	oats.
ts'u¹-mi³	粗米	coarse rice.
ts'u¹-pao⁴	粗暴	coarse, rough, boisterous.
ts'u¹	麤	large, coarse, rough, vulgar; remiss; sandals.
ts'u¹-lou⁴	麤陋	coarse, vulgar.
ts'u¹-lu³	麤鹵	same.
ts'u¹-shou³-mang³-chiao³	麤手莽脚	awkward, clumsy.
ts'u¹-ta⁴	麤大	large, coarse.
ts'u⁴	促	quick, urgent, pressing; near, close; short.
ts'u⁴-po⁴	促迫	to urge, to press; be quick!
ts'u⁴	阻	to hinder, to prevent, to stop; to suspect.
ts'u⁴-ai⁴	阻礙	a barrier, an obstruction.
ts'u⁴-chih³	阻止	to impede, to stop.
ts'u⁴-chu⁴	阻住	to interrupt.
ts'u⁴-ko²	阻隔	impassable.
ts'u⁴-nan²	阻難	straits, difficulties.
ts'u⁴-tang³	阻擋	to impede; an impediment.
ts'u⁴	醋	vinegar.
tsuan¹	鑽	to bore, to pierce; a gimlet, an auger.
tsuan¹-hsüeh⁴	鑽穴	to bore a hole.
tsuan¹-kan²	鑽幹	to intrigue.
tsuan¹-k'u¹-lung²	鑽窟窿	to bore a hole.
tsuan¹-nung⁴	鑽弄	to intrigue.
tsuan¹-shih²	鑽石	emery.

tsuan¹-t'ou²	鑽頭	to worm one's self into.
tsuan¹-tso²	鑽鑿	"gimlet and chisel," to waste effort, &c.
tsuan¹-tzŭ³	鑽子	a gimlet, an auger, a corkscrew, an awl.
tsuan³	纂	women's back hair; to collect, to arrange.
tsuan³-chi⁴	纂輯	to compile a book.
tsuan³-ch'u¹	纂出	to invent.
tsuan³-'rh²	纂兒	women's back hair.
tsuan³-hsiu¹	纂修	to revise, or recompile a book; a compiler.
tsuan³-shu¹	纂書	to compile a book.
tsuan⁴	攢	to grasp; to move, to stir.
tsuan⁴-chu⁴	攢住	to grasp in the hand.
ts'uan¹	攛	to tempt, to persuade.
ts'uan¹-to²	攛掇	same.
ts'uan²	攢	to pile up, to collect together; to cover over.
ts'uan²	攢	same. See *tsan³*.
ts'uan²-ts'ou⁴	攢湊	to collect together, to make up.
ts'uan⁴	竄	to burrow; to sneak off, to run away and hide.
ts'uan⁴-t'ao²	竄逃	to sneak off.
ts'uan⁴	爨	a furnace; to light a fire to cook by; to cook.
ts'uan⁴-fan⁴	爨飯	to cook victuals.
tsui¹	堆	a pile, a group; to pile up. See *tui¹*.
tsui¹-chi²	堆積	to accumulate, to pile up.
tsui³	嘴	the mouth, the lips; a beak, a spout; a kiss.
tsui³-ch'an²	嘴饞	gluttonous.
tsui³-ch'un²	嘴唇	the lips, the mouth.
tsui³-ch'un²-'rh²	嘴唇兒	same.
tsui³-'rh²-ch'iao³	嘴兒巧	eloquent, plausible.
tsui³-li³	嘴裡	in the mouth.
tsui³-pa¹-tzŭ³	嘴把子	to smack the face; a cuff.
tsui³-pu⁴-'hao³	嘴不好	"lips not good," a foul-mouthed person.
tsui³-sui⁴	嘴碎	talkative.
tsui⁴	最	extremely, exceedingly, very; much; important.
tsui⁴-ch'u¹	最初	the very first.
tsui⁴-'hao³	最好	extremely good.
tsui⁴-'hao³-pu⁴-kuo⁴	最好不過	the best, not to be surpassed.
tsui⁴-hsiang¹-'hao³	最相好	exceedingly friendly.
tsui⁴-p'a⁴	最怕	very much frightened, extremely afraid.
tsui⁴-ta⁴	最大	very large.
tsui⁴-tsun¹-ti²	最尊的	the most honourable, or exalted.
tsui⁴-yao⁴	最要	most important.
tsui⁴	罪	crimes, offences; punishment; to criminate.
tsui⁴-ch'ien²	罪愆	crime, guilt.
tsui⁴-fan⁴	罪犯	a culprit.

tsui⁴-ch'ing¹	罪輕	a light offence.
tsui⁴-'hên³-ta⁴	罪狠大	the offence is very great.
tsui⁴-jên²	罪人	an offender, a sinner, a culprit.
tsui⁴-kuo⁴	罪過	sin, crime, guilt.
tsui⁴-lei²	罪戾	crimes (to superiors.)
tsui⁴-nieh⁴	罪孽	sin; retribution.
tsui⁴	醉	drunk, intoxicated.
tsui⁴-chiu³	醉酒	same.
tsui⁴-ju⁴-ni²	醉如泥	"drunk as mud," dead-drunk.
tsui⁴-kuei³	醉鬼	"a drunken devil," an habitual drunkard.
tsui⁴-liao³	醉了	drunk, intoxicated.
tsui⁴-tao³	醉倒	to fall down drunk.
ts'ui¹	催	to press, to urge, to impel, to importune.
ts'ui¹-pi¹	催逼	to press, to urge.
ts'ui¹-shui⁴	催稅	to press for taxes.
ts'ui¹-t'ao³	催討	to require urgently.
ts'ui¹-ts'u⁴	催促	to dun, to press.
ts'ui⁴	脆	gristle, cartilege; brittle.
ts'ui⁴-ku³	脆骨	gristle, cartilege.
ts'ui⁴-ti¹	脆的	brittle.
ts'ui⁴-ts'ui⁴-ti¹	脆脆的	same.
ts'ui⁴	啐	to spit; to taste.
ts'ui⁴-t'u³-mo⁴	啐吐沫	to spit.
ts'ui⁴	萃	a kind of reed; to collect together.
ts'ui⁴-chü⁴	萃聚	collected together.
ts'ui⁴	翠	blue; the kingfisher.
ts'ui⁴-ch'iao³-'rh²	翠雀兒	the kingfisher; the common larkspur.
ts'ui⁴-'hua¹	翠花	flowers made of kingfisher's feathers.
ts'ui⁴-kuan³	翠館	a brothel.
ts'ui⁴-lan²	翠藍	kingfisher blue.
ts'ui⁴-mao²	翠毛	kingfisher's feathers.
ts'ui⁴-yü⁴	翠玉	blue jade.
tsun¹	尊	honoured, honourable, eminent, noble; to honour.
tsun¹-ch'ang⁴	尊長	an aged person; a senior, a superior.
tsun¹-ch'êng¹	尊稱	a title of respect.
tsun¹-chia⁴	尊駕	"honourable chariot," you, sir.
tsun¹-ch'in¹	尊親	to honour one's parents.
tsun¹-ching⁴	尊敬	to honour, to reverence.
tsun¹-chung⁴	尊重	to esteem, to respect, to ennoble.
tsun¹-hsing⁴	尊姓	what is your name?
tsun¹-kuei⁴	尊貴	of honourable rank.
tsun¹-pei¹	尊卑	high and low.
tsun¹-t'ang²	尊堂	"honoured hall," your mother.

tsun¹-wêng¹	尊翁	your honoured father.
tsun¹-yang³	尊仰	to look up to with respect; a senior, a superior.
tsun¹-yang⁴	尊恙	how is your complaint?
tsun¹-yü⁴	尊寓	your lodgings.
tsun¹	遵	to obey, to yield, to submit; to follow; obedience.
tsun¹-fu³	遵法	to obey the laws.
tsun¹-fêng⁴	遵奉	to venerate, to obey.
tsun¹-hsing²	遵行	to obey.
tsun¹-i³	遵依	same.
tsun¹-ts'ung²	遵從	same.
tsun³	撙	to practise; to adjust; to restrain, to manage.
tsun³-chieh²	撙節	to economise.
ts'un¹	罇	a pan, a vat, a bottle.
ts'un¹	邨	a village, or hamlet.
ts'un²	村	same.
ts'un¹-chuang¹	村莊	same.
ts'un¹-chung¹	村中	in a village.
ts'un¹-'rh²	村兒	a village, or hamlet.
ts'un¹-'hu⁴	村戶	a villager; the families of a village.
ts'un¹-t'ung²	村童	village boys.
ts'un²	存	to preserve, to keep; to watch over, to take care of.
ts'un²-an⁴	存案	preserved on the records.
ts'un²-chan⁴	存棧	to put in store; kept in store.
ts'un²-ch'ien²	存錢	to take care of one's money; savings.
ts'un²-chü⁴	存據	to preserve a proof.
ts'un²-chu⁴	存貯	to store up.
ts'un²-'huo⁴	存貨	to store goods.
ts'un²-hsin¹	存心	to preserve the heart, to keep from vice.
ts'un²-k'o⁴	存客	a traveller at an inn.
ts'un²-liu²	存留	to detain, to keep in charge.
ts'un²-p'iao⁴	存票	a "drawback."
ts'un²-tsai⁴	存在	to remain present; alive.
ts'un²-ts'ai²	存財	to save money; savings.
ts'un²-wang²	存亡	living or dead; preservation or ruin.
ts'un²-yin²	存銀	to take care of one's money; savings.
ts'un³	忖	to consider, to conjecture, to surmise.
ts'un³-hsiang³	忖想	to consider.
ts'un³-liang²	忖量	to think over, to reflect on.
ts'un³-to²	忖度	to conjecture.
ts'un⁴	寸	an inch.
ts'un⁴-hsin¹	寸心	the heart.
ts'un⁴-k'ou³	寸口	the part where the pulse is felt; the mouth.
ts'un⁴-pu⁴	寸步	a step.

ts'un⁴-yin¹	寸陰	a moment.
tsung¹	宗	kind, kindred, clan, family; a tablet; honourable.
tsung¹-chia¹	宗家	kindred, or family.
tsung¹-ch'in¹	宗親	same.
tsung¹-miao⁴	宗廟	temples dedicated to ancestors.
tsung¹-p'ai⁴	宗派	a family and its branches, branches of a family.
tsung¹-shih⁴	宗室	the imperial kindred, or family.
tsung¹-tsu²	宗族	"ancestors and kindred," kindred generally.
tsung¹-tz'ŭ²	宗祠	a temple dedicated to ancestors.
tsung¹	棕	the coir palm; coir.
tsung¹	椶	same.
tsung¹-sê⁴	椶色	brown.
tsung¹-shêng²	椶繩	coir rope.
tsung¹-shu⁴	椶樹	the coir palm tree.
tsung¹-yeh⁴	椶葉	palm leaves.
tsung¹	鬃	a mane.
tsung¹	騌	same.
tsung¹	蹤	a footstep, a trace; to tread in the footsteps of.
tsung¹	踪	same.
tsung¹-chi¹	蹤跡	a footprint, a trace.
tsung¹-ying³	蹤影	a sign, a trace.
tsung¹-ying³-mei²-yu³	蹤影沒有	not a sign, or trace of.
tsung³	總	to collect, collectively, all, general; a bundle.
tsung³-chieh²	總結	to combine; all completed.
tsung³-kuan³	總管	a general manager.
tsung³-kuan³-shih⁴	總管事	a general manager of affairs.
tsung³-ling³	總領	to take the general superintendence of.
tsung³-ming²	總名	a general designation, or term.
tsung³-mu⁴	總目	contents of a book.
tsung³-ping¹	總兵	a general.
tsung³-pu⁴	總簿	a ledger.
tsung³-pu⁴	總不	never.
tsung³-shih⁴	總是	it must be; after all, finally it is; generally is.
tsung³-shu⁴	總束	to tie together (in bundles, &c.)
tsung³-shui⁴-wu⁴-ssŭ¹	總稅務司	inspector general of Customs.
tsung³-tu¹	總督	a governor-general.
tsung³-tu³	總牘	a miscellaneous collection.
tsung³-wu²	總無	never, never has been, &c.
tsung³-yao⁴	總要	you must, must be.
tsung⁴	粽	three cornered millet dumplings.
tsung⁴-tzŭ³	粽子	same.
tsung⁴-yeh⁴	粽葉	leaves in which the dumpling is wrapped up.
tsung⁴	聳	quick, to jump; to excite, to elevate; to hear; deaf.

tsung⁴-chü⁴	聳懼	alarmed, frightened.
tsung⁴-kao¹	聳高	high, elevated.
tsung⁴-t'ing¹	聳聽	to excite to listen, to cause one to hear.
tsung⁴	縱	to loosen, to let go; to tolerate, to allow; although.
tsung⁴-fang⁴	縱放	to tolerate, to allow, to let go; disorderly.
tsung⁴-jan²	縱然	although.
tsung⁴-tzŭ¹	縱恣	disorderly.
ts'ung¹	葱	onions; busy, hurried.
ts'ung¹-chiu³	葱韭	onions and leeks.
ts'ung¹-mang²	葱忙	busy, hurried.
ts'ung¹-t'ou²	葱頭	onions.
ts'ung¹	聰	quickness of apprehension, perception, or hearing.
ts'ung¹-'hui⁴	聰慧	cleverness, intelligence; wise, well-informed.
ts'ung¹-min³	聰敏	clearness of perception, clever, active, shrewd.
ts'ung¹-ming²	聰明	intelligent, clever, sharp.
ts'ung¹	從	to yield, to follow; by, from, through, at, with.
ts'ung¹-chia⁴	從家	a bridesmaid.
ts'ung¹-ch'ien²	從前	formerly.
ts'ung¹-cho²	從着	to follow; to obey, obedient.
ts'ung¹-chin¹-i³-'hou⁴	從今以後	from henceforth.
ts'ung¹-chung¹	從中	between, within this.
ts'ung¹-fêng¹	從豐	plenteous, liberal.
ts'ung¹-jên²	從人	to follow a person.
ts'ung¹-jung²	從容	graceful carriage, unconstrained, self-possessed.
ts'ung¹-lai²	從來	never have, I have not hitherto.
ts'ung¹-lai²-mei²-yu³	從來沒有	hitherto, never.
ts'ung¹-na³-'rh²	從那兒	where from? from whence?
ts'ung¹-na⁴-'rh²	從那兒	from there.
ts'ung¹-pien⁴	從便	to follow one's convenience.
ts'ung¹-pu⁴	從不	never (had, did, will, &c.)
ts'ung¹-tao⁴	從到	from and to.
ts'ung¹-t'ou²-chih⁴-wei³	從頭至尾	from beginning to end.
ts'ung¹-ts'ung¹-jung²-jung²	從從容容	easy carriage, self-possessed, unconstrained.
ts'ung¹-tz'ŭ³	從此	from this (time, place, &c.)
ts'ung¹-tz'ŭ³-i³-'hou⁴	從此以後	from henceforth.
ts'ung¹-yu¹	從優	liberal, considerate.
ts'ung¹-yu²	從由	from.
tsŭ¹	齜	the teeth, irregular teeth.
tsŭ¹-ya²	齜牙	same.
tsŭ¹	咨	despatches; to write; to deliberate; to sigh; to plan.
tsŭ¹-chüeh²	咨嗟	to sigh, to lament.
tsŭ¹-fang³	咨訪	to write to enquire about.
tsŭ¹-mou²	咨謀	to plan, to devise, to deliberate.

tzŭ¹-ping³	咨稟	to state to a superior.
tzŭ¹-pu⁴	咨部	to state to one of the Boards.
tzŭ¹-wên²	咨文	an official document.
tzŭ¹	茲	now; because of; the, then, but; initial particle.
tzŭ¹-chê²	茲者	now, the present time.
tzŭ¹-yin¹	茲因	on account of, because of.
tzŭ¹	姿	elegant, flattering; manner, gait, gesture, carriage.
tzŭ¹-sê⁴	姿色	a beautiful colour; a beauty.
tzŭ¹-jung²	姿容	beauty.
tzŭ¹-t'ai⁴	姿態	graceful carriage.
tzŭ¹	恣	intrigue; levity; loose, profligate; to wish.
tzŭ¹-i⁴	恣意	licentious feeling.
tzŭ¹-tsung⁴	恣縱	loose, dissipated, unrestrained indulgence.
tzŭ¹	資	goods, commodities, necessary things; to help.
tzŭ¹-chu⁴	資助	to help.
tzŭ¹-'huo⁴	資貨	goods, commodities, property.
tzŭ¹-ko²	資格	talents, ability (natural or acquired.)
tzŭ¹-pên³	資本	capital.
tzŭ¹-ping³	資稟	natural disposition.
tzŭ¹	滋	pleasant flavour; thick, rich; to enrich, to increase.
tzŭ¹-fan²	滋繁	to increase.
tzŭ¹-jun⁴	滋潤	to nourish, to enrich, to moisten.
tzŭ¹-pu³	滋補	to supply what is wanting.
tzŭ¹-shêng¹	滋生	to produce, to increase.
tzŭ¹-wei⁴	滋味	taste, flavour.
tzŭ¹	孳	to bear; affection for; indefatigable diligence.
tzŭ¹-tzŭ¹	孳孳	indefatigable diligence.
tzŭ³	子	a son, a child; progeny, seed; a viscount.
tzŭ³-chüeh²	子爵	fourth degree of nobility, a viscount.
tzŭ³-hsi⁴	子系	children, offspring.
tzŭ³-kung¹	子宮	the vagina.
tzŭ³-lin⁴	子淋	difficulty in passing urine.
tzŭ³-nü²	子女	sons and daughters, children generally.
tzŭ³-sun¹	子孫	sons and grandsons, posterity, descendants.
tzŭ³-shih²	子時	11 to 1 o'clock, midnight.
tzŭ³-ssŭ⁴	子嗣	children, offspring.
tzŭ³-ti⁴	子弟	sons and younger brothers, young people.
tzŭ³-yüeh¹	子曰	Confucius said.
tzŭ³-yüeh⁴	子月	the 11th month. See *Note* 32.
tzŭ³	仔	careful; to sustain.
tzŭ³-hsi⁴	仔細	careful, discrimination and care.
tzŭ³	紫	purple; a dark brown; imperial.
tzŭ³-ch'ên²	紫宸	the palace, the court.

tzŭ³-chin⁴-ch'êng²	紫禁城	"purple forbidden city," the imperial city.
tzŭ³-'ho²-ch'ê¹	紫河車	the afterbirth, the caul (used in consumptions.)
tzŭ³-'hua¹-pu⁴	紫花布	nankeen cloth.
tzŭ³-kêng³	紫梗	sticklac.
tzŭ³-lo²-lan²	紫羅蘭	the violet.
tzŭ³-mo⁴-li⁴	紫茉莉	"the purple jessamine," jalap.
tzŭ³-sai⁴	紫塞	"the purple limit," the great wall.
tzŭ³-sê⁴	紫色	brown.
tzŭ³-lien³	紫臉	a swarthy complexion.
tzŭ³-su¹	紫蘇	sweet basil.
tzŭ³-t'an²	紫檀	red sandal wood.
tzŭ³-ts'ai⁴	紫菜	agar-agar, seaweed.
tzŭ³	梓	the cedar.
tzŭ³-chiang⁴	梓匠	a type-cutter.
tzŭ³-kung¹	梓宮	imperial tomb, or coffin.
tzŭ³-li³	梓里	one's native village, or place.
tzŭ³-shu⁴	梓樹	the cedar.
tzŭ³	滓	grounds, dregs, sediment.
tzŭ³-ni²	滓泥	same.
tzŭ⁴	字	characters, written words; name, designation.
tzŭ⁴-'rh²	字兒	a note, a letter.
tzŭ⁴-'hao⁴	字號	mark, style, sign, name, or designation.
tzŭ⁴-'hua⁴	字畫	characters and pictures.
tzŭ⁴-'hui⁴	字彙	a dictionary (small.)
tzŭ⁴-i⁴	字義	meaning of a character.
tzŭ⁴-jên²	字人	a female marrying a man.
tzŭ⁴-mu³	字母	letters, the alphabet; initial character in spelling.
tzŭ⁴-pu⁴	字部	the radicals.
tzŭ⁴-shih⁴	字式	a copy-slip.
tzŭ⁴-tien³	字典	a dictionary.
tzŭ⁴-t'ou²	字頭	the initial character, the radicals.
tzŭ⁴-tzŭ⁴	字字	each, or every character.
tzŭ⁴-yen³	字眼	"character's eyes," meaning, expression.
tzŭ⁴-yen³-'rh²	字眼兒	same.
tzŭ⁴-yün⁴	字韻	final sound; last character in Chinese spelling.
tzŭ⁴	自	self, one's self; from.
tzŭ⁴-chi³	自己	one's self.
tzŭ⁴-chi³-ti¹	自己的	one's own.
tzŭ⁴-chia¹	自家	one's own family; one's self.
tzŭ⁴-chieh²	自節	self-control.
tzŭ⁴-chih¹	自知	conscious of, to know one's self.
tzŭ⁴-ch'ih²	自持	self-control.
tzŭ⁴-chin¹-i³-'hou⁴	自今以後	from this time forth.

tzŭ⁴-chin⁴	自盡	to commit suicide.
tzŭ⁴-chu⁴	自主	to assume consequence.
tzŭ⁴-i⁴	自縊	to hang one's self.
tzŭ⁴-jan²	自然	ease; certainly; spontaneous, naturally.
tzŭ⁴-jan²-ti¹	自然的	natural, of course, certainly.
tzŭ⁴-ku³	自古	from ancient times.
tzŭ⁴-ku³-i³-lai²	自古以來	from ancient times till now.
tzŭ⁴-k'ua¹	自誇	to boast.
tzŭ⁴-man³	自滿	self-satisfied; to boast.
tzŭ⁴-ming²-chung¹	自鳴鐘	clocks, self-striking clocks.
tzŭ⁴-pien⁴	自便	convenient to one's self.
tzŭ⁴-shêng⁴	自勝	to conquer one's self.
tzŭ⁴-ta⁴	自大	self-important.
tzŭ⁴-ta⁴-liao³	自大了	consequential.
tzŭ⁴-ta⁴-ti¹	自大的	same.
tzŭ⁴-tsai⁴	自在	to be one's self, composed, self-possession.
tzŭ⁴-ts'ung¹	自從	since, from that time, &c.
tzŭ⁴-tz'ŭ³	自此	from this time forth.
tzŭ⁴-wên³	自刎	to cut one's own throat.
tzŭ⁴-wo³	自我	from me.
tzŭ⁴-yen²-tzŭ⁴-yu³	自言自語	to talk to one's self, to soliloquize.
tzŭ⁴-yung⁴	自用	to use one's own discretion; to use one's self.
tz'ŭ¹	疵	fault of temper, failing, fault.
tz'ŭ¹-hsia²	疵瑕	a flaw, a failing, a moral complaint.
tz'ŭ¹-ping⁴	疵病	fault, failing.
tz'ŭ²	差	irregular. See *ch'a¹* and *ch'ai¹*.
tz'ŭ²	祠	temple of ancestors; to sacrifice.
tz'ŭ²-t'ang²	祠堂	hall of ancestors.
tz'ŭ²	詞	tales, stories; speech, to speak, to accuse; a term.
tz'ŭ²	雌	female of animals.
tz'ŭ²-hsiung²	雌雄	female and male.
tz'ŭ²	辭	to decline, to refuse; to separate from, to speak.
tz'ŭ²-chang⁴	辭賬	to leave business, to give up business.
tz'ŭ²-ch'ao²	辭朝	to resign office.
tz'ŭ²-ch'ên²-shih⁴	辭塵世	"leave dusty world," to become a priest; to die.
tz'ŭ²-ch'üeh⁴	辭却	to discharge, to refuse.
tz'ŭ²-hsieh⁴	辭謝	to decline, to excuse one's self.
tz'ŭ²-kuan¹	辭官	to decline, or resign office.
tz'ŭ²-lu⁴	辭路	to die; to leave the road; never pass that way!
tz'ŭ²-pieh²	辭別	to separate, to leave (as friends.)
tz'ŭ²-shih⁴	辭世	to die.
tz'ŭ²-shou⁴	辭受	to refuse and accept.
tz'ŭ²-t'ui⁴	辭退	to refuse.

tz'ŭ²	慈	kind, tender; love; to love; mercy, benevolence.
tz'ŭ²-ai⁴	慈愛	affectionate regard, love, charity.
tz'ŭ²-hsin¹	慈心	tender-hearted.
tz'ŭ²-mu³	慈母	a tender mother.
tz'ŭ²-pei¹	慈悲	mercy, sympathy, compassion.
tz'ŭ²-pei¹-ti²	慈悲的	merciful.
tz'ŭ²-yu⁴	慈幼	to love children.
tz'ŭ²	磁	Chinaware, porcelain; loadstone.
tz'ŭ²-ch'i²	磁器	Chinaware.
tz'ŭ²-'hu²	磁壺	a Chinaware pot.
tz'ŭ²-kang¹	磁缸	a porcelain jar.
tz'ŭ²-p'an²	磁盤	a porcelain vessel.
tz'ŭ²-p'ing²	磁瓶	a porcelain vase.
tz'ŭ²-shih²	磁石	loadstone, a magnet.
tz'ŭ³	此	this, these; here; now.
tz'ŭ³-ch'u³	此處	this place, here.
tz'ŭ³-jên²	此人	this person.
tz'ŭ³-k'o⁴	此刻	at present, at this moment.
tz'ŭ³-shih²	此時	at present, at this time.
tz'ŭ³-shih⁴	此世	this life, or world.
tz'ŭ³-ti⁴	此地	this place, here.
tz'ŭ³-wu⁴	此物	this thing.
tz'ŭ⁴	跐	to tread upon, to put the foot upon.
tz'ŭ⁴-t'êng⁴	跐磴	a footstool.
tz'ŭ⁴-wên³-liao³	跐穩了	to plant the foot firmly.
tz'ŭ⁴	伺	to wait upon, or for; to observe, to spy out.
tz'ŭ⁴-ch'a²	伺查	to examine.
tz'ŭ⁴-hou⁴	伺候	to wait.
tz'ŭ⁴-t'an¹	伺探	to spy out, to find out.
tz'ŭ⁴	刺	to prick, to pierce, to stab; to embroider. See *la²*.
tz'ŭ⁴-fêng³	刺諷	to reprehend; pointed inuendo.
tz'ŭ⁴-hsiu⁴	刺綉	to embroider.
tz'ŭ⁴-hsün⁴	刺訊	pointed enquiry.
tz'ŭ⁴-k'o⁴	刺客	an assassin.
tz'ŭ⁴-lien³	刺臉	to brand the face (as a punishment.)
tz'ŭ⁴-p'ei⁴	刺配	to brand and banish.
tz'ŭ⁴-tzŭ⁴	刺字	to brand (as criminals;) to write with a style.
tz'ŭ⁴-wei⁴	刺蝟	the hedgehog.
tz'ŭ⁴-ya²	刺牙	to pick the teeth.
tz'ŭ⁴	蝌	a kind of grub.
tz'ŭ⁴-ch'ung²	蝌虫	same.
tz'ŭ⁴	茨	thorns, prickles.
tz'ŭ⁴-nao²	茨撓	to itch, irritated.

tz'ŭ⁴	賜	to confer, to bestow (applied to the emperor.)
tz'ŭ⁴-chüeh²	賜爵	to confer rank, or nobility.
tz'ŭ⁴-ên¹	賜恩	to bestow favour.
tz'ŭ⁴-fu²	賜福	to bestow blessings on.
tz'ŭ⁴-'hui⁴	賜惠	to confer a favour, to be kind.
tz'ŭ⁴-yen⁴	賜宴	an imperial banquet.
tz'ŭ⁴-yü²	賜予	to confer, to bestow.
tz'ŭ⁴	次	second to, next in order; a time, a turn; a place.
tz'ŭ⁴-hsü⁴	次序	regular order, in order, arrangement.
tz'ŭ⁴-i¹-têng²	次一序	the second sort.
tz'ŭ⁴-jih⁴	次日	the next day.
tz'ŭ⁴-têng²	次等	second quality.
tz'ŭ⁴-ti⁴	次第	arrangement, order.
tz'ŭ⁴-tsao³	次早	next morning early.
tz'ŭ⁴-yü¹	次於	next to, next in order.
wa¹	哇	to reach, to vomit; a sound; lascivious songs.
wa¹-i¹-shêng¹	哇一聲	the sound of vomiting.
wa¹-la³	哇喇	a sound (crying of babies.)
wa¹-t'u³	哇吐	to spit out, to vomit.
wa¹-yao³	哇咬	lewd songs.
wa¹	娃	a baby, babies.
wa¹-tzŭ³	娃子	same.
wa¹-wa¹	娃娃	same.
wa¹	凹	concave, hollow, indented; a pit.
wa¹-k'êng¹	凹坑	a pit.
wa¹-ti⁴	凹地	a hollow place.
wa¹-tu¹	凹凸	concave and convex.
wa¹	挖	to scoop, or hollow out.
wa¹-ching³	挖井	to dig a well.
wa¹-êrh³	挖耳	to pick the ears.
wa¹-pu¹	挖補	to shape a hole, so as to patch it neatly, &c.
wa¹-k'u¹-lung²	挖窟窿	to dig, or scoop a hole.
wa¹-yen³-ching¹	挖眼睛	to gouge the eyes out (a common practice in China.)
wa¹	瓦	tiles, bricks, flags.
wa¹-ch'i⁴	瓦器	earthenware.
wa¹-chiang⁴	瓦匠	a bricklayer, a brick or tile maker.
wa¹-chuan¹	瓦磚	tiles and bricks.
wa¹-fang²	瓦房	a tiled house.
wa¹-kuan⁴	瓦罐	a common earthen jar.
wa¹-lung³	瓦壟	the ridges of tiles.
wa¹-p'ên²	瓦盆	an earthen bowl.
wa¹-p'ien⁴	瓦片	a piece of tile.
wa¹-t'ai²	瓦苔	moss, &c. growing on tiles.

wa⁴	洼	low ground.
wa⁴-ti⁴	洼地	same.
wa⁴-t'ien²	洼田	same.
wa⁴-tzŭ³	洼子	a swamp.
wa⁴	襪	stockings, socks.
wa⁴	韈	same.
wa⁴-tzŭ³	韈子	same.
wai¹	歪	crooked, distorted, twisted, irregular.
wai¹-chêng⁴	歪正	slanting and upright; crooked and straight.
wai¹-hsin¹-ti⁴	歪心的	depraved.
wai¹-liao³	歪了	slanting; crooked.
wai¹-pa⁴-'hêng⁴-liang²	歪耙橫梁	domineering, overbearing.
wai¹-tsui³	歪嘴	a distorted mouth.
wai³	舀	to bale (as water.) See *yao²*.
wai³-shui³	舀水	to bale out water.
wai⁴	外	outside, without, beyond; to exclude; foreign.
wai⁴-jên²	外人	an outsider, one not belonging to the family, &c.
wai⁴-k'o¹	外科	a surgeon.
wai⁴-kua⁴	外褂	an outer coat.
wai⁴-kuo²	外國	a foreign country.
wai⁴-kuo²-jên²	外國人	a foreigner.
wai⁴-kuo²-lai²-ti⁴	外國來的	come from abroad.
wai⁴-mien⁴	外面	the outside, the outer surface.
wai⁴-pien¹	外邊	the outside.
wai⁴-sun¹	外孫	a daughter's child.
wai⁴-shên⁴	外腎	the testicles.
wai⁴-shên⁴-chung³-ta⁴	外腎腫大	swelled testicles *(orchitis,* or *hernia humoralis.)*
wai⁴-shêng¹	外甥	a sister's son.
wai⁴-tao⁴	外道	an outsider, one belonging to another sect, &c.
wai⁴-t'ao⁴	外套	an overcoat, an outer wrapper.
wai⁴-t'ou²	外頭	outside, without.
wai⁴-tsu³	外祖	a maternal grandfather.
wai⁴-tsu³-mu³	外祖母	a maternal grandmother.
wai⁴-wei³	外委	a sergeant, or corporal.
wai⁴-yang²	外洋	abroad, beyond seas.
wan¹	剜	to cut, to pare, to carve, to engrave.
wan¹-hsiao¹	剜削	to scrape.
wan¹-pu³	剜補	to shape a hole, so as to patch it neatly, &c.
wan¹-ti⁴	剜地	to dig, or hoe the ground.
wan¹-ts'ai⁴	剜菜	to cut up vegetables by the root.
wan¹	灣	a bay; to anchor.
wan¹-'rh²	灣兒	a bay.
wan¹-tzŭ³	灣子	same.

wan¹-cho²	灣着	to anchor, anchored.
wan¹	彎	curved, bending, winding; to bend.
wan¹-ch'ü³	彎曲	same.
wan¹-ch'ü³-ti¹-lu⁴	彎曲的路	a winding road.
wan¹-kung¹	彎弓	to bend a bow.
wan¹-kuo⁴-lai²	彎過來	to crook, to bend.
wan¹-ti¹	彎的	crooked, bent.
wan¹-yao¹	彎腰	to stoop, to bend the waist.
wan²	完	to finish, to end, finished, ended, done.
wan²-chieh³	完結	to complete, completed, settled, wound up.
wan²-ch'üan²	完全	complete, completed; preserved entire.
wan²-'hun¹	完婚	to consummate a marriage.
wan²-ku⁴	完固	strong and well made.
wan²-liao³	完了	finished, ended, done.
wan²-liao³-mei²-yu³	完了沒有	is it finished?
wan²-pei⁴	完備	fnlly prepared.
wan²-pi⁴	完畢	to bring an affair to an end.
wan²-shih⁴	完事	same.
wan²-shu⁴	完數	to settle an account.
wan²-shui⁴	完稅	to pay duties.
wan²	頑	to play, to trifle; thick-headed, obstinate, silly.
wan²-kéng³	頑梗	obstinate.
wan²-lieh⁴	頑劣	good for nothing.
wan²	玩	a precious stone; to play, to trifle; childish.
wan²-ch'i⁴	玩器	playthings, toys, curios.
wan²-'rh²	玩兒	play.
wan²-hsi⁴	玩戲	to play, to romp.
wan²-i⁴-'rh²	玩意兒	playthings, toys; amusement, play.
wan²-nung⁴	玩弄	to play, or trifle with.
wan²-so³	玩索	to like to practise, to study.
wan²-shang³	玩賞	to amuse, to admire.
wan²-shua²	玩耍	to play, to trifle, to pass the time in amusements.
wan²-shua²-'rh²	玩耍兒	same.
wan²-wu⁴	玩物	playthings, toys.
wan³	丸	a pill; anything round.
wan³-san⁴-kao¹-tan¹	丸散膏丹	pills, powders, plasters, and boluses.
wan³-tzŭ³	丸子	pills; balls of meat, dough, &c.
wan³-yao⁴	丸藥	pills.
wan³	碗	a basin, bowl, or cup.
wan³-chan³-pei¹-pan⁴	碗盞杯盤	bowls, cups, glasses and dishes, crockery in general.
wan³-chan³-tieh²-tzŭ³	碗盞碟子	bowls, cups and plates.
wan³	宛	yielding, bending down, crooked; as if. See *yüan³*.
wan³-chuan³	宛轉	accommodating, yielding.

wan³-jan²	宛然	as if; according to.
wan³-jung²	宛容	a mild pleasing countenance.
wan³	挽	to bend, to force round; to pull, to lead, to draw.
wan³-fu²	挽扶	to support.
wan³-'hui²	挽回	to draw back; to alter.
wan³-hsiu⁴	挽袖	to roll up the sleeves.
wan³-kung¹	挽弓	to draw a bow.
wan³-liu²	挽留	to detain by gentle force.
wan³	晚	evening, late; too late.
wan³-chien¹	晚間	in the evening.
wan³-fan⁴	晚飯	supper.
wan³-hsia²	晚霞	a bright evening sky, red sky at sunset.
wan³-hsiang¹-yü⁴	晚香玉	"evening fragrant jade," the tuberose.
wan³-lai²-i¹-t'ien¹	晚來一天	to come a day late.
wan³-liao³	晚了	late.
wan³-pei⁴	晚輩	juniors, inferiors.
wan³-shang⁴	晚上	in the evening, at night.
wan³-shêng¹	晚生	juniors, inferiors.
wan⁴	婉	yielding, complaisant.
wan⁴-jung²	婉容	a mild pleasing countenance.
wan⁴-mien³	婉娩	yielding, flattering, complaisant.
wan⁴-nü²	婉女	a yielding complaisant woman.
wan⁴	腕	the wrist; the ankle.
wan⁴-tzŭ³	腕子	same.
wan⁴	挽	to turn, to twist.
wan⁴-ko⁴-tsua^{n3}-'rh²	挽個纂兒	to twist up the back hair (a woman.)
wan⁴-pien⁴-tzŭ³	挽辮子	to twist the pigtail round the head.
wan⁴-shang⁴	挽上	to twist up.
wan⁴	萬	ten thousand, an indefinitely large number.
wan⁴-fu²	萬福	innumerable blessings; a woman's salutation.
wan⁴-'hao³	萬好	very good.
wan⁴-'hua¹-t'ung³	萬花筒	a kaleidoscope.
wan⁴-i¹	萬一	perhaps, whether.
wan⁴-ku³	萬古	from remotest antiquity.
wan⁴-kuo²-t'u²	萬國圖	map of the world.
wan⁴-li³-ch'ang⁴-ch'êng²	萬里長城	the great wall of China.
wan⁴-pei⁴	萬倍	ten thousand fold.
wan⁴-pu⁴	萬不	not on any account.
wan⁴-pu⁴-nêng²	萬不能	on no account able to.
wan⁴-sui⁴	萬歲	a myriad years; the emperor.
wan⁴-sui⁴-yeh²	萬歲爺	"lord of ten thousand years," the emperor.
wan⁴-shih⁴	萬事	"the myriad affairs," everything.
wan⁴-shou⁴-kung¹	萬壽宮	a hall dedicated to the emperor.

wan⁴-shou⁴-shan¹	萬壽山	name of a mount and pleasure garden near Peking.
wan⁴-wan⁴-pu⁴-k'o³	萬萬不可	you must not on any account do it.
wan⁴-wu²-i¹-shih¹	萬無一失	not one failure in ten thousand, perfectly safe, &c.
wan⁴-wu⁴	萬物	"the myriad things," all things in creation.
wang¹	汪	wide and deep, vast; a lake, a pond, an ocean.
wang¹-shui³	汪水	a vast expanse of water.
wang¹-wang¹	汪汪	same.
wang¹-yang²	汪洋	same.
wang²	王	a prince, a king.
wang²-fa³	王法	laws, royal laws.
wang⁴-fei¹	王妃	a queen.
wang²-fu³	王府	a king's palace.
wang²-'hou²	王侯	princes and earls, nobility.
wang²-kua¹	王瓜	the cucumber.
wang²-kung¹	王公	princes and dukes, nobility.
wang²-pa¹	王八	a bastard (term of abuse;) a tortoise. *
wang²-pa¹-kao¹-tzŭ³	王八羔子	a bastard (young.)
wang²-pa¹-tan⁴	王八蛋	same.
wang²-pa¹-t'ou²	王八頭	a cuckold.
wang²-sun¹	王孫	the grandson of a prince; a sprig of nobility.
wang²-shê²	王蛇	the boa constrictor.
wang²-shih⁴-tzŭ³	王世子	the son of a prince or king.
wang²-tso³	王佐	a minister of state.
wang²-tzŭ³	王子	a prince, a king.
wang²-wei⁴	王位	the rank of a king.
wang²-yeh²	王爺	a prince, a king.
wang²	亡	to die, to perish; lost; forgotten; run away; dead.
wang²-jên²	亡人	a runaway, a fugitive, an exile.
wang²-ku⁴	亡故	dead.
wang²-ming⁴-t'u²	亡命徒	a person fearless of death.
wang²-mu²	亡沒	to die, to perish.
wang³	枉	crooked, perverted; oppressed; useless, in vain.
wang³-fei⁴-hsin¹-ssŭ¹	枉費心思	a waste of trouble, or thought.
wang³-jan²	枉然	useless, of no avail, in vain.
wang³-shih⁴-yüan⁴	枉誓願	to take a false oath, perjury.
wang³-tso⁴	枉作	to do in vain.
wang³	往	to go towards, towards, to; past and gone.
wang³-ch'ien²	往前	to go forward.
wang³-fan³	往返	to go and come, going and coming.
wang³-fu²	往復	same.
wang³-'hou⁴	往後	to go behind.
wang³-'hou⁴-t'ou²-tsou³	往後頭走	same.

* See *Note* 95.

wang³-hsi²	往昔	formerly.
wang³-jih⁴	往日	on a former day.
wang³-ku³	往古	of old, in ancient times.
wang³-lai²	往來	to go and come, to and fro; correspondence.
wang³-lai²-'han²-jê⁴	往來寒熱	"going & coming of cold & heat," fever & ague.
wang³-na³-'rh²-ch'ü⁴	往那兒去	where are you going?
wang³-na⁴-'rh²-ch'ü⁴	往那兒去	I am going there.
wang³-nien²	往年	last year, in former years.
wang³-shih⁴	往世	ages past and gone; to go from the world, to die.
wang³-wang³	往往	repeatedly, frequently, always, constantly.
wang³	罔	a net; confounded; stopped; not, without.
wang³-jan²	罔然	undecided, useless, in vain.
wang³-shê⁴	罔赦	no forgiveness.
wang³-t'an²	罔談	don't speak of it; in vain to speak of it.
wang³-wên²	罔聞	don't listen to it; useless to listen.
wang³	網	a net, a web.
wang³-lo⁴	網絡	a net, net work on the top of a sedan, &c.
wang³-tzŭ³	網子	a net.
wang⁴	旺	brilliancy, great success, prosperous.
wang⁴-ti⁴	旺地	a prosperous place.
wang⁴-yün⁴	旺運	good fortune, great luck.
wang⁴	忘	to forget; to be lost; disregarded; absence of mind.
wang⁴-chi⁴	忘記	to forget.
wang⁴-ên¹	忘恩	to forget kindness, ungrateful, ingratitude.
wang⁴-liao³	忘了	forgotten.
wang⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	忘了沒有	have you forgotten?
wang⁴-pa²	忘八	a bastard. See *Note* 95.
wang⁴-pu⁴-liao³	忘不了	unable to forget; I will not forget.
waug⁴	望	to look towards, to hope, to expect; towards.
wang⁴-chien⁴	望見	to look towards.
wang⁴-'hou⁴-wang⁴-'hou⁴	望候望候	to visit, to wait upon.
wang⁴-jih⁴	望日	the 15th of the moon.
wang⁴-jih⁴-lien²	望日蓮	the sun-flower.
wang⁴-liu⁴	望六	nearly sixty years of age.
wang⁴-pu⁴-chien⁴	望不見	unable to see, out of sight.
waug⁴-yuan³	望遠	to look to a distance.
wang⁴-yüeh⁴	望月	the full moon.
wang⁴	妄	incohsrent; irregular; false, not existing.
wang⁴-chêng⁴	妄証	false evidence.
wang⁴-ch'ü³	妄取	to steal, to purloin, to "squeeze," to "cabbage."
wang⁴-hsiang³	妄想	disorderly thoughts.
wang⁴-jên²	妄人	a brutish person.
wang⁴-kao⁴	妄告	to accuse falsely.

wang⁴-mao⁴	妄冒	deception; to assume falsely.
wang⁴-tan⁴	妄誕	unfounded stories, lies.
wang⁴-tso⁴	妄作	to act disorderly.
wang⁴-wei²	妄爲	disorderly behaviour, improper conduct.
wei¹	巍	high, lofty, eminent.
wei¹-wei¹-'hu¹	巍巍乎	how exalted! how dignified!
wei¹	僞	false, fictitious, counterfeit, hypocritical.
wei¹-cha⁴	僞詐	to deceive, deceit.
wei¹-ch'ien²	僞錢	counterfeit money.
wei¹-shên²	僞神	a false god.
wei¹-tsao⁴-ti¹	僞造的	counterfeit, false.
wei¹-tso⁴	僞做	to counterfeit.
wei¹	威	majestic, dignified, stern, severe, dignity, majesty.
wei¹-ch'üan²	威權	authority, power.
wei¹-fêng¹	威風	grandeur, majesty, majestic, stately, pompous.
wei¹-fêng¹-ti¹	威風的	majestic, stately, commanding.
wei¹-hsia⁴	威嚇	to browbeat. (*hsia⁴* here pronounced *'ho⁴*.)
wei¹-i²	威儀	a dignified manner.
wei¹-lieh⁴	威烈	majestic, terrible.
wei¹-mêng³	威猛	fierce, ferocious.
wei¹-pi¹	威逼	to browbeat, to tyrannize.
wei¹-shih⁴	威勢	pomp, state, grandeur, splendour, majesty.
wei¹-yen²	威嚴	grave, gravity, stern, severe.
wei¹	微	trifling, minute; a little, rather, slightly; abstruse.
wei¹-chien⁴	微賤	an inferior position, or condition.
wei¹-fêng¹	微風	a light breeze.
wei¹-hsiao⁴	微笑	a smile, to smile.
wei¹-jo⁴	微弱	sickly, feeble.
wei¹-miao⁴	微妙	abstruse, minute.
wei¹-li⁴	微利	trifling, or small profit.
wei¹-ming²	微名	of little repute.
wei¹-pan⁴	微辯	to insinuate; to criticise; to satirize.
wei¹-wu⁴	微物	an insignificant thing.
wei²	韋	dressed leather.
wei²	違	to oppose; to delay; to relinquish, to vacate; perverse.
wei²-li³	違理	to go against reason, or right.
wei²-li⁴	違例	to disobey the laws, contrary to law.
wei²-ling⁴	違令	to disobey an order.
wei²-ming⁴	違命	same.
wei²-niu⁴	違拗	perversely disobedient, to oppose.
wei²-pei⁴	違悖	same.
wei²-pei⁴	違背	to oppose, to turn the back on.
wei²-pi⁴	違避	to avoid, to abscond.

wei²	幃	a perfume bag; curtains.
wei²-man⁴	幃幔	curtains.
wei²	圍	to surround, to besiege; to guard; to limit.
wei²-ch'êng²	圍城	a surrounding wall; to besiege a city.
wei²-ch'iang²	圍牆	a surrounding wall.
wei²-cho²	圍着	surrounded, beset.
wei²-chu⁴	圍住	to surround.
wei²-chu⁴-liao³	圍住了	surrounded.
wei²-jao⁴	圍繞	to wrap round, to environ, to besiege.
wei²-k'un⁴	圍困	to besiege, to invest a place.
wei²-kuo³	圍裹	to wrap round, to invest.
wei²-p'ing²	圍屏	a folding screen.
wei²-tzŭ³	圍子	a wall, ramparts.
wei²	闈	door of harem, palace, or temple.
wei²-mên²	闈門	same.
wei²	危	dangerous, imminent, danger, to endanger.
wei²-chi²	危急	hazardous, dangerous.
wei²-ch'u³	危處	a dangerous place.
wei²-hsien³	危險	danger, peril.
wei²-hsien³-ti⁴	危險的	dangerous, perilous.
wei²-hsien³-ti⁴-shih⁴	危險的事	a dangerous affair.
wei²-ping⁴	危病	a dangerous illness.
wei²-tai⁴	危殆	very hazardous, or dangerous.
wei²-tu³	危篤	imminently dangerous; dangerously ill.
wei²-tso⁴	危坐	to sit indifferent to anything, uncomfortable.
wei²-wang²	危亡	dead.
wei²-yen²	危言	to point out danger; death-bed words, &c.
wei²	桅	a mast.
wei²-kan¹	桅杆	same.
wei²	爲	to do, to be, to act as; to make; for, because of.
wei²-chê⁴-ko⁴	爲這箇	on account of this.
wei²-chi³	爲己	for one's self.
wei²-'ho²	爲何	why! wherefore! for what reason!
wei²-hsiao²	爲學	to study.
wei²-jên²	爲人	to act as a man; on account of others.
wei²-li⁴	爲利	for gain.
wei²-shan⁴	爲善	to do good.
wei²-shê²-mo¹	爲甚麼	why! on what account!
wei²-ti⁴-shih⁴	爲的是	because, on account of (what follows.)
wei²-wu³	爲伍	to form acquaintances.
wei²	維	to tie, to bind, to connect; to help; important.
wei²-ch'ih²	維持	to help; to consider important.
wei²-hsi⁴	維繫	to tie, to fasten, to connect.

wei²-wang³	維網	a net.
wei²	惟	to consider, to plan; to have, to be; is, but, only.
wei²-shih⁴	惟是	then it is.
wei²-tu²	惟獨	the exception, only.
wei²	帷	a curtain, a tent.
wei²-chang⁴	帷帳	curtains.
wei²-mu⁴	帷幕	a screen.
wei²-p'ing²	帷屏	same.
wei³	偉	great, remarkable, extraordinary, surprising.
wei³-jên²	偉人	a remarkable person.
wei³-ta⁴	偉大	great, remarkable.
wei³	葦	reeds.
wei³-hsi²	葦蓆	mats made of reeds.
wei³-lu²	葦蘆	reeds.
wei³-tzŭ³	葦子	same.
wei³	委	to bend down; to depute, to send; to belong to.
wei³-ch'ü¹	委曲	crooked; oppression, grievance, hardship.
wei³-ch'ü¹	委屈	injustice, wrong, grievance.
wei³-ch'ü⁴	委去	to send away.
wei³-jên²	委人	to entrust to a person.
wei³-pan⁴	委辦	to depute a person to manage.
wei³-shu¹	委輸	to present; to depute; to send a present.
wei³-tun⁴	委頓	to be ruined.
wei³-wan³	委婉	soft, winning, insinuating.
wei³-yüan²	委員	to depute on officer; the officer deputed.
wei³	萎	plants drooping; diseased; contracted; rotten.
wei³-chüeh²	萎絕	decayed; exterminated.
wei³-mu⁴	萎木	decayed wood.
wei³	尾	the tail, the end; small, petty. See *i³*.
wei³-chien¹	尾姦	unnatural crime.
wei³-'hou⁴	尾後	afterwards, behind.
wei³-lai²	尾來	to come last.
wei³-mo⁴	尾末	the fag end of anything.
wei³-hsiu³	尾宿	the constellation Scorpio.
wei³-shu⁴	尾數	outstanding accounts.
wei⁴	衛	to escort, to protect, to guard; an unwalled town.
wei⁴-'hu⁴	衛護	to guard, to escort.
wei⁴-ts'ung²	衛從	escort, guard.
wei⁴	緯	to weave; to bind, to fasten; the woof.
wei⁴-hsien⁴	緯線	silk tassels; the woof.
wei⁴-mao⁴	緯帽	"tassel hats," official hats.
wei⁴	未	not, not yet, not now; 1 to 3 P.M., the 6th moon.
wei⁴-ch'êng²	未成	not yet completed.

wei⁴-chien⁴	未見	not seen.
wei⁴-chih¹-ssŭ³-'huo²	未知死活	I don't know whether dead or alive.
wei⁴-ch'ü³-ch'i¹-ti¹	未娶妻的	not yet married, a bachelor.
wei⁴-hsiang²	未詳	not clearly explained.
wei⁴-jan²	未然	not so.
wei⁴-ju⁴-liu²	未入流	"not entered the stream," unclassed, of little note.
wei⁴-k'o³	未可	not yet suitable.
wei⁴-k'o³-chih¹	未可知	not proper to know; cannot know.
wei⁴-lai²	未來	not yet come.
wei⁴-pi⁴	未必	improbable, perhaps not.
wei⁴-shih²	未時	1 to 3 o'clock P.M.
wei⁴-ting⁴	未定	unresolved, uncertain.
wei⁴-tsêng¹	未曾	not yet, not so.
wei⁴-wên²	未聞	not yet heard.
wei⁴-yüeh⁴	未月	the sixth month. See *Note* 32.
wei⁴-yu³	未有	not yet in existence, have not, is not.
wei⁴	味	taste, relish, any flavour; to relish.
wei⁴-ehi²-'hao³	味極好	flavour extremely good.
wei⁴-eh'i⁴	味氣	taste, flavour.
wei⁴-'rh²	味兒	same.
wei⁴-tao⁴	味道	same.
wei⁴	畏	to fear, to dread, to venerate; awe, reverence; care.
wei⁴-chü⁴	畏懼	fear, dread; to be alarmed.
wei⁴-ching⁴	畏敬	to venerate, to reverence.
wei⁴-i²	畏疑	dread and suspicion.
wei⁴-p'a⁴	畏怕	fear, dread.
wei⁴-wu⁴	畏惡	to dread and abominate.
wei⁴	餵	to feed animals.
wei⁴	喂	same.
wei⁴-'hai²-tzŭ³	喂孩子	to feed a child.
wei⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	喂了沒有	are they (the animals) fed? &c.
wei⁴-ma³	喂馬	to feed a horse.
wei⁴-niu²	喂牛	to feed a cow.
wei⁴-shêng¹-k'ou³	喂牲口	to feed animals.
wei⁴	魏	high, lofty, elevated.
wei⁴-ch'üeh¹	魏闕	great gate of the palace.
wei⁴	位	position, place, situation; a seat, a throne; regular.
wei⁴-lieh⁴-san¹-t'ai²	位例三台	of high rank.
wei⁴-tz'ŭ⁴	位次	in order, arranged; a position.
wei⁴	胃	the intestines.
wei⁴-k'ou³	胃口	the lower orifice of the stomach.
wei⁴-k'ou³-pu⁴-ch'ing¹	胃口不清	to have no appetite, or relish for anything.
wei⁴	蝟	a porcupine, a hedgehog.

wei⁴-ch'ung²	蝟虫	a porcupine, a hedgehog.
wei⁴	謂	to speak of, to style; to say, to tell; to send; to trust.
wei⁴-'ho²	謂何	how is it? how is it styled?
wei⁴-shuo¹	謂說	to speak of.
wei⁴	慰	to soothe, to console, to comfort.
wên¹	温	warm, genial, mild, benign, kind, cordial; constantly.
wên¹-ch'üan²	温泉	hot springs.
wên¹-fêng¹	温風	a gentle breeze.
wên¹-fu²	温服	warm medicines; to take warm doses of medicine.
wên¹-'ho²	温和	warm, genial, gentle, benign.
wên¹-'ho²-ti¹	温和的	gentle in manner, benignant.
wên¹-jou²	温柔	gentle, quiet, mild, soft, soothing.
wên¹-jou²-ti¹	温柔的	a gentle person.
wên¹-liang²	温良	mild yet virtuous.
wên¹-nuan³	温煖	warm.
wên¹-shui³	温水	warm water.
wên¹-ts'un²	温存	mild, gentle, winning.
wên¹	瘟	an epidemic.
wên¹-ch'i⁴	瘟氣	malaria.
wên¹-i⁴	瘟疫	contagion, pestilence, an infectious disorder.
wên¹-ping⁴	瘟病	same.
wên¹-tsai¹	瘟災	same.
wên²	文	ornament; literature; classical; veins; civil officers.
wên²-chang¹	文章	literary essays, belles lettres.
wên²-chi²	文籍	books.
wên²-fa³	文法	book style, style.
wên²-'hua⁴	文話	classical language.
wên²-'huo³	文火	a gentle heat; a wood fire.
wên²-jên²	文人	a literary person.
wên²-kao³-tzŭ³	文稿子	draft of a document.
wên²-kuan¹	文官	a civil officer.
wên²-li³	文理	book style.
wên²-ming²	文明	illustrious.
wên²-mo⁴	文墨	style, literature.
wên²-pao⁴	文報	despatches.
wên²-shih¹	文飾	ornaments; to ornament.
wên²-shu¹	文書	official letters.
wên²-ts'ai²	文才	literary acquirements, or talents.
wên²-ts'ai³	文采	elegant style, or thing; adorned.
wên²-ts'ao³	文草	draft of a document.
wên²-tzŭ⁴	文字	classical characters, writing.
wên²-wu³	文武	civil and military.
wên²-ya³	文雅	polite, well-bred, elegant, genteel.

Digitized by Google

wên²-yo¹	文約	a contract, an agreement, a deed of sale.
wên²	紋	streaks; fine silk.
wên²-'êr²	紋兒	streaks, lines.
wên²-li³	紋理	lines in the palm of the hand, &c., streaks.
wên²-yin²	紋銀	fine sycee.
wên²	蚊	the musquito, gnats.
wên²-chang⁴	蚊帳	musquito curtains.
wên²-ch'ung²	蚊虫	musquitoes.
wên²-tzŭ³	蚊子	same.
wên²	聞	to hear; to smell; to state to.
wên²-chien⁴	聞見	"to hear and to see," to hear; to smell.
wên²-chih¹	聞知	to hear.
wên²-ming²	聞名	famous.
wên²-tao⁴	聞道	I hear it said; to listen to reason.
wên²-t'ing¹-shuo¹	聞聽說	I hear it said.
wên²	刎	to commit suicide by cutting the throat.
wên²-kêng³	刎頸	same.
wên²-ssŭ³	刎死	same.
wên³	穩	firm, stable, safe; rest, repose.
wên³-chu⁴	穩住	firm, stable, steady; to steady.
wên³-chung⁴	穩重	firm, steady; modest, reserved, coy.
wên³-p'o²	穩婆	a midwife.
wên³-tang¹	穩當	firm, safe, steady, stable.
wên³-t'o³	穩妥	same.
wên³-wên³-t'o³-t'o³	穩穩妥妥	same.
wên⁴	問	to ask; to examine; to condemn; to try judicially.
wên⁴-'hao³	問好	compliments of the day, to enquire one's health.
wên⁴-'hou⁴	問候	to make civil enquiries, compliments; to wait upon.
wên⁴-'hua⁴	問話	an interrogation.
wên⁴-i¹-wên⁴	問一問	to ask, to enquire.
wên⁴-kua³	問剮	to punish by cutting the flesh off the bones.
wên⁴-liu²	問流	to banish to another part of the country.
wên⁴-ssŭ³-tsui⁴	問死罪	to condemn to death.
wên⁴-ta¹	問答	question and answer, dialogue.
wên⁴-tsui⁴	問罪	to condemn, to convict.
wêng¹	翁	an old man; a title of respect.
wêng¹-fu⁴	翁父	an old man.
wêng¹-hsü⁴	翁婿	father-in-law and son-in-law.
wêng¹-ku⁴	翁姑	a husband's father and mother.
wêng¹-p'o²	翁婆	same.
wêng⁴	甕	a wine jar.
wêng⁴-ch'êng²	甕城	the space between the walls at the gate of a city.
wêng⁴-kang¹	甕缸	a wine jar.

wo¹ 踒 to sprain.
wo¹-chiao³ 踒脚 to sprain the foot.
wo¹-t'ui³ 踒腿 to sprain the leg.
wo¹ 倭 crumpled; yielding; Japanese.
wo¹-chung⁴ 倭種 the Japanese race.
wo¹-jên² 倭人 a Japanese.
wo¹-kua¹ 倭瓜 a kind of pumpkin.
wo¹-kuo² 倭國 Japan.
wo¹ 窩 a nest, den, cave, hole, or lair.
wo¹-ch'ang¹ 窩娼 a brothel.
wo¹-ch'ao² 窩巢 a bird's nest; a home.
wo¹-liu² 窩留 to shelter, to conceal.
wo¹-tsei² 窩賊 to shelter thieves.
wo¹-tzŭ³ 窩子 a den, a nest.
wo¹-ts'ang² 窩藏 to shelter, to conceal.
wo³ 我 I, me, my, our.
wo³-kuo² 我國 our country.
wo³-mên¹ 我們 we, us.
wo³-mên¹-ti¹ 我們的 our, ours.
wo³-pei⁴ 我輩 we, us.
wo³-têng³ 我等 same.
wo³-ti¹ 我的 my, mine.
wo³-ti¹-ni¹ 我的呢 and mine? where is mine?
wo³-ts'ao² 我曹 we, us.
wo³-tzŭ⁴-chi³ 我自己 I, myself.
wo³-yŭ³-ni³ 我與你 I and you, I with you.
wo⁴ 臥 to recline, to lie down, to sleep, to rest, to cease.
wo⁴-ch'uang² 臥床 a bed; to lie on a bed.
wo⁴-fang² 臥房 a bed-chamber.
wo⁴-hsi² 臥息 to stop, to cease, to rest.
wo⁴-t'a⁴ 臥榻 a couth, a bed; to lie on a couch.
wo⁴ 握 to close, to cover; to grasp, to take a handful. See *wu*³.
wo⁴-ping¹-ch'üan² 握兵權 to have military authority, or power.
wo⁴-shou³ 握手 to shake hands, to take hold of the hand.
wu¹ 汙 foul, filth, filthy; to stain, to defile; degraded, low.
wu¹ 污 same.
wu¹-cho² 污濁 foul, dirty, filthy.
wu¹-'hui⁴ 污穢 nasty, filthy; to bedaub, to contaminate.
wu¹-'hui⁴-tung¹-hsi¹ 污穢東西 to dirty, or soil a thing.
wu¹-ju⁴ 污辱 to defile, to insult, to disgrace.
wu¹-li⁴ 污吏 an avaricious official.
wu¹-ming² 污名 to disgrace one's name.
wu¹-t'u² 污塗 to defile.

wu¹-yin²	污淫	to ravish; illicit sexual intercourse.
wu¹	杇	a trowel.
wu¹-man⁴	杇鏝	same.
wu¹	烏	black; a crow.
wu¹-chi¹	烏鷄	the silk fowl.
wu¹-ch'iao¹	烏雀	the swallow.
wu¹-ch'ou²	烏綢	black silk.
wu¹-fa³	烏髮	black hair.
wu¹-'hei¹	烏黑	black, dark.
wu¹-jên²	烏人	a black man.
wu¹-mao⁴	烏帽	a black cap.
wu¹-mien⁴	烏面	a black face.
wu¹-mu⁴	烏木	ebony.
wu¹-sha¹	烏紗	black crape.
wu¹-ya¹	烏鴉	the crow.
wu¹-yen¹	烏煙	opium.
wu¹	嗚	to sigh, to lament, alas!
wu¹-'hu¹	嗚呼	same.
wu¹-wu¹	嗚嗚	crying, blubbering.
wu¹	檎	ebony.
wu¹-mu⁴	檎木	same.
wu¹-mu⁴-kan³	檎木桿	an ebony pipe stem.
wu²	巫	a sorceress, a witch, a magician; magic.
wu²-chou⁴	巫咒	to recite spells, &c.
wu²-i¹	巫醫	"witches and doctors," quacks; magicians.
wu²-p'o²	巫婆	a witch, a sorceress.
wu²-shu⁴	巫術	sorcery, magic arts.
wu²	誣	to lie, to deceive, to accuse falsely, calumny.
wu²-chêng⁴	誣證	false evidence.
wu²-kao⁴	誣告	to accuse falsely.
wu²-nieh¹	誣揑	to accuse falsely; to fabricate, to forge.
wu¹	屋	a room, a house, a dwelling.
wu¹-lu²	屋廬	a house, a cottage.
wu¹-pi³	屋壁	the wall of a house, or room.
wu¹-shê⁴	屋舍	a house, a cottage.
wu¹-tsu¹	屋租	house rent.
wu¹-tzŭ³	屋子	a room.
wu²	吾	I, me.
wu²-pei⁴	吾輩	we, us.
wu²-têng²	吾等	same.
wu²	梧	name of a tree, the dryandra.
wu²-t'ung²-shu⁴ *	梧桐樹	same.

* See *Note* 96.

wu²-t'ung²-tzŭ³	梧桐子	dryandra seeds (used as a medicine.)
wu²	吳	to talk loud, to vociferate, to clamour.
wu²	蜈	the centipede.
wu²-kung¹	蜈蚣	same.
wu²	無	no, not, not to be, not to have, destitute of.
wu²-ch'a¹	無差	accurate, correct.
wu²-ch'ai¹	無差	without employment.
wu²-chi²	無極	boundless, unlimited.
wu²-chia⁴	無價	priceless, inestimable.
wu²-fei¹	無非	really, truly.
wu²-'hua¹-kuo³	無花菓	"fruit without flowers," the fig.
wu²-hsien⁴	無限	unlimited, boundless.
wu²-hsing²	無形	invisible.
wu²-i²	無益	useless, of no benefit.
wu²-kên¹-ti³	無根底	without root, or foundation, unfounded.
wu²-k'o³-nai⁴-'ho²	無可奈何	irremediable, no help for it, can't help it.
wu²-ku¹	無辜	inoffensive.
wu²-ku⁴	無故	without reason, causeless.
wu²-lai⁴	無賴	no dependance on, nothing to depend on.
wu²-li³	無禮	unceremonious.
wu²-liang²	無量	immeasureable.
wu²-liao²	無聊	without resource, in despair.
wu²-lun⁴	無論	without discussing, no matter.
wu²-ming²-chih³	無名指	"nameless finger," the fourth finger.
wu²-ming²-ti¹	無名的	nameless.
wu²-nai⁴-'ho²	無奈何	irremediable.
wu²-nêng²	無能	incapable, inability.
wu²-pien¹	無邊	boundless.
wu²-pi³	無比	incomparable.
wu²-sê¹-ti¹	無色的	colourless.
wu²-so³-i³	無所倚	nothing to depend on.
wu²-so³-pu⁴-chih¹	無所不知	omnicient.
wu²-so³-pu⁴-tsai⁴	無所不在	omnipresent.
wu²-shih⁴	無事	disengaged, unoccupied.
wu²-shu⁴	無數	innumerable.
wu²-tan³	無膽	cowardly.
wu²-ti³	無底	bottomless.
wu²-ts'o⁴	無錯	accurate, correct.
wu²-wei⁴	無味	tasteless, insipid.
wu²-ya²	無涯	boundless, unlimited.
wu²-yin¹	無因	without reason, causeless.
wu²-yüan²	無緣	without reason, causeless; not one's lot, or destiny.
wu²-yüan²-wu²-ku⁴	無緣無故	without reason, causeless.

wu²-yung⁴		無用	useless.
wu²		毋	do not; a denial.
wu²-pi⁴		毋必	don't positively.
wu²-wei²		毋違	don't be obstinate, or perverse.
wu²-wei²		毋爲	don't do, don't act as.
wu²		无	not, no, wanting.
wu²-chiang¹		无疆	boundless, illimitable, infinite.
wu²-chiu¹		无咎	faultless.
wu³		五	five.
wu³-ch'ang²	*	五常	"the five constant [virtues]."
wu³-chieh⁴	†	五戒	"the five precepts."
wu³-ching¹		五經	"the Five Classics."
wu³-chüeh²		五爵	"the five ranks of nobility," 公, 侯, 伯, 子, 男.
wu³-fang¹		五方	"five quarters," east, south, west, north & centre.
wu³-fên¹-hsiang⁴		五分像	"a $\frac{5}{10}$ likeness," a profile.
wu³-fu²	‡	五福	"the five blessings."
wu³-fu²-lin²-mên²		五福臨門	may the five blessings descend on this door.
wu³-hsing²	§	五刑	"the five punishments."
wu³-hsing²		五行	"five elements," water, fire, wood, metal & earth.
wu³-ko⁴		五個	five.
wu³-ku³		五穀	"five grain," millet, hempseed, rice, wheat & pulse.
wu³-kuan¹	‖	五官	"the five senses."
wu³-kuo³		五菓	"the five fruits," cultivated fruits.
wu³-liu⁴		五六	five or six.
wu³-lün²	¶	五倫	"the five relations."
wu³-pei⁴-tzŭ³		五貝子	nutgalls.
wu³-sê⁴		五色	"five colours," blue, yellow, red, white and black.
wu³-shih²		五十	fifty.
wu³-tai⁴	**	五代	"the five generations."
wu³-ts'ai³		五彩	same as 五色.
wu³-tsang⁴		五臟	"five viscera," heart, spleen, liver, lungs & kidneys.
wu³-wei⁴		五味	"five tastes", bitter, sweet, sour, acrid and salt.
wu³-wei⁴-tzŭ³		五味子	a medicine (used for pulmonary complaints, &c.)
wu³-wu³		五五	five times five, twenty-five.
wu³		伍	five, five persons.
wu³		武	military, warlike; strong; dignified.
wu³-ch'i⁴		武器	military weapons.
wu³-chiang¹		武將	a general.
wu³-huo³		武火	"a martial fire," a strong heat; a coal fire.
wu³-hsiao²		武學	a military *hsiu-ts'ai;* military studies.
wu³-i⁴		武藝	military arts, or tactics.

* See *Note* 97. † See *Note* 98. ‡ See *Note* 99. § See *Note* 100.
‖ See *Note* 101. ¶ See *Note* 102. ** See *Note* 103.

wu³-i²-ch'a²	武夷茶	Bohea tea.
wu³-kuan¹	武官	military officers.
wu³-tan⁴	武旦	tumblers, &c., boys personating women in plays.
wu³	鵡	a species of parrot.
wu³	舞	to gesticulate, to posture, to dance, to fence.
wu³-chien⁴	舞劍	sword exercise, brandishing the sword.
wu³-nung⁴	舞弄	to play tricks, to make a fool of.
wu³-tao¹	舞刀	to fence.
wu³	嫵	flattering.
wu³-mei⁴	嫵媚	soothing, flattering, to cajole.
wu³	侮	to deceive, to insult, to despise, to ridicule.
wu³-ling⁴	侮凌	to insult.
wu³-man⁴	侮慢	to despise, to treat with contempt.
wu³-nung⁴	侮弄	to deceive, to despise.
wu³	午	noon, 11 to 1 o'clock, horary character.
wu³-fan⁴	午飯	dinner.
wu³-mên²	午門	the southern gate of the palace.
wu³-shang⁴	午上	the forenoon.
wu³-shih²	午時	about noon, noontide, 11 to 1 o'clock.
wu³-yüeh⁴	午月	the fifth moon. See *Note* 32.
wu³	忤	dirty; to inspect; an equal; an opponent.
wu³-tso⁴	忤作	a person who holds post-mortem examinations.
wu³	忤	undutiful, disobedient, stubborn, obstinate.
wu³-ni⁴	忤逆	perverse, disobedient.
wu³-ni⁴-ti¹	忤逆的	contumacious.
wu³	握	to grasp. See *wo⁴*.
wu³	悟	to notice, to perceive, to feel, to understand.
wu³-hsing³	悟性	natural quickness of perception.
wu⁴	勿	not, do not.
wu⁴-nêng²	勿能	inability, unable.
wu⁴-t'ing¹	勿聽	don't listen.
wu⁴-shih⁴	勿視	don't look at.
wu⁴-tung⁴	勿動	don't move.
wu⁴-yen²	勿言	don't speak of.
wu⁴-yung⁴	勿用	don't use.
wu⁴	物	things, any thing, or creature; business; a class.
wu⁴-ch'an⁴	物產	natural productions.
wu⁴-chien⁴	物件	things.
wu⁴-lei⁴	物類	classes of things.
wu⁴	惡	to hate, to detest; abominable, detestable. See *o⁴*.
wu⁴-'hên⁴	惡恨	to abhor, to hate.
wu⁴-'hên⁴-ti¹	惡恨的	abhorred, detested.
wu⁴-o⁴	惡惡	to abominate the bad.

wu⁴	誤	to delay, to neglect; to deceive; false; erroneous.
wu⁴	悞	same.
wu⁴-kung¹	悞工	to neglect, or delay work.
wu⁴-liao³	悞了	neglected, delayed.
wu⁴-mao³	悞卯	to be late, or fail in answering one's name at roll-call.
wu⁴-shih¹	悞失	to miss, to err.
wu⁴-shih⁴	悞事	to delay business.
wu⁴	杌	stunted; stump of a tree; a stool.
wu⁴-t'êng⁴-tzŭ³	杌榻子	a stool (square.)
wu⁴-tzŭ³	杌子	same.
wu⁴	務	business; the verb must; important, necessary.
wu⁴-hsü¹	務須	must.
wu⁴-nung²	務農	agricultural affairs.
wu⁴-pên³	務本	to attend to the main thing.
wu⁴-pi⁴	務必	must assuredly, is sure to, indispensable.
wu⁴-yao⁴	務要	must, indispensably necessary.
wu⁴	霧	mist, fog, vapour.
wu⁴-ch'i⁴	霧氣	same.
wu⁴-lu⁴	霧露	mist and dew.
ya¹	呀	an ejaculation; gaping; a sound.
ya¹-lan²-mi³	呀蘭米	cochineal.
ya¹-lan²-chih³-mu⁴	呀蘭治木	kranjee wood.
ya¹-ya¹-p'ei⁴	呀呀呸	pish! pooh! an insulting contemptuous sound.
ya¹	鴉	the crow with a white breast.
ya¹-ch'iao³	鴉鵲	same.
ya¹-p'ien⁴-yen¹	鴉片烟	opium.
ya¹	押	to guard, to escort; to press; to sign & seal; to pawn.
ya¹-chieh³	押解	to escort prisoners.
ya¹-chu⁴	押住	to keep in custody.
ya¹-ch'uan²	押船	to press, or bring in vessels.
ya¹-fang²	押房	to mortgage a house.
ya¹-fêng¹	押封	to seal as houses, vessels, goods, &c.
ya¹-'hua⁴-'hao⁴	押畫號	to affix one's signature, or mark.
ya¹-jih⁴-tzŭ³	押日子	to date.
ya¹-ming²	押名	to affix one's name.
ya¹-pan²-fang²	押班房	to be kept in custody by officials.
ya¹-sung⁴	押送	to convey under arrest.
ya¹-shou³	押守	to keep in custody, to guard.
ya¹	鴨	the duck.
ya¹-chuai³	鴨踹	a duck waddles; the waddle of a duck.
ya¹-luan³	鴨卵	ducks' eggs.
ya¹-tan⁴	鴨蛋	same.
ya¹-tzŭ³	鴨子	ducks.

ya¹	丫	forked; a female servant, or slave.
ya¹-ch'a¹	丫叉	forked, the spaces between the fingers.
ya¹-'huan²	丫鬟	a female servant, or slave.
ya¹-t'ou²	丫頭	same.
ya¹	壓	to press, to crush, to suppress, to oppress, to subject.
ya¹-ch'êng²-man³	壓盛滿	to cram full. Also use 塞盛滿.
ya¹-ching¹	壓驚	to keep down alarm, to pacify.
ya¹-chu⁴	壓住	to keep down, to suppress.
ya¹-chuang¹-man³	壓裝滿	to cram full.
ya¹-fu²	壓伏	to oppress, to subject, to suppress.
ya¹-fu²-liao³	壓伏了	oppressed.
ya¹-fu²	壓服	to subject, to suppress.
ya¹-'hai⁴	壓害	to oppress and injure.
ya¹-'huai⁴	壓壞	to crush.
ya¹-i¹-ya¹	壓一壓	to press down, to compress.
ya¹-jên²	壓人	to oppress people.
ya¹-man³	壓滿	to cram full.
ya¹-p'o⁴	壓破	to crush.
ya¹-sŭ³	壓死	to crush to death.
ya¹-sŭ³-liao³	壓死了	crushed to death.
ya¹-tao³	壓倒	to overthrow; to keep pressed down; intimidated.
ya¹-tsai³	壓載	ballast.
ya¹-tsai³-t'ieh³	壓載鐵	kentledge.
ya¹-tsai⁴-ti³-hsia⁴	壓在底下	to press down.
ya²	牙	the teeth.
ya²-ch'ê¹	牙車	the jaw-bone.
ya²-chiang⁴	牙匠	a worker in ivory.
ya²-ch'ih³	牙齒	the teeth.
ya²-ch'uang⁴-tzŭ³	牙床子	the gums.
ya²-'huang²	牙黃	buff colour.
ya²-ku³	牙骨	the jaw-bone.
ya²-kan¹	牙疳	a gum-boil.
ya²-kuan¹	牙關	the jaw-bone.
ya²-kuan¹-chin³-pi⁴	牙關緊閉	lockjaw.
ya²-kung¹	牙工	a worker in ivory.
ya²-p'ai²	牙牌	dominoes.
ya²-sê⁴	牙色	buff, or straw colour.
ya²-shan⁴	牙扇	ivory fans.
ya²-t'êng²	牙疼	the tooth-ache.
ya²-ti¹	牙的	dental.
ya²-yin¹	牙音	dental sounds.
ya²	芽	shoots, sprouts, germs, buds; to bud, to begin.
ya²-'rh²	芽兒	shoots, sprouts, buds.

ya²-tzŭ³	芽子	shoots, sprouts, buds.
ya²	涯	the horizon; the edge; a bank, a shore.
ya²	衙	a bureau, a public office, a civil, or military court.
ya²-mên²	衙門	same.
ya²-shu⁴	衙署	same.
ya²-yi⁴	衙役	constables, runners, &c.
ya³	雅	elegant, refined, learned, pure, simple, correct.
ya³-tz'ŭ²	雅辭	elegant expressions.
ya³	亞	ugly; the second in order.
ya³-fu⁴	亞父	an imperial preceptor.
ya³-shêng⁴	亞聖	sages of the second class.
ya³-yüan²	亞元	the second in order of the *chin-shih*.
ya³	啞	dumb (from birth,) dumbness.
ya³-mi²	啞謎	an enigma, a riddle.
ya³-pa¹	啞吧	dumb.
ya³-pa¹-jên²	啞吧人	a dumb person.
ya³-pa¹-ti¹	啞吧的	same.
ya³-tzŭ³	啞子	same.
ya³	瘂	dumb (from sickness, &c.;) nape of the neck.
ya³-chêng⁴	瘂症	dumbness, unable to speak.
ya³-k'ou³	瘂口	same.
ya³-mên²	瘂門	the hollow in the back part of the neck.
ya³-tzŭ³	瘂子	a dumb person.
ya⁴	訝	to be startled, to express surprise, to think strange.
ya⁴	軋	crunching of wheels; a kind of pillory.
yang¹	央	to invite, to entreat; in the middle; wide, extensive.
yang¹-ch'iu²	央求	to entreat, to beseech.
yang¹-yang¹	央央	ample, wide, extensive.
yang¹	殃	fault; punishment; calamity, judgment; to injure.
yang¹-'hai⁴	殃害	to injure.
yang¹-'huo⁴	殃禍	calamity, judgment.
yang¹	秧	grain thick and close, first shoots of grain.
yang¹-'rh²	秧兒	first shoots of grain.
yang¹-tzŭ³	秧子	first shoots of grain; a wealthy person's child.
yang¹	鞅	knowledge, wisdom; to know; to tell.
yang¹	鴦	female of the mandarin duck.
yang²	羊	the sheep, or goat.
yang²-ch'êng²	羊城	ancient name of Canton.
yang²-chiao³	羊角	a ram's horn.
yang²-chiao³-fêng¹	羊角風	"ram's horn wind," a whirlwind.
yang²-ch'üan¹	羊圈	a sheep-fold.
yang²-ch'ün²	羊羣	a flock of sheep.
yang²-jou⁴	羊肉	mutton.

yang²-jou⁴-ch'uang²-tzŭ³ 羊肉床子 a butcher's shop.
yang²-jung² 羊絨 fine wool.
yang²-lan² 羊欄 a sheep-pen.
yang²-mao² 羊毛 wool.
yang²-p'i² 羊皮 sheep-skin.
yang²-p'i²-yeh⁴ 羊皮葉 the common dock weed.
yang² 佯 false, pretended, fictitious, unreal; to feign.
yang²-k'uang² 佯狂 to feign madness.
yang²-pu⁴-chih¹ 佯不知 to pretend not to know.
yang²-wei² 佯爲 to pretend, fictitious.
yang² 徉 to saunter, to stroll, to wander, to stray.
yang² 洋 the ocean; vast, extensive; foreign.
yang²-ch'uan² 洋船 foreign vessels.
yang²-'hai³ 洋海 oceans and seas, the ocean, the sea.
yang²-'hang² 洋行 a foreign firm.
yang²-'hang²-shang¹ 洋行商 a merchant engaged in European trade.
yang²-'huo⁴ 洋貨 foreign goods.
yang²-hsiu⁴-ch'iu² 洋繡球 the common scarlet geranium.
yang²-mei²-kuei¹ 洋玫瑰 the lemon scented geranium.
yang²-mien⁴ 洋面 seas, oceans.
yang²-pu⁴ 洋布 foreign cloths.
yang²-shang¹ 洋商 foreign merchants.
yang²-yang² 洋洋 abundant; pleased.
yang²-yao⁴ 洋藥 foreign medicine; opium.
yang² 陽 the male principle, light and heat, the sun, openly.
yang²-ch'i⁴ 陽氣 spring air; a sort of mist; conceited.
yang²-chien¹ 陽間 amongst the living.
yang²-ch'un¹ 陽春 the spring.
yang²-ch'un¹-yüeh⁴ 陽春月 the 10th month. See *Note* 32.
yang²-pao⁴ 陽報 an open, or manifest recompense.
yang²-shih⁴ 陽事 sexual intercourse.
yang²-wu⁴ 陽物 the male organ of generation.
yang² 揚 to hold up, to spread; to excite; to winnow; to make.
yang²-ch'ang² 揚場 to winnow; a winnowing ground.
yang²-fan¹ 揚帆 to spread sail, to sail, to depart.
yang²-mei² 揚眉 to expand the eyebrows.
yang²-ming² 揚名 to become famous.
yang²-shêng¹ 揚聲 to vociferate; to spread a report.
yang² 楊 a kind of poplar.
yang²-liu³ 楊柳 the poplar and willow.
yang²-mei² 楊梅 the arbutus; a venereal ulcer.
yang²-mei²-chieh²-tu² 楊梅結毒 a buboe, a tumour.
yang²-mei²-ch'uang¹ 楊梅瘡 a venereal ulcer.

yang²-mei²-tou⁴-tzŭ³	楊梅痘子	a venereal ulcer.
yang²-shu⁴	楊樹	the poplar tree.
yang²	颺	to let off; to escape; to sail off; to fly; to winnow.
yang²-yen²	颺言	to spread a report.
yang³	養	to rear, to bring up, to support, to nourish.
yang³-êrh²	養兒	to bring up sons.
yang³-'huo²	養活	to support, to rear, to bring up, to nourish.
yang³-hsin¹	養心	to nourish the mind, to cultivate virtue.
yang³-mu³	養母	a foster-mother.
yang³-niang²	養娘	a foster-mother; a brothel keeper.
yang³-shên¹	養身	to take care of one's health.
yang³-shêng¹	養生	to support life.
yang³-tzŭ³	養子	to bring up sons; to bring up another's child.
yang³-yü⁴	養育	to train, or bring up.
yang³	痒	an itching sore; a scab; to itch, itching.
yang³	癢	same.
yang³-yang³	癢癢	to itch, itching.
yang³-yang³-p'a²-'rh²	癢癢扒兒	a sort of rake (to be used when itching.)
yang³	仰	to look up to, to trust to, to rely on; to wait upon.
yang³-chang⁴	仰仗	to look up to, to rely on, to be dependant.
yang³-lai⁴	仰賴	to depend on, to trust to.
yang³-mien⁴	仰面	an upturned face.
yang³-mu⁴	仰慕	to look up to, or think of a person with regard.
yang³-pa¹-chiao³-'rh²	仰八脚兒	to fall flat on the back.
yang³-t'ien¹	仰天	to look up to heaven.
yang³-wang⁴	仰望	to look up with hope.
yang³-wo⁴	仰臥	to lie on the back.
yang⁴	恙	sorrow, grief, care, sickness.
yang⁴-ping⁴	恙病	sickness.
yang⁴	樣	kind, fashion, manner, way, sort; a rule, a pattern.
yang⁴-ts'ê⁴-tzŭ³	樣冊子	a pattern book used by tailors, &c. (冊 here *ch'ai³*.)
yang⁴-'rh²	樣兒	a pattern, a sample.
yang⁴-fa³	樣法	fashion, kind.
yang⁴-shih⁴	樣式	same.
yang⁴-shih⁴	樣事	every form of business, or affair.
yang⁴-tzŭ³	樣子	a pattern, a sample.
yang⁴-tzŭ³-'hên³-'hao³	樣子狠好	the sample is very good.
yao¹	腰	the loins, the waist.
yao¹-tai⁴-cho²	腰帶着	to gird round the waist.
yao¹-tai⁴-tzŭ³	腰帶子	a sash, a girdle, a waistband.
yao¹-tao¹	腰刀	a sword.
yao¹-t'êng²	腰疼	pain in the loins.
yao¹-t'ung⁴	腰痛	same.

yao¹-tzŭ³	腰子	the loins, the waist.
yao¹	吆	to cry, or kawk goods.
yao¹-'hu¹	吆呼	same.
yao¹-'huan⁴	吆喚	same.
yao¹-'huan⁴-shê²-mo¹	吆喚甚麼	what is he crying? &c.
yao¹	邀	to invite, to request, to want.
yao¹-ch'ing³	邀請	to invite, to request.
yao¹-'hui⁴	邀會	to invite to go with, or to one.
yao¹-k'o⁴	邀客	to invite a guest.
yao¹-t'a¹-lai²	邀他來	request him to come, &c.
yao¹	夭	untimely, premature; calamitous; delicate, tender.
yao¹-chê²	夭折	cut off prematurely, untimely death.
yao¹-ming⁴	夭命	an untimely fate.
yao¹-shou⁴	夭壽	premature death and long life.
yao¹-wang²	夭亡	premature, or untimely death.
yao¹-yao¹	夭夭	delicate, tender, graceful.
yao¹	妖	demons, imps, fiends, elfs, fairies; superhuman.
yao¹-ching¹	妖精	elfs, sprites, demons, &c.
yao¹-i⁴	妖異	an ominous portent.
yao¹-jên²	妖人	wizards, sorcerers, cursers.
yao¹-kuai⁴	妖怪	strange unnatural appearance; elfish, impish.
yao¹-mo²	妖魔	a ghost, a fiend.
yao¹-nieh⁴	妖孽	an elf, a sprite, a monster, a monstrosity.
yao¹-shu⁴	妖術	magic spells, or arts.
yao²	搖	to shake, to move, to wave; to imitate.
yao²-chung¹	搖鐘	to ring a bell.
yao²-'huang³	搖晃	to shake, to jolt.
yao²-ling²-'rh²	搖鈴兒	"shake bell," a pedlar (seller of thread, &c.)
yao²-lu³	搖櫓	to scull.
yao²-pai³	搖擺	to swagger, to strut.
yao²-shou³	搖手	to wave the hand.
yao²-t'ou²	搖頭	to wag the head.
yao²-tung⁴	搖動	to move, to shake, to agitate.
yao²-yao²-pai³-pai³	搖搖擺擺	to strut, to swagger; strutting, swaggering.
yao²	窯	a kiln, a pottery.
yao²-chiang⁴	窯匠	a potter, a burner of bricks, &c.
yao²-'huo⁴	窯貨	pottery, earthenware.
yao²-kung¹	窯工	potter's work, kiln-burning work.
yao²	遙	remote, distant, far.
yao²-yao²	遙遙	same.
yao²-yüan³	遙遠	same.
yao²	淆	muddy water; mixed up, confused.
yao²-'hun⁴	淆混	same.

yao²	飄	whirling round with the wind.
yao²	謠	lies, falsehood, slander, rumour; to slander.
yao²-ko¹	謠歌	a ballad, a ditty.
yao²-yen²	謠言	rumours, idle unfounded stories.
yao²	堯	high, eminent; a celebrated emperor, B.C. 2156.
yao²-shun⁴	堯舜	Yao and Shun, two celebrated emperors.
yao²	餚	prepared food, provisions, victuals.
yao²-chuan⁴	餚饌	same.
yao²-'rh²	餚饌兒	same.
yao²	爻	to imitate; fortune-telling books.
yao²-kua⁴	爻卦	certain symbols, to divine.
yao²-tz'ŭ²	爻辭	interpretation of signs, &c. in fortune-telling books.
yao²	咬	to bite, to knaw.
yao²	咬	same.
yao²-i¹-k'ou³	咬一口	to give a bite to.
yao²-jên²	咬人	to bite a person.
yao²-shang¹	咬傷	a wound from a bite.
yao²-wên²-tsa¹-tzŭ⁴	咬文嚼字	"knaw letters lick characters," to study; pedantic.
yao²-ya²	咬牙	to grind, or gnash the teeth.
yao³	舀	to bale out; a ladle. See *wai³*.
yao³-shui³	舀水	to bale, or ladle water.
yao³-tzŭ³	舀子	a ladle.
yao³	窈	deep; profound; retired, still, tranquil.
yao⁴	要	to want, to desire; requisite, important; about to; if.
yao⁴-chieh²	要劫	highway robbers.
yao⁴-ch'ien²	要錢	to want money.
yao⁴-chin³	要緊	important.
yao⁴-chin³-ti¹	要緊的	same.
yao⁴-pu⁴-yao⁴	要不要	do you want it?
yao⁴-shê⁴-mo¹	要甚麼	what do you want?
yao⁴-ssŭ³	要死	at the point of death.
yao⁴-to¹-shao³	要多少	how much do you want?
yao⁴-tso⁴	要做	about to do.
yao⁴-tsou³	要走	about to go.
yao⁴	耀	splendour, bright, glorious; to dazzle.
yao⁴-'hui¹	耀輝	glorious.
yao⁴-'hui¹-ti¹	耀輝的	brilliant.
yao⁴-yen³	耀眼	to dazzle the eyes.
yao⁴	藥	medicine.
yao⁴	藥	same.
yao⁴-chü²	藥局	a dispensary.
yao⁴-fang¹	藥方	a medical prescription.
yao⁴-mo⁴	藥末	medicinal powders.

yao⁴-p'u⁴	藥舖	a chemist's shop.
yao⁴-san³	藥散	medicinal powders.
yao⁴-shu¹	藥書	medical books.
yao⁴-tan¹-'rh²	藥單兒	a medical prescription.
yao⁴-tien⁴	藥店	a dispensary, a chemist's shop.
yao⁴-ts'ai²	藥材	medicines, drugs.
yao⁴-wan³	藥丸	a pill.
yao⁴	瘧	fever and ague.
yao⁴-chi²	瘧疾	same.
yao⁴-ping⁴	瘧病	same.
yao⁴-tzŭ³	瘧子	same.
yao⁴	鑰	a key, a lock, a bolt.
yao⁴-shih²	鑰匙	a key.
yao⁴	秤	to weigh. See *ch'êng⁴*.
yao⁴-i¹-yao⁴	秤一秤	to weigh; weigh it.
yeh¹	噎	to choke, to suffocate; to hiccup.
yeh¹-chu⁴	噎住	to stick fast, or something stuck fast in the throat.
yeh¹-ko²	噎嗝	the hiccup, to hiccup.
yeh²	掖	to hold up, to assist, to support; to lean against.
yeh²-t'ing²	掖庭	side apartments in the palace, or yamêns.
yeh²-yüan²	掖垣	wall round the palace.
yeh²	爺	father; a term of respect.
yeh²-mên¹	爺們	a man, men.
yeh²-niang²	爺娘	father and mother.
yeh²-t'ai²	爺台	a term of respect.
yeh²-yeh²	爺爺	a grandfather.
yeh²	耶	father; interrogative particle.
yeh²-su¹	耶蘇	Jesus.
yeh²-su¹-chiao¹	耶蘇教	the religion of Jesus, protestantism.
yeh²-su¹-chiao¹-ti¹	耶蘇教的	a protestant.
yeh²-su¹-t'ang²	耶蘇堂	a protestant church, or chapel.
yeh³	也	and, also, even, besides, likewise, still; final particle.
yeh³-'hao³	也好	also well, still it is good, &c.
yeh³-hsing²	也行	still it will do.
yeh³-k'o³-i³	也可以	also do; still answer, &c.
yeh³-ming³-pai²	也明白	still understands.
yeh³-nêng²-kou⁴	也能彀	also able to.
yeh³-pa⁴-liao³	也罷了	still do, all right, never mind.
yeh³-pu⁴-hsing²	也不行	besides it will not do, it will not do either.
yeh³-tsêng¹	也曾	already.
yeh³	野	country, moor, common, wilderness, rustic, wild.
yeh³-chi¹	野鷄	the pheasant.
yeh³-chu¹	野猪	the wild hog.

yeh³-jén²	野人	countrymen, rustics, barbarians.
yeh³-shou⁴	野獸	wild animals.
yeh³-ti⁴	野地	uncultivated, or uninhabited ground.
yeh³-ts'an²-ssŭ¹	野蠶絲	wild raw silk.
yeh⁴	業	land, property, estates; an affair, occupation.
yeh⁴-ching¹	業經	past and done, already done.
yeh⁴-i³	業已	same.
yeh⁴	葉	leaf of a tree, book, &c.
yeh⁴-'rh²	葉兒	same.
yeh⁴-tzŭ³	葉子	same.
yeh⁴-tzŭ³-yen¹	葉子菸	tobacco in leaf.
yeh⁴	夜	night.
yeh⁴-ch'a²	夜察	night watchmen, patrol, rounds.
yeh⁴-chien¹	夜間	in the night, during the night.
yeh⁴-ching⁴	夜靜	the stillness of night.
yeh⁴-'hei¹	夜黑	a dark night, the night is dark.
yeh⁴-'hu²	夜壺	a chamber utensil.
yeh⁴-hsing²	夜行	to travel by night; thieves.
yeh⁴-hsün²	夜巡	night patrol, or rounds.
yeh⁴-kuang¹	夜光	"bright at night," the carbuncle; a firefly.
yeh⁴-kuang¹-chu¹	夜光珠	the pearl.
yeh⁴-kuang¹-shih²	夜光石	the carbuncle.
yeh⁴-li³	夜裏	at night.
yeh⁴-li³-shih²-'hou⁴	夜裏時候	night time, in the night.
yeh⁴-lai²-hsiang¹	夜來香	the tuberose.
yeh⁴-mao¹-tzŭ³	夜貓子	"night cat," the owl.
yeh⁴-ming²-chu¹	夜明珠	the carbuncle.
yeh⁴-pu⁴-pi⁴-'hu⁴	夜不閉戶	"night not close doors," peaceful, safe.
yeh⁴-shang⁴	夜上	during the night.
yeh⁴-shên¹	夜深	late at night.
yeh⁴-wan³	夜晚	late at night, night.
yeh⁴-yeh⁴	夜夜	every night.
yeh⁴	腋	the armpit.
yeh⁴-hsia⁴	腋下	under the armpit; the side near to one.
yeh⁴	謁	to state, to declare, to request, to petition; to visit.
yeh⁴-chien⁴	謁見	to pay a visit to a superior.
yeh⁴	拽	to pull, to drag, to lead, to draw. See *chuai⁴*.
yeh⁴	頁	the head; the leaf of a book, &c.
yeh⁴-tzŭ³	頁子	leaf of a book, &c.
yen¹	烟	smoke; opium; tobacco.
yen¹	煙	same.
yen¹-'ho²-pao¹	煙荷包	a tobacco pouch.
yen¹-'hua¹-lang⁴-tzŭ³	煙花浪子	a rake, a debauchee.

yen¹-'hua¹-liu³-hsiang⁴	煙花柳巷	brothels.
yen¹-hsia²	煙霞	red sky or halo at the rising or setting of the sun.
yen¹-pao¹-'rh²	煙包兒	a tobacco pouch.
yen¹-ssŭ¹	煙絲	tobacco (manufactured.)
yen¹-tai⁴	煙袋	a pipe.
yen¹-t'ai²	煙台	Yen-t'ai, Chefoo.
yen¹-t'u³	煙土	opium.
yen¹-tun¹	煙墩	smoke signals, or beacons.
yen¹-t'ung³	煙筒	a pipe, a chimney.
yen¹-wu⁴	煙霧	fog, mist, vapour.
yen¹-yeh⁴	煙葉	tobacco in leaf.
yen¹-yün²	煙雲	dull, misty, cloudy.
yen¹	胭	the throat; rouge.
yen¹-chih¹	胭脂	rouge, a cosmetic.
yen¹-fên³	胭粉	rouge and powder.
yen¹-'hou²	胭喉	the throat.
yen¹	焉	how? what? don't.
yen¹-chih¹	焉知	how do I know? I don't know.
yen¹-kan²	焉敢	how dare I? I dare not.
yen¹-nêng²	焉能	how able to? I am not able to.
yen¹	淹	to drown; to soak, to saturate; to spoil.
yen¹-ni⁴	淹溺	to drown.
yen¹-pai⁴	淹敗	to spoil by water.
yen¹-ssŭ³	淹死	to drown.
yen¹-ssŭ³-liao³	淹死了	drowned.
yen¹	醃	pickle, brine; to preserve in brine.
yen¹-jou⁴	醃肉	to salt meat; salt meat.
yen¹-ts'ai⁴	醃菜	to preserve vegetables; salted vegetables.
yen¹-yü²	醃魚	to salt fish; salt fish.
yen¹	閹	testicles; to castrate; a eunuch.
yen¹-chu¹	閹猪	to castrate a pig.
yen¹-ko¹	閹割	to castrate.
yen¹	菸	tobacco.
yen¹-chüan³	菸捲	a cigar.
yen¹-chüan³-'rh²	菸捲兒	a cigar.
yen¹-'ho²-pao¹	菸荷包	a tobacco pouch.
yen¹-ma²-tien⁴	菸蘇店	a tobacco and hemp shop.
yen¹-tai⁴	菸袋	a pipe; a tobacco pouch.
yen¹-yeh⁴	菸葉	tobacco in leaf.
yen²	沿	a bank, a shore, an edge; to flow; to make a tour.
yen²-hai³	沿海	the sea coast.
yen²-lu⁴	沿路	to make a tour, to go a route.
yen²-tao⁴-'rh	沿道兒	same.

yen²-t'u²	沿途	to make a tour, to go a route.
yen²	延	a long time, protracted; slow, dilatory; remote.
yen²-ch'an²	延纏	a long time, protracted.
yen²-ch'ang⁴	延長	extended.
yen²-ch'ih²	延遲	to delay.
yen²-chiu³	延久	to stay long.
yen²-'huan³	延緩	to delay.
yen²-ko¹	延擱	slowly; to delay.
yen²-na⁴	延納	to invite; to receive; to give.
yen²-nien²	延年	advanced in years.
yen²-shou⁴	延壽	same.
yen²	筵	a mat; a feast, banquet, or entertainment.
yen²-hsi²	筵席	same.
yen²-yen⁴	筵宴	a banquet.
yen³	嚴	stern, severe, grave, dignified, majestic; to respect.
yen³-chêng³	嚴整	austere.
yen³-chin⁴	嚴禁	to strictly prohibit.
yen³-ching⁴	嚴敬	respectful, reverential.
yen³-chün¹	嚴君	your father.
yen³-chung⁴	嚴重	grave.
yen³-fa²	嚴罰	severe punishments.
yen³-fu⁴	嚴父	your father.
yen³-'han²	嚴寒	extremely cold.
yen³-ling⁴	嚴令	strict orders.
yen³-su⁴	嚴肅	solemn, grave.
yen³-yen²-ti¹	嚴嚴的	very severely.
yen²	簷	the eaves of a house.
yen³-hsia⁴	簷下	under the eaves.
yen²	研	to rub Chinese ink on the ink-slab.
yen²-chiu¹	研究	to investigate minutely.
yen²-hsi⁴	研細	to rub Chinese ink well, or fine.
yen²-mo⁴	研末	to grind to powder (as drugs, &c.)
yen²-mo⁴	研墨	to rub Chinese ink.
yen³-wei²-mo⁴	研爲末	to grind to powder (as drugs, &c.)
yen³-yen²	研研	to rub, to grind, to powder.
yen³	炎	to blaze; flame; hot, burning; glorious, bright.
yen³-fêng¹	炎風	a hot wind.
yen³-shang⁴	炎上	to flare up.
yen²-t'ien¹	炎天	the hot season, hot weather.
yen²-yen²	炎炎	blazing up.
yen³	顏	the countenance; colour.
yen³-liao⁴	顏料	colours, paints.
yen³-sê⁴	顏色	the countenance; colour.

yen²-sê⁴-'hao³	顏色好	a good colour; the colour is good.
yen²	言	words, talk, discourse; to speak, to express.
yen²-ming²	言明	to state distinctly, to stipulate, or agree on.
yen²-ming²-pai²	言明白	same.
yen²-san'-yü³-ssŭ⁴	言三語四	to say repeatedly, to reiterate.
yen²-tao⁴	言道	to say; he said.
yen²-tz'ŭ²	言詞	an expression.
yen²-tz'ŭ²	言辭	same.
yen²-wu⁴	言誤	to mistake in conversation.
yen²-yü³	言語	words, sayings, conversation, discourse; to speak.
yen²	鹽	salt; salted; to salt.
yen²-ch'ang³	鹽廠	salt pans, manufactories, or stores.
yen²-chuan¹	鹽磚	salt bricks.
yen²-mei²	鹽梅	salted prunes, olives.
yen²-shang¹	鹽商	a salt merchant.
yen²-t'an¹	鹽灘	salt pans, or manufactories.
yen²-yün⁴-ssŭ¹	鹽運司	a salt commissioner.
yen³	掩	to screen, to conceal, to shade, to shut; to stroke.
yen³-êrh³	掩耳	to shut one's ears.
yen³-kai⁴	掩蓋	to cover over, to screen.
yen³-mai²	掩埋	to shut up, to close, to cover over, to bury.
yen³-mên²	掩門	to close a door.
yen³-mien⁴	掩面	to cover, or shade the face.
yen³-pi⁴	掩敝	to shelter, to cover over.
yen³-pi⁴	掩閉	to exclude, to shut out.
yen³-pi⁴	掩鼻	to stop the nose.
yen³	眼	the eye. Num. of wells, &c.
yen³-ch'ien²	眼前	before one's eyes.
yen³-chih¹-mao²	眼之毛	eyelashes.
yen³-ching⁴	眼鏡	spectacles, eye-glasses.
yen³-ch'ing²	眼睛	the eyes.
yen³-ch'ing²-chu¹	眼睛珠	the ball of the eye.
yen³-chu¹	眼球	same.
yen³-'hua¹-liao³	眼花了	the eyes dim (with age, &c.)
yen³-hsien⁴	眼線	a detective; pus in the corners of the eyes.
yen³-k'an⁴	眼看	the eye sees, one sees.
yen³-k'o¹	眼科	an oculist.
yen³-k'uang⁴	眼眶	the socket of the eye.
yen³-lei⁴	眼淚	tears.
yen³-mao²	眼毛	eyelashes.
yen³-mei²	眼眉	eyebrows.
yen³-mu⁴	眼目	the eyes.
yen³-p'i²	眼皮	eyelids.

yen³-t'ung⁴	眼痛	sore eyes.
yen³-yao⁴	眼藥	eye medicine.
yen³	演	to exercise, to practise, to make trial of; to perform.
yen³-ch'iang¹	演鎗	to practise with the gun, or spear.
yen³-hsi²	演習	to practise.
yen³-hsi²-yen³-hsi²	演習演習	same.
yen³-hsi⁴	演戲	to play, to act, to rehearse; theatricals.
yen³-i⁴	演義	false, fabricated, romancing; light reading.
yen³-ping⁴	演兵	to exercise troops.
yen³-tui⁴	演隊	same.
yen³-wu³	演武	to practise military tactics.
yen⁴	焰	glare, flame, light, bright.
yen⁴-'huo³	焰火	to light a fire; flame.
yen⁴	咽	the throat, the gullet; to swallow.
yen⁴-'hou²	咽喉	the wind-pipe, the throat, the gullet.
yen⁴-'hou²-chih¹-ti⁴	咽喉之地	an important part of the country, a pass, a *key*.
yen⁴-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴	咽下去	to swallow down.
yen⁴-tsao⁴	咽燥	a parched throat.
yen⁴	嚥	to swallow, to gulp down.
yen⁴-hsia⁴	嚥下	to swallow down.
yen⁴-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴	嚥下去	same.
yen⁴-pu⁴-hsia⁴	嚥不下	unable to swallow.
yen⁴-pu⁴-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴	嚥不下去	same.
yen⁴	厭	disgust, disdain, dislike; to hate; to reject; filled.
yen⁴-ch'i⁴	厭棄	to reject with dislike, or disdain, to cast off.
yen⁴-chien⁴	厭見	to dislike seeing, to avert.
yen⁴-chüeh²	厭絕	to exterminate, to destroy, to cut off.
yen⁴-fan²	厭煩	to annoy, to bother.
yen⁴-mên⁴	厭悶	sad, sorrowful.
yen⁴-wu⁴	厭惡	to annoy, to bother, to worry.
yen⁴	燕	rest, repose; the swallow.
yen⁴-an¹	燕安	at rest.
yen⁴-i³-'rh²	燕尾兒	"swallow's tail," a mode of dressing women's hair.
yen⁴-mai⁴	燕麥	oats.
yen⁴-tzŭ³	燕子	swallows.
yen⁴-wo¹	燕窩	bird's nests (edible,) a swallow's nest.
yen⁴-yü³	燕語	"swallows twittering," the chatter of women.
yen⁴	諺	a proverb, a common saying, tradition.
yen⁴-yü³	諺語	same.
yen⁴	宴	repose, leisure; a feast, banquet, or entertainment.
yen⁴-an¹	宴安	at rest, repose.
yen⁴-'hui⁴	宴會	an assemblage of guests at a banquet.
yen⁴-yo⁴	宴樂	merrymaking, merry, festive.

yen⁴	鴈	the wild goose.
yen⁴	鴈	same.
yen⁴-o²	鴈鵝	same.
yen⁴	驗	to examine, to witness, to verify; proof, testimony.
yen⁴-ch'i³	驗訖	an examination completed.
yen⁴-ch'uan²	驗船	to examine a vessel (as by Custom's officers.)
yen⁴-'huo⁴	驗貨	to examine goods.
yen⁴-k'an⁴	驗看	to examine.
yen⁴-shang¹	驗傷	to examine a wound.
yen⁴-shih¹	驗尸	a post-mortem examination.
yen⁴-shih¹-ti¹	驗尸的	those who make post-mortem examinations.
yen⁴-shui⁴	驗稅	examination dues, duties.
yen⁴-tan¹	驗單	a "permit."
yen⁴-wên⁴	驗問	to enquire, to examine.
yen⁴	豔	fresh, bright, good, handsome, luxurious.
yen⁴	艷	same.
yen⁴-ch'i¹	艷妻	a handsome wife.
yen⁴-chuang¹	艷粧	well-dressed, a toilette well got up.
yen⁴-fu²	艷服	good, or fine clothes.
yen⁴	硯	a Chinese ink-slab; to rub.
yen⁴-ch'ih²	硯池	the hollow in an ink-slab for water.
yen⁴-shui³-'ho²	硯水盒	vessel for holding water used for mixing up ink.
yen⁴-t'ai²	硯台	an ink-slab.
yen⁴-t'ai²-'ho²	硯台盒	an ink-slab case.
yi¹	一	one. See *i⁴*.
yi¹	壹	same.
yi¹	揖	to fold the hands and bow; to yield. See *i¹*.
yi¹	乙	bent, curved; one; to mark; one of "heaven's stems."
yi²	益	addition, to add to, to increase; advantage, benefit.
yi²-ch'u³	益處	advantage, benefit.
yi⁴	繹	to arrange, to state, to explain; to end; to fill.
yi⁴-hsü⁴	繹續	in succession.
yi⁴-lao⁴	繹絡	same.
yi⁴	譯	to translate; a translator, an interpreter. See *i⁴*.
yi⁴-i⁴	譯義	to translate the meaning.
yi⁴-yin¹	譯音	to translate the sound.
yi⁴	驛	post, post-horses, government despatch. See *i⁴*.
yi⁴-chan⁴	驛站	government post stations.
yi⁴-ma³	驛馬	post-horses.
yi⁴	易	change, alteration; to exchange; easy, easily. See *i⁴*.
yi⁴-ching¹	易經	the "Book of Changes."
yi⁴	億	one hundred thousand. See *i⁴*.
yi⁴-wan⁴	億萬	innumerable.

yi⁴	役	to send on government service; inferior employés.
yi⁴-shih³	役使	to send on government service.
yi⁴-tsu²	役卒	a lictor, a police officer.
yi⁴	疫	epidemic, plague, pestilence, distemper, See *i⁴*.
yi⁴-chêng⁴	疫症	same.
yi⁴	翼	wings (literally, or figuratively.) See *i⁴*.
yi⁴-ch'ih⁴	翼翅	same.
yi⁴-chang³	翼長	a colonel, or brigadier.
yin¹	因	a cause, because of, on account of, for the sake of.
yin¹-'ho²	因何	why? wherefore?
yin¹-'ho²-yüan²-ku⁴	因何緣故	for what reason? on account of what?
yin¹-hsün²	因循	remissness, negligence.
yin¹-jêng²	因仍	to continue as of old.
yin¹-tz'ŭ³	因此	therefore.
yin¹-wei²	因爲	because of, on account of.
yin¹-wei²-ni³	因爲你	on your account.
yin¹-wei²-shê²-mo¹	因爲甚麼	for what reason? on what account? why?
yin¹-yu²	因由	occasion, origin, cause.
yin¹	姻	a bride; marriage.
yin¹-ch'i⁴	姻戚	relations by marriage (the wife's.)
yin¹-chia¹	姻家	same (either husband's or wife's.)
yin¹-ch'in¹	姻親	same (the husband's.)
yin¹-hsiung¹-ti⁴	姻兄弟	the bride's brothers.
yin¹-wan³	姻晚	junior relations of a couple.
yin¹-wêng¹	姻翁	fathers of a couple.
yin¹-ya³	姻亞	related by marriage; fathers of a couple.
yin¹-yüan²	姻緣	the cause of marriage; marriage.
yin¹-yüan²-yu³-fên¹	姻緣有分	there is a destiny in marriage; marriage.
yin¹	音	sound, tone, notes, news, intimation of.
yin¹-hsin⁴	音信	news, tidings.
yin¹-shêng¹	音聲	sound, noise.
yin¹-wên²	音問	report.
yin¹-yo⁴	音樂	musical instruments; music.
yin¹	陰	shady, obscure, sombre, dark, dull; female; inferior.
yin¹-chien¹	陰間	amongst the dead, Hades.
yin¹-ch'ing²	陰晴	cloudy, or fine, the weather.
yin¹-'hu⁴	陰戶	the vagina.
yin¹-'hun²	陰魂	a ghost.
yin¹-liang²-'rh²	陰涼兒	shady, in the shade.
yin¹-pao⁴	陰報	a secret, or hidden recompense.
yin¹-shih⁴	陰事	secret affairs.
yin¹-t'ien¹	陰天	a cloudy day, cloudy weather.
yin¹-ts'ao²	陰曹	amongst the dead, Hades.

yin¹-wu⁴	陰物	female organ of generation.
yin¹-yang²	陰陽	sun and moon; heaven and earth; male and female.
yin¹-ying³	陰影	shadow.
yiu¹-yü³	陰雨	rainy weather.
yin¹-yün²	陰雲	cloudy, clouds.
yin¹	殷	wealthy, flourishing, abundant; respectable; correct.
yin¹-ch'in²	殷勤	diligent and attentive.
yin¹-shih²	殷實	affluent and substantial.
yin¹	慇	mournful; sympathizing; industrious.
yin¹-ch'in²	慇懃	diligent and attentive.
yin¹-yin¹	慇慇	same.
yin¹-yin¹-ch'in²-ch'in²	慇慇懃懃	same.
yin²	淫	desire, lust, excess; to debauch; absence; error.
yin²-ch'uang²	淫瘡	venereal ulcers.
yin²-fu¹	淫婦	an adulteress, an immodest woman.
yin²-hsin¹	淫心	lustful.
yin²-luan⁴	淫亂	lewdness and incest.
yin²-shu¹	淫書	obscene books.
yin²-t'an⁴	淫談	obscene talk.
yin²-tang⁴	淫蕩	licentious, dissolute.
yin²-wên²	淫文	obscene books.
yin²-yen⁴	淫豔	voluptuous, wanton, luxurious, dissipated.
yin²	寅	horary character; 3 to 5 P.M.; bold; respectful.
yin²-ch'êng²	寅承	to respectfully receive.
yin²-shih²	寅時	3 to 5 o'clock, P.M.
yin²-wei⁴	寅畏	reverence and awe.
yin²-yüeh⁴	寅月	the first month. See *Note* 32.
yin²	銀	silver, money.
yin²-chu¹	銀朱	vermilion.
yin²-'hao⁴	銀號	a bank.
yin²-'hui¹-sê⁴	銀灰色	lavender colour.
yin²-'hung²-sê⁴	銀紅色	rose colour, maiden's blush.
yin²-hsien⁴	銀線	silver thread.
yin²-hsüeh⁴	銀穴	a silver mine.
yin²-k'o⁴	銀錁	small silver ingots (about five taels.)
yin²-kung³	銀礦	a silver mine.
yin²-liang³	銀兩	cash, money.
yin²-p'iao⁴	銀票	a money bill.
yin²-po²	銀薄	copper foil.
yin²-shu³	銀鼠	the white squirrel, or ermine.
yin²-shu³-p'i²	銀鼠皮	white squirrel skins, ermine.
yin²-ssu¹	銀絲	silver wire, &c.
yin²	吟	to sigh, to moan; to chaunt, to recite; to hum.

yin²-shih²	吟詩	to recite verses.
yin²-yin²	吟吟	moaning, humming.
yin³	引	to lead, to guide; to inveigle, to induce; to introduce.
yin³-chiang³-ti¹	引港的	a pilot.
yin³-chien¹	引荐	to introduce.
yin³-chien⁴	引見	to present at court; to introduce.
yin³-chin⁴	引近	to draw near to one.
yin³-chin⁴	引進	to lead in.
yin³-'huo⁴	引惑	to tempt, to entice, to inveigle.
yin³-hsing²	引行	to lead the way.
yin³-kung¹	引弓	to draw a bow.
yin³-ling³	引領	to lead, to guide; to expect, to hope.
yin³-shui³-jên²	引水人	a pilot.
yin³-tao⁴	引導	to lead, to guide, to induce.
yin³-tao⁴	引道	to lead the way, to guide.
yin³-tao⁴-ti¹	引道的	a guide.
yin³-ts'o⁴-liao³	引錯了	to mislead.
yin³-yu⁴	引誘	to entice, to tempt, to seduce.
yin³	蚓	a worm.
yin³-ch'ung²	蚓虫	same.
yin³	尹	a magistrate; to grasp; to rule; to introduce.
yin³	飲	to drink; to rinse the mouth.
yin³-ch'i⁴	飲器	drinking vessels.
yin³-chiu³	飲酒	to drink wine.
yin³-'hên⁴	飲恨	to swallow one's resentment.
yin³-shih²	飲食	to eat and drink, eating and drinking.
yin³-shui³	飲水	to drink water.
yin³-t'ang¹	飲湯	to drink soup, or hot water.
yin³-yen⁴	飲宴	to feast.
yin³	隱	dull; hidden, secret; to avoid; to conceal; to pity.
yin³-chê²	隱者	one who secludes himself from official employ.
yin³-ch'ü⁴	隱去	to retire.
yin³-'hui⁴	隱諱	to avoid the mention of.
yin³-man³	隱瞞	to deceive, to conceal.
yin³-ni⁴	隱匿	to conceal, to screen.
yin³-pi⁴	隱敝	to obscure, to cover over (one's faults.)
yin³-shih⁴	隱士	a person of ability who declines accepting office.
yin³-tun⁴	隱遁	to conceal one's self.
yin³-ts'ang²	隱藏	to conceal.
yin³-wei¹	隱微	abstruse, profound.
yin³-yen²	隱言	secret inuendo.
yin³	癮	a rash, an eruption.
yin³-chên³	癮疹	same.

yin⁴	蔭	shade; a covering, a shelter; to screen, to shelter.
yin⁴-hsi²	蔭襲	hereditary.
yin⁴	荫	shade cast by trees, umbrageous, shady; to shade.
yin⁴-liang²-'rh²	荫凉兒	shade, in the shade.
yin⁴-pi⁴	荫庇	to shade, to screen.
yin⁴	印	a seal, a stamp, a type; to seal, to stamp, to print.
yin⁴-'ho²	印盒	box of an official seal.
yin⁴-'hua¹-pu⁴	印花布	chintz, furnitures.
yin⁴-hsin⁴	印信	a seal; a letter; credentials; to seal a letter, &c.
yin⁴-i¹-k'ou³	印一口	a seal.
yin⁴-pa⁴-tzŭ³	印把子	handle of a seal.
yin⁴-pan³	印板	block type.
yin⁴-shu¹	印書	to print books, printing.
yin⁴-tu⁴	印度	India.
yin⁴-tu⁴-kuo⁴	印度國	Hindustan.
yin⁴-tu⁴-kuo⁴-ti¹	印度國的	Indian, an Indian.
yin⁴-tu⁴-yang²	印度洋	the Indian ocean.
ying¹	應	ought, should, right, proper; to answer. See *ying⁴*.
ying¹-ch'êng²	應承	to promise, to acquiesce in.
ying¹-hsü³	應許	to promise.
ying¹-i²	應宜	it ought to be so.
ying¹-kai¹	應該	ought to, should be.
ying¹-no⁴	應諾	to assent, to promise.
ying¹-tang¹	應當	ought, should, proper, or right to.
ying¹-tê²	應得	to entitle one to, ought to succeed.
ying¹-yün³	應允	to consent to.
ying¹	膺	the breast; near; related to; to receive; to sustain.
ying¹-ch'in¹	膺親	to do anything personally.
ying¹-hsiung¹	膺胷	the bosom.
ying¹-shou⁴	膺受	to receive.
ying¹	鷹	a falcon, hawk, or eagle.
ying¹-ch'üan³	鷹犬	"hawks and dogs," ruffians.
ying¹-pa¹-shih⁴	鷹把式	a falconer.
ying¹-yang²	鷹洋	the Mexican dollar.
ying¹-yang²-ch'ien²	鷹洋錢	same.
ying¹	鶯	a kind of thrush.
ying¹-'rh²	鶯兒	same.
ying¹-shêng¹	鶯聲	"thrush's sounds," the chatter of women.
ying¹	英	brave, gallant, heroic; talented; flourishing; foliage.
ying¹-'hua²	英華	flowery, blooming.
ying¹-hsiung²	英雄	a hero.
ying¹-kuo²	英國	England.
ying¹-kuo²-jên²	英國人	an Englishman.

ying¹-kuo²-ti¹	英國的	English.
ying¹-ts'ai²	英才	splendid talents.
ying¹-wei²	英威	majestic, heroic.
ying¹-wei³	英偉	extraordinary, great.
ying¹-wu³	英武	a great military leader.
ying¹	瑛	glitter of gems.
ying¹-yü⁴	瑛玉	same.
ying¹	蠅	the fly.
ying¹-tzŭ³	蠅子	same.
ying¹	攖	an infant, a baby.
ying¹	嬰	same.
ying¹-'rh²	嬰兒	same.
ying¹-'hai²	嬰孩	same.
ying¹-'hai²-'rh²	嬰孩兒	same.
ying¹-nan²	嬰男	a male baby.
ying¹-nü³	嬰女	a female baby.
ying¹-pao⁴	嬰抱	an infant in arms.
ying¹	櫻	the cherry.
ying¹-t'ao²	櫻桃	same.
ying¹-t'ao²-tsui³	櫻桃嘴	cherry lips.
ying¹	鸚	a parrot.
ying¹-ko¹	鸚哥	same.
ying¹-wu³	鸚鵡	same.
ying²	盈	full, overflowing, excess, overplus.
ying²-fêng¹	盈豐	full, abundant.
ying²-hsü¹	盈虛	full and empty.
ying²-i²	盈益	full, abundant.
ying²-k'uei¹	盈虧	abundant and deficient.
ying²-man³	盈滿	full to the brim.
ying²-yü⁴	盈餘	a surplus.
ying²	瑩	glitter, bright, shining; clearness of perception.
ying²	螢	the firefly.
ying²-ch'ü²	螢蛆	the glowworm.
ying²-ch'uang¹	螢窗	"a small window," to study at night.
ying²-ch'ung²	螢虫	the firefly.
ying²-'huo³-ch'ung²	螢火虫	same.
ying²	塋	a grave, a tomb.
ying²-ti⁴	塋地	a grave-yard, or cemetery.
ying²-yü⁴	塋域	a grave.
ying²-yüan²	塋園	an enclosed cemetery.
ying²	營	a barrack, cantonment, &c.; to do, to make.
ying²-chai⁴	營寨	a camp.
ying²-chung¹	營中	in barracks, &c.

ying²-hsün⁴	營汛	a military post, a cantonment, a station.
ying²-k'ou³	營口	the port of Niuchuang.
ying²-k'u¹	營窟	to make a hole in the ground.
ying²-p'an²	營盤	a cantonment, a barrack.
ying²-shêng¹	營生	a profession.
ying²-tzŭ³	營子	the port of Niuchuang.
ying²-wei⁴	營衛	a guard station, a place of defence.
ying²	贏	to win, to conquer, to overcome, to succeed; full.
ying²-liao³	贏了	won, conquered.
ying²-shu¹	贏輸	to win and to lose, victory and defeat.
ying²-yü²	贏餘	overplus.
ying²	迎	to meet, to welcome, to receive, to occur.
ying²-chieh¹	迎接	to meet, to welcome, to receive (as a guest.)
ying²-ch'in¹	迎親	to welcome one's parents; to go and meet the bride.
ying²-ch'ü³	迎娶	to go and meet the bride.
ying²-ch'un¹	迎春 *	the ceremony of welcoming spring by officials.
ying²-hsiang²	迎祥	to meet luck; may you be fortunate.
ying²-pao⁴	迎報	to announce.
ying²-sung⁴	迎送	to welcome and to bid farewell.
ying²	影	shadow, the shadow of.
ying²-'rh²	影兒	same.
ying²-hsi⁴	影戲	puppets, reflected on a screen, &c., magic lanterns.
ying²-hsiang³	影響	tidings.
ying²-ko²	影格	copy-slips.
ying²-pi¹	影壁	a wall or screen in front of a door.
ying²-shê⁴	影射	to cast blame on others.
ying⁴	應	to answer, to respond to, echo, to echo. See *ying¹*.
ying⁴-ch'ou²	應酬	intercourse, return.
ying⁴-shêng¹	應聲	echo, responding sound.
ying⁴-ta¹	應答	to respond, to reply.
ying⁴-tui⁴	應對	to reply.
ying⁴	映	clear, bright, shining, dazzling.
ying⁴-chao⁴	映照	shining.
ying⁴-jih⁴	映日	brightness of the sun.
ying⁴	硬	hard, stiff, firm, unbending, unyielding; powerful.
ying⁴-chêng⁴	硬掙	firm, unbending.
ying⁴-chuang⁴	硬壯	strong, powerful.
ying⁴-hsin¹	硬心	a hard heart.
ying⁴-hsin¹-ti¹	硬心的	hard-hearted.
yo¹	約	to bind, to restrain; to contract; a contract, a treaty.
yo¹-ch'i¹	約期	an appointment, an engagement.
yo¹-ch'i⁴	約契	an agreement, a treaty.

* See *Note* 104.

yo¹-chia⁴	約價	to agree as to price.
yo¹-'hui⁴	約會	to make an appointment with.
yo¹-hsin⁴	約信	to promise and engage; a written engagement.
yo¹-kuei¹	約規	a treaty; about (what time, &c.)
yo¹-mêng²	約盟	a treaty, a sworn compact.
yo¹-shih⁴	約誓	same.
yo¹-shu⁴	約束	to restrain, to check, constraint.
yo¹-tan¹	約單	a written agreement, a bond.
yo¹-t'iao²	約條	a contract, a treaty, an agreement.
yo¹-yen²	約言	an epitome, an abstract.
yo¹	喲	an interjection.
yo¹-ti¹-i¹-shêng¹	喲的一聲	uttered an interjection.
yo⁴	樂	music; any musical instruments. See *lo⁴*.
yo⁴-ch'i⁴	樂器	musical intruments.
yo⁴-jên²	樂人	musicians.
yo⁴-kuan¹	樂官	officials for superintending government musicians.
yo⁴-pu⁴	樂部	yamên for superintending government musicians.
yo⁴	岳	a lofty mountain.
yo⁴-chang⁴	岳丈	a wife's father, a father-in-law.
yo⁴-fu⁴	岳父	same.
yo⁴-mu³	岳母	a wife's mother, a mother-in-law.
yü¹	瘀	chronic disease; local accumulation of blood, &c.
yü¹-ch'i⁴	瘀氣	a sort of melancholia.
yü¹-hsüeh⁴	瘀血	local accumulation of blood.
yü¹	淤	mud, muddy water; matter, pus.
yü¹-ni²	淤泥	mud, muddy water.
yü¹	於	in, on; than, through, to, at, from.
yü¹-chin¹	於今	now, at the present time.
yü¹-na³-shih²	於那時	at what time?
yü¹-na⁴-shih²	於那時	at that time.
yü¹-shih⁴	於是	thereupon, thus.
yü¹-ssŭ¹	於斯	with this, at this, here.
yü¹-tz'ŭ³	於此	here, at this.
yü²	愉	delicate, effeminate, luxuriant; pleased, joy, delight.
yü²-sê⁴	愉色	a happy pleasing countenance.
yü²-yü²	愉愉	gratified.
yü²-yüeh⁴	愉悅	same.
yü²	榆	a kind of elm.
yü²-chien²	榆錢	"elm cash," seeds of the elm tree.
yü²-shu⁴	榆樹	the elm tree.
yü²-shu⁴-chien²-'rh²	榆樹錢兒	seeds of the elm tree.
yü²	予	to give, to grant, to add to; a class, or sort; in, with.
yü²	魚	fish of any kind.

yü²-chiao¹	魚膠	isinglass.
yü²-ch'ih²	魚池	a fish pond.
yü²-ch'ih⁴	魚翅	shark's fins; fins of a fish.
yü²-ch'ung²	魚虫	fish and reptiles.
yü²-hsia¹	魚蝦	"fish and shrimps," fish in general.
yü²-i⁴	魚翼	fins of fish.
yü²-kang¹	魚缸	a fish globe, or jar.
yü²-p'i²	魚皮	fish skins.
yü²-piao⁴	魚鰾	glue.
yü²-shih²	魚食	a fish-bait.
yü²-t'ang²	魚塘	a fish pond.
yü²-t'u³	魚肚	fish-maws.
yü²-wang³	魚網	a fishing net.
yü²-tzŭ³	魚子	the roe of fishes.
yü²-yen²	魚眼	"fishes' eyes," warts, corns.
yü²-ying¹	魚鷹	the fish-hawk.
yü²	漁	to fish; a fisherman.
yü²-ch'iao²-kêng¹-tu⁴	漁樵耕讀	fishermen, woodcutters, ploughmen, & shepherds.
yü²-wêng¹	漁翁	an old fisherman.
yü²	臾	a moment, an instant.
yü²	諛	to flatter; flattery, adulation.
yü²-yen²	諛言	flattery.
yü²	于	in, to, at, through, on (such a time) relating to; as to.
yü²	盂	a cup, a basin.
yü²-po¹	盂鉢	cups and basins.
yü²	餘	surplus, overplus, remainder; to spare.
yü²-ch'ien²	餘錢	surplus money.
yü²-li⁴	餘力	superabundant strength.
yü²-li⁴	餘瀝	the last drop.
yü²-li⁴	餘利	earnings, profit.
yü²-shêng⁴	餘剩	surplus, overplus, remainder.
yü²	愚	simple, stupid, ignorant; I.
yü²-chê²	愚者	"the stupid one," I.
yü²-cho¹	愚拙	rustic, simple.
yü²-cho²	愚濁	muddled, stupid.
yü²-ch'un³	愚蠢	stupid, simple.
yü²-ch'un³-jên²	愚蠢人	a stupid.
yü²-fu¹	愚夫	a rustic; a stupid person.
yü²-fu⁴	愚婦	a stupid woman.
yü²-hsiung¹	愚兄	"stupid elder brother," I.
yü²-jên²	愚人	a stupid person.
yü²-lu³-jên²	愚魯人	a stupidly ignorant person.
yü²-mei⁴	愚昧	simple, stupid.

yü²-min²	愚民	the simple people, the mob, the common people.
yü²-ti⁴	愚弟	"your stupid younger brother," I.
yü²-tun⁴	愚鈍	ignorant, blunt, stupid.
yü³	羽	feathers, wings.
yü³-ch'ou²	羽綢	imitation camlets, bombazettes.
yü³-i⁴	羽翼	to assist; wings.
yü³-ling²	羽綾	lastings.
yü³-mao³	羽毛	camlets; feathers.
yü³-mao³-tuan⁴	羽毛緞	English camlets.
yü³-pu⁴	羽布	bunting, stuff.
yü³-sha¹	羽紗	crapes.
yü³-shan⁴	羽扇	feather fans.
yü³-tuan⁴	羽緞	Dutch camlets; lastings.
yü³	雨	rain; to rain.
yü³-chê¹	雨遮	kittysols, paper umbrellas.
yü³-hsüeh³	雨雪	rain and snow.
yü³-i¹	雨衣	waterproof clothing.
yü³-pu⁴	雨布	waterproof cloth.
yü³-san³	雨傘	an umbrella.
yü³-shui³	雨水	rain water, rain; one of the terms. See *Note* 21.
yü³	與	with, to, from, by, and; to use, to employ; good.
yü³-ch'i²	與其	rather than.
yü³-jên²-wu⁴	與人物	to give a person anything.
yü³-shu⁴	與數	to reckon.
yü³-t'a¹-'ho²-kan¹	與他何干	what is it to do with him?
yü³-wo³-wu²-kan¹	與我無干	it is nothing to me, it does not concern me.
yü³-yung⁴	與用	to use.
yü³	語	language, sayings, words, speech, phrases; to state.
yü³-jên²	語人	to tell a person.
yü³-yen²	語言	to say, to speak; speech.
yü³-yün²	語云	sayings, phrases, expressions.
yü³	宇	to cover; a room; wide, extensive; the sky, heaven.
yü³-chou⁴	宇宙	heaven and earth, the universe.
yü³-nei⁴	宇內	in the world, or universe.
yü⁴	喻	to manifest, to proclaim, to declare, to instruct.
yü⁴-i⁴	喻義	to understand reason.
yü⁴-li⁴	喻利	to understand profit.
yü⁴	愈	to get the better of, to heal; more, better; to advance.
yü⁴-chiu³-yü⁴-'hao³	愈久愈好	the longer the better.
yü⁴-shên²	愈甚	much more.
yü⁴	逾	to exceed, to overpass, still more; remote, distant.
yü⁴-kuo⁴	逾過	to exceed, to overpass.
yü⁴-mai⁴	逾邁	to pass over, or away.

yü⁴	諭	edicts, orders; to proclaim; to interogate.
yü⁴-shih⁴	諭示	to proclaim; a proclamation.
yü⁴-t'ieh²	諭帖	a government order.
yü⁴	玉	jade, jewels; precious, valuable; beautiful.
yü⁴-chên¹	玉貞	"pure as jade," a kind of privet.
yü⁴-ch'êng²	玉成	to bring to prefection.
yü⁴-ch'i⁴	玉器	jade ware.
yü⁴-hsi³	玉璽	the imperial jade seal.
yü⁴-lan²-'hua¹	玉蘭花	the common flag.
yü⁴-lou²	玉樓	the shoulders.
yü⁴-mien⁴	玉面	a beautiful face.
yü⁴-nü³	玉女	a lovely girl.
yü⁴-pei¹	玉杯	a jade cup.
yü⁴-pei⁴	玉佩	gems attached to the girdle.
yü⁴-shih²	玉食	niceties, delicacies.
yü⁴-tai⁴	玉帶	a jade girdle worn by officials.
yü⁴-t'ang²	玉堂	the imperial college at Peking.
yü⁴-tsan¹-'hua¹	玉簪花	a kind of lily.
yü⁴	獄	prison; hell; criminal cases.
yü⁴-chung¹	獄中	in prison.
yü⁴-kuan¹	獄官	prison officials.
yü⁴-lao²	獄牢	a prison.
yü⁴-li⁴	獄吏	a jailor.
yü⁴-sung⁴	獄訟	litigations.
yü⁴	預	beforehand, previously arranged, prepared against.
yü⁴-chieh⁴	預戒	to caution, to beware of.
yü⁴-chih¹	預知	to be aware of, presentiment.
yü⁴-fang²	預防	to prepare, to provide against, precaution.
yü⁴-hsien¹	預先	beforehand, previously, to anticipate.
yü⁴-pei⁴	預備	to prepare, to make ready, ready.
yü⁴-pei⁴-ti¹	預備的	ready, prepared.
yü⁴-ting⁴	預定	to settle previously.
yü⁴-tsao³	預早	beforehand, previously.
yü⁴-wei²	預爲	done beforehand.
yü⁴-yen²	預言	to predict; predictions.
yü⁴	豫	undecided, irresolute. Used as 預.
yü⁴-fang²	豫防	guarded against.
yü⁴	譽	to praise, to speak highly of, to flatter; reputation.
yü⁴-jên²	譽人	to flatter a person.
yü⁴	欲	to wish, to hope, to desire, to covet, to long for.
yü⁴	浴	to bathe; to fly, or skim like a swallow.
yü⁴-p'ên²	浴盆	a bathing-tub.
yü⁴-shih⁴	浴室	a bath-house.

yü⁴	慾	to desire, to wish for, to covet; lust, passion.
yü⁴-hsiang³	慾想	wanton thoughts.
yü⁴-'huo³	慾火	the fire of lust.
yü⁴-hsin¹	慾心	lustful.
yü⁴-nien⁴	慾念	wanton thoughts.
yü⁴-shih⁴	慾事	lust.
yü⁴	裕	liberal, generous, indulgent; affluent, plenty.
yü⁴-'hou⁴	裕後	to leave abundant wealth to one's successors.
yü⁴	嫗	an old woman; a mother; to nourish.
yü⁴	御	imperial; to rule; to wait upon.
yü⁴-ch'ê¹	御車	to drive a carriage; an imperial carriage.
yü⁴-chi²	御極	accession to the throne.
yü⁴-ch'ien²	御前	in the imperial presence.
yü⁴-fu²	御服	imperial robes.
yü⁴-'ho²	御河	the grand, or imperial canal.
yü⁴-i¹	御醫	an imperial medical practitioner.
yü⁴-i¹	御衣	imperial robes.
yü⁴-lan³	御覽	imperial inspection.
yü⁴-lu⁴	御路	imperial roads.
yü⁴-ma³	御馬	to break in horses; imperial horses.
yü⁴-p'i¹	御批	imperial reply.
yü⁴-shih³	御使	censors. See *Note* 10.
yü⁴	禦	to oppose, to stop, to hinder.
yü⁴-chih³	禦止	to stop.
yü⁴-k'ou⁴	禦寇	to oppose banditti.
yü⁴	尉	to settle, to tranqnillize; a title.
yü⁴	熨	a smoothing iron; to smooth. See *yün⁴*.
yü⁴-t'ieh²	熨帖	to iron (as clothes.)
yü⁴-tou³	熨斗	a smoothing iron.
yü⁴	寓	a lodging; to lodge, to dwell.
yü⁴-ch'u³	寓處	a lodging.
yü⁴-i⁴	寓意	meaning of a fable, the meaning of.
yü⁴-k'o⁴-shang¹	寓客商	a lodging house for travellers and merchants.
yü⁴-so³	寓所	a lodging, one's lodgings.
yü⁴-yen²	寓言	a fable.
yü⁴	遇	to meet, to happen, to occur, to fall in with, to see.
yü⁴-chien⁴	遇見	to meet, to occur.
yü⁴-cho²	遇著	to meet, to befal.
yü⁴-chu¹-t'u²	遇諸途	to meet on a road.
yü⁴-jên²	遇人	to meet a person.
yü⁴-nan²	遇難	to fall into misfortune, or difficulties.
yü⁴-shih²	遇時	to hit the right time.
yü⁴	育	to bear, to rear, to bring up, to nourish.

yü⁴-ying¹-t'ang²	育嬰堂	a foundling hospital.
yü⁴-yu⁴	育幼	to nourish the young.
yü⁴	域	a limit, a boundary; a state, a nation; the world.
yü⁴-chung¹	域中	in the world, or universe.
yü⁴	芋	a species of potato, taro.
yü⁴-t'ou²	芋頭	same.
yü⁴	鬱	melancholy, vexation, anxiety.
yü⁴-ch'i⁴	鬱氣	vexation, anxiety.
yü⁴-chieh²	鬱結	melancholy.
yüan¹	淵	an abyss, an eddy, a whirlpool; deep.
yüan¹-ming²-yüan²	淵明園	the "Summer Palace" near Peking.
yüan¹-po²	淵博	deep and wide, profound.
yüan¹-shên¹	淵深	deep, profound.
yüan¹	鴛	the male mandarin duck.
yüan¹-yang¹	鴛鴦	mandarin ducks (emblems of conjugal fidelity.)
yüan¹-yang¹-chên³	鴛鴦枕	"mandarin duck's pillows," conjugal fidelity.
yüan¹	冤	to oppress, to injure, to accuse falsely; aggrieved.
yüan¹	寃	same.
yüan¹-chia¹	寃家	a resentful person; an avenger; one oppressed.
yüan¹-ch'ing²	寃情	aggrieved, injured.
yüan¹-ch'ou²	寃讎	enmity.
yüan¹-ch'ü¹	寃屈	wronged, oppressed; wrong, injustice.
yüan¹-k'u³	寃苦	grievance, wrong, injustice.
yüan¹-wang³	寃枉	to accuse falsely, to punish the innocent, to ill-use.
yüan²	源	a spring, a fountain.
yüan²-ch'üan²	源泉	same.
yüan²	原	origin, source, beginning; really, in fact; natural.
yüan²-chi²	原籍	one's birthplace.
yüan²-chia⁴	原價	prime, or original cost.
yüan²-chu³	原主	"original lord," a proprietor.
yüan²-i⁴	原意	original intention, first motive.
yüan²-i⁴-ssŭ¹	原意思	same.
yüan²-kao³	原稿	an original copy.
yüan²-kao⁴	原告	a plaintiff.
yüan²-lai²	原來	in the first instance, in fact, really.
yüan²-liang⁴	原諒	to excuse, to look over, to pardon.
yüan²-pên³	原本	the origin, source, or root, originally.
yüan²-pu⁴-hsiang³	原不想	I really did not think, really did not mean.
yüan²-pu⁴-kai¹	原不該	strictly, or by rights, ought not.
yüan²-sê⁴-pu⁴	原色布	plain cotton piece goods, grey shirtings.
yüan²-shih³	原始	in the beginning.
yüan²-shih⁴	原是	as before, in fact, indeed it is.
yüan²-wei³	原委	from first to last, beginning to end.

yüan²-yu²	原由	circumstances, source, causes, origin.
yüan²-yu⁴	原宥	to forgive.
yüan²	惲	to measure, to estimate.
yüan²	員	civil or military officers; round; to circulate.
yüan²-pien⁴	員弁	civil and military officers of low rank.
yüan²-wai⁴	員外	same.
yüan²-wai⁴-lang²	員外郎	low rank officials in any of the "Six Boards."
yüan²	圓	round, a circle; to make round; the whole.
yüan²-ch'ang⁴	圓長	oval.
yüan²-ch'ang⁴-ti¹	圓長的	same.
yüan²-ching⁴	圓徑	the diameter of a circle.
yüan²-ch'üan¹	圓圈	a circle.
yüan²-ch'üan¹-ti⁴	圓圈的	circular.
yüan²-kuang¹	圓光	"round light," a round mirror.
yüan²-mêng⁴	圓夢	dreams of divination; to interpret dreams.
yüan³-ming²-yüan²	圓明園	the "Summer Palace," near Peking.
yüan²-pien³	圓扁	round and flat.
yüan²-ti¹	圓的	round.
yüan²-ti¹-pien³-ti¹	圓的扁的	round and flat.
yüan²-t'u³	圓土	a prison.
yüan²-yüeh⁴	圓月	the full moon.
yüan²	園	a garden, a courtyard, an enclosure.
yüan²-fu¹	園夫	a gardener.
yüan²-tzŭ³	園子	a garden.
yüan²	緣	origin, clue, cause; a border, salvage, or hem.
yüan²-fên¹	緣分	portion allotted by Providence.
yüan²-ku⁴	緣故	a cause, a reason.
yüan²-pu⁴	緣簿	a subscription list, or register.
yüan²-yu²	緣由	a cause, or origin.
yüan²	猿	the monkey, or ape.
yüan²-'hou²	猿猴	same.
yüan²	元	original, the origin, the beginning, the first; great.
yüan²-chi²	元吉	great fortune.
yüan²-chi⁴	元氣	a good constitution.
yüan²-'hao⁴	元號	the first, the original.
yüan²-hsiao¹	元宵	the feast of lanterns, (15th of 1st moon.)
yüan²-hsun¹	元勳	great distinction.
yüan²-jih⁴	元日	the first day of the year.
yüan²-nien²	元年	the first year of any reign.
yüan²-pao³	元寶	round ingot sycee.
yüan²-ssŭ¹	元絲	globe sycee.
yüan²-shou³	元首	the chief, a sovereign.
yüan²-shuai⁴	元帥	a commander-in-chief.

yüan²-tan⁴	元旦	morning of the first day of the year.
yüan²-tzŭ³	元子	the eldest son of the emperor.
yüan²-yüan²	元元	the mass of the people.
yüan²-yüeh⁴	元月	the first moon of the year.
yüan²	援	to assist, to rescue, to save; to raise up; to lead.
yüan²-chiu⁴	援救	to rescue.
yüan²-pa²	援拔	to pull out from.
yüan²-ping¹	援兵	a reinforcement of troops.
yüan²-yin³	援引	to lead; to quote.
yüan²	垣	a low wall.
yüan²-ch'iang²	垣墻	same.
yüan³	婉	yielding, complaisant. See *wan³*.
yüan³-ch'üan⁴	婉勸	to persuade, or advise kindly.
yüan³-mien³	婉娩	yielding, submissive, flattering, complaisant.
yüan³-nü³	婉女	a yielding complaisant woman.
yüan³	遠	remote, distant (in time or place.)
yüan³-chin⁴	遠近	far and near, distance.
yüan³-ch'in¹	遠親	distantly related, distant relations.
yüan³-lai²-ti⁵	遠來的	come from a distance.
yüan³-lu⁴	遠路	a long road.
yüan³-tsou⁴	遠走	to go to a distance.
yüan³-yao²	遠遙	far away, distant.
yüan³-yüan³-ti⁵	遠遠的	same.
yüan³-yu²	遠遊	to stroll to a distance.
yüan³	宛	yielding; crooked; to hang down; as if. See *wan³*.
yüan³-chuan³	宛轉	accommodating one's self to circumstances.
yüan³-jan²	宛然	as if, according to.
yüan³-jo⁴	宛若	same.
yüan⁴	愿	sincere; virtuous, moral; reverent, respectful.
yüan⁴	願	to wish, to desire, to be willing; each; a vow.
yüan⁴-i⁴	願意	to wish.
yüan⁴-ts'ung²	願從	to be willing.
yüan⁴-wang⁴	願望	to hope, to desire.
yüan⁴-yü⁴	願欲	to desire, to wish.
yüan⁴	院	a court, palace, mansion, college, temple, or hospital.
yüan⁴-k'ao³	院考	an examination hall.
yüan⁴-kung¹	院公	watchmen, &c., followers.
yüan⁴-nei⁴	院內	in the courtyard.
yüan⁴-tzŭ³	院子	a courtyard.
yüan⁴	怨	ill-will, dissatisfaction, resentment, hatred; vexed.
yüan⁴-ch'ing²	怨情	resentment.
yüan⁴-hên⁴	怨恨	to abhor, to detest; malice.
yüan⁴-mu⁴	怨慕	hatred and friendship, dislike and liking for.

yüan⁴-p'in³	怨貧	to repine at poverty.
yüan⁴-pu⁴-tê²	怨不得	unable to feel resentment; I did not think.
yüan⁴-t'ien¹	怨天	to murmur against Heaven.
yüan⁴-wang⁴	怨望	to look complainingly, or dissatisfied.
yüan⁴-yen²	怨言	words of dissatisfaction, &c.
yüan⁴	苑	grass, pasture; delicate, soft, luxuriant.
yüeh¹	曰	to say, to speak; to call, to denominate; to vomit; said.
yüeh⁴	月	the moon; a month.
yüeh⁴-chi³-'hua¹	月季花	the monthly rose; menses.
yüeh⁴-ch'in²	月琴	a kind of guitar.
yüeh⁴-ching¹	月經	the menses.
yüeh⁴-hsien²	月弦	the moon's quarters.
yüeh⁴-kuang¹	月光	moonlight.
yüeh⁴-liang⁴	月亮	the moon.
yüeh⁴-ling⁴	月令	the seasons.
yüeh⁴-lun²	月輪	the orb of the moon, the full moon.
yüeh⁴-man³	月滿	the full moon; the moon is full.
yüeh⁴-ping³	月餅	"moon cake," a cake eaten on the 15th of 8th moon.
yüeh⁴-shih²	月食	"a moon eating," an eclipse of the moon.
yüeh⁴-shih²	月蝕	same.
yüeh⁴-shih⁴	月事	the menses.
yüeh⁴-shui³	月水	same.
yüeh⁴-tzŭ³-ti¹-ping⁴	月子的病	sickness of women within a month after childbirth.
yüeh⁴-wang⁴	月望	the full moon.
yüeh⁴-ying²	月盈	same.
yüeh⁴-yüan²	月圓	same.
yüeh⁴-yüeh⁴	月月	every month, monthly.
yüeh⁴-yün¹	月暈	halo, or mist round the moon.
yüeh⁴	悅	to rejoice; pleased, gratified, glad, delighted.
yüeh⁴-fu²	悅服	to submit to with pleasure.
yüeh⁴hsin¹-ti¹	悅心的	pleasing, acceptable.
yüeh⁴-k'ou³	悅口	to please the taste.
yüeh⁴-mu⁴	悅目	to gratify the eye.
yüeh⁴-ts'ung¹	悅從	to cheerfully acquiesce in.
yüeh⁴	閱	to look at, to survey, to review, to inspect, to examine.
yüeh⁴-chien³	閱簡	to superintend.
yüeh⁴-chüan⁴	閱卷	to inspect the essays at examinations.
yüeh⁴-li⁴	閱歷	to review in succession, or progressively.
yüeh⁴-pien¹	閱邊	to inspect the frontiers.
yüeh⁴-ping¹	閱兵	to review troops.
yüeh⁴-shê⁴	閱射	to review archers.
yüeh⁴-yen³-p'ao⁴-tai²	閱演炮臺	to inspect forts, or batteries.
yüeh⁴	粵	initial particle; in; to say; a name of Canton.

yüeh⁴-shêng³	粵省	Canton province.
yüeh⁴-ti⁴	粵地	same.
yüeh⁴	鉞	a hatchet, an axe.
yüeh⁴-fu³	鉞斧	same.
yüeh⁴	越	to exceed, to pass over, to overstep, more; to scatter.
yüeh⁴-ch'iang²	越墻	to get over a wall.
yüeh⁴-fa¹	越發	more and more, still more.
yüeh⁴-li³	越禮	to overstep the bounds of propriety.
yüeh⁴-san⁴	越散	to scatter.
yüeh⁴-to¹-yüeh⁴-'hao³	越多越好	the more the better.
yüeh⁴-yang²	越揚	to spread abroad intelligence.
yüeh⁴-yü⁴	越獄	to break out of prison.
yün¹	暈	dizzy, giddy; vapour, halo, fog and clouds.
yün¹-ch'uan²	暈船	sea sick.
yün¹-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴	暈過去	to faint.
yün²	云	to say, to speak.
yün²-êrh³	云爾	this way, thus.
yün²-yün²	云云	&c., &c., thus and thus, and so on.
yün²	芸	a kind of bean; budding of plants; fragrant herbs.
yün²-tou⁴	芸豆	French beans.
yün²	紜	numbers thrown into confusion, ravelled, tangled.
yün²-yün²	紜紜	same.
yün²	耘	to hoe, to remove.
yün²	匀	equal, even, in even parts; to divide equally.
yün²-'ho²	匀和	equal, even.
yün²	雲	clouds, vapour, fog.
yün²-ch'i⁴	雲氣	vapour, fog, mist.
yün²-chien¹	雲肩	a kind of scarf worn by women.
yün²-'han⁴	雲漢	the Milky-Way.
yün²-hsia²	雲霞	clouds and mist.
yün²-k'ai¹	雲開	the clouds opening, or dispersing.
yün²-mu³-kou⁴	雲母殼	mother-of-pearl shell; tortoise shell.
yün²-mu³-shih²	雲母石	talc.
yün²-san⁴-liao³	雲散了	the clouds dispersed.
yün²-sun¹	雲孫	distant descendants.
yün²-shih²	雲石	marble.
yün²-shou¹	雲收	the clouds withdrawn.
yün²-t'i¹	雲梯	"cloud ladder," a scaling ladder.
yün²-ts'ai³	雲彩	clouds.
yün²-wu⁴	雲霧	clouds and mist.
yün²-yen¹	雲煙	mist.
yün²-yü³	雲雨	"clouds and rain," sexual intercourse.
yün²	殞	to fade, to fall, to perish, to die.

yün²-mieh⁴	殞滅	to perish, to die.
yün³	允	to promise, to sanction; sincerely, honestly.
yün³-chun³	允准	to consent, to sanction; to grant, to accede.
yün³-hsü³	允許	to accede, to promise.
yün³-k'ěn³	允肯	to accede.
yün³-liao³	允了	promised, sanctioned.
yün³-no⁴	允諾	to promise, to assent, to grant.
yün³-ts'ung²	允從	to agree, to consent, to accede.
yün⁴	韻	air, tune; to rhyme; last syllable of a line; final sound.
yün⁴-chiao³	韻腳	rhyme.
yün⁴-tiao⁴	韻調	to tune; rhyme and tune, tune.
yün⁴	運	to transport, to convey; to move, to agitate.
yün⁴-ch'i⁴	運氣	fortune, luck.
yün⁴-ch'i⁴-'hao³	運氣好	good fortune.
yün⁴-chou¹	運舟	a transport boat.
yün⁴-ch'ou²	運籌	to lay plans.
yün⁴-chuan³	運轉	to revolve, to circulate.
yün⁴-'ho²	運河	the great canal.
yün⁴-'huang²-liang²	運皇糧	to convey government grain.
yün⁴-hsing²	運行	to come and go.
yün⁴-lai²-liao³	運來了	an accession of good fortune; imported.
yün⁴-lai²-ti¹	運來的	imported.
yün⁴-liang²	運粮	to transport grain.
yün⁴-liang²-ch'uan²	運粮船	grain junks.
yün⁴-liang²-'ho²	運粮河	"conveying grain river," the grand canal.
yün⁴-mi³-liang²	運米粮	to transport grain.
yün⁴-sz̆'	運司	a salt commissioner.
yün⁴-t'ai²	運臺	same.
yün⁴-tung⁴	運動	to circulate, to revolve.
yün⁴	孕	to be pregnant, to conceive.
yün⁴-fu⁴	孕婦	a pregnant woman.
yün⁴-t'ai¹	孕胎	to be pregnant, pregnancy.
yün⁴-yü⁴	孕育	to conceive and to bring forth.
yün⁴	熨	to smooth, to iron (as clothes.) See *yü⁴*.
yün⁴-tou³	熨斗	a smoothing iron.
yu¹	憂	sorrow, sadness, grief, melancholy, downcast; sick.
yu¹-ch'ou²	憂愁	sad, melancholy, downcast; to grieve.
yu¹-hsin¹	憂心	a sorrowful heart.
yu¹-hsü¹	憂恤	to sympathize.
yu¹-'huan⁴	憂患	distressed.
yu¹-lao²	憂勞	anxiety, sorrow.
yu¹-lü⁴	憂慮	anxiety, sorrow, to be anxious about.
yu¹-mên⁴	憂悶	to grieve, to be sorrowful, sad, melancholy.

yu¹-shang¹	憂傷	grieved, wounded, distressed.
yu¹-ssü¹	憂思	to think over with concern.
yu¹	優	excellent, abundant; soft, luxurious; to play.
yu¹-jên²	優人	theatrical performers.
yu¹-kung⁴	優貢	a literary grade, just above a *hsiu-ts'ai*.
yu¹-li³	優禮	extremely polite.
yu¹-lieh⁴	優劣	abundance and scarcity; good and bad.
yu¹-p'o²	優婆	an actress.
yu¹-tai⁴	優待	very complaisant.
yu¹-yü⁴	優裕	wealthy, affluent, comfortable.
yu¹-yu¹	優優	indulgent, liberal.
yu¹-yu²	優游	luxurious ease and leisure; to saunter about.
yu¹	悠	mournful, sorry, thoughtful; distant, remote; vast.
yu¹-yüan³	悠遠	distant.
yu¹-yu¹-yang³-yang²	悠悠揚揚	piano and forte, soft, or plaintive and loud.
yu¹	幽	quiet, secluded, lonely; dark, hidden; imprisoned.
yu¹-an⁴	幽暗	dark, obscure.
yu¹-ch'iu³	幽囚	confined, imprisoned.
yu¹-jên²	幽人	a recluse, a hermit.
yu¹-'hun²	幽魂	Hades; the spirit, the soul.
yu¹-ming²	幽冥	in darkness; hell, Hades.
yu¹-p'i¹	幽僻	secluded, lonely.
yu¹-shên¹	幽深	deep, profound.
yu¹-pi⁴	幽閉	imprisoned, confined, secluded.
yu¹-wei¹	幽微	minute, abstruse.
yu¹-ya³	幽雅	secluded, quiet.
yu¹-yin³	幽隱	a recluse, a hermit.
yu¹-yu¹	幽憂	hypocondria, grief, melancholy.
yu²	猶	irresolute, undecided; to plan; a path; still, as if.
yu²	猶	same.
yu²-jo⁴	猶若	as if, just like.
yu²-ju²	猶如	same.
yu²-k'o³	猶可	it may yet do.
yu²-yü⁴	猶豫	irresolute, undecided; suspicious.
yu²-yen²	猶言	metaphor.
yu²-yu³	猶有	there is still.
yu²	由	from, by, through, to let; to depend upon.
yu²-t'a¹	由他	let him alone; from him; with him.
yu²-t'ien¹	由天	from heaven.
yu²-wo³	由我	with me.
yu²	油	oil, oily, grease, greasy, fat, lard.
yu²-ch'i¹	油漆	oil colour; varnish.
yu²-ch'i-'hua⁴	油漆畫	oil paintings.

yu²-chiao³	油腳	oil dregs.
yu²-chih³	油紙	oil paper.
yu²-fang²	油房	an oil manufactory.
yu²-'hua⁴	油畫	oil paintings.
yu²-hsiang¹	油箱	oil boxes.
yu²-jan²	油然	appearance of rain; suddenly.
yu²-lou³	油簍	oil baskets.
yu²-ma²-tzŭ³	油麻子	linseed.
yu²-pao¹	油包	an oil wrapper (for the seed that oil is pressed from.)
yu²-pu⁴	油布	oil cloth.
yu²-t'ou²-fên³-mien⁴	油頭粉面	"greasy head and powdered face," a prostitute.
yu²-ts'ao³	油草	grass used when making oil.
yu²-tsui³-'hua²-shê²	油嘴滑舌	"greasy lips slippery tongue," eloquent, glib.
yu²	尤	extraordinary, remarkable, odd; excessive.
yu²-i⁴	尤異	passing strange.
yu²-jên²	尤人	to blame persons.
yu²	游	to roam, to wander, to stroll; to flow, to float, to swim.
yu²	遊	same.
yu²-hsi⁴	遊戲	recreation, amusement, fun.
yu²-hsiao²	遊學	to travel for information.
yu²-kuang⁴	遊逛	to stroll, to wander, to travel (as a tourist.)
yu²-shou³	遊手	an idle sauntering fellow.
yu²-tang⁴	遊蕩	dissipated.
yu²-wan²	遊玩	recreation.
yu²	蝣	a kind of gnat; a grub.
yu³	酉	wine; 5 to 7 P.M., evening; finished, completed.
yu³-shih²	酉時	5 to 7 o'clock P.M.
yu³-yüeh⁴	酉月	the eight month. See *Note* 32.
yu²	有	to be, to have, to possess, to attain; possession; more.
yu³-ch'in¹-ti¹	有親的	consanguinity.
yu³-ch'iu²-pi⁴-ying⁴	有求必應	"ask and ye shall receive" (pasted up in temples.)
yu³-ch'ü⁴-ti¹	有趣的	agreeable.
yu³-hsien⁴	有限	limited, not much, few.
yu²-hsing²	有形	visible.
yu³-i²	有益	profitable, beneficial.
yu³-i²-ti¹	有益的	same.
yu³-li³	有理	reasonable, sensible.
yu³-li⁴	有力	strong.
yu³-li⁴-ti¹	有利的	profitable, beneficial.
yu³-li³	有禮	polite.
yu³-liao³	有了	there is, have, has.
yu³-liao³-mo¹	有了麼	has he got?
yu³-mei²-yu³	有沒有	have you got?

yu³-ming²-wu²-shih²	有名無實	name but not reality, merely nominal.
yu³-nêng²	有能	possessing ability.
yu³-pu⁴-shih⁴-ti¹	有不是的	culpable.
yu³-ni¹	有呢	is, or, are there any?
yu³-shê⁽ⁿ²⁾-mo¹-shih⁴	有甚麼事	what is the matter? what business have you?
yu³-shên¹-yün⁴	有身孕	pregnant.
yu³-shêng⁴	有剩	something over.
yu³-shih²	有時	sometimes, there are times.
yu³-shih⁴	有事	engaged, busy.
yu³-shih⁴	有室	to be married.
yu³-shou³	有守	to possess self-control.
yu³-shu⁴	有數	not many, limited.
yu³-ti¹	有的	there is, or are; have, has.
yu³-ts'ai²	有才	possessing talent, or ability.
yu³-tsui⁴	有罪	guilty.
yu³-tsui⁴-ti¹	有罪的	culpable.
yu³-tsui⁴-yu³-tsui⁴	有罪有罪	I beg your pardon.
yu³-wei⁴-'rh²	有味兒	savoury, tasty.
yu³-wu²	有無	possessing or not; existing or not; whether so or not.
yu³-yü²	有餘	a superabundance.
yu³	友	a friend, a companion; friendly, friendship.
yu³-ai⁴	友愛	fraternal love; the affection of friends.
yu³-jên²	友人	a friend.
yu³-pang¹	友邦	a friendly state, or country.
yu³-shan⁴	友善	intimate with a person, a good friend.
yu⁴	右	the right; good, honourable; to honour; to assist.
yu⁴-i⁴	右翼	the right wing (of an army, &c.)
yu⁴-pien¹-shou³	右邊手	the right hand side.
yu⁴-shih⁴-lang²	右侍郎	vice president of one of the "Boards."
yu⁴-shou³	右手	the right hand.
yu⁴-t'ang²	右堂	an assistant officer.
yu⁴	佑	to aid, to help, to protect.
yu⁴-min²	佑民	to protect the people.
yu⁴	宥	to excuse, to remit, to forgive, to relax; to assist.
yu⁴-tsui⁴	宥罪	to remit an offence, to reprieve.
yu⁴	柚	the pomelo.
yu⁴-p'i²	柚皮	pomelo peel.
yu⁴-shu⁴	柚樹	the pomelo tree.
yu⁴-tzŭ³	柚子	the pomelo.
yu⁴	誘	to induce, to seduce, to mislead, to entice.
yu⁴-'huo⁴	誘獲	to abduct, to inveigle.
yu⁴-'huo⁴	誘惑	to tempt, to beguile, to cheat.
yu⁴-jên²	誘人	to advise a person; to tempt a person.

yu⁴	幼	young, small, tender; tender affection.
yu⁴-hsiao³	幼學	youths' lessons.
yu⁴-nien²	幼年	young in years.
yu⁴-nü³	幼女	a young girl.
yu⁴-t'ung²	幼童	a young boy.
yu⁴	又	again, further, more, moreover, still more.
yu⁴-lai²	又來	to come again.
yu⁴-lai²-liao³	又來了	come again.
yu⁴-shih⁴	又是	still it is.
yu⁴-yu³	又有	still have, there is still more.
yung¹	雍	to assist; to collect together, to crowd; harmony.
yung¹-'ho²-kung¹	雍和宮	the great Lama temple at Peking.
yung¹-hsi¹	雍熙	tranquil, delighted, prosperous.
yung¹-mu⁴	雍睦	friendly, cordial.
yung¹	庸	unintelligent, simple, rude; common, ordinary.
yung¹-ch'ang²	庸常	common, ordinary.
yung¹-i¹	庸醫	a stupid doctor, a quack.
yung¹-jên²	庸人	a simple person, a common person.
yung¹-lu⁴	庸碌	incapacity.
yung¹-ts'ai²	庸才	inferior talent, without talent.
yung¹	癰	a swelling, a sore, an ulcer, an abscess.
yung¹-chü¹	癰疽	a running sore.
yung²	容	the countenance; to countenance; easy. See *jung²*.
yung²-chih³	容止	a person's carriage, demeanour, or address.
yung²-i⁴	容易	easy.
yung²-mao⁴	容貌	the countenance.
yung²-yen²	容顏	same.
yung²-yen²-'hao³	容顏好	good features, handsome.
yung³	壅	to stop, or close up, to obstruct.
yung³-sai¹	壅塞	to stop, or close up.
yung³	擁	a crowd; to crowd; to screen; to embrace; to grasp.
yung³-chi¹	擁擠	a crowd; to crowd.
yung³-chi¹-pu⁴-t'ou⁴	擁擠不透	an impassable crowd.
yung³-'hu⁴	擁護	escort, followers; to escort, to protect.
yung³-pao⁴	擁抱	to embrace.
yung³-tao³	擁倒	to be pushed down (in a crowd.)
yung³	甬	passing through; a lane.
yung³-lu⁴	甬路	a road.
yung³-tao⁴	甬道	same.
yung³	悀	brave, bold, dashing, courageous; to advise.
yung³-ts'ung¹	悀從	to advise to follow advice.
yung³	勇	brave, bold, &c.
yung³-chiang¹	勇將	a brave general.

yung³-jên²	勇人	a brave man.
yung³-kan²-ti¹	勇敢的	daring, bold, undaunted.
yung³-mêng³	勇猛	bold, intrepid, daring, fierce.
yung³-shih⁴	勇士	a brave person.
yung³	湧	to bubble up, to rise, or spring up.
yung³-ch'üan²	湧泉	the bubbling up of a spring.
yung³-liu²	湧流	"to spring and flow," rippling babbling streams.
yung-³yüan²	湧源	the bubbling up of a fountain.
yung³	甬	a lane, a street.
yung³-lu⁴	甬路	same.
yung³-tao⁴	甬道	same.
yung³	永	eternal, everlasting, for ever, perpetual, always.
yung³-ch'ang⁴	永長	continually.
yung³-chiu³	永久	for a very long time.
yung³-fu²	永福	eternal happiness.
yung³-pu⁴	永不	never.
yung³-pu⁴-hsü³	永不許	never consent, or allow it.
yung³-shih⁴	永世	for ever.
yung³-yüan³	永遠	eternal, everlasting, for ever.
yung³-yüan³-pu³-ssŭ³	永遠不死	immortal.
yung⁴	用	to use, to employ; of; necessary expense; by, with.
yung⁴-ch'ien²	用錢	to expend money, expenditure.
yung⁴-ch'u³	用處	use, service.
yung⁴-hsiang⁴	用項	expenditure, expenses.
yung⁴-hsin¹	用心	to apply the mind, to be attentive.
yung⁴-hsin¹-ti¹	用心的	attentive; an attentive person.
yung⁴-jên²	用人	to employ people; persons employed.
yung⁴-kung¹	用工	to work hard.
yung⁴-kung¹	用功	to be diligent, to make effort.
yung⁴-li⁴	用力	to use strength, to exert one's self.
yung⁴-liao³	用了	used.
yung⁴-liao³-mo²	用了麼	is it used?
yung⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³	用了沒有	same.
yung⁴-pu⁴-chao²	用不着	of no use, useless.
yung⁴-pu⁴-kuan⁴	用不慣	unused to, unaccustomed to.
yung⁴-pu⁴-liao³	用不了	unable to use (through being too much.)
yung⁴-pu⁴-tê	用不得	unable to use, of no use.
yung⁴-pu⁴-yung⁴	用不用	will you use it?
yung⁴-t'ou²	用頭	of use.
yung⁴-wan²-liao³	用完了	finished using, used up, all used.
yung⁴-yin⁴	用印	to use the seal, to seal officially, to affix a seal.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

*a*¹	阿	affirmative particle. See *o*¹.
*a*¹	阿	interrogative particle; final sound.
*ai*¹	噯	exclamation of anger, pain, &c.
*ai*¹	哀	compassion, pity, grief, love.
*ai*¹	挨	to receive, to suffer; side by side.
*ai*¹	埃	dust.
*ai*³	矮	a dwarf; low, short.
*ai*³	唉	an interjection; to sigh.
*ai*⁴	碍	to obstruct, to interfere with.
*ai*⁴	礙	same.
*ai*⁴	愛	to like, to love; to be wont.
*an*¹	安	quiet, rest, safe, tranquil.
*an*¹	鞍	a saddle.
*an*¹	庵	a cottage; a Buddhist nunnery.
*an*⁴	按	to examine; according to.
*an*⁴	案	a table; a case in law; on record.
*an*⁴	岸	a beach, a bank, a shore.
*an*⁴	暗	gloomy, secretly, mentally.
*an*⁴	諳	skilled in, thorough knowledge of.
*ang*¹	骯	dirty.
*ang*²	昂	to raise, to elevate; to increase.
*ao*¹	熬	to decoct, to boil, to distil.
*ao*³	襖	a quilted coat, an overcoat.
*ao*⁴	敖	proud, haughty, uncivil.
*ao*⁴	傲	same.
*ao*⁴	澳	a high bank, or shore; a bay.
*cha*¹	扎	to thrust; to pluck up; to tie.
*cha*¹	喳	to chirrup, to reply, yes, sir.
*cha*¹	渣	grounds, dregs.
*cha*²	閘	a gate, a pass, a canal lock.
*cha*²	煠	to fry in oil, lard, &c.
*cha*²	炸	same.
*cha*²	劄	a despatch from a superior.
*cha*³	拃	a span.
*cha*³	眨	to wink, to blink.
*cha*³	鮓	a fish, an insect; flyblown.
*cha*⁴	乍	suddenly, unexpectedly, hastily.
*cha*⁴	詐	false, deceitful, fraudulent.
*cha*⁴	柵	a railing, a barrier.
*ch'a*¹	差	difference, mistake. See *ch'ai*¹.
*ch'a*¹	叉	to clasp the hands; a fork.
*ch'a*¹	插	to stick into, to pierce, to insert.
*ch'a*¹	諂	to put in one's word, to interfere.
*ch'a*²	茶	tea.
*ch'a*²	察	to examine, to search.
*ch'a*²	查	same.
*ch'a*³	岔	to branch off, to miss.
*ch'a*⁴	杈	a forked branch, a stump.
*chai*¹	齋	abstinence; to respect.
*chai*¹	摘	to pluck, to pull off.
*chai*¹	側	oblique; mean, vile. See *ts'e*⁴.
*chai*²	宅	a house, a family, a home; to fix.
*chai*³	窄	narrow, compressed, straitened.
*chai*⁴	債	to owe, to be in debt.
*chai*⁴	寨	an enclosure, a camp, a fort.
*ch'ai*¹	差	to send; a messenger. See *ch'a*¹.
*ch'ai*¹	拆	to break open, to demolish.
*ch'ai*¹	釵	a large pin, a bodkin.

ch'ai² 柴 fuel, firewood.
ch'ai² 豺 the wolf.
chan¹ 氈 felt.
chan¹ 毡 felt.
chan¹ 占 to divine; to encroach; to wait.
chan¹ 沾 to moisten; to tinge.
chan¹ 粘 paste; to paste; adhesive. See *nien²*.
chan³ 展 to open, to expand.
chan³ 盞 a cup. Num. of lamps, &c.
chan³ 斬 to cut asunder, to behead.
chan⁴ 站 to stand up; to stop.
chan⁴ 暫 a short time, temporary.
chan⁴ 綻 a hole, a slit, a rent; to open.
chan⁴ 棧 a warehouse, godown, &c.
chan⁴ 湛 dew, fresh as dew.
chan⁴ 佔 to encroach on, to usurp, to covet.
chan⁴ 戰 to fight; a battle; to tremble.
ch'an¹ 攙 to mix up; to support.
ch'an² 饞 greedy, gluttonous.
ch'an² 纏 to wrap up, to bind, to tie.
ch'an³ 禪 meditation, abstraction.
ch'an³ 諂 to flatter, flattery, adulation.
ch'an⁴ 產 to produce, to bear; property.
ch'an⁴ 顫 to tremble with cold; to smell.
ch'an⁴ 韉 saddle-flaps.
chang¹ 張 a leaf or sheet; to stretch, to spread.
chang¹ 章 rules, laws; a section, a chapter.
chang¹ 彰 elegant composition; to manifest.
chang¹ 麞 the musk deer.
chang³ 長 to grow, to extend. See *ch'ang⁴*.
chang³ 掌 the palm, the sole; to superintend.
chang⁴ 撐 to push; a prop; to set apart.
chang⁴ 賬 an account, a bill.
chang⁴ 悵 disappointed, vexed.
chang⁴ 脹 swelling of the stomach.
chang⁴ 仗 to depend on; to fight.
chang⁴ 丈 a measure (10 Chinese feet).
chang⁴ 帳 curtains.
chang⁴ 漲 the rising of water, to overflow.
chang⁴ 杖 a staff; to beat with the bamboo.
ch'ang¹ 娼 a prostitute.
ch'ang¹ 猖 fierce, wild, frightened.
ch'ang¹ 昌 abundant, affluent, increasing.
ch'ang² 菖 a kind of rush, or flag.
ch'ang² 嘗 to taste.
ch'ang² 嘗 same.
ch'ang² 常 constantly, usual, common.
ch'ang² 償 to repay, to recompense.
ch'ang² 腸 the intestines, the bowels.
ch'ang² 場 an enclosure, an arena.
ch'ang³ 廠 an open shed, a *yard*.
ch'ang⁴ 暢 to grow; joy, contentment.
ch'ang⁴ 唱 to sing; to induce.
ch'ang⁴ 長 long, length; senior. See *chang³*.
ch'ang⁴ 倡 to guide, to lead; a leader.
chao¹ 召 a summons; to summon.
chao¹ 招 to beckon, to call; a hand-bill.
chao¹ 昭 bright, luminous, manifested.
chao¹ 朝 the morning. See *ch'ao²*.
chao² 燒 to kindle, to apply fire to.
chao² 着 to become; to shew. See *cho²*.
chao³ 爪 nails, claws, talons.
chao³ 找 to seek; to supply what is short.
chao⁴ 照 to illumine; like, the same as.
chao⁴ 兆 a presage, an omen; a million.
chao⁴ 詔 to proclaim; a proclamation.
chao⁴ 罩 a cover, a shade; to cover, to shade.
chao⁴ 掉 to row.
ch'ao¹ 超 to step over, to surpass, to precede.
ch'ao¹ 吵 to wrangle.
ch'ao¹ 抄 to copy; to confiscate.
ch'ao² 巢 a bird's nest, a nest, a den.
ch'ao² 朝 the court; a dynasty. See *chao¹*.
ch'ao² 潮 the tide; damp, moist.
ch'ao³ 炒 to fry, or roast in a pan.
ch'ao⁴ 鈔 government money orders, notes.
ché¹ 遮 to cover over, to screen; to stop.
ché¹ 螫 to sting.
ché² 轍 a track, a foot-print, a wheel-rut.
ché² 折 to break off, to deduct. See *shé²*.
ché² 摺 to fold up; a paper folded up.
ché³ 者 this, he, it, they, who. Also *cho³*.
ché⁴ 這 this person, or thing. See *chei⁴*.
ch'é¹ 車 a carriage, cart, or wheelbarrow.
ch'é³ 扯 to pull, to drag.
ch'é⁴ 撤 to remove, to reject, to send away.

ch'ê⁴ 徹 pervious, to penetrate, penetration.
ch'ê⁴ 掣 to drag, to pull; to draw lots.
chei⁴ 這 this, this *one*. See *chê⁴*.
chên¹ 眞 true, real, genuine, pure.
chên¹ 珍 precious, valuable, important.
chên¹ 診 to examine; to feel the pulse.
chên¹ 禎 a favourable prognostic.
chên¹ 榛 the hazel.
chên¹ 箴 a probe; to probe; custom, rule.
chên¹ 貞 virtuous, chaste, pure.
chên¹ 針 a needle.
chên¹ 鍼 same.
chên¹ 斟 to pour out; to deliberate.
chên³ 疹 the measles.
chên³ 枕 a pillow.
chên⁴ 鎮 to repress, to rule; a town.
chên⁴ 朕 I, *We* (of royalty).
chên⁴ 振 to move; to save; to raise, to excite.
chên⁴ 娠 to be pregnant.
chên⁴ 震 to shake, to agitate; a shock.
chên⁴ 陣 to arrange; the army; a shower.
chên⁴ 賑 to relieve, to bestow in charity.
ch'ên¹ 嗔 to speak angrily, to scold.
ch'ên¹ 瞋 to stare (with anger or dislike).
ch'ên² 臣 a statesman, a public servant.
ch'ên² 沉 to sink; weighty.
ch'ên² 辰 the Chinese hour, 7 to 9 A.M.
ch'ên² 陳 to state to; a long time, old, stale.
ch'ên² 宸 the imperial apartments.
ch'ên² 晨 the morning, bright, clear.
ch'ên² 塵 dust; pleasure, worldly.
ch'ên³ 磣 sand mixed with things, gritty.
ch'ên³ 趁 to turn, to turn half round.
ch'ên⁴ 趁 to take advantage of.
ch'ên⁴ 趁 same.
chêng¹ 正 correct, straight; just as, or at.
chêng¹ 征 to go; to subjugate; to levy taxes.
chêng¹ 爭 to wrangle, to contest; to emulate.
chêng¹ 箏 a kite; a musical instrument.
chêng¹ 睜 to stare.
chêng¹ 蒸 steam, vapour; to steam, to boil.
chêng¹ 徵 evidence, to prove; to collect.
chêng³ 整 whole, entire; to repair.
chêng⁴ 症 illness, sickness.
chêng⁴ 掙 to try, to struggle; to earn.
chêng⁴ 政 to rule; ruled by government.
chêng⁴ 証 to prove, to verify.
chêng⁴ 證 to witness, to substantiate.
ch'êng¹ 撐 to push with a pole, to scull, or row.
ch'êng¹ 稱 to weigh; to designate.
ch'êng² 呈 a statement; to present to; to state.
ch'êng² 丞 to assist; an assistant.
ch'êng² 承 to receive; to entrust to; to obey.
ch'êng² 程 to travel; a stage; a pattern.
ch'êng² 成 to make, to complete, to become.
ch'êng² 城 a city wall; a walled city.
ch'êng² 誠 true, sincere; truth, sincerity.
ch'êng² 盛 to put into; to contain. See *shêng⁴*.
ch'êng² 懲 to repress, to curb, to correct.
ch'êng³ 逞 presumptuous, forward.
ch'êng³ 秤 balances, scales. See *yao⁴*.
ch'êng⁴ 乘 to ascend; to avail one's self of.
ch'êng⁴ 機 a loom; springs; opportunity.
chi¹ 磯 steps; an impediment.
chi¹ 譏 to ridicule, to satirize; to slander.
chi¹ 饑 scarcity, famine, want, hunger.
chi¹ 奇 extraordinary, strange, rare, odd.
chi¹ 奇 same.
chi¹ 畸 odds and ends; bits of waste land.
chi¹ 觭 horns, antlers.
chi¹ 迹 a foot-print, a track, a trace.
chi¹ 跡 same.
chi¹ 躋 to ascend, to rise, to climb.
chi¹ 鷄 the fowl.
chi¹ 雞 same.
chi¹ 擠 to push, to press upon, to crowd.
chi¹ 績 to wind silk; business, affairs.
chi¹ 几 a small table.
chi¹ 肌 the human flesh, the body.
chi¹ 汲 to draw water, to draw forth.
chi¹ 箕 winnowing basket; name of a star.
chi¹ 基 a foundation; to found.
chi¹ 擊 to strike, to beat, to rush against.
chi¹ 乩 to divine by means of sand.
chi¹ 嘰 noise of many voices.
chi¹ 稽 to examine, to compare; to bow.

*chi*¹ 激 gratitude.
*chi*² 極 the utmost, extreme.
*chi*² 急 anxious, hasty, pressed.
*chi*² 積 to accumulate, to collect, to hoard.
*chi*² 及 up to, and, at, to; to connect with.
*chi*² 級 steps, degrees; a grade; classed.
*chi*² 亟 haste, prompt, urgently.
*chi*² 籍 a list, a book; one's native place.
*chi*² 卽 now, then; near; urgent; if.
*chi*² 集 to collect, to assemble.
*chi*² 吉 auspicious, fortunate, good.
*chi*² 蹟 to bequeath, bequeathed; old.
*chi*² 疾 illness; quick; a trouble.
*chi*² 瘵 weary; sick; consumption.
*chi*³ 幾 some, a few; how many? about.
*chi*³ 己 one's self, private, selfish.
*chi*³ 脊 the spine, a ridge.
*chi*³ 戟 a lance, a spear, a trident.
*chi*³ 鯽 the bream.
*chi*³ 季 the seasons; the last.
*chi*³ 旣 finished; since; having.
*chi*⁴ 忌 to dislike, to envy; to fear.
*chi*⁴ 技 expert in arms; skilful, ability.
*chi*⁴ 記 to recollect; to know; to record.
*chi*⁴ 寄 temporarily; to send by.
*chi*⁴ 輯 to unite, to join; to compose.
*chi*⁴ 紀 to record, to number; age.
*chi*⁴ 棘 a kind of thorny bush; to fence.
*chi*⁴ 嫉 jealousy, envy, aversion.
*chi*⁴ 繼 successively, hereditary.
*chi*⁴ 劑 to pare even; to mix physic; a dose.
*chi*⁴ 濟 to help, to be beneficial to.
*chi*⁴ 寂 silent, still, lonely, quiet.
*chi*⁴ 祭 to sacrifice, to offer up.
*chi*⁴ 際 time, period, crisis, opportunity.
*chi*⁴ 繫 to connect, to tie; related. See *hsi*⁴.
*chi*⁴ 妓 singing girls; prostitutes.
*chi*⁴ 計 to reckon; a stratagem.
*chi*⁴ 緝 to pursue; to seize; to bind.
*ch'i*¹ 妻 a wife.
*ch'i*¹ 凄 intense cold; grief.
*ch'i*¹ 悽 pain, sorrow, grief, pity.
*ch'i*¹ 棲 a roost; to roost; a dwelling place.
*ch'i*¹ 柒 seven.
*ch'i*¹ 七 same.
*ch'i*¹ 漆 varnish, lacquer.
*ch'i*¹ 期 a fixed period.
*ch'i*¹ 嘁 whispers.
*ch'i*¹ 欺 to deceive, to impose on; to insult.
*ch'i*¹ 沏 to *make* tea.
*ch'i*² 騎 to ride any animal astride.
*ch'i*² 齊 even, regular; to adjust.
*ch'i*² 祈 to pray, to call upon, to invoke.
*ch'i*² 臍 the navel.
*ch'i*² 畦 small plots of ground.
*ch'i*² 祇 respect, awe, veneration.
*ch'i*² 其 he, she, it, its, his, the, that, they.
*ch'i*² 棊 the game of chess.
*ch'i*² 棋 same.
*ch'i*² 旗 a flag; a tribe, a clan.
*ch'i*² 岐 to diverge, to branch off.
*ch'i*² 崎 hilly, rugged.
*ch'i*³ 起 to get up; to begin; the beginning.
*ch'i*³ 迄 finally, at last. See *hsi*³.
*ch'i*³ 豈 how?
*ch'i*³ 啟 to open; to inform, to instruct.
*ch'i*³ 乞 to beg, to entreat; to give.
*ch'i*³ 訖 to finish; finished, ended, done.
*ch'i*⁴ 戚 mournful; angry; relations.
*ch'i*⁴ 棄 to abandon, to reject.
*ch'i*⁴ 泣 to weep silently.
*ch'i*⁴ 氣 air, breath; temper, anger.
*ch'i*⁴ 器 any utensil, or instrument; abilty.
*ch'i*⁴ 器 same.
*ch'i*⁴ 契 a bond, a deed; friends.
*ch'i*⁴ 砌 to raise in layers (as a wall).
*chia*¹ 夾 double; to nip, nippers; near to.
*chia*¹ 挾 to carry under the arm, to conceal.
*chia*¹ 家 a house, family, or home; a sect.
*chia*¹ 傢 household furniture, utensils.
*chia*¹ 稼 to sow, to plant.
*chia*¹ 嘉 good, excellent; to praise.
*chia*¹ 加 to add to; additional, more.
*chia*¹ 枷 the "wooden collar."
*chia*¹ 佳 excellent, fine, beautiful.
*chia*² 頰 the jaws.

*chia*² 葭 reeds, rushes.
*chia*³ 假 false; leave of absence; to borrow.
*chia*³ 甲 to begin; armour; finger nails.
*chia*⁴ 嫁 to marry (applied to the woman).
*chia*⁴ 價 value, price.
*chia*⁴ 架 a stand (for flowers, books, &c.)
*chia*⁴ 駕 a carriage; a term of respect.
*ch'ia*¹ 掐 to nip, to pluck.
*ch'ia*³ 卡 a pass, a barrier; a clasp. See *ka*³.
*ch'ia*⁴ 恰 fortunately, opportunely.
*chiang*¹ 豇 beans, pulse.
*chiang*¹ 江 a river.
*chiang*¹ 將 to take; to order; a general.
*chiang*¹ 漿 syrup; matter; starch; to starch.
*chiang*¹ 薑 ginger.
*chiang*¹ 薑 same.
*chiang*¹ 繮 a bridle.
*chiang*¹ 僵 to lie down; prostrate.
*chiang*¹ 疆 a boundary, a frontier.
*chiang*³ 奬 to assist; to commend, to praise.
*chiang*³ 講 to speak, to explain; explanation.
*chiang*³ 港 a drain, a passage for water.
*chiang*⁴ 醬 pickle, sauce, soy.
*chiang*⁴ 匠 a mechanic, an artificer.
*chiang*⁴ 降 to descend. See *hsiang*².
*chiang*⁴ 絳 deep red, crimson.
*chiang*⁴ 糨 flour and water, paste.
*ch'iang*¹ 槍 a lance, a spear.
*ch'iang*¹ 鎗 a musket, firearms; a spear.
*ch'iang*¹ 蜣 a beetle, a cockroach.
*ch'iang*¹ 腔 puffed up, vain, empty, conceited.
*ch'iang*² 墻 a wall.
*ch'iang*² 牆 same.
*ch'iang*² 强 strong, firm; violent; good.
*ch'iang*³ 搶 to rob by violence; to snatch.
*ch'iang*³ 鎗 quick; to fence; fencing.
*ch'iang*⁴ 戧 a prop; to prop.
*chiao*¹ 交 intercourse; to give to.
*chiao*¹ 郊 the country, rural.
*chiao*¹ 蛟 the crocodile.
*chiao*¹ 鮫 a kind of dog-fish, a shark.
*chiao*¹ 焦 scorched; vexation, anxiety.
*chiao*¹ 蕉 the plantain; the palm.
*chiao*¹ 澆 to sprinkle, to water.
*chiao*¹ 嬌 delicate, tender; beautiful.
*chiao*¹ 驕 pepper.
*chiao*¹ 膠 proud, haughty, arrogant.
*chiao*¹ 椒 glue; to glue; adherence to.
*chiao*¹ 跤 the bones of the leg.
*chiao*¹ 敎 to teach; a doctrine; a sect.
*chiao*¹ 角 a horn; a quarter. See *chüeh*².
*chiao*² 嚼 to bite, to chew; a bit, or bridle.
*chiao*³ 狡 artful, crafty, cunning.
*chiao*³ 鉸 a spade, a hoe; a hinge; scissors.
*chiao*³ 餃 a mince pie.
*chiao*³ 絞 to twist, to strangle.
*chiao*³ 勦 to exterminate; to fatigue.
*chiao*³ 脚 the foot.
*chiao*³ 腳 same.
*chiao*³ 繳 to return, to pay, to hand in.
*chiao*³ 攪 to excite, to disturb, to annoy.
*chiao*⁴ 較 to compare; to wrangle, to argue.
*chiao*⁴ 叫 to call; to bid; to cause; to name.
*chiao*⁴ 叫 same.
*chiao*⁴ 校 to examine, to compare; a rank.
*chiao*⁴ 醮 to burn incense; to pray.
*chiao*⁴ 窖 a pit, a cavern, a cellar.
*chiao*⁴ 轎 a sedan-chair.
*chiao*⁴ 覺 to awaken, to perceive. See *chüeh*⁴.
*ch'iao*¹ 敲 to strike, to knock.
*ch'iao*¹ 蹺 to raise the feet, to *nurse* the leg.
*ch'iao*¹ 鍬 a shovel, spade, or hoe.
*ch'iao*² 樵 a wood-cutter.
*ch'iao*² 瞧 to look, to see.
*ch'iao*² 蕎 a kind of rye.
*ch'iao*² 橋 a bridge.
*ch'iao*³ 雀 sparrows, any small birds.
*ch'iao*³ 鵲 the magpie.
*ch'iao*³ 巧 clever, artful, specious.
*ch'iao*⁴ 悄 quietly, secretly, stealthily.
*ch'iao*⁴ 竅 a hole, an opening.
*ch'iao*⁴ 俏 handsome; as if, like.
*ch'iao*⁴ 鞘 a sheath, a scabbard.
*ch'iao*⁴ 撬 to raise, to prize, to force open.
*ch'iao*⁴ 譙 to blame, to ridicule, to satirize.
*chieh*¹ 街 a street.

*chieh*¹ 皆 all, the whole of.
*chieh*¹ 階 stairs, steps; a step, a degree.
*chieh*¹ 堦 same.
*chieh*¹ 秸 stalks; to husk grain.
*chieh*¹ 揭 to raise; to state; to support.
*chieh*¹ 疥 a sore, an ulcer, a tumour.
*chieh*¹ 接 to take; to catch; in succession.
*chieh*² 捷 to overcome; prompt, quick.
*chieh*² 竭 the highest degree, extreme.
*chieh*² 碣 a stone tablet.
*chieh*² 潔 pure, chaste, clear, clean.
*chieh*² 結 to tie; a knot; fixed, formed.
*chieh*² 傑 virtue, talent; a hero, or heroine.
*chieh*² 刼 to carry off by force.
*chieh*² 截 to cut asunder, off, or to pieces.
*chieh*² 節 a joint; a period; a feast day.
*chieh*³ 姐 an elder sister.
*chieh*³ 姊 same.
*chieh*³ 解 to unloose, to open, to explain.
*chieh*⁴ 介 a guest; honourable, firm.
*chieh*⁴ 芥 mustard.
*chieh*⁴ 隔 to separate; separated. See *ko*¹.
*chieh*⁴ 疥 the itch.
*chieh*⁴ 界 a boundary, a frontier, a limit.
*chieh*⁴ 戒 to beware of, to watch.
*chieh*⁴ 誡 orders; to enjoin, to command.
*chieh*⁴ 借 to borrow; to lend; to pretend.
*chieh*⁴ 屆 a set time; the extreme limit.
*ch'ieh*¹ 趄 slanting, sloping.
*ch'ieh*² 茄 the brinjal, the egg-plant.
*ch'ieh*³ 且 and, also, besides, if, should.
*ch'ieh*⁴ 切 to mince; urgent, important.
*ch'ieh*⁴ 怯 weak, timid, fearful.
*ch'ieh*⁴ 竊 clandestine, private; to steal.
*ch'ieh*⁴ 妾 a concubine.
*chien*¹ 箋 note paper.
*chien*¹ 牋 same.
*chien*¹ 間 a space; to diminish; to separate.
*chien*¹ 煎 to fry; to decoct; vexation.
*chien*¹ 堅 solid, firm, hard, robust.
*chien*¹ 肩 the shoulders; to sustain.
*chien*¹ 尖 pointed; a point, a tip; sharp.
*chien*¹ 奸 deceitful, villainous, traitorous.
*chien*¹ 兼 to connect; and, also, additional.
*chien*² 艱 difficult; distressing; dangerous.
*chien*² 毽 a shuttlecock.
*chien*² 監 to inspect; a prison; to imprison.
*chien*² 姦 fornication, adultery; to plot.
*chien*² 鐫 to engrave; a style, or chisel.
*chien*³ 簡 to abridge; to survey; a note.
*chien*³ 鐧 a mace; iron of an axle-tree.
*chien*³ 減 to lessen, to diminish, to lighten.
*chien*³ 剪 scissors; to cut with scissors.
*chien*³ 儉 moderate, sparing, economical.
*chien*³ 揀 to cut, to divide; sharp-pointed.
*chien*³ 撿 to bind; to search; to find.
*chien*³ 鍥 to gild.
*chien*³ 鹼 a kind of salt, soda.
*chien*³ 繭 cocoon of the silkworm.
*chien*³ 柬 to discriminate; to abridge.
*chien*³ 揀 to choose, to discriminate.
*chien*⁴ 荐 to introduce; to recommend.
*chien*⁴ 薦 same.
*chien*⁴ 見 to see, to perceive, to notice.
*chien*⁴ 踐 to trample upon.
*chien*⁴ 濺 to splash, to spatter.
*chien*⁴ 餞 to salt rice; a farewell meal.
*chien*⁴ 賤 mean, low; cheap, of little value.
*chien*⁴ 建 to establish, to build, to found.
*chien*⁴ 健 strong, vigorous, robust.
*chien*⁴ 澗 a mountain stream.
*chien*⁴ 箭 an arrow.
*chien*⁴ 僭 to surpass; to assume; erroneous.
*chien*⁴ 件 an individual article, &c.; one, a, an.
*chien*⁴ 劒 a straight double-edged sword.
*chien*⁴ 劍 same.
*chien*⁴ 漸 gradually, by little and little.
*chien*⁴ 鑒 a mirror; to reflect light.
*chien*⁴ 鑑 same.
*chien*⁴ 諫 to remonstrate, to censure.
*ch'ien*¹ 簽 slips of wood; a warrant.
*ch'ien*¹ 籤 same.
*ch'ien*¹ 牽 to pull, to drag, to lead.
*ch'ien*¹ 縴 to unravel; a tow-rope; to pull.
*ch'ien*¹ 遷 to ascend; to remove; to alter.
*ch'ien*¹ 愆 failure, fault, crime.

ch'ien¹ 謙 yielding, humble, humility.
ch'ien¹ 韆 a swing; to swing.
ch'ien¹ 千 a thousand.
ch'ien¹ 鉛 lead, black lead.
ch'ien² 錢 copper coin; money; a mace.
ch'ien² 前 before (in time or place).
ch'ien² 潛 to ford; to abscond.
ch'ien² 乾 heaven; the north-west. See *kan¹*.
ch'ien² 虔 firm, sincere, respectful, devout.
ch'ien³ 淺 shallow, superficial, slightly.
ch'ien³ 遣 to send, to commission.
ch'ien³ 鉗 pincers, tongs; earrings.
ch'ien⁴ 欠 deficient, wanting; to owe.
ch'ien⁴ 搴 to lead, to pull, to tow.
ch'ien⁴ 茜 a plant used for dyeing red.
ch'ien⁴ 嵌 to inlay.
chih¹ 知 to know, to perceive; to tell.
chih¹ 蜘 the spider.
chih¹ 撐 to prop up, to support, to uphold.
chih¹ 之 sign of the possessive.
chih¹ 汁 gravy, juice, sap, juicy.
chih¹ 芝 sesamum, hemp.
chih¹ 脂 fat, lard, cosmetic.
chih¹ 織 to weave.
chih¹ 巵 a siphon, a wine vessel.
chih¹ 梔 name of a fruit.
chih¹ 肢 the limbs.
chih¹ 隻 single, alone. Num. of ships, &c.
chih¹ 支 a branch; to send; to use; to pay.
chih¹ 枝 the branch of a tree.
chih¹ 吱 sound, noise.
chih² 姪 a nephew, or niece.
chih² 執 to grasp; to manage; a manager.
chih² 職 to control; office; an officer.
chih² 直 straight, upright, correct, proper.
chih² 值 price, worth, value; to manage.
chih² 質 original, to substantiate.
chih² 騭 to attain, to succeed.
chih³ 企 to stand erect.
chih³ 紙 paper.
chih³ 只 only, but, merely, just, then.
chih³ 止 to stop, to desist, to rest.
chih³ 旨 meaning, import; imperial will.
chih³ 指 the finger, the toe; to point.
chih³ 治 to regulate, to govern, to punish.
chih⁴ 炙 to broil, to warm, to heat.
chih⁴ 制 to direct; to make, to invent.
chih⁴ 製 to make, to form.
chih⁴ 志 will, resolution; statistical works.
chih⁴ 誌 to record; historical records.
chih⁴ 智 wise, wisdom; sharp, shrewd.
chih⁴ 至 to, till, as to, the extreme.
chih⁴ 致 to go to; to come to; to exert.
chih⁴ 窒 to impede, to hamper.
chih⁴ 緻 fine, soft, effeminate.
chih⁴ 置 to buy; to place, to appoint.
chih⁴ 擲 to throw, to throw away. See *jêng⁴*.
chih⁴ 痔 haemorrhois, piles.
chih⁴ 滯 congealed, congelation; to impede.
chih⁴ 痣 a mole, a spot.
ch'ih¹ 吃 to eat, to drink; to bear, to suffer.
ch'ih¹ 喫 same.
ch'ih¹ 眵 blear-eyed, sore eyes.
ch'ih¹ 嗤 to intimidate, to frighten.
ch'ih² 痴 foolish, simple, idiotic.
ch'ih² 癡 same.
ch'ih² 匙 a spoon; a key. See *shih²*.
ch'ih² 笞 a bamboo stick; to beat.
ch'ih² 持 to grasp, to hold fast.
ch'ih² 池 a pond, pool, or moat.
ch'ih² 馳 to gallop; to ride on horseback.
ch'ih² 遲 to delay, slow, dilatory, late.
ch'ih³ 耻 shame, ashamed.
ch'ih³ 恥 same.
ch'ih³ 侈 prodigal, extravagant.
ch'ih³ 齒 the teeth; one's age.
ch'ih³ 尺 the Chinese foot ($14^{1}/_{10}$ in. Eng.)
ch'ih⁴ 斥 to expel, to eject; to scold.
ch'ih⁴ 飭 to command; to adjust; compact.
ch'ih⁴ 勅 imperial orders, decrees.
ch'ih⁴ 赤 flesh colour; naked.
ch'ih⁴ 翅 wings, fins.
ch'ih⁴ 幟 a streamer; fringed; to signalize.
chin¹ 斤 Chinese pound, or catty; an axe.
chin¹ 勤 muscles; inclination; a catty.
chin¹ 筋 tendons, muscles; inclination.

*chin*¹ 金 gold, any metal.
*chin*¹ 今 now, the present time.
*chin*¹ 津 a ford; to imbue. See *ching*¹.
*chin*¹ 浸 to soak, to drench, to absorb.
*chin*¹ 襟 the overlap of a coat.
*chin*¹ 巾 a napkin, a kerchief; a head-dress.
*chin*³ 僅 only, hardly, barely.
*chin*³ 謹 careful; respect, veneration, awe.
*chin*³ 饉 scarcity of vegetables, a dearth.
*chin*³ 儘 extreme, farthest; exhausted; all.
*chin*³ 緊 tight, pressing, urgent, strict.
*chin*³ 錦 figured, or flowered silk.
*chin*⁴ 近 near (in time or place), recently.
*chin*⁴ 勁 strong, strength; violent.
*chin*⁴ 盡 the extreme, the utmost.
*chin*⁴ 燼 the remains; ashes.
*chin*⁴ 禁 to forbid, to prohibit, to hinder.
*chin*⁴ 進 to enter; to ascend; to progress.
*ch'in*¹ 親 nearly related; affection; one's self.
*ch'in*¹ 欽 thoughtful; respect; imperial.
*ch'in*¹ 侵 to invade secretly; to plunder.
*ch'in*² 芹 celery; parsley.
*ch'in*² 懃 oppressed, borne down.
*ch'in*² 勤 diligent, sedulous, laborious.
*ch'in*² 禽 birds generally.
*ch'in*² 擒 to take, to seize, to apprehend.
*ch'in*² 衾 a coverlet, bedding; a shroud.
*ch'in*² 琴 a dulcimer, a lute, a harp.
*ch'in*³ 寢 to sleep; a bed-chamber.
*ch'in*⁴ 嚏 to vomit; sickening, filthy.
*ching*¹ 經 past; to superintend; the menses.
*ching*¹ 睛 the pupil of the eye.
*ching*¹ 精 pure, clear, fine, subtile; semen.
*ching*¹ 京 the capital, the metropolis.
*ching*¹ 驚 to startle, to alarm, to affright.
*ching*¹ 晶 bright, clear; crystal.
*ching*¹ 旌 a banner; to signalize; to illustrate.
*ching*¹ 荊 a kind of thorny bush.
*ching*¹ 更 the night watches. See *kêng*¹.
*ching*¹ 粳 rice produced on dry soil.
*ching*¹ 矜 to pity, to regret; regretful.
*ching*¹ 津 a ford; a creek. See *chin*¹.
*ching*¹ 兢 anxious, cautious, watchful.
*ching*³ 景 view, appearance of, circumstances
*ching*³ 儆 to warn, to caution; to forbid.
*ching*³ 憼 to caution; to excite, to rouse.
*ching*³ 警 to command; to excite, to rouse.
*ching*³ 井 a well; 900 *mu* (Chinese acres).
*ching*⁴ 徑 a bye-road; a short cut; direct.
*ching*⁴ 逕 same.
*ching*⁴ 凊 cold, intense cold.
*ching*⁴ 靖 to regulate; order, peace.
*ching*⁴ 靜 silence, stillness, calm, quiet.
*ching*⁴ 敬 respectful; to respect, to venerate.
*ching*⁴ 境 a boundary; lot, place, position.
*ching*⁴ 鏡 a looking glass, a mirror.
*ching*⁴ 竟 then, at last, finally, after all.
*ching*⁴ 淨 to wash clean; clean, pure.
*ching*⁴ 競 to strive, to wrangle.
*ch'ing*¹ 輕 light; to treat lightly; levity.
*ch'ing*¹ 青 azure; pale, wan; green; young.
*ch'ing*¹ 清 pure, limpid, clear.
*ch'ing*¹ 卿 a president; a term of respect.
*ch'ing*² 情 passions; feelings; circumstances.
*ch'ing*³ 晴 a cloudless sky, clear, fine.
*ch'ing*³ 擎 to raise, to lift up; to salute.
*ch'ing*³ 請 to request, to invite, to solicit.
*ch'ing*³ 頃 cautious; a moment, an instant.
*ch'ing*⁴ 磬 musical stone used as a bell.
*ch'ing*⁴ 罄 an empty jar; a kind of bell.
*ch'ing*⁴ 慶 excellent; to congratulate.
*chiu*¹ 揪 to seize, to grasp, to gather.
*chiu*¹ 究 to investigate; at last, after all.
*chiu*¹ 咎 error, fault, crime.
*chiu*¹ 鳩 a pigeon, a dove; to assemble.
*chiu*¹ 柩 a corpse in a coffin.
*chiu*¹ 鬮 a lottery, a kind of ballot.
*chiu*¹ 鬮 same.
*chiu*³ 酒 any kind of fermented liquors.
*chin*³ 韭 leeks, scallions.
*chiu*³ 韭 same.
*chiu*³ 九 nine.
*chiu*³ 玖 nine; a kind of jade.
*chiu*³ 久 a long time, lasting.
*chiu*⁴ 救 to succour, to save, to cure.
*chiu*⁴ 就 then, immediately; to finish.

chiu⁴ 臼 a mortar.
chiu⁴ 舅 a maternal uncle.
chiu⁴ 舊 old (anything); a long time.
chiu⁴ 廐 a stable.
ch'iu¹ 秋 autumn.
ch'iu¹ 鞦 harness of a horse, mule, &c.
ch'iu¹ 鰍 a kind of eel.
ch'iu¹ 丘 a mound; a name of Confucius.
ch'iu² 求 to beg, to entreat, to invite; to seek.
ch'iu² 逑 to join, to unite.
ch'iu² 球 a globe, an orb, a sphere.
ch'iu² 毬 a ball (such as children play with).
ch'iu³ 裘 fur clothing.
ch'iu³ 囚 to imprison; a prison; a criminal.
ch'iu³ 糗 burnt, parched.
chiung¹ 窘 straitened, embarrassed, pressed.
ch'iung² 穹 high; heaven; to stop up a hole.
ch'iung² 窮 to exhaust; poor, poverty.
ch'iung² 瓊 a kind of jade.
cho¹ 桌 a table.
cho¹ 棹 same.
cho¹ 拙 unskilful, stupid.
cho¹ 涿 dropping, trickling.
cho¹ 捉 to grasp, to seize, to lay hold of.
cho² 濁 thick, foul, muddy, obscure.
cho² 鐲 bracelets.
cho² 濯 to wash, to cleanse, to purify.
cho² 着 to order; it is so, yes. See *chao²*.
cho² 茁 same.
cho² 酌 to pour out wine; to deliberate.
cho² 琢 to work jewels; to cut. See *ts'o²*.
ch'o¹ 戳 to strike, to push, to jar.
ch'o³ 搠 to stab, to pierce; to stamp.
ch'o⁴ 綽 slow, leisurely; wide, roomy.
ch'o⁴ 悼 pity; fear; an untimely death.
chou¹ 州 a division, a district.
chou¹ 洲 an island, a continent.
chou¹ 舟 a boat.
chou¹ 周 to go round, to surround.
chou¹ 週 to revolve, to circulate.
chou¹ 粥 rice water, congee.
chou² 妯 the eldest brother's wife.
chou² 軸 an axletree; a roller.
chou³ 帚 a broom.
chou³ 帚 same.
chou³ 肘 the elbow.
chou⁴ 晝 daylight, in the daytime.
chou⁴ 咒 to curse, to imprecate.
chou⁴ 宙 the earth, the universe; all ages.
chou⁴ 冑 a helmet; descendants, posterity.
chou⁴ 縐 a kind of crape; rumpled.
chou⁴ 皺 wrinkles, frowns.
ch'ou¹ 抽 to pull out, to take from.
ch'ou¹ 搐 to inhale, to smoke; spasms.
ch'ou¹ 瘳 convalescent, well, cured.
ch'ou² 紬 woven silk.
ch'ou² 綢 same.
ch'ou² 惆 disappointed, deceived.
ch'ou² 儔 a company, a party, companions.
ch'ou² 籌 to reckon, to plan; a tally.
ch'ou² 躊 irresolute, undecided, wavering.
ch'ou² 愁 melancholy, mournful, sorry.
ch'ou² 稠 thick, close together.
ch'ou² 酬 to return the compliment.
ch'ou² 讐 hatred; an enemy; retribution.
ch'ou² 仇 to unite; a pair; an enemy.
ch'ou³ 丑 1 to 3 A.M.; a clown, a comedian.
ch'ou³ 瞅 to look, to see.
ch'ou³ 醜 ugly, offensive; to abhor.
ch'ou⁴ 臭 scent, smell, stink, stinking.
chü¹ 疽 an old sore; deeply rooted faults.
chü¹ 拘 to seize, to lay hold of; adhesive.
chü¹ 駒 a colt, a young horse.
chü¹ 居 to dwell, to sit, to rest, to stop.
chü¹ 覷 to spy, to peep, to look slily.
chü² 菊 the chrysanthemum.
chü² 橘 the pomelo, the orange.
chü² 局 a manufactory; compressed; all.
chü³ 舉 to introduce, to recommend.
chü⁴ 據 depending on, according to.
chü⁴ 句 a sentence, a term, a word, a line.
chü⁴ 矩 a square; a rule; usage; correct.
chü⁴ 鋸 a saw; to saw.
chü⁴ 聚 to assemble; an assemblage.
chü⁴ 懼 fear, apprehension, dread.
chü⁴ 具 arranged; to write; to present to.

*chü*⁴ 俱 all, the whole of; both.
*chü*⁴ 拒 to oppose, to resist, to prevent.
*chü*⁴ 巨 great, large, vast; numerous.
*ch'ü*¹ 曲 crooked, bent; oppressed; songs.
*ch'ü*¹ 趨 to walk, to go; to aspire to.
*ch'ü*¹ 屈 to stoop, to submit; bent; injustice.
*ch'ü*¹ 嶇 rugged, mountainous.
*ch'ü*¹ 區 to separate; small, petty, trifling.
*ch'ü*¹ 蛆 worms, maggots.
*ch'ü*¹ 蛐 worms, crickets.
*ch'ü*¹ 驅 to gallop; to lash, or flog.
*ch'ü*² 軀 the human body.
*ch'ü*² 麴 ferment, yeast.
*ch'ü*² 渠 a drain, a gutter.
*ch'ü*³ 取 to fetch, to bring; to take; to assume.
*ch'ü*³ 娶 to marry a woman.
*ch'ü*⁴ 去 to go; past, gone, former.
*ch'ü*⁴ 趣 pleasure, enjoyment, relish.
*chüan*¹ 捐 to subscribe; to *purchase* rank.
*chüan*¹ 涓 a brook, a stream, a rill.
*chüan*¹ 鵑 a kind of cuckoo.
*chüan*³ 蠲 to lay by, to remit.
*chüan*³ 捲 to roll up; to receive; the fist.
*chüan*³ 餋 a kind of pancake.
*chüan*⁴ 絹 lutestring; a handkerchief.
*chüan*⁴ 卷 a scroll, a section, a book.
*chüan*⁴ 倦 fatigue, weariness, lassitude.
*chüan*⁴ 眷 affection for; a family; relations.
*ch'üan*¹ 圈 a pen; a circle; the Chinese period.
*ch'üan*² 拳 the closed hand, the fist.
*ch'üan*² 全 all; complete; to finish.
*ch'üan*² 痊 to cure, cured, convalescent.
*ch'üan*² 泉 a spring, source of a stream.
*ch'üan*² 權 power, authority; weights.
*ch'üan*² 顴 the cheek bones.
*ch'üan*³ 犬 the dog.
*ch'üan*³ 券 a deed, a bond, a proof.
*ch'üan*³ 倦 tired, wearied, fatigued.
*ch'üan*⁴ 勸 to advise, to exhort, to instruct.
*chüeh*¹ 撅 to snap, to break off, or asunder.
*chüeh*¹ 噘 to purse the lips, to pout.
*chüeh*² 絕 cut off, broken off, interrupted.
*chüeh*² 橛 a wooden peg.
*chüeh*² 決 to decide, decided, determined.
*chüeh*² 掘 to dig (as a hole, well, &c.)
*chüeh*² 角 a horn; a corner. See *chiao*².
*chüeh*² 訣 a keepsake, parting words.
*chüeh*² 倔 perverse, refractory, obstinate.
*chüeh*² 覺 to perceive, to feel. See *chiao*².
*chüeh*² 嗟 to sigh, to lament.
*chüeh*² 爵 a cup; nobility, rank.
*chüeh*³ 鐝 a hoe.
*chüeh*⁴ 蹶 to jump, to stumble; a hoof.
*chüeh*⁴ 劂 to urge, to compel, to stimulate.
*ch'üeh*¹ 缺 a want; to vacate; a vacancy.
*ch'üeh*¹ 闕 empty; deficient; a gate.
*ch'üeh*² 瘸 lameness.
*ch'üeh*⁴ 却 but, then, therefore; to refuse.
*ch'üeh*⁴ 卻 same.
*ch'üeh*⁴ 確 certainly, really, truly.
*chün*¹ 君 a sovereign; a man; a *gentleman*.
*chün*¹ 軍 an army, 12,500 men.
*chün*¹ 均 equal; impartial; equality.
*chün*⁴ 鈞 30 catties; ¼ of a picul; large.
*chün*⁴ 郡 a district; a populous place.
*chün*⁴ 竣 to finish, finished, completed.
*chün*⁴ 俊 talent; elegant, graceful.
*chün*⁴ 駿 a fine looking horse.
*ch'ün*² 群 a flock, a herd, a crowd.
*ch'ün*² 羣 same.
*ch'ün*² 裙 a skirt, or petticoat.
*chu*¹ 朱 vermilion, red.
*chu*¹ 株 trunk of a tree. Num. of trees.
*chu*¹ 珠 a pearl, a bead.
*chu*¹ 硃 vermilion, cinnabar.
*chu*¹ 猪 the pig.
*chu*¹ 誅 to kill, to destroy, to exterminate.
*chu*¹ 諸 many; all, the whole of, every.
*chu*¹ 蛛 the spider.
*chu*² 竹 the bamboo.
*chu*² 築 to build mud walls, or houses.
*chu*² 燭 a candle; light of a candle.
*chu*² 逐 to expel; to attend to each in turn.
*chu*³ 主 a lord, a master; to rule, to govern.
*chu*³ 拄 to prop, to support; a support.
*chu*³ 囑 to direct, to enjoin, to order.

*chu*³ 煮 to boil, to decoct, boiled, decocted.
*chu*³ 瀦 same.
*chu*⁴ 住 to live, to dwell; to stop.
*chu*⁴ 注 water flowing; to comment upon.
*chu*⁴ 柱 a post, or pillar; to support.
*chu*⁴ 炷 a lamp wick. Num. of joss-sticks.
*chu*⁴ 蛀 a kind of bookworm.
*chu*⁴ 註 to make notes; to explain.
*chu*⁴ 駐 cantonments; to garrison.
*chu*⁴ 貯 to accumulate, to hoard; a hoard.
*chu*⁴ 助 to help; help, assistance.
*chu*⁴ 筯 chopsticks.
*chu*⁴ 箸 same.
*chu*⁴ 鑄 to cast metals.
*chu*⁴ 祝 praises, thanksgivings; to pray.
*ch'u*¹ 出 to go out; to produce, to beget.
*ch'u*¹ 樞 a hinge; central; indispensable.
*ch'u*¹ 初 to begin; the beginning, at first.
*ch'u*² 齣 a piece. Num. of plays.
*ch'u*² 廚 a kitchen, a cook-house.
*ch'u*² 躇 undecided, irresolute.
*ch'u*² 櫥 a cupboard, cabinet, or wardrobe.
*ch'u*² 芻 young of birds; grass, hay.
*ch'u*² 雛 the young of any birds.
*ch'u*² 除 to exclude, to except.
*ch'u*² 耡 to cultivate, agriculture.
*ch'u*² 鋤 a hoe.
*ch'u*² 踃 to skip; irregular, undecided.
*ch'u*³ 儲 to collect, to hoard.
*ch'u*³ 處 a place; to stop; to manage.
*ch'u*³ 楚 plain, distinct, clear, sharp.
*ch'u*⁴ 畜 domesticated animals. See *hsü*⁷.
*ch'u*⁴ 矗 upright; to raise; eminent.
*chua*¹ 撾 to beat; to take advantage of.
*chua*¹ 抓 to tickle, to scratch; to flatter.
*chua*¹ 髽 mode of braiding a girl's hair.
*ch'ua*¹ 欻 sudden, startled; to sniff.
*chuai*³ 踝 to limp, to waddle.
*chuai*³ 拽 to bump or jolt (as a cart).
*chuai*⁴ 拽 to draw, to pull. See *ych*⁴.
*ch'uai*¹ 揣 to feel, to try; to estimate.
*ch'uai*⁴ 踹 to stamp with the foot; the heel.
*chuan*¹ 專 solely, special, in particular.
*chuan*¹ 磚 bricks, tiles, or flags.
*chuan*¹ 甎 same.
*chuan*¹ 耑 origin, source; singly, solely.
*chuan*³ 轉 to turn round; to transport.
*chuan*⁴ 傳 to transmit to, to propagate.
*chuan*⁴ 撰 to arrange, to make, to compose.
*chuan*⁴ 饌 food, provisions, victuals.
*chuan*⁴ 賺 to earn; to undersell; to hinder.
*chuan*⁴ 篆 the seal character; a seal.
*ch'uan*¹ 川 mountain streams.
*ch'uan*¹ 穿 to dress; to bore, to insert.
*ch'uan*² 船 a boat, or vessel of any kind.
*ch'uan*² 椽 beams, rafters.
*ch'uan*³ 喘 to pant, panting.
*ch'uan*³ 舛 error, erroneous; to contradict.
*ch'uan*⁴ 釧 an armlet, a bracelet.
*ch'uan*⁴ 串 to connect, to string.
*chuang*¹ 裝 to pack; to dress smartly.
*chuang*¹ 庄 sedate, grave; farm-houses, &c.
*chuang*¹ 莊 same.
*chuang*¹ 妝 a ladies' toilet; to pretend.
*chuang*¹ 粧 same.
*chuang*¹ 樁 a post. Num. of affairs.
*chuang*³ 奘 strong, robust, stout, able-bodied.
*chuang*⁴ 壯 same.
*chuang*⁴ 狀 appearance; to accuse; accusation.
*chuang*⁴ 撞 to beat; to rush against; to cheat.
*ch'uang*¹ 瘡 any sore, or ulcer.
*ch'uang*¹ 牕 a window.
*ch'uang*¹ 窗 same.
*ch'uang*² 床 a bed, or couch.
*ch'uang*² 牀 same.
*ch'uang*³ 闖 to rush out or in; precipitately.
*ch'uang*⁴ 創 to make, to invent, to found.
*chui*¹ 錐 an awl, a point, a trifle.
*chui*¹ 推 to search; to infer. See *t'ui*¹.
*ch'ui*¹ 追 to escort, to follow, to pursue.
*chui*⁴ 墜 to descend, falling, descending.
*chui*⁴ 贅 repetition, tautology; to connect.
*ch'ui*¹ 吹 to blow, blowing.
*ch'ui*¹ 炊 to boil, to cook, to steam.
*ch'ui*² 垂 to hang down, to suspend.
*ch'ui*² 捶 to strike (as a drum, bell, &c.)

ch'ui² 鎚 a hammer; to beat, to strike.
ch'ui² 錘 a weight; heavy; a hammer.
chun¹ 諄 to explain, to inculcate.
chun³ 準 to equalize; to weigh; to allow.
chun³ 準 same.
ch'un¹ 春 spring; sensual, lustful.
ch'un¹ 椿 name of a tree; father.
ch'un¹ 鶉 a quail.
ch'un² 純 silk thread; pure, honest. See *shun²*.
ch'un² 醇 respectful; wine; semen. See *shun²*.
ch'un² 唇 the lips.
ch'un² 脣 same.
ch'un³ 蠢 simple, foolish, stupid.
chung' 中 the middle; to attain; to hit.
chung¹ 忠 honest, loyal, faithful.
chung¹ 盅 a cup.
chung¹ 衷 justice, equity, just, right.
chung¹ 鍾 a cup; to like.
chung¹ 螽 a kind of locust.
chung¹ 鐘 a bell; a clock.
chung¹ 終 the end; to end; to die; the whole.
chung³ 冢 a mound; summit of a hill; great.
chung³ 塚 a tomb, a grave, a hillock.
chung³ 腫 to swell; a swelling· inflated.
chung⁴ 仲 the second; a younger brother.
chung⁴ 重 heavy; severe; to repeat.
chung⁴ 衆 all, every; many.
chung⁴ 種 to sow; to beget; seed; kind, sort.
ch'ung' 冲 to boil over; to dart; young.
ch'ung' 沖 same.
ch'ung' 忡 grieved, mournful, distressed.
ch'ung' 衝 a thoroughfare; to rush against.
ch'ung' 充 to fill, to fulfil, to act as.
ch'ung² 崇 noble, honourable; lofty.
ch'ung² 虫 insects or reptiles.
ch'ung² 蟲 same.
ch'ung³ 寵 affection, regard, kindness.
ch'ung⁴ 銃 a small cannon, a gingal.
ch'uo⁴ 觸 to gore, to thrust; to offend.
ên¹ 恩 favour, kindness, goodness.
ên⁴ 揖 to keep down; to obliterate.
êrh² 兒 a son, a child; a sound.
êrh² 而 and, as, but, on the contrary.
êrh³ 耳 the ear; handles (of a box, &c.)
êrh³ 餌 a kind of cake; a bait.
êrh³ 爾 you, your; a response, an answer.
êrh³ 邇 near to, close to, at hand.
êrh⁴ 二 two, both.
êrh⁴ 貳 same.
fa¹ 發 to send; to spring up.
fa² 乏 weary, tired; to spoil.
fa² 筏 a raft.
fa² 伐 to strike, to cut down, to destroy.
fa² 罰 to punish, to fine; punishment.
fa³ 髮 the hair of the head.
fa³ 法 method, law, rule; punishment.
fan¹ 番 a time, a turn; wild, barbarous.
fan¹ 幡 a flag, a streamer.
fan¹ 翻 to upset, to toss about.
fan¹ 翻 to fly about; to turn over, to upset.
fan¹ 繙 to translate; to turn over.
fan¹ 帆 the sail of a vessel.
fan² 藩 a boundary, a frontier.
fan² 繁 numerous, multifarious.
fan² 凡 all, every; the greater part.
fan² 礬 alum.
fan² 煩 to trouble; grieved, sorry.
fan³ 反 to turn; contrary to; to rebel.
fan³ 返 to return, to revert to.
fan⁴ 販 to deal in; a dealer, a pedlar.
fan⁴ 飯 boiled rice, food in general.
fan⁴ 泛 to float, to flow; common.
fan⁴ 犯 to offend; an offender.
fan⁴ 范 grass, herbage.
fan⁴ 範 a mould; a pattern; rule, custom.
fang¹ 方 square; then; a prescription.
fang¹ 妨 to impede; hindrance, objection.
fang¹ 坊 a neighbourhood; to guard against.
fang¹ 芳 fragrant; pleasing; excellent.
fang² 防 a bank; to guard, to defend.
fang² 房 a house, an office, a room.
fang³ 倣 to copy, to imitate, imitation.
fang³ 彷 like, similar; uncertain.
fang³ 訪 to enquire, to search; to deliberate.
fang³ 紡 to spin, to twist.
fang³ 髣 like, similar, seeming as if.

*fang*⁴ 放 to place; to release; to send.
*fei*¹ 非 not, wrong, false; low, vicious.
*fei*¹ 妃 royal concubines.
*fei*¹ 飛 to fly, to go swiftly.
*fei*² 肥 fat, fleshy; rich, plentiful.
*fei*³ 菲 deficient, scanty; fasting.
*fei*³ 翡 variegated; a kind of kingfisher.
*fei*³ 誹 to backbite, to slander, to libel.
*fei*³ 匪 not; vagabonds, banditti.
*fei*⁴ 廢 to annul; to disuse; obsolete.
*fei*⁴ 痱 prickly heat, pimples.
*fei*⁴ 癈 chronic, incurable.
*fei*⁴ 費 expense; waste of; profuse.
*fei*⁴ 肺 the lungs; mysterious, secret.
*fei*⁴ 吠 to bark (as a dog).
*fên*¹ 吩 to talk rapidly; to order.
*fên*¹ 分 a share; to divide; to distinguish.
*fên*¹ 芬 fragrance of flowers, herbs, &c.
*fên*¹ 紛 confused; bustle; numerous.
*fên*¹ 氛 fume, vapour; noxious.
*fên*² 坟 a grave, a tomb.
*fên*² 墳 same.
*fên*² 焚 to burn, to set on fire.
*fên*³ 粉 flour, powder; to whitewash.
*fên*⁴ 忿 anger, indignation, resentment.
*fên*⁴ 憤 grief; anger, zeal.
*fên*⁴ 奮 impetuous; to shake; to excite.
*fên*⁴ 份 portion, lot, share.
*fên*⁴ 糞 ordure, filth, manure.
*fêng*¹ 風 the wind; usage, custom.
*fêng*¹ 瘋 insane, insanity; paralysis.
*fêng*¹ 峰 peak, or point of a hill.
*fêng*¹ 峯 same.
*fêng*¹ 蜂 a bee, or wasp.
*fêng*¹ 鋒 point of a weapon; van of army.
*fêng*¹ 丰 fine, healthy; pleasing.
*fêng*¹ 封 to seal; an envelope; a patent.
*fêng*¹ 豐 rich, abundant, flourishing.
*fêng*² 逢 to meet, to occur; to oppose.
*fêng*³ 縫 to sew; a seam; a crack.
*fêng*⁴ 諷 to recite, to chaunt; recitative.
*fêng*⁴ 鳳 the phœnix.
*fêng*⁴ 奉 to receive, or offer to; to yield.
*fo*² 俸 government salaries.
*fou*² 佛 Buddha.
*fou*² 浮 to float; light, buoyant.
*fou*³ 否 not, if not, or not, not so.
*fou*⁴ 缶 a jar, crockery.
*fu*¹ 埠 a port, a harbour, an anchorage.
*fu*¹ 夫 a husband; any working man.
*fu*¹ 麸 bran.
*fu*¹ 哺 to feed (with milk, pap, &c.)
*fu*² 俘 to capture in war; a captive.
*fu*² 扶 to assist, to support, to protect.
*fu*² 芙 a kind of marigold; beautiful.
*fu*² 蚨 the butterfly; copper money.
*fu*² 彿 like, resembling, seeming as if.
*fu*² 髴 same.
*fu*² 弗 no, not, not so, neither, nor.
*fu*² 茯 China root.
*fu*² 敷 ample; to diffuse, to spread.
*fu*² 縛 to tie, to bind fast.
*fu*² 符 spells, charms; a tally, or check.
*fu*² 伏 to hide; humble; the hot season.
*fu*² 袱 a wrapper.
*fu*² 福 happiness, blessings, prosperity.
*fu*² 幅 a roll of silk, paper, &c.; a picture.
*fu*² 蝠 a flying rat, a bat.
*fu*² 復 to return; again; to reply.
*fu*² 腹 the bowels; trusted friends.
*fu*² 覆 to and fro; to subvert.
*fu*² 鳧 wild ducks.
*fu*² 服 to use; a dose of medicine; clothes.
*fu*³ 甫 great; many; a head; just now.
*fu*³ 脯 dried meat.
*fu*³ 輔 to help, to assist.
*fu*³ 黼 embroidered, figured, flowered.
*fu*³ 府 a house, a district, an office.
*fu*³ 俯 to bend the head, to condescend.
*fu*³ 腑 the viscera, the bowels.
*fu*³ 腐 rotten, corrupted, corruption.
*fu*³ 撫 to soothe, to tranquillize.
*fu*³ 斧 an axe; to cut with an axe.
*fu*³ 釜 a cooking-pan.
*fu*⁴ 拂 to brush; to oppose, to thwart.
*fu*⁴ 傅 a tutor; to apply, to paint.

Digitized by Google

*fu*⁴ 付 to give to; to send to; to suggest.
*fu*⁴ 咐 to order, to enjoin; to blow.
*fu*⁴ 附 near; an appendix; an enclosure.
*fu*⁴ 赴 to go to, to hasten to.
*fu*⁴ 訃 a death-letter.
*fu*⁴ 富 rich, riches; to enrich.
*fu*⁴ 副 an assistant; to assist; a pack.
*fu*⁴ 馥 fragrant, fragrance.
*fu*⁴ 父 a father; a title of respect.
*fu*⁴ 負 ingratitude; to fail; to owe.
*fu*⁴ 賦 to exact; taxes; to diffuse; a poem.
*fu*⁴ 婦 a wife, any married woman.
*fu*⁴ 阜 a mound of earth.
*fu*⁴ 膚 the skin; to receive.
*fu*⁴ 複 lined clothes; double; to repeat.
*fu*⁴ 沸 to boil, or bubble up.
*'ha*¹ 哈 to laugh loudly; to yawn.
*'ha*² 蝦 the frog. See *hsia*¹.
*'hai*¹ 咳 an exclamation.
*'hai*² 孩 a child, children generally.
*'hai*² 還 still, even, now, yet. See *'huan*².
*'hai*³ 海 the sea.
*'hai*⁴ 亥 horary character; 9 to 11 P.M.
*'hai*⁴ 害 to hurt; injurious, hurtful.
*'han*¹ 頇 slow, tardy, dilatory.
*'han*¹ 酣 half-intoxicated, elevated, jolly.
*'han*¹ 憨 simple, stupid, silly.
*'han*² 函 a letter; an envelope; to infold.
*'han*² 涵 to soak; to bear; to treat leniently.
*'han*² 含 to check; to speak indistinctly.
*'han*² 寒 cold; poor.
*'han*³ 罕 rare, scarce, few, unfrequent.
*'han*³ 喊 to vociferate, to call loudly.
*'han*⁴ 汗 perspiration, sweat.
*'han*⁴ 旱 dry, drought, want of rain.
*'han*⁴ 撼 to move, to shake, to excite.
*'han*⁴ 翰 a pencil; a letter; literature.
*'hau*⁴ 漢 a man; a Chinaman.
*'hau*⁴ 和 with; in relations with. See *'ho*².
*'hang*¹ 夯 a rammer; to ram ground.
*'hang*² 杭 name of a place.
*'hang*² 行 kind, sort; a mercantile house.
*'hao*¹ 蒿 asparagus; tansy; worthless.
*'hao*² 毫 small; the least; a weight; a pencil.
*'hao*² 豪 brave, heroic, martial.
*'hao*² 壕 a ditch, a moat.
*'hao*² 昊 a bright sky, the sky, heaven.
*'hao*² 鶴 a kind of stork.
*'hao*³ 好 good; to suit, right, fit; to like.
*'hao*⁴ 浩 great, broad, extensive.
*'hao*⁴ 皓 light, bright, white.
*'hao*⁴ 耗 to lessen, to waste, to spoil; a rat.
*'hao*⁴ 號 a sign, a signal; a name, or term.
*'hei*¹ 黑 black, dark, sombre; night.
*'hên*² 痕 scars, ripples, wrinkles, &c.
*'hên*³ 很 very, extremely.
*'hên*³ 狠 same.
*'hên*⁴ 恨 anger; dislike, hatred; to hate.
*'hêng*¹ 哼 a nasal sound; to moan, to groan.
*'hêng*² 亨 successful, persevering; extensive.
*'hêng*³ 恆 continual, persevering; great.
*'hêng*⁴ 橫 horizontal, crosswise; perverse.
*'ho*¹ 喝 to drink; an angry exclamation.
*'ho*² 禾 crops in general.
*'ho*² 合 to join; to pair; to suit, to answer.
*'ho*² 盒 a small box; to cover; a cover.
*'ho*² 曷 why? why not?
*'ho*² 褐 coarse woollen cloth, plush.
*'ho*² 何 who? what? which? how? why?
*'ho*² 河 a river.
*'ho*² 荷 the lotus; to bear, to sustain.
*'ho*² 和 mild; agreeing, harmony. See *'han*².
*'ho*² 閣 a door; to shut; all.
*'ho*² 核 a kernel; a walnut; the facts.
*'ho*² 覈 to investigate; to verify.
*'ho*⁴ 赫 bright, fiery; a great reputation.
*'ho*⁴ 賀 to congratulate; to sustain.
*'ho*⁴ 涸 dried up; exhausted.
*'ho*⁴ 壑 a ditch, a pit, a pond, a moat.
*'hou*¹ 齁 to snore; very, extremely.
*'hou*² 侯 the 2nd rank of nobility, a *marquis*.
*'hou*² 喉 the windpipe, the gullet.
*'hou*² 猴 the monkey.
*'hou*² 瘊 a spot, a pimple, a wort.
*'hou*³ 吼 lowing of oxen; an angry tone.
*'hou*⁴ 厚 thick; great; generous; intimate.

'hou⁴ 後 after, behind (in time or place).
'hou⁴ 后 after, behind; a queen.
'hou⁴ 候 time; to wait; to expect; to enquire.
'hu¹ 乎 in, at, with, from, to.
'hu¹ 呼 to call, to invoke; to name.
'hu¹ 忽 to forget; an atom; suddenly.
'hu¹ 惚 doubt, hesitation; small, minute.
'hu¹ 颳 a stiff breeze, a gale.
'hu² 胡 blindly, recklessly; a lane.
'hu² 瑚 coral.
'hu² 湖 a lake.
'hu² 葫 a pumpkin, or gourd.
'hu² 餬 food, subsistence; to subsist.
'hu² 猢 a kind of monkey.
'hu² 煳 to scorch, to burn.
'hu² 糊 paste; to paste.
'hu² 蝴 the butterfly.
'hu² 衚 a lane, or street.
'hu² 鬍 the beard, the whiskers.
'hu² 壺 a pot of any kind.
'hu² 狐 the fox; suspicious.
'hu² 斛 a square corn measure (ten 斗).
'hu² 囫 whole, entire; in the gross.
'hu³ 虎 the tiger.
'hu³ 琥 amber.
'hu⁴ 戶 a door; a hole; a family; the master.
'hu⁴ 扈 to follow; a guard, a train.
'hu⁴ 互 mutual, reciprocal; interlocking.
'hu⁴ 祜 happiness, prosperity; protection.
'hu⁴ 護 to assist, to protect, to save.
'hua¹ 花 flowers; pleasure; indistinct vision.
'hua¹ 撾 to scratch; to wave the hand.
'hua² 滑 smooth, slippery; soap-stone.
'hua² 猾 artful, crafty, deceitful.
'hua² 華 flowers; brilliant; China.
'hua² 划 a boat; a hook, a catch, a latch.
'hua⁴ 化 to change, to reform; change.
'hua⁴ 話 language, speech, conversation.
'hua⁴ 畫 to draw, or paint; a picture.
'huai² 懷 to cherish in the breast; the bosom.
'huai² 槐 a kind of ash tree.
'huai² 踝 the ankle; alone, single.
'huai⁴ 壞 to spoil, to break, to destroy.

'haun¹ 歡 satisfaction, pleasure, delight.
'huan¹ 獾 the badger.
'huan¹ 貛 same.
'huan¹ 驩 the frisking of a horse (fresh).
'huan² 環 a ring; an arch; to link.
'huan² 還 to return; to repay. See 'hai².
'huan² 鬟 a female slave, or servant.
'huan³ 緩 slow, dilatory; to postpone.
'huan⁴ 換 to shift, to remove; to exchange.
'huan⁴ 煥 blaze, flame; light, bright.
'huan⁴ 喚 to call; to bid; to name.
'huan⁴ 瘓 palsy, paralysis.
'huan⁴ 宦 a government servant; an officer.
'huan⁴ 幻 sleight of hand; magical arts.
'huan⁴ 患 evil, calamity, misfortune.
'huang¹ 荒 wild; a wilderness; drought, &c.
'huang¹ 遑 at leisure; pressed, urged.
'huang² 皇 imperial, august, majestic.
'huang² 惶 fear, apprehension, dread.
'huang² 凰 the female of the phœnix.
'huang² 煌 blaze, bright, dazzling.
'huang² 蝗 the locust.
'huang² 黃 yellow.
'huang² 鰉 the sturgeon.
'huang² 癀 the yellow jaundice.
'huang² 簧 a kind of flute, or pipes.
'huang³ 謊 falsehood, lies; to lie, lying.
'huang³ 慌 confused, unsettled, fluttered.
'huang³ 恍 same.
'huang³ 幌 a curtain, a screen; a sign.
'huang³ 晃 uncertain, unsettled.
'huang³ 熀 to dazzle; to flash; a flash.
'hui¹ 揮 to direct; to scatter; impetuous.
'hui¹ 輝 brightness, splendour, dazzling.
'hui¹ 灰 ashes; to despair; lavender.
'hui¹ 徽 urgent, important; to understand.
'hui¹ 麾 a colour, a standard; to signalize.
'hui² 回 to return; a chapter; a time.
'hui² 迴 to turn round; to return.
'hui³ 悔 to regret, to repent; repentance.
'hui³ 燬 to ruin, to destroy; to slander.
'hui³ 燬 to burn, to set fire to.
'hui⁴ 誨 to advise, to instruct; to induce.

'hui⁴ 會 to assemble; a club; able to.
'hui⁴ 繪 to sketch, or paint; to adorn.
'hui⁴ 賄 a bribe; to bribe; riches.
'hui⁴ 惠 kind, obliging, liberal.
'hui⁴ 蕙 a species of epidendrum.
'hui⁴ 蟪 a kind of cricket, or locust.
'hui⁴ 慧 intelligent, clever, ingenious.
'hui⁴ 卉 grass, herbs, &c.
'hui⁴ 彙 a collection, a class; to class.
'hui⁴ 諱 to shun, to avoid; to dread.
'hui⁴ 穢 dirt, filth; dirty, filthy.
'hun¹ 昏 twilight, dusk, dull, dim.
'hun¹ 惛 forgetfulness.
'hun¹ 婚 marriage; a bridegroom.
'hun¹ 葷 meat diet, strong savoured food.
'hun² 餛 a kind of meat pudding.
'hun² 魂 spirit, ghost, or soul.
'hun⁴ 渾 muddy; one mass; mingled.
'hun⁴ 混 water in confusion; muddy, dull.
'hung¹ 烘 to dry by a fire.
'hung¹ 轟 roar, rattle, rumbling.
'hung² 洪 a flood; great, vast.
'hung² 紅 red; to hope; good, auspicious.
'hung² 鴻 a wild goose, a stork; great, vast.
'hung² 宏 great, vast, wide, extensive.
'hung³ 哄 to cheat, to deceive, to persuade.
'hung⁴ 閧 same.
'hung⁴ 鬨 to squabble, to quarrel; to excite.
'hung⁴ 汞 quicksilver, mercury, cinnabar.
'huo¹ 劃 to cut, to reap.
'huo¹ 豁 enlarged, liberal; to expand.
'huo² 活 alive; moveable; lively.
'huo³ 火 fire, fiery; fever; to burn.
'huo³ 伙 household furniture.
'huo³ 夥 many; partners, companions.
'huo⁴ 或 perhaps, or, either, if.
'huo⁴ 惑 to doubt, to suspect; to delude.
'huo⁴ 獲 to apprehend; to get, to gather.
'huo⁴ 禍 calamity, misfortune, adversity.
'huo⁴ 貨 goods; to sell; to bribe.
'huo⁴ 擢 to direct; to persuade, to seduce.
'huo⁴ 癨 a kind of colic, or cholera.
hsi¹ 西 the west; European.

hsi¹ 栖 a perch; to perch; to stop.
hsi¹ 希 few, rare; moulting.
hsi¹ 稀 open, apart; few; thin; watery.
hsi¹ 奚 how? why? a servant.
hsi¹ 溪 a mountain stream.
hsi¹ 嘻 to laugh, to giggle, to titter.
hsi¹ 晰 explicit, clear, distinct.
hsi¹ 嬉 to play; to ramble; handsome.
hsi¹ 熹 hot, heat; to roast, to boil.
hsi¹ 兮 what? how!
hsi¹ 羲 founder of the Chinese monarchy.
hsi¹ 夕 the evening; at right angles.
hsi¹ 熙 flourishing, prosperous; bright.
hsi¹ 吸 to inspire, to inhale; to sip.
hsi¹ 犀 the rhinoceros.
hsi² 席 a mat; a repast, an entertainment.
hsi² 蓆 a mat.
hsi² 息 to stop, to rest; interest; to exhale.
hsi² 熄 to extinguish.
hsi² 媳 a wife; a daughter-in-law.
hsi² 習 to practise; custom, habit.
hsi² 昔 formerly, long ago, anciently.
hsi² 錫 tin; to confer; to receive.
hsi² 襲 to inherit; hereditary; to receive.
hsi² 惜 affection; to pity; sparing, saving.
hsi² 悉 a thorough knowledge of; entirely.
hsi³ 璽 imperial, or national seal.
hsi³ 喜 joy; to felicitate; to wish; to like.
hsi³ 禧 auspicious, felicitous, blissful.
hsi³ 洗 to wash, to cleanse.
hsi³ 迄 to; till; finally, at last. See *ch'i³*.
hsi³ 徙 to change, to remove; removed.
hsi⁴ 蟋 the fighting cricket.
hsi⁴ 系 to connect, relation to.
hsi⁴ 係 concern; is, am; to bind.
hsi⁴ 繫 to connect, to tie. See *chi⁴*.
hsi⁴ 細 fine, small; careful; distinct.
hsi⁴ 戲 theatricals; to play; to ridicule.
hsia¹ 鰕 crabs, shrimps, lobsters, &c.
hsia¹ 蝦 same. See *'ha²*.
hsia² 瞎 blind, blindness; ignorance.
hsia² 瑕 split; a flaw; error, fault.
hsia² 暇 leisure, unoccupied, disengaged.

hsia² 霞 a halo, vapour; red sky.
hsia² 俠 chivalric, generous, disinterested.
hsia² 轄 to regulate, to govern.
hsia² 狹 compressed, narrow.
hsia² 匣 a small box; a quiver.
hsia⁴ 夏 summer.
hsia⁴ 下 below, under, down; to fall.
hsia⁴ 唬 to intimidate; to startle; startled.
hsia⁴ 嚇 same.
hsiang¹ 相 mutual, with; to harmonize.
hsiang¹ 廂 side apartments.
hsiang¹ 湘 name of a district and lake.
hsiang¹ 箱 a box, trunk, or chest.
hsiang¹ 香 fragrant, incense, scent.
hsiang¹ 鄉 a village; the country; a province.
hsiang¹ 鑲 a border; to border; to inlay.
hsiang² 庠 a school; an almshouse; to nourish.
hsiang² 祥 an auspicious omen; good fortune.
hsiang² 詳 explicitness, clearness; to report.
hsiang² 降 to submit, to obey. See *chiang⁴*.
hsiang³ 想 to think; to hope, to expect.
hsiang³ 餉 soldier's pay; duties, taxes.
hsiang³ 享 to receive; to enjoy; to offer up.
hsiang³ 響 sound, noise; a signal; a call.
hsiang³ 响 same.
hsiang³ 嚮 towards, to, in the direction of.
hsiang³ 饗 a sacrifice; to sacrifice; to banquet.
hsiang⁴ 向 towards, to; time past; heretofore.
hsiang⁴ 像 like, resembling; an image.
hsiang⁴ 象 the elephant.
hsiang⁴ 項 the neck; kind, sort; item, thing.
hsiang⁴ 巷 a lane, or street.
hsiao¹ 削 to carve, to pare, to scrape.
hsiao¹ 宵 night.
hsiao¹ 逍 to saunter, to stroll.
hsiao¹ 消 to thaw, to digest, to dissipate.
hsiao¹ 硝 saltpetre, nitre.
hsiao¹ 霄 vapour, clouds, a halo; heaven.
hsiao¹ 驍 bold, enterprising, daring.
hsiao¹ 蕭 reduced, impoverished, indigent.
hsiao¹ 簫 a kind of flageolet.
hsiao¹ 銷 to expend, to melt; to destroy.
hsiao¹ 梟 name of a bird. See *Note* 49.

hsiao² 學 to learn, learning. See *hsüeh²*.
hsiao³ 小 small, petty, mean, light.
hsiao³ 曉 light, clear, intelligent.
hsiao⁴ 肖 to imitate, to follow in the ways of.
hsiao⁴ 孝 filial, dutiful; obedience, duty.
hsiao⁴ 笑 to laugh; to ridicule; to be pleased.
hsiao⁴ 効 to exert; effects; proofs.
hsiao⁴ 效 like; to imitate; according to.
hsiao⁴ 嘯 to hiss, to whistle, to roar.
hsiao⁴ 校 imperial sedan-bearers, &c.
hsieh¹ 歇 to stop, to rest, to leave off.
hsieh¹ 蝎 the scorpion.
hsieh¹ 些 few, some, a little of.
hsieh² 斜 aslant, oblique, awry.
hsieh² 鞋 shoes, slippers.
hsieh² 駭 startled, terrified. Also *'hai*.
hsieh² 協 harmony; united with; to assist.
hsieh² 邪 deflected; bad, depraved.
hsieh² 攜 to take by the hand, to lead.
hsieh³ 寫 to write, to sketch, to paint.
hsieh³ 血 blood. See *hsüeh⁴*.
hsieh⁴ 瀉 purging, dysentery; to drain.
hsieh⁴ 泄 to ooze, to leak; a bowel complaint.
hsieh⁴ 洩 to leak, to ooze out; to lessen.
hsieh⁴ 懈 idle, lazy, negligent.
hsieh⁴ 褻 rags; to defile; disrespectful.
hsieh⁴ 蟹 the crab.
hsieh⁴ 謝 to thank, to be thankful.
hsieh⁴ 卸 to unload; to lay down; to resign.
hsieh⁴ 械 general name for weapons.
hsien¹ 先 before; early; to begin.
hsien¹ 銑 a shovel; to burnish.
hsien¹ 仙 genii, fairies.
hsien¹ 秈 a kind of rice.
hsien¹ 掀 to raise, to lift up.
hsien¹ 鮮 fresh, clean; rare, few.
hsien¹ 暹 Siam; the sun rising.
hsien² 弦 a string; a spring, springs.
hsien² 絃 string of a musical instrument.
hsien² 閒 leisure, idle, loitering; empty.
hsien² 閑 to defend, to guard; leisure.
hsien² 嫻 skilled in; used to; accomplished.
hsien² 啣 to hold in the mouth.

hsien² 咸 all, totally; universal.
hsien² 鹹 salt; salted, preserved in brine.
hsien² 嫌 aversion, dislike, prejudice.
hsien² 銜 a bit, or bridoon; brevet rank.
hsien² 涎 slaver, drivel; to covet.
hsien² 賢 virtuous, worthy.
hsien³ 險 danger, dangerous, difficult.
hsien³ 顯 apparent, visible; to manifest.
hsien⁴ 陷 to fall into; to sink. See *hsüan⁴*.
hsien⁴ 餡 stuffing; to stuff.
hsien⁴ 獻 to offer to, to hand to; offerings.
hsien⁴ 線 thread; a clue; a spy; a fuze.
hsien⁴ 綫 same.
hsien⁴ 現 now, the present time: apparent.
hsien⁴ 莧 spinach.
hsien⁴ 縣 a district; district city; a magistrate.
hsien⁴ 羨 to covet; to admire; overplus.
hsien⁴ 憲 a ruler, a magistrate; experienced.
hsien⁴ 限 limit, limited.
hsin¹ 心 heart, mind, motives; the middle.
hsin¹ 辛 acrid, bitter; grievous.
hsin¹ 欣 joy, pleasure, delight.
hsin¹ 新 fresh, new, recent; to renovate.
hsin¹ 薪 fuel, firewood.
hsin² 尋 to seek; to entreat. See *hsün²*.
hsin⁴ 信 a letter; true; truth; to believe.
hsing¹ 星 a star; a spark; a fortune-teller.
hsing¹ 猩 a kind of monkey.
hsing¹ 腥 raw meat; stink, stinking.
hsing² 興 to arise; to allow; flourishing.
hsing² 刑 punishment; laws.
hsing² 形 form, appearance; to describe.
hsing² 行 to walk; to do; conduct, actions.
hsing³ 擤 to blow the nose.
hsing³ 省 to enquire; to look after. See *shêng³*.
hsing³ 醒 to awaken, to be roused.
hsing⁴ 幸 lucky, luckily; to hope.
hsing⁴ 倖 sycophantic; to obtain improperly.
hsing⁴ 性 disposition; principles; natural.
hsing⁴ 姓 family name, *surname*.
hsing⁴ 囟 the crown of the head.
hsing⁴ 杏 the apricot, or almond.
hsiu¹ 休 to stop; to divorce; dont; good.
hsiu¹ 羞 shame, ashamed; to blush.
hsiu¹ 饈 dainty fare; to nourish, to feed.
hsiu¹ 修 to direct; to repair; to adorn.
hsiu¹ 脩 dried meat; salary of teachers, &c.
hsiu³ 宿 a night; to rest. See *su²*.
hsiu³ 朽 rotten, stinking; forgotten.
hsiu⁴ 秀 fine, elegant, beautiful; shoots.
hsiu⁴ 銹 rust.
hsiu⁴ 繡 to embroider; embroidery.
hsiu⁴ 綉 same.
hsiu⁴ 袖 a sleeve, a cuff.
hsiung¹ 兄 an elder brother; a senior.
hsiung¹ 凶 calamity, evil; inauspicous.
hsiung¹ 兇 cruel, malevolent. (凶 also used).
hsiung¹ 胷 the breast.
hsiung¹ 胸 same.
hsiung² 雄 male; brave, heroic; a hero.
hsiung² 熊 the bear.
hsü¹ 胥 inferior clerks; runners.
hsü¹ 虛 empty, vacancy; vain.
hsü¹ 噓 to blow softly; to recommend.
hsü¹ 須 necessary, must; a moment.
hsü¹ 鬚 the moustache.
hsü¹ 恤 to pity; to love; sorry.
hsü¹ 需 to use, to employ; necessary.
hsü¹ 戌 9 to 11 o'clock. P.M.
hsü¹ 蓄 to nourish; to collect. See *ch'u⁴*.
hsü² 徐 sedate, grave, dignified.
hsü³ 許 to allow; to promise; many; few.
hsü⁴ 婿 a daughter's husband.
hsü⁴ 壻 same.
hsü⁴ 敘 to converse, to chat.
hsü⁴ 序 order, series, arrangement.
hsü⁴ 卹 to pity, to compassionate.
hsü⁴ 緒 the commencement; usage.
hsü⁴ 續 to connect; a supplement.
hsü⁴ 絮 gossamer; talkative, prosy.
hsüan¹ 宣 to proclaim, to read loudly.
hsüan¹ 喧 clamour, noise, uproar.
hsüan¹ 諠 clamorous, noisy; false; to praise.
hsüan¹ 軒 a pleasant comfortable room.
hsüan² 旋 to revolve; then, next.
hsüan² 玄 black, sombre, gloomy.

hsüan² 眩 looking furtively.
hsüan² 懸 to suspend; suspense; separate.
hsüan³ 癬 a skin disease, ringworm.
hsüan³ 選 to choose, to select.
hsüan⁴ 颶 a whirlwind.
hsüan⁴ 楦 a shoemaker's last.
hsüan⁴ 陷 to fall into, to sink. See *hsien⁴*.
hsüeh¹ 靴 boots.
hsüeh² 學 to study, to learn. See *hsiao²*.
hsüeh³ 雪 snow; to whiten; to revenge.
hsüeh⁴ 血 blood. See *hsieh³*.
hsüeh⁴ 穴 a hole, a den, a cave.
hsün¹ 熏 vapour, fumes, steam.
hsün¹ 薰 fragrance of flowers.
hsün¹ 勳 merit, meritorious.
hsün² 循 to follow; to examine; to revolve.
hsün² 旬 a decade (of days or years).
hsün² 巡 to cruise, to patrol.
hsün² 尋 to seek; to employ. See *hsin²*.
hsün² 狥 to connive at, connivance.
hsün⁴ 汛 a military station; to guard; speed.
hsün⁴ 迅 speedy, sudden, quick, hasty.
hsün⁴ 訊 to interrogate, to examine.
hsün⁴ 殉 to die in one's duty; resolution.
hsün⁴ 訓 to instruct; to exhort; instruction.
hsün⁴ 詢 to enquire; to contrive, to scheme.
hsün⁴ 遜 humble, respectful, yielding.
i¹ 伊 he, she, it, they, that.
i¹ 一 a, an, one; at once; the whole.
i¹ 壹 one.
i¹ 翳 to cover, to hide, to screen; a fan.
i¹ 醫 to cure, to treat; a doctor.
i¹ 裔 descendants, posterity.
i¹ 衣 clothes; a cover, case, shell, &c.
i¹ 揖 to fold the hands and bow.
i² 夷 distant; barbarian; foreign.
i² 姨 a wife's or mother's sisters.
i² 胰 soap.
i² 宜 fit, proper, ought; an affair.
i² 誼 a friend; disinterested; virtue.
i² 怡 to please; pleasure; harmonious.
i² 貽 to bequeath, bequeathed.
i² 佚 ease, rest, repose, retirement.
i² 移 to remove, to change; to forward to.
i² 疑 to suspect; doubt, suspicion.
i² 益 to benefit; benefit. See *yi¹*.
i² 遺 to bequeath; a will, a bequest.
i² 貤 to transfer rank to one's father, &c.
i² 迤 the side, the border.
i² 儀 a rite; a rule; correct, regular.
i² 逸 ease, leisure, idle; to set free.
i² 詣 to go to, to arrive at, to, at.
i³ 擬 to decide. See *ni³*.
i³ 以 to use; to, by, in order to.
i³ 已 finished, ended, done, past.
i³ 倚 to lean against, to depend upon.
i³ 椅 a chair.
i³ 尾 the tail, the last, the end. See *wei³*.
i³ 矣 final particle; affirmation.
i³ 蟻 the ant.
i³ 依 to rely on; as, according to.
i⁴ 亦 also, likewise, moreover.
i⁴ 奕 a long time; to play (chess, &c.)
i⁴ 弋 an arrow, a dart; to shoot.
i⁴ 邑 a town, a city.
i⁴ 縊 to strangle, to hang one's self.
i⁴ 義 righteous, righteousness.
i⁴ 億 100,000. See *yi⁴*.
i⁴ 憶 to think, to reflect; to recollect.
i⁴ 驛 post; to post; a stage.
i⁴ 繹 utmost; unceasingly; to unravel.
i⁴ 譯 to translate; a translator.
i⁴ 易 change, to change; easily. See *yi⁴*.
i⁴ 翼 wings; to assist. See *yi⁴*.
i⁴ 議 meaning; thoughts; opinions.
i⁴ 翼 to consult, to deliberate; to select.
i⁴ 藝 profession, trade; ability.
i⁴ 役 inferior employés. See *yi⁴*.
i⁴ 疫 an epidemic. See *yi⁴*.
i⁴ 抑 to oppress; perhaps, or, if.
i⁴ 異 different from, strange, odd.
i⁴ 肄 practised in, versed in.
jan² 然 really, naturally; is, am.
jan² 燃 to light, to burn, to kindle.
jan² 髯 the beard, hair of the face.
jan³ 染 to dye, to stain, to soil.

Digitized by Google

jang¹ 嚷 altercation, wrangling, row.
jang² 瓤 the inside, the core.
jang³ 攘 to reject; to eject; to steal.
jang⁴ 讓 polite, yielding, to give place to.
jao² 饒 overplus; to forgive, to spare.
jao³ 擾 to cause trouble; disorder.
jao⁴ 遶 to go about, to surround.
jao⁴ 繞 to wind silk. (Same as 遶).
jê³ 惹 to excite, to provoke, to induce.
jê⁴ 熱 warm, hot, ardent.
jên² 壬 astronomical character.
jên² 人 human beings, a man.
jên² 仁 humane, humanity; a kernel.
jên³ 忍 to bear; patience; to forbear.
jên⁴ 刃 edge (of a knife, &c.); dangerous.
jên⁴ 認 to recognise, to know.
jên⁴ 任 a trust, or post; to hold a post.
jên⁴ 椹 the mulberry fruit.
jên⁴ 稔 corn ears, ripe grain.
jêng¹ 扔 to throw, to throw away.
jêng¹ 揊 same. See *chih⁴*.
jêng² 仍 again, as before, as formerly.
jih⁴ 日 the sun; the day.
jo⁴ 若 if, as.
jo⁴ 弱 weak, delicate, fragile.
jou² 柔 soft, pliable, gentle.
jou² 揉 to rub; to bend by fire.
jou² 蹂 to tread; misfortune, calamity.
jou⁴ 肉 meat, flesh.
ju² 如 if, as, like, according to.
ju² 儒 learned, a scholar, literati.
ju³ 汝 you, your.
ju³ 乳 milk; the breasts; to suck.
ju⁴ 辱 to insult, to shame, to disgrace.
ju⁴ 褥 a mattress, a mat.
ju⁴ 入 to enter; to receive.
juan³ 輭 soft, floxible, delicate, weak.
juan³ 軟 same.
jui³ 蕊 petals, centre of a flower.
jui³ 蘂 same.
jui³ 蕊 same.
jui⁴ 瑞 a good omen; blessings; prosperity.
jui⁴ 銳 pointed, sharp, keen, piercing.

jun⁴ 閏 intercalary: an extra one.
jun⁴ 潤 moist; to moisten; to enrich.
jung² 榮 honour, glory; splendid.
jung² 戎 a weapon; military.
jung² 絨 velvet; worsted; flannel.
jung² 絨 felt, cloth.
jung² 容 to tolerate; easy. See *yung²*.
jung² 蓉 African marigold.
jung² 茸 tinder; horn; confused.
jung² 傭 to serve for hire; to hire.
jung³ 冗 extras; scattered, mixed.
jung³ 氄 down, fur; to fledge.
ka¹ 嘎 noise of laughter.
ka³ 卡 a pass, a barrier. See *ch'ia³*.
kai¹ 該 to owe; ought, should.
kai³ 改 to change, to alter, to reform.
kai⁴ 蓋 a cover; to cover; to build.
kai⁴ 蓋 same.
kai⁴ 丐 to beg.
kai⁴ 槩 generally; to level, to adjust.
kai⁴ 概 same.
k'ai¹ 開 to open; to begin; to boil.
k'ai³ 慨 generous, magnanimous, liberal.
k'ai³ 楷 round text; a pattern, a mould.
k'ai³ 諧 to speak; to agree, harmony.
kan¹ 乾 dry, dried up. See *ch'ien²*.
kan¹ 干 a shield; consequences; crime.
kan¹ 杆 a stick; a post; railings.
kan¹ 肝 the liver.
kan¹ 竿 a bamboo stick.
kan¹ 甘 sweet; voluntary, willing.
kan¹ 柑 a kind of orange.
kan¹ 疳 a spreading sore, venereal sores.
kan² 敢 to venture, to dare; daring.
kan² 感 grateful; to influence, to affect.
kan² 桿 a post, a staff. Num. of spears, &c.
kan² 趕 to pursue, to run after.
kan² 幹 business; to manage, to do; ability.
k'an¹ 堪 tolerable, adequate; to bear.
k'an¹ 刊 to cut, to carve, to engrave.
k'an¹ 龕 a niche; a small room.
k'an³ 坎 a pit; a precipice; a threshold.
k'an³ 砍 to cut, to chop, to fell.

k'an³ 檻 railings; threshold of a door.
k'an⁴ 看 to look, to see, to observe.
kang¹ 肛 the rectum, the anus.
kang¹ 缸 an earthenware vessel, a vat.
kang¹ 剛 hard, firm, stiff; just now.
kang¹ 綱 to regulate, to control.
kang¹ 鋼 steel.
kang³ 崗 ridge, or top of a mountain.
kang³ 堽 a bank, an embankment.
kang⁴ 槓 a porter's pole; to carry.
kang⁴ 杠 same.
kang⁴ 虹 the rainbow; halo, vapour.
k'ang¹ 康 ease, rest; robust, stout.
k'ang¹ 糠 the husk of grain, chaff.
k'ang⁴ 抗 to resist, to oppose, to thwart.
k'ang⁴ 炕 a stove bed; to dry by a fire.
kao¹ 高 high, lofty, eminent, tall.
kao¹ 膏 fat, lard; greasy; a plaster.
kao¹ 羔 a lamb, a kid.
kao¹ 糕 a kind of pudding; a bait.
kao¹ 餻 same.
kao³ 槁 a pole, an oar; rotten.
kao³ 稿 straw; a draft, original copy.
kao³ 縞 plain, white, unadorned.
kao⁴ 告 to tell; to accuse; to pray.
kao⁴ 誥 to command, to proclaim.
k'ao³ 考 aged; to examine, to compare.
k'ao³ 拷 to beat, to torture.
k'ao³ 烤 to warm, to roast, to toast.
k'ao⁴ 靠 to lean against, to depend on.
k'ei³ 給 to give; to, for. (Also *chi³*).
kên¹ 根 root, source, origin, foundation.
kên¹ 跟 the heel; to follow, to accompany.
kên⁴ 艮 perverse.
k'ên³ 肯 to wish; to be willing, to permit.
k'ên³ 懇 to beg, to entreat, to request.
k'ên³ 墾 to extort, to oppress.
k'ên⁴ 墾 to exert; to cultivate waste ground.
kêng¹ 秔 a kind of rice, common rice.
kêng¹ 粳 same.
kêng¹ 更 to alter; night watches. See *ching¹*.
kêng¹ 庚 one's age; horary character.
kêng¹ 耕 to plough, to cultivate.
kêng¹ 羹 broth, soup.
kêng³ 哽 the gullet; to sob, sobbing.
kêng³ 埂 a bank, a ridge, a footpath.
kêng³ 梗 stem of a plant, flower, &c.
kêng³ 耿 bright; straightforward, resolute.
kêng³ 莖 stem of a plant, flower, &c.
kêng³ 頸 the neck.
k'êng¹ 坑 a pit, a hole.
ko¹ 咯 to cough, to hawk. See *lo⁴*.
ko¹ 哥 an elder brother.
ko¹ 歌 to sing.
ko¹ 擱 to put down, to place.
ko¹ 肐 the elbow.
ko¹ 疙 pimples, boils; silly, idiotic.
ko¹ 割 to cut, to cut off, to wound.
ko¹ 鴿 the pigeon, or dove.
ko¹ 戈 a lance, a spear.
ko² 格 a bound; a rule; able to; to reach.
ko² 胳 the armpit.
ko² 閣 an upper room; a council chamber.
ko² 隔 separated, apart from. See *chieh⁴*.
ko² 嗝 to belch; unable to swallow.
ko² 槅 a partition, a screen; a press.
ko² 膈 the breast, the chest.
ko² 蛤 cockles, clams, oysters, &c.
ko² 葛 creeping plants.
ko² 呃 sound of repletion, to belch.
ko² 革 to flay; to degrade; to reject; hide.
ko⁴ 各 each, every, various.
ko⁴ 箇 a piece, a particle.
ko⁴ 個 same.
k o¹ 科 practice; class; examination.
k'o¹ 棵 Numerative of trees.
k'o¹ 稞 wheat, grain.
k'o¹ 顆 a bead. Num. of beads, grain, &c.
k'o¹ 刻 avaricious. See *k'o⁴*.
k'o¹ 頦 the chin.
k'o¹ 殼 shell, skin, husk.
k'o¹ 磕 to knock, to bump.
k'o¹ 坷 uneven, rough.
k'o² 咳 to cough, a cough.
k'o³ 可 may, can, might, could, fit.

k'o³ 渴 thirsty; to long for.
k'o⁴ 客 a guest; a stranger; a passenger.
k'o⁴ 課 to try; to counsel; a tax, a task.
k'o⁴ 錁 small silver ingots.
k'o⁴ 騍 a mare.
k'o⁴ 刻 to engrave; ¼ of an hour. See k'o¹.
k'o⁴ 克 able, competent; to subdue.
k'o⁴ 剋 to overcome, to subdue.
kou¹ 勾 to hook; to entice; to exclude.
kou¹ 鉤 a hook; a sickle; to hook; to induce.
kou¹ 拘 to hook; to grasp, to restrain.
kou¹ 溝 a gutter, a drain, a sewer.
kou³ 狗 the dog.
kou³ 枸 a kind of medlar.
kou³ 苟 precipitate; to catch fish.
kou⁴ 垢 filth, dirt, impurity.
kou⁴ 媾 meeting; occurring; union.
kou⁴ 彀 enough.
kou⁴ 夠 same.
kou⁴ 搆 to draw; to scheme, to plot.
kou⁴ 購 to seek; to buy.
k'ou¹ 摳 to lift up; to turn.
k'ou³ 口 the mouth. Num. of persons, &c.
k'ou⁴ 叩 to knock; to ask; to prostrate.
k'ou⁴ 扣 to strike, to hit; to deduct.
k'ou⁴ 釦 a button, buttons.
k'ou⁴ 寇 robbers; to pillage, marauding.
k'ou⁴ 寇 same.
k'ou⁴ 蔻 the nutmeg.
ku¹ 姑 an aunt; a girl, a maiden.
ku¹ 估 to value; to reckon; tax, duty.
ku¹ 咕 the mutter.
ku¹ 沽 to buy; to sell; to lessen; bad.
ku¹ 菇 a gourd, a pumpkin; a mushroom.
ku¹ 孤 an orphan; single, alone.
ku¹ 轱 a carriage.
ku¹ 箍 a hoop; to hoop.
ku¹ 辜 fault, crime, guilt; to oppose.
ku³ 古 old, ancient, long ago, antiquity.
ku³ 鼓 a drum; a measure; a star.
ku³ 賈 to buy; to sell; a dealer; a shop.
ku³ 股 the thighs; a gang, ur band.
ku³ 轂 an axletree; a wheel; a carriage.
ku³ 穀 grain; real, solid; good.
ku³ 骨 a bone.
ku³ 谷 a valley; to nourish; the east wind.
ku⁴ 故 a cause; therefore; old; to die.
ku⁴ 固 solid, firm; chronic; certainly.
ku⁴ 雇 to hire.
ku⁴ 顧 to look; a protecting look; to lead.
k'u¹ 枯 rotten wood; decayed, rotten.
k'u¹ 骷 a skeleton; the shoulder blade.
k'u¹ 哭 to weep, to cry loudly.
k'u¹ 窟 a hole, a cave, a cavern.
k'u³ 苦 bitter; hard, distressing.
k'u⁴ 庫 a treasury, a storehouse.
k'u⁴ 袴 trowsers, drawers, pantaloons.
k'u⁴ 褲 same.
kua¹ 瓜 cucumbers, melons, gourds, &c.
kua¹ 刮 to scrape, to pare, to rub off.
kua¹ 颳 to blow; a strong wind.
kua¹ 鴰 the rook.
kua³ 寡 few, little; single; a widow.
kua³ 剮 to hack to pieces (punishment).
kua⁴ 卦 divination, to divine; diagrams.
kua⁴ 挂 to suspend; to be separated by.
kua⁴ 掛 same.
kua⁴ 褂 an outer coat.
kua⁴ 罣 to hook on to; an impediment.
k'ua¹ 誇 to boast, boasting.
k'ua⁴ 胯 legs, ur thighs.
k'ua⁴ 跨 to sit with one leg hanging.
kuai¹ 乖 eccentric, strange, extraordinary.
kuai³ 拐 a stick; to swindle; to kidnap.
kuai³ 枴 a staff, a walking stick.
kuai⁴ 怪 strange, singular, monstrous.
k'uai³ 擓 to wipe; to scratch; to carry.
k'uai⁴ 快 fast, quick, soon; pleasure.
k'uai⁴ 筷 chopsticks.
k'uai⁴ 塊 a bit, a piece; doltish.
kuan¹ 官 an officer; official; government.
kuan¹ 棺 a coffin.
kuan¹ 懽 pleasure, delight, satisfaction.
kuan¹ 觀 to look, to observe; to shew.
kuan¹ 關 to shut; to concern; a bolt.
kuan¹ 鰥 an old bachelor; a widower.

*kuan*¹ 冠 a cap; to cap; the head, the chief.
*kuan*¹ 毫 tonsure of a Taoist priest.
*kuan*³ 管 a tube; reeds; to rule, to control.
*kuan*³ 脘 the stomach.
*kuan*³ 舘 a tea, or eating house, an inn, &c.
*kuan*³ 館 same.
*kuan*³ 款 real; to exceed; a sort; leisurely.
*kuan*³ 欵 same.
*kuan*⁴ 貫 to string, to connect; to involve.
*kuan*⁴ 慣 accustomed to, practised in.
*kuan*⁴ 灌 to drink; to flow; to assemble.
*kuan*⁴ 罐 a jar, jug, or mug.
*kuan*⁴ 鸛 the crane.
*k'uan*¹ 寬 broad, wide; forgiving; easy.
*kuang*¹ 光 light, bright; to illumine; bare.
*kuang*¹ 胱 the bladder.
*kuang*³ 廣 great, wide; to extend.
*kuang*⁴ 逛 to walk, to stroll.
*k'uang*¹ 匡 square; to rectify; to assist.
*k'uang*¹ 筐 a basket.
*k'uang*¹ 誆 to lie, to deceive, to cheat.
*k'uang*² 狂 mad, madness; enthusiastic.
*k'uang*² 誑 lies, falsehood; incoherence.
*k'uang*⁴ 框 posts of a door, &c.
*k'uang*⁴ 眶 the hollow of the eye.
*k'uang*⁴ 况 more, moreover, still. Also 況.
*k'uang*⁴ 曠 clear, bright; waste; remote.
*kuei*¹ 歸 to revert to; to attach to.
*kuei*¹ 龜 the tortoise.
*kuei*¹ 規 compasses; rule, usage; to plan.
*kuei*¹ 圭 a kind of sceptre.
*kuei*¹ 閨 ladies' private apartments.
*kuei*¹ 晷 a sun-dial.
*kuei*³ 宄 conspiracies, plots; a traitor.
*kuei*³ 鬼 a ghost, spirit, demon, or devil.
*kuei*³ 詭 to blame; to villify; strange.
*kuei*⁴ 貴 dear, valuable; honourable.
*kuei*⁴ 櫃 a counter, cabinet, or wardrobe.
*kuei*⁴ 瑰 a pearl; rare, precious.
*kuei*⁴ 桂 name of flower; cassia.
*kuei*⁴ 劊 to cut, or break asunder.
*kuei*⁴ 跪 to kneel.
*k'uei*¹ 盔 a helmet; general term for vessels.
*k'uei*¹ 虧 to fail; to lose; failure; deficiency.
*k'uei*² 窺 same.
*k'uei*² 揆 to surmise, to conjecture.
*k'uei*² 葵 the mallow; the sunflower.
*k'uei*² 葵 to peep, to spy.
*k'uei*² 魁 great, eminent; the head.
*k'uei*² 奎 between the legs; in the midst of.
*k'uei*³ 傀 strange; great; a doll.
*k'uei*⁴ 饋 food, victuals; to offer up.
*k'uei*⁴ 愧 shame, ashamed, abashed.
*k'uei*⁴ 餽 a sacrifice; presents of food.
*k'uei*⁴ 喟 to sigh, to lament.
*kun*³ 滾 water bubbling, or boiling.
*kun*⁴ 棍 a stick, a staff.
*k'un*¹ 昆 an elder brother; precedence.
*k'un*¹ 坤 the earth; one of the diagrams.
*k'un*¹ 壼 a path in the ladies' apartments.
*k'un*³ 捆 to take; to beat; to tie, to bind.
*k'un*³ 綑 to weave.
*k'un*³ 閫 door-posts; ladies' apartments.
*k'un*⁴ 困 wearied; weak; poor; to fail.
*kung*¹ 工 work; leisure; to work; a workman.
*kung*¹ 功 merit; meritorious service; work.
*kung*¹ 攻 to assault, to attack; strong.
*kung*¹ 弓 a bow; a measure (5 Chinese feet).
*kung*¹ 躬 the body; one's self.
*kung*¹ 公 just, fair; male; a duke.
*kung*¹ 蚣 the centipede.
*kung*¹ 供 to supply; to depose; to arrange.
*kung*¹ 恭 courteous, sedate, respectful.
*kung*¹ 宮 a palace; a wall; a temple.
*kung*³ 礦 a mine.
*kung*³ 廾 to salute by folding the hands.
*kung*³ 拱 same.
*kung*⁴ 共 collectively; general; all; with.
*kung*⁴ 貢 tribute; merit; to offer up to.
*k'ung*¹ 空 empty; great; the firmament.
*k'ung*³ 孔 a hole; an orifice; Confucius.
*k'ung*³ 恐 fear, alarm; to imagine.
*k'ung*⁴ 控 to pull; to accuse, to impeach.
*kuo*¹ 蝈 a sort of locust.
*kuo*¹ 郭 suburbs; a waste, a common.
*kuo*¹ 鍋 a cooking-pan.

kuo² 國 a country, state, or kingdom.
kuo³ 果 really, truly; to surpass; naked.
kuo³ 菓 fruit. (Also used for 果).
kuo³ 裹 to bandage, to bind; a bundle.
kuo⁴ 過 to pass, past; fault, crime.
kuo⁴ 闊 open, wide, broad; distant.
kuo⁴ 擴 to enlarge; to fill; to beat.
la¹ 揦 to break; noise of breaking; to grasp
la¹ 拉 to pull, to drag; to break.
la¹ 揧 to reject, to push away; to split.
la¹ 糲 the spikes of grain.
la¹ 痢 poison; pain; a hurt; a sore; a scar.
la² 邋 slovenly, untidy, dirty.
la² 剌 to cut. See *ts'ï⁴*
la³ 喇 loquacity, jabber, noise.
la⁴ 臘 to bind; the winter month.
la⁴ 辣 sharp, pungent, hot, acrid.
la⁴ 蠟 wax, bees wax; waxed.
la⁴ 落 to leave behind. See *lao⁴* & *lo⁴*.
lai² 來 to come; nearly; to effect; come!
lai² 萊 name of an edible plant.
lai⁴ 賚 to give, to confer, to bestow.
lai⁴ 賴 to lean on; to trust to; to assume.
lai⁴ 癩 a sore head; itch.
lan¹ 鬣 a horse's mane; long hair.
lan² 攔 to stop, to intercept.
lan² 欄 a rail, a railing.
lan² 瀾 streams mixing together.
lan² 蘭 the epidendrum.
lan² 藍 blue.
lan² 籃 a basket.
lan² 襤 ragged, tattered.
lan² 纜 a rope, a cable; to tie; to drag.
lan³ 覽 to observe, to inspect.
lan³ 攬 to hoard up; to grasp.
lan³ 欖 the olive.
lan³ 婪 covetous, greedy; extortion.
lan³ 懶 idle, lazy, indolent, negligent.
lan⁴ 爛 to break, to tear; ragged, tattered
lan⁴ 亂 to confuse; to regulate. See *luan⁴*.
lan⁴ 濫 floating; to exceed; to encroach.
lang¹ 榔 the betel nut.
lang² 狼 the wolf; to swindle.
lang² 郎 complimentary term; a son.
lang² 廊 apartments; passages.
lang² 螂 the beetle.
lang³ 朗 clear, bright; lofty.
lang⁴ 浪 waves; unsettled; profligate.
lao¹ 撈 to pull out of the water.
lao² 勞 fatigued; grieved.
lao² 嘮 noise, clamour.
lao² 癆 emaciated; consumptive, declining.
lao² 牢 a prison; lasting, strong.
lao³ 老 old, aged, venerable.
lao⁴ 潦 to sink in water; a flood.
lao⁴ 烙 to burn; red-hot; burning.
lao⁴ 落 to sink, to fall, to set. See *la⁴* & *lo⁴*.
lao⁴ 絡 a net; silk or hemp thread. See *lo⁴*.
lao⁴ 酪 cream; a liquor made from milk.
lê¹ 勒 to coerce; to bridle; a bridle.
lê¹ 樂 joy, delight, pleasure. See *yo⁴*.
lei² 戾 crime, fault; to bend; to stop.
lei² 雷 thunder; to echo, to reiterate.
lei² 擂 to strike; to rub, to grind.
lei³ 耒 a plough.
lei³ 累 to trouble; to embarrass; to tire.
lei³ 儡 to injure, to destroy; puppets.
lei³ 壘 a wall, a rampart; piled up.
lei³ 磊 rocks, or stones piled up.
lei⁴ 肋 the ribs; the sides.
lei⁴ 擂 to strike; to rub; to reprimand.
lei⁴ 擂 same.
lei⁴ 類 class, species, kind, sort.
lei⁴ 淚 tears, weeping.
lei⁴ 酹 to pour out wine in sacrifice.
lei⁴ 儽 idle, lazy; sickly; bending down.
lêng² 稜 grain; water chestnuts.
lêng² 棱 a corner, an edge.
lêng² 楞 same.
lêng³ 冷 cold, frigid; clear, pure.
lêng⁴ 睖 to stare at.
lêng⁴ 怔 fear, apprehension, tremour.
li¹ 哩 a final sound.
li² 狸 the fox, the wild cat.
li² 梨 the pear.
li² 璃 glass, gloss, glare.

li² 離 to leave; distant from, or to.
li² 犁 a plough; to plough, to cultivate.
li² 黎 black hair; many; all; daybreak.
li² 厘 to regulate; copper coin (cash).
li² 釐 same.
li² 鸝 the mango bird.
li³ 里 Chinese mile; a village; an alley.
li³ 娌 a brother's wife.
li³ 理 reason, right; to manage, to control.
li³ 裡 the inside, in, within.
li³ 裏 same.
li³ 履 shoes; to shoe; to tread, to walk.
li³ 鯉 the carp.
li³ 禮 rites; politeness; presents.
li⁴ 李 plums; to arrange.
li⁴ 歷 to pass through in succession.
li⁴ 曆 signs of the heavens.
li⁴ 瀝 dripping, to drip, to drop.
li⁴ 靂 noise of thunder.
li⁴ 利 sharp, acute; profit; to covet.
li⁴ 俐 clever, ingenious.
li⁴ 痢 a purging, dysentery, or flux.
li⁴ 立 erect; to erect; to arrange; speedily.
li⁴ 莉 name of a plant and flower.
li⁴ 粒 a grain of rice, food, specially rice.
li⁴ 厲 a grindstone; to grind; violent.
li⁴ 糲 coarse food, refuse rice.
li⁴ 勵 to stimulate, to encourage.
li⁴ 栗 the chestnut; firm, enduring.
li⁴ 慄 fear, apprehension, tremour.
li⁴ 力 strength, power, spirit, effort.
li⁴ 荔 a kind of rush; a fragrant plant.
li⁴ 麗 elegant, beautiful, fair, bright.
li⁴ 吏 a magistrate, a recorder, a ruler.
li⁴ 隸 attendants in public offices.
li⁴ 蔾 a stem, branch, fork, or prong.
li⁴ 籬 a hedge, a fence.
li⁴ 例 laws, regulations; to adjust.
lia³ 倆 two, both.
liang² 量 a measure; to measure; feelings.
liang² 糧 grain; pay of troops; taxes.
liang² 良 good, virtuous; able to do.
liang² 涼 cool, pleasant; sparing.
liang² 粮 grain, corn, food generally.
liang² 粱 millet.
liang² 梁 the spine; a horizontal beam.
liang² 椋 same.
liang² 凉 cool, cold.
liang³ 兩 two, both; an ounce, a tael.
liang⁴ 輛 a cart. Num. of carts.
liang⁴ 掠 to rob, to plunder. See *lüe⁴*.
liang⁴ 晾 to air, to dry in the sun.
liang⁴ 諒 to believe; to examine; to know.
liang⁴ 亮 clear, bright, open.
liao¹ 撩 to grasp; to manage; to wield.
liao² 寮 a fellow officer; a small window.
liao² 僚 a companion, a fellow officer.
liao² 遼 remote, distant, far off.
liao² 寥 empty; silent, solitary.
liao² 聊 carelessly, anyhow; to depend on.
liao³ 燎 beacon lights; a hanging lamp.
liao³ 瞭 good eyesight.
liao³ 了 final particle; finished; determined
liao³ 鐐 fetters, irons; silver.
liao⁴ 療 to cure; the practice of medicine.
liao⁴ 畧 a boundary; a little; to visit.
liao⁴ 略 same.
liao⁴ 料 to calculate, to consider.
liao⁴ 撂 to seize, to plunder.
liao⁴ 摎 same.
lieh¹ 咧 sound.
lieh⁴ 列 to arrange or state in order; ranks.
lieh⁴ 烈 ardent; cruel; excellent; majestic.
lieh⁴ 裂 to tear, to split, to crack.
lieh⁴ 趔 to slip, to stumble.
lieh⁴ 劣 weak, feeble; mean; depraved.
lieh⁴ 肋 the ribs.
lieh⁴ 獵 to hunt, to pursue; a porpoise.
lien² 連 to connect; and; even; also.
lien² 蓮 the lotus, or water lily.
lien² 連 connected fast together.
lien² 鏈 a chain; connected.
lien² 廉 a corner; economical; pure.
lien² 臁 the sides of the leg.
lien² 簾 a screen, a curtain.
lien² 鐮 a hook, a sickle.

lien² 帘 a booth; a flag.
lien² 聯 to join, to connect, connected.
lien² 奩 a toilet box; a ladies' toilet.
lien² 憐 pity; to pity; to love.
lien³ 臉 the face, the countenance.
lien⁴ 煉 to melt, to refine.
lien⁴ 煉 same.
lien⁴ 練 to learn by experience.
lien⁴ 鍊 to melt, to refine; matured.
lien⁴ 斂 to harvest; to collect, to amass.
lien⁴ 殮 to dress the dead, to enshroud.
lien⁴ 戀 attachment to. See *lüan²*.
lin² 林 a grove, a forest; many.
lin² 霖 abundant genial rain.
lin² 臨 to descend to; about to; great.
lin² 鄰 near to; neighbours; assistants.
lin² 遴 to covet; to select carefully.
lin² 鱗 the scales of fishes.
lin² 麟 a stag (fabulous); splendour.
lin² 廩 a public granary.
lin³ 檁 a crossbeam.
lin⁴ 淋 to drip; to wet, to soak; a pond.
lin⁴ 吝 mean, stingy; ashamed; to regret.
lin⁴ 賃 to rent, to hire.
ling² 伶 clever; alone; to play, to act.
ling² 翎 wings, feathers.
ling² 鈴 a small bell; empty words.
ling² 零 fractional; odd numbers; a cipher.
ling² 齡 the teeth; years of a person's age.
ling² 欞 the crossbars of windows, &c.
ling² 菱 the water chestnut.
ling² 靈 spiritual; intelligent; the soul.
ling² 凌 ice; to insult, to shame.
ling² 陵 imperial tombs; to insult.
ling² 苓 China root.
ling² 綾 damask silk.
ling³ 領 a collar; to direct; to receive.
ling³ 嶺 a mountain top.
ling³ 凜 intense cold, clear and cold.
ling⁴ 令 to command; law, rule; your.
ling⁴ 令 same.
ling⁴ 另 additional, moreover, another.
liu¹ 溜 to flow gently; to issue forth.

liu² 流 to flow; banishment; to select.
liu² 琉 a pearl; vitreous, glazed; bright.
liu² 硫 sulphur, brimstone.
liu² 留 to keep, to detain; to leave.
liu² 榴 the pomegranate.
liu² 瘤 a tumour, a wen, *goitre*.
liu² 遛 to linger, to saunter.
liu² 劉 a weapon; to kill; to arrange; good.
liu³ 柳 the willow; pleasure.
liu³ 綹 a strand, a lock, a tress.
liu⁴ 六 six. See *lu⁴*.
liu⁴ 陸 same. See *lu⁴*.
lo¹ 撮 to tuck up; to seize, to plunder.
lo² 螺 a kind of perriwinkle, or whilk.
lo² 騾 a mule.
lo² 羅 a net; a sort of silk; to arrange.
lo² 儸 strong, active; clever.
lo² 蘿 the turnip; to entwine; moss.
lo² 邏 to cruise, to patrol; a patrol.
lo² 籮 a bamboo basket.
lo² 鑼 a gong.
lo² 囉 a tone; troublesome.
lo³ 瘰 a fester; glands of the ears swelling.
lo³ 擺 to split; to take; to select.
lo³ 挼 to pick; to grasp; to draw.
lo³ 裸 naked.
lo⁴ 咯 final sound. See *ko⁴*.
lo⁴ 落 to fall, to drop. See *la⁴* & *lao⁴*.
lo⁴ 絡 a net; blood vessels. See *lao⁴*.
lo⁴ 駱 the camel.
lou² 樓 an upper story, a tower.
lou² 髏 the skull.
lou³ 摟 to draw; to embrace; to carry off.
lou³ 簍 a bamboo basket, a hamper.
lou⁴ 陋 ugly; low, mean; uninformed.
lou⁴ 漏 to leak, to ooze; to disclose.
lou⁴ 瘻 an ulcer, a swelling, a *fistula*.
lou⁴ 露 to disclose, to discover. See *lu⁴*.
lü² 婁 often; effort, exertion; dull, stupid.
lü² 驢 the donkey.
lü³ 縷 silk thread.
lü³ 呂 the spine; notes in music.
lü³ 侶 a companion; husband and wife.

*lü*³ 旅 a stranger; a guest; 500 men; a road.
*lü*³ 膂 the spine; strength.
*lü*³ 屢 frequently, repeatedly.
*lü*⁴ 褸 folds, pleats; ragged, tattered.
*lü*⁴ 慮 to think, thoughts; anxiety.
*lü*⁴ 綠 green. See *lu*⁴.
*lü*⁴ 律 statutes, laws; to record.
*lüan*² 孿 to tie, to bind; contraction.
*lüan*⁴ 戀 affection for. See *lien*⁴.
*lün*¹ 掄 to choose; to wield. See *lun*².
*lün*² 倫 kindred, relation; proper.
*lün*² 圇 round, complete, entire.
*lün*² 綸 to wind silk; to classify. See *lun*².
*lün*² 輪 a wheel. See *lun*².
*lün*² 論 to discuss, to consult. See *lun*⁴.
*lüo*⁴ 掠 to roh, to plunder. See *liang*⁴.
*lu*¹ 嚕 speech; to speak indistinctly.
*lu*² 廬 a cottage, a mat hut.
*lu*² 爐 a stove, a fireplace.
*lu*² 臚 the skin; arranged; to report.
*lu*² 蘆 reeds.
*lu*² 顱 the head, the skull, the forehead.
*lu*² 轤 a windlass, a block, a pulley.
*lu*³ 鹵 natural salt; coarse, rude.
*lu*³ 滷 salt land, hitter, salt.
*lu*³ 碌 sand, pebhles, shingle.
*lu*³ 魯 stupid, dull, hlunt; Shantung.
*lu*³ 櫓 a large oar, a scull.
*lu*⁴ 路 a road, path, passage, or way.
*lu*⁴ 賂 to bribe; hribes.
*lu*⁴ 露 dew. See *lou*⁴.
*lu*⁴ 鷺 a kind of pelican, a heron.
*lu*⁴ 六 Six. See *liu*⁴.
*lu*⁴ 陸 six; dry land; in succession. See *liu*¹.
*lu*⁴ 綠 green. See *lü*⁴.
*lu*⁴ 祿 blessedness, happiness.
*lu*⁴ 碌 uneven, rocky; small; husy.
*lu*⁴ 錄 to copy; a record; an index.
*lu*⁴ 氇 a woollen cloth (Thibetan).
*lu*⁴ 鹿 the deer.
*lu*⁴ 轆 a windlass, a block, a pulley.
*lu*⁴ 戮 to kill, to mangle; disgrace.
*luan*² 鑾 an imperial carriage; bells.
*luan*² 鸞 a fabulous hird.
*luan*³ 卵 eggs, testicles, roes.
*luan*⁴ 亂 to disorder; confusion. See *lan*⁴.
*lun*²· 掄 to choose; to join; to wield. See *lün*².
*lun*² 綸 to wind silk; to adjust. See *lün*².
*lun*² 輪 a wheel. See *lün*².
*lun*⁴ 論 to discuss, to consult. See *lün*⁴.
*lung*² 龍 the dragon; imperial.
*lung*² 爖 fire; to light; to warm.
*lung*² 聾 deaf, deafness.
*lung*² 龕 a bridle.
*lung*² 籠 a cage; a basket; to monopolize.
*lung*² 隆 imperial; high, eminent; rich.
*lung*² 窿 a hole; the expanse of heaven.
*lung*² 朧 confused; drowsy; fat.
*lung*³ 壟 a grave, a mound, a hillock.
*lung*³ 隴 a bank, a dike, a ridge.
*lung*³ 攏 to collect; to put in order; to seize.
*lung*³ 櫳 a cage; a railing.
*lung*³ 嚨 the throat.
*lung*⁴ 侲 ignorant, stupid, silly; to do.
*ma*¹ 媽 ma, mama, mother, dame.
*ma*¹ 嘛 a sound.
*ma*¹ 蟆 the frog.
*ma*¹ 麼 interrogative particle. See *mo*¹.
*ma*² 麻 hemp; numh, numhness.
*ma*² 蔴 hemp.
*ma*³ 痳 the small-pox.
*ma*³ 馬 the horse; enraged; martial.
*ma*³ 嗎 to ahuse, to scold; eh? what?
*ma*³ 碼 the cornelian; weights; a yard.
*ma*³ 瑪 the cornelian.
*ma*³ 螞 the leech; the ant.
*ma*⁴ 罵 to ahuse, to scold, to revile.
*mai*² 埋 to hury; to conceal. See *man*².
*mai*³ 買 to huy, to purchase.
*mai*⁴ 賣 to sell.
*mai*⁴ 麥 wheat.
*mai*⁴ 邁 to walk; to pass; to disregard; aged.
*man*¹ 蠻 dawdling; effrontery.
*man*² 埋 to conceal, to harbour. See *mai*².
*man*³ 瞞 to hlind, to deceive, to impose on.
*man*³ 饅 cakes, hread, a dumpling.

*man*³ 滿 full; enough; all, the whole.
*man*³ 蠻 rude, barbarous; barbarians.
*man*⁴ 鏝 a trowel.
*man*⁴ 慢 slowly, negligently; rude; proud.
*man*⁴ 漫 filled with water; flood; set loose.
*mang*² 忙 busy, hurry, hurried, pressed.
*mang*² 芒 the beard of grain.
*mang*² 盲 severe illness; the thorax.
*mang*² 茫 vagueness, doubt; vastness.
*mang*³ 莽 brushwood, jungle; tangled.
*mang*³ 蟒 the boa-constrictor.
*mao*¹ 貓 the cat.
*mao*² 毛 hair, feathers, down, nap; grass.
*mao*² 旄 a tail used as a banner; a flag.
*mao*² 錨 an anchor.
*mao*² 茅 reeds, rushes; a water-closet.
*mao*³ 卯 5 to 7 A.M.; a period, time, or term.
*mao*⁴ 戊 one of the "ten stems;" earth.
*mao*⁴ 貌 air, manner; personal appearance.
*mao*⁴ 茂 umbrageous; flourishing, healthy.
*mao*⁴ 冒 rashly; to assume falsely.
*mao*⁴ 帽 a hat, or cap.
*mao*⁴ 貿 to deal, to trade, to barter.
*mei*² 梅 prunes, plums.
*mei*² 沒 not, there is not. See *mo*⁴ & *mu*².
*mei*² 眉 the eyebrows.
*mei*² 楣 lintel of a door; ribs of a ship.
*mei*² 枚 a switch; a gag; one.
*mei*² 玫 a red stone.
*mei*² 媒 a go-between, a negociator.
*mei*² 煤 coal.
*mei*³ 每 each, every; always.
*mei*³ 美 handsome, beautiful; fine; good.
*mei*⁴ 妹 younger sisters.
*mei*⁴ 昧 stupid, dull, obscure.
*mei*⁴ 昧 indistinctness of vision.
*mei*⁴ 寐 to rest; to doze, to sleep; sleepily.
*mei*⁴ 媚 flattering; seductive; beautiful.
*mên*¹ 們 plural particle.
*mên*¹ 捫 to grasp, to feel; to shake; to stamp.
*mên*² 門 a gate, a door; a class; a profession.
*mên*⁴ 悶 grieved, melancholy, sad.
*mên*⁴ 懣 vexation, grief.

*mêng*¹ 懵 obscure, undiscerning, afraid.
*mêng*² 濛 mist, drizzling rain, Scotch mist.
*mêng*² 蒙 dark, dull; blind; rash, rude.
*mêng*² 曚 dull; blind; ignorant.
*mêng*² 萌 to bud, to germinate.
*mêng*³ 盟 an oath; to vow, to swear.
*mêng*³ 蠓 a gnat; tadpoles.
*mêng*³ 猛 fierce, cruel, savage; brave.
*mêng*⁴ 孟 the beginning; senior, superior.
*mêng*⁴ 夢 a dream; to dream; obscure.
*mi*¹ 眯 blinded; closed; to dislike.
*mi*² 迷 to puzzle; perturbed; to lose.
*mi*² 簚 bamboo skin; small.
*mi*² 謎 a riddle, a puzzle; to puzzle.
*mi*² 彌 to reach to, to extend to.
*mi*² 靡 extravagant, wasteful; destitute.
*mi*³ 米 rice; seeds.
*mi*⁴ 覓 to seek, to enquire after.
*mi*⁴ 密 thick, close, secret; to stop.
*mi*⁴ 蜜 honey; sweet; flattering.
*miao*² 苗 sprouts, shoots, buds.
*miao*² 描 to paint; to sketch; to describe.
*miao*³ 杪 a twig; small, tapering.
*miao*³ 渺 small; white; vast; indistinct.
*miao*³ 藐 small, petty, trifling, insignificant.
*miao*⁴ 妙 admirable, excellent.
*miao*⁴ 熖 sparks, flame.
*miao*⁴ 廟 a temple.
*mieh*⁴ 滅 to extinguish; to destroy; to cut off.
*mien*² 眠 to shut the eyes, to sleep.
*mien*² 棉 cotton.
*mien*² 綿 cotton; silk; lasting; weak.
*mien*³ 愐 shy, timid; to consider.
*mien*³ 免 to avoid; to exempt, to forgive.
*mien*³ 勉 to exert, to endeavour; to stimulate
*mien*⁴ 娩 to bear a child; effeminate.
*mien*⁴ 面 the face; the front; towards.
*mien*⁴ 麵 flour.
*mien*⁴ 麪 same.
*min*² 民 natives, subjects (not official).
*min*² 閩 a kind of snake; Fuchien.
*min*² 黽 the frog; to use effort, energy.
*min*³ 抿 to soothe; disorderly.

min³ 憫 grief, sorrow, pity; to pity.
min³ 皿 crockery, earthenware.
min³ 敏 quick, sharp, acute; respectful.
ming² 明 bright, clear; intelligent; plain.
ming² 名 a name; to name; fame, famous.
ming² 茗 tea of any sort.
ming² 銘 to engrave, to write, to publish.
ming² 冥 obscure, gloomy, dark; a spirit.
ming² 鳴 cry of any bird or animal; sound.
ming⁴ 命 fate; lot; life; a decree; will.
mo¹ 麼 interrogative particle. See *ma¹*.
mo¹ 摹 to feel, to touch; a pattern.
mo¹ 摸 same.
mo¹ 模 dimness, indistinct.
mo² 摩 to feel, to touch; to rub; to urge.
mo² 磨 to grind, to rub; a stone, a mill.
mo² 蘑 the mushroom.
mo² 魔 a spirit, demon, or devil.
mo² 模 a mould, a pattern. See *mu²*.
mo² 謨 well organized plans.
mo³ 抹 to rub; to obliterate, to blot.
mo⁴ 茉 the jessamine.
mo⁴ 末 the end, the last; dust, leavings.
mo⁴ 沫 scum, spittle, slaver.
mo⁴ 脈 the pulse, veins, arteries.
mo⁴ 蛾 same.
mo⁴ 沒 not; to die. See *mei²* and *mu²*.
mo⁴ 墨 ink; black, obscure; to brand.
mo⁴ 默 silent, still; thoughtfully.
mo⁴ 莫 no, not, do not; a cessation of.
mo⁴ 寞 silent, silence, stillness.
mo⁴ 膜 to soothe; the inner skin, or peel.
mo⁴ 漠 a sandy desert; careless manner.
mou² 謀 to plan, to plot; a plot, a plan.
mou² 矛 a spear.
mou³ 某 certain, so-and-so; I; what?
mu² 沒 there is not; to die. See *mei²* & *mo⁴*.
mu² 模 a mould, a pattern. See *mo²*.
mu³ 母 mother; the female.
mu³ 拇 the thumb; the great toe.
mu³ 姥 a governess, a matron, a midwife.
mu³ 姆 samo.
mu³ 牡 male of animals; a bolt.
mu³ 畝 the Chinese acre.
mu⁴ 墓 a grave, a tomb, a hillock.
mu⁴ 暮 evening, night.
mu⁴ 募 to hire, to enrol; to invite, to beg.
mu⁴ 幕 a screen; a private secretary.
mu⁴ 慕 to esteem, to admire.
mu⁴ 木 wood; a tree.
mu⁴ 沐 to wash; to receive; to regulate.
mu⁴ 目 the eye; to name; an index.
mu⁴ 穆 grain; respect; pleasant.
mu⁴ 牧 a herd, a pastor; to oversee; to feed.
mu⁴ 睦 friendly, cordial, kind; to agree.
na¹ 哪 final sound; expletive.
na² 拏 to grasp, to seize, to take.
na² 拿 same.
nu³ 那 what? how? where? See *na⁴*.
na⁴ 那 that. See *na³*.
na⁴ 衲 a robe of the Buddhist priests.
na⁴ 納 within; to give; to receive, to take.
na⁴ 捺 to press with the hand. Also *nai⁴*.
nai³ 乃 in, at, is, am, was, but, and.
nai³ 奶 milk; the female breast; to suckle.
nai³ 嬭 same.
nai³ 迺 in, at. Samo as 乃.
nai⁴ 奈 to do something to.
nai⁴ 柰 a kind of apple; to occur.
nai⁴ 耐 patient; to bear; to forbear.
nan² 難 difficult, difficulty; hard.
nan² 南 south.
nan² 楠 a kind of cedar.
nan² 男 male; a baron.
nang¹ 噥 to mutter; jargon; much talk.
nang² 囊 a purse, a bag, a sack.
nang³ 攮 to thrust in, to fill.
nang³ 饢 to eat, to force to eat.
nang⁴ 齉 stoppage of the nose, nasal twang.
nao² 撓 to scratch; to fidget; to vex; to mix.
nao² 鐃 cymbals.
nao³ 惱 vexation; shame; anger, annoyance.
nao³ 瑙 the cornelian.
nao³ 腦 brains; glossy, soft.
nao⁴ 鬧 bustle, noise, confusion, uproar.
nei⁴ 內 inside, within, included in.

*nên*⁴ 嫩 tender, soft; young; small; fine.
*nêng*² 能 able to, can; ability, talent.
*nêng*² 濃 mud, muddy, thick. See *nung*².
*nêng*² 膿 matter, corruption, pus.
*nêng*⁴ 弄 to act, to do; to play with.
*ni*¹ 呢 interrogative particle; then; when.
*ni*² 尼 a Buddhist nun; fixed, settled.
*ni*² 坭 mud.
*ni*² 泥 mud, muddy; stagnant; soft.
*ni*³ 你 you, thou.
*ni*³ 擬 to purpose, to decide. See *i*².
*ni*⁴ 溺 weak, foolish; to drown. See *niao*⁴.
*ni*⁴ 逆 disobedient, contrary to.
*ni*⁴ 匿 to hide; clandestine; to abscond.
*ni*⁴ 慝 vicious, wicked, filthy, licentious.
*ni*⁴ 膩 fat, glossy, oily, smooth.
*niang*² 娘 a mother, any woman.
*niang*⁴ 釀 to excite, to ferment.
*niao*³ 鳥 a bird, birds generally.
*niao*⁴ 溺 urine; to pass urine. See *ni*⁴.
*niao*⁴ 尿 same. See *sui*¹.
*nieh*¹ 揑 to hold with the fingers; to work up.
*nieh*¹ 捻 to nip with the fingers. See *nien*³.
*nieh*⁴ 鑷 tweezers, tongs, snuffers, &c.
*nieh*⁴ 臬 a target; a law; a judge.
*nieh*⁴ 孽 retribution; offspring of guilt.
*nien*¹ 拈 to pluck, to pick, to handle.
*nien*² 黏 paste; to paste; adhesive.
*nien*² 粘 paste; to paste. See *chan*¹.
*nien*² 年 a year, years.
*nien*³ 輦 imperial chariot; near the court.
*nien*³ 撵 to expel, to turn out.
*nien*³ 碾 a stone roller.
*nien*³ 捻 to nip; to feel. See *nieh*¹.
*nien*⁴ 念 to think, the thoughts; to read.
*nin*² 您 you, sir.
*ning*² 寧 peace, tranquillity; rather.
*ning*² 寜 same.
*ning*² 擰 to twist, to wrench; to drag.
*ning*⁴ 凝 to congeal; to perfect; to settle.
*ning*⁴ 佞 eloquent, specious, plausible.
*nio*⁴ 虐 tyrannical, cruel; to oppress.
*niu*¹ 妞 a girl.
*niu*² 牛 the ox.
*niu*³ 扭 to twist, to wring; to seize.
*niu*³ 鈕 a button; a knob.
*niu*⁴ 衄 to bleed at the nose; to wound.
*niu*⁴ 拗 to seize, to drag; obstinate.
*niu*⁴ 拗 perverse, contrary, mistaken.
*no*² 挪 to shift, to transfer; to rub.
*no*⁴ 諾 to answer; to promise; approval.
*no*⁴ 懦 imbecile, weak, timid, fearful.
*nou*⁴ 耨 to hoe, to weed; a hoe.
*nü*³ 女 a woman, a daughter, a girl.
*nu*³ 奴 a slave.
*nu*³ 努 to exert, effort, exertion.
*nu*³ 帑 a treasury. See *t'ang*³.
*nu*³ 弩 a crossbow.
*nu*⁴ 怒 anger, rage, passion; angry.
*nuan*³ 暖 warm, genial, mild.
*nuan*³ 煖 warm, warmth of fire.
*nung*² 農 a countryman; to plant, to sow.
*nung*² 濃 thick, rich, strong. See *nêng*².
*nung*⁴ 挵 to prop, to support; to push down.
*nung*⁴ 弄 to prepare; acting, doing.
*o*¹ 阿 an exclamation. See *a*¹.
*o*¹ 啊 a sound.
*o*² 俄 hasty, momentary, suddenly.
*o*² 娥 good, excellent, beautiful.
*o*² 蛾 the moth.
*o*² 鵝 the goose.
*o*² 鵝 same.
*o*² 訛 mistaken, false; to move; to excite.
*o*² 額 the forehead; a fixed number.
*o*⁴ 餓 hungry, hunger, famine.
*o*⁴ 惡 vicious, bad, filthy. See *wu*⁴.
*ou*¹ 毆 to beat; to fight; a bludgeon.
*ou*³ 偶 an image; accidental; to pair; even.
*ou*³ 藕 the lotus root.
*ou*⁴ 漚 to steep, to soak, to saturate.
*ou*⁴ 嘔 to sing; to vomit; to provoke.
*ou*⁴ 慪 to provoke; respectful, reverential.
*ou*⁴ 喉 the windpipe, the throat.
*pa*¹ 捌 eight; to break open; to divide.
*pa*¹ 八 eight.
*pa*¹ 叭 to open the mouth.

*pa*¹ 扒 to pull out, to eradicate; to split.
*pa*¹ 叭 dumb; wide mouthed.
*pa*¹ 巴 crust or fur inside a boiler, &c.
*pa*¹ 把 to take, to hold, to grasp; a handle.
*pa*¹ 杷 a handle; a rake.
*pa*¹ 芭 a fence.
*pa*¹ 笆 a kind of bamboo; a fence.
*pa*¹ 疤 a scar, a cicatrice.
*pa*² 拔 to pull up, to eradicate; to promote.
*pa*⁴ 弝 the grasp of a bow.
*pa*⁴ 爸 a father; an aged person.
*pa*⁴ 霸 to domineer, to usurp; an usurper.
*pa*⁴ 壩 an embankment.
*pa*⁴ 罷 to stop; say no more about it!
*pa*⁴ 鈸 a small bell; cymbals.
*p'a*¹ 琶 a stringed instrument.
*p'a*² 爬 to climb; to creep, to crawl.
*p'a*² 趴 same.
*p'a*² 爬 to scratch, to scrawl; to creep.
*p'a*² 扒 a rake, or harrow; to rake.
*p'a*² 耙 same.
*p'a*⁴ 怕 to fear, to apprehend, to imagine.
*p'a*⁴ 帕 a handkerchief; a turban.
*pai*¹ 掰 to break off, or open.
*pai*¹ 掰 same.
*pai*² 白 white; clear, obvious. See *po*².
*pai*³ 百 a hundred; many; all.
*pai*³ 柏 the cypress; great; to urge.
*pai*³ 栢 same.
*pai*³ 擺 to spread; to strike; to rouse.
*pai*⁴ 稗 tares; small, minute.
*pai*⁴ 敗 to break, to spoil; defeat.
*pai*⁴ 拜 to bow; to worship; to visit.
*pai*⁴ 憊 wearied, exhausted.
*p'ai*¹ 拍 to clap, to pat, to strike.
*p'ai*² 牌 a warrant, a card, a label.
*p'ai*² 排 to arrange in order, to settle.
*p'ai*⁴ 派 to send, to appoint; to branch off.
*pan*¹ 般 class, way, kind; to divide.
*pan*¹ 搬 to shift, to remove, to put away.
*pan*² 班 a troop; a row; a class, a set; a turn.
*pan*² 斑 streaks, stripes; variegated.
*pan*² 瘢 a scar, marks (of small pox, &c.)
*pan*² 頒 to disperse, to spread; to confer.
*pan*³ 板 a board; a register; a stick.
*pan*³ 版 same.
*pan*⁴ 半 half.
*pan*⁴ 伴 a partner, a companion.
*pan*⁴ 拌 to quarrel; to reject; to separate.
*pan*⁴ 絆 a loop, a lasso; to trip up.
*pan*⁴ 扮 to dress up, to dress one's self.
*pan*⁴ 瓣 section of a melon, &c.; petals.
*pan*⁴ 辦 to manage, to transact, to do.
*pan*⁴ 辯 to dispute, to quarrel. See *pien*⁴.
*p'an*¹ 潘 dregs; spots on the face; a surname.
*p'an*¹ 攀 to drag, to pull; to climb.
*p'an*² 蹯 to sit cross-legged, to squat.
*p'an*² 盤 a tub, dish, plate, &c.; coiled up.
*p'an*⁴ 襻 a loop; a catch; a sash, a band.
*p'an*⁴ 判 to decide, to judge; to join.
*p'an*⁴ 叛 to revolt; to emigrate; to desert.
*p'an*⁴ 盼 to hope, to expect, to look towards.
*pang*¹ 邦 a country, state, or nation.
*pang*¹ 幫 to help, to assist.
*pang*¹ 幫 same.
*pang*¹ 梆 a watchman's rattle, or clapper.
*pang*³ 綁 to tie, to bind.
*pang*³ 榜 to post up; to propel; a fleet.
*pang*³ 綁 to bind shoes, shoe-binding.
*pang*³ 艕 to board a vessel.
*pang*³ 膀 the shoulders, hips, or thighs.
*pang*⁴ 謗 to backbite, to villify, to slander.
*pang*⁴ 棒 a drumstick, a stick, a cudgel.
*pang*⁴ 蚌 the oyster. See *pêng*³.
*pang*⁴ 蜂 same.
*p'ang*¹ 胖 stout, fleshy, fat. See *p'ang*⁴.
*p'ang*² 旁 the sides; by the side, near to.
*p'ang*² 傍 the sides; to lean against; left.
*p'ang*² 膀 the bladder.
*p'ang*² 螃 a crab, crabs.
*p'ang*² 嗙 to boast; to backbite.
*p'ang*⁴ 胖 stout, fleshy, fat. See *p'ang*¹.
*pao*¹ 包 to wrap up; to contain.
*pao*¹ 胞 the womb.
*pao*¹ 褒 to praise; large garments.
*pao*¹ 剝 to flay. See *po*¹.

pao² 雹 hail.
pao² 薄 thin; light; few, rare. See *po²*.
pao³ 飽 to eat to fullness, satiated.
pao³ 保 to protect, to sustain; to guarantee.
pao³ 寶 precious, valuable.
pao⁴ 抱 to nurse; to embrace, to enfold.
pao⁴ 鮑 stinking fish; awabi.
pao⁴ 暴 fierce, passionate, cruel.
pao⁴ 爆 to fizz, fire bursting, fireworks.
pao⁴ 報 to announce; to recompense.
pao⁴ 豹 the leopard.
p'ao¹ 拋 to throw; to put down.
p'ao² 刨 to dig; to plane; a plane; a hoe.
p'ao² 袍 a long outer garment.
p'ao² 麅 a kind of deer.
p'ao³ 跑 to run, to run away, to race.
p'ao⁴ 泡 bubbles, blisters; to pour.
p'ao⁴ 炮 to roast; a cannon; a rocket.
p'ao⁴ 礮 a cannon.
pei¹ 卑 low, inferior, mean, humble.
pei¹ 碑 a stone tablet (large).
pei¹ 陂 uneven, not level.
pei¹ 悲 mournful; to pity, to sympathize.
pei¹ 杯 a cup.
pei¹ 盃 same.
pei¹ 桮 a cup; a cupboard.
pei³ 俾 to cause; to give; to fulfil. See *pi⁴*.
pei³ 北 the north; to oppose; to retreat.
pei³ 恃 confident dependance on.
pei⁴ 佩 to respect, to esteem; to girt.
pei⁴ 裨 to assist, to supply, to benefit.
pei⁴ 倍 a multiple; to double; low.
pei⁴ 焙 to dry; to hatch eggs with fire.
pei⁴ 臂 the fore-arm, the arm.
pei⁴ 被 to bear, to suffer; a coverlet.
pei⁴ 輩 a generation; a sort, a series.
pei⁴ 貝 pearls; precious; a duke.
pei⁴ 狽 a kind of wolf; embarrassment.
pei⁴ 秕 empty grain.
pei⁴ 旆 banners, streamers, flags.
pei⁴ 備 to prepare, to provide, prepared.
pei⁴ 憊 same.
pei⁴ 悖 perverse, rebellious; confusion.

pei⁴ 背 the back; behind the back.
p'ei¹ 披 to open; to cover. See *p'i¹*.
p'ei¹ 呸 psha! pish! pooh!
p'ei¹ 胚 an embryo; clouds, vapours.
p'ei² 陪 to bear company, to second.
p'ei² 培 to nourish; to put earth to roots.
p'ei² 賠 to make up a loss, &c., to restore.
p'ei⁴ 珮 a sash with stones attached to it.
p'ei⁴ 沛 heavy rain; great; sudden.
p'ei⁴ 配 to mate, to pair; a mate, an equal.
p'ei⁴ 轡 reins.
p'ei⁴ 帔 a kind of vest, a cape.
pên¹ 賁 rage, anger; ardent, impetuous.
pên¹ 奔 to run, locomotion; hurry.
pên¹ 錛 an adze.
pên³ 本 trunk, root, foundation, source.
pên⁴ 笨 stupid; clumsy, unwieldy.
pên⁴ 体 silly, stupid, simple; dull.
p'ên¹ 噴 to puff, to snort, to spurt.
p'ên² 盆 a cup, basin, jar, tub, &c.
pêng¹ 崩 to collapse; ruined; rushing down.
pêng¹ 弸 full, stretched; a strong bow.
pêng¹ 絣 to stretch; to draw a bow.
pêng¹ 痭 dropsy, swelling of the stomach.
pêng¹ 綳 to tie, to fasten, to tighten.
pêng¹ 繃 same.
pêng³ 蚌 the oyster. See *pang⁴*.
pêng⁴ 迸 to jump; to saunter.
pêng⁴ 嵭 to put into a grave.
p'êng¹ 烹 to fry; to boil.
p'êng² 朋 a friend, an acquaintance.
p'êng² 棚 a mat shed.
p'êng² 鵬 a fabulous bird (the roc).
p'êng² 彭 the sound of a drum.
p'êng² 膨 puffed, swollen, bloated.
p'êng² 蓬 a flag; confused; luxuriant.
p'êng² 篷 any kind of sail, or awning.
p'êng³ 捧 to hand up, to hold up; to receive.
p'êng⁴ 碰 to run against, to collide.
pi¹ 逼 to press, to compel, to oppress.
pi² 鼻 the nose.
pi² 篦 a small tooth comb.
pi³ 彼 that person, place, or thing.

*pi*³ 比 to compare; to equal, agreeing with.
*pi*³ 妣 a deceased mother.
*pi*³ 壁 a wall.
*pi*³ 筆 a pen, a pencil.
*pi*⁴ 璧 an auspicious stone.
*pi*⁴ 避 to avoid, to shun, to withdraw.
*pi*⁴ 鄙 vulgar, low, bad; to despise.
*pi*⁴ 婢 female slaves, or servants.
*pi*⁴ 必 must, requisite, necessary.
*pi*⁴ 畢 end, close; at last; completed.
*pi*⁴ 敝 mean, abject; poor; my; to desist.
*pi*⁴ 屄 the vagina.
*pi*⁴ 弊 ruined; corrupt; disgusted.
*pi*⁴ 弊 fault, crime; to extort, to "squeeze."
*pi*⁴ 斃 to suppress; to be killed; to die.
*pi*⁴ 庇 to screen, to shelter, to connive.
*pi*⁴ 陛 steps; the sides.
*pi*⁴ 閉 to close, to shut, to stop up.
*pi*⁴ 碧 blue or green stones, jade, jasper.
*pi*⁴ 弼 to assist; to add to; double.
*pi*⁴ 俾 to give; to allow, let, that. See *pei*³.
*p'i*¹ 劈 to split, to tear, to divide.
*p'i*¹ 霹 shock and noise of thunder, &c.
*p'i*¹ 披 to open; to pull off. See *p'ei*¹.
*p'i*¹ 批 to write; to slap; a petition.
*p'i*¹ 砒 arsenic.
*p'i*¹ 坯 sort, kind. See *p'ei*¹.
*p'i*¹ 胚 unburnt bricks; to stop.
*p'i*¹ 僻 lonely, quiet; mean, low.
*p'i*² 脾 the spleen.
*p'i*² 皮 skin, hide, leather; bark; a case.
*p'i*² 疲 tired, jaded, lassitude; inability.
*p'i*² 琵 a sort of guitar.
*p'i*³ 擗 to bend; to break; to open.
*p'i*³ 癖 spitting of phelgm; indigestion.
*p'i*³ 疋 a piece, a bale.
*p'i*³ 匹 a piece; a pair; a friend; to agree.
*p'i*³ 痞 pain; a stoppage; weak.
*p'i*⁴ 譬 to compare, for instance, suppose.
*p'i*⁴ 屁 the posteriors.
*p'i*⁴ 祕 secret, mysterious, abstruse.
*piao*¹ 摽 to date; to punctuate; a signboard.
*piao*¹ 標 to strike; to fall; to signalize.
*piao*¹ 膘 sleek, stout, fat.
*piao*¹ 彪 veins, streaks, streaked.
*piao*³ 表 a watch; to shew; a statement.
*piao*³ 裱 to paste; a kerchief.
*piao*³ 婊 a prostitute.
*piao*⁴ 鰾 glue.
*p'iao*¹ 飄 to whirl round; swagger, strut.
*p'iao*² 嫖 levity; profligacy; a prostitute.
*p'iao*² 瓢 a calabash.
*p'iao*⁴ 票 a money-order; a warrant; a beacon.
*p'iao*⁴ 鏢 point of a weapon.
*p'iao*⁴ 漂 tossing about; to bleach; to float.
*pieh*¹ 憋 vicious, bad; sad; hurried.
*pieh*¹ 鼈 a species of tortoise, the turtle.
*pieh*¹ 癟 to suppress; a burst swelling.
*pieh*² 別 to part, to leave; different.
*pieh*³ 癟 decay; distorted; toothless.
*p'ieh*¹ 撇 to skim; to abandon, to leave.
*p'ieh*¹ 撆 same.
*pien*¹ 蝙 a species of bat.
*pien*¹ 編 to plait; to compose; to connect.
*pien*¹ 鞭 a whip; to whip.
*pien*¹ 邊 side, border, frontier, edge, &c.
*pien*³ 扁 flat; a tablet; low; small.
*pien*³ 貶 to cast off; to censure; to detract.
*pien*³ 匾 a signboard; a tablet; flat.
*pien*⁴ 徧 everywhere; the whole; a time.
*pien*⁴ 遍 small, narrow. Also used for 徧.
*pien*⁴ 卞 hurry, hasty; all; a rule, a law.
*pien*⁴ 便 convenient; cheap. See *p'ien*².
*pien*⁴ 弁 military officers; a cap.
*pien*⁴ 辨 to distinguish; to dispute.
*pien*⁴ 辯 to judge; to dispute. See *pan*⁴.
*pien*⁴ 辮 the pigtail; to plait.
*pien*⁴ 變 a change; to change.
*p'ien*¹ 偏 inclined, partial, particularly.
*p'ien*¹ 篇 a page, a leaf, a section.
*p'ien*² 便 convenient; cheap. See *pien*⁴.
*p'ien*³ 諞 to boast; plausible, imposing.
*p'ien*⁴ 剽 to slice, to pare.
*p'ien*⁴ 騙 to defraud, to swindle.
*p'ien*⁴ 片 a piece, a slice, a bit, a leaf.
*pin*¹ 賓 a guest, a visitor; to submit.

*pin*¹ 濱 a shore, bank, beach, or margin.
*pin*¹ 檳 the betel nut.
*pin*⁴ 殯 a funeral, to bury.
*pin*⁴ 鬢 the hair on the temples.
*pin*⁴ 鬢 same.
*p'in*³ 貧 poor, poverty.
*p'in*³ 品 class, grade; actions; to classify.
*p'in*⁴ 拚 to risk; to reject; to grasp.
*p'in*⁴ 嬪 imperial concubines; handsome.
*p'in*⁴ 牝 female of animals; the vagina.
*p'in*⁴ 聘 to speak; speech; to invite.
*p'in*⁴ 聘 to ask; to betroth, betrothal.
*ping*¹ 兵 soldiers, troops; war; weapons.
*ping*¹ 檳 the betel nut.
*ping*¹ 氷 ice.
*ping*¹ 氷 same.
*ping*³ 丙 one of the divisions of time.
*ping*³ 炳 light of fire; luminous, clear.
*ping*³ 禀 to state; to receive; a petition.
*ping*³ 秉 to grasp, to maintain; natural.
*ping*³ 餅 a cake, cakes, pastry.
*ping*⁴ 柄 a handle; control of, authority.
*ping*⁴ 病 illness, disease; defect, fault.
*ping*⁴ 幷 together with, and, also; all.
*ping*⁴ 並 same.
*p'ing*¹ 砰 a rumbling noise.
*p'ing*² 平 even; tranquil; to level; just.
*p'ing*² 萍 water lichen, moss.
*p'ing*² 評 to discuss, to criticise; to fix.
*p'ing*² 屏 to cover, to screen; to reject.
*p'ing*² 瓶 a bottle, a vase.
*p'ing*² 憑 to depend on; according to; proof.
*p'ing*² 憑 same.
*p'ing*² 蘋 the apple.
*po*¹ 波 waves; a ruffled surface.
*po*¹ 玻 glass.
*po*¹ 菠 cabbage; a fruit.
*po*¹ 剝 to flay, to peel. See *pao*¹.
*po*¹ 鉢 a sacrificial vessel.
*po*¹ 蔔 turnips.
*po*¹ 餑 cakes.
*po*¹ 撥 to transfer; to send; to expel.
*po*² 白 white. See *pai*².
*po*² 伯 an uncle; to control; an earl.
*po*² 百 a hundred. See *pai*³.
*po*² 薄 stingy; to browbeat. See *pao*².
*po*² 博 extensive; profound; to play.
*po*² 脖 the neck.
*po*³ 駁 to contradict; to remove.
*po*³ 播 to winnow; to disseminate.
*po*⁴ 簸 a wicker dustpan.
*po*⁴ 迫 extreme, urgent, pressing.
*po*⁴ 膊 the arm; dried meat.
*p'o*¹ 坡 a mound, a bank, a hill.
*p'o*¹ 頗 very, extremely; rather.
*p'o*¹ 潑 to sprinkle, to scatter.
*p'o*² 婆 an old woman; a mother.
*p'o*⁴ 破 to break, to tear; to discover.
*p'o*⁴ 珀 amber.
*p'o*⁴ 魄 a spirit, the spirit; form, figure.
*p'ou*³ 剖 to rip, to cut open, to split.
*pu*¹ 晡 3 to 5 o'clock, P.M.
*pu*² 僕 to follow; a servant; I.
*pu*³ 捕 to take, to seize, to apprehend.
*pu*³ 補 to patch, to repair; to make up.
*pu*³ 卜 to divine, to conjecture, to guess.
*pu*⁴ 不 not.
*pu*⁴ 步 a pace; to pace, to walk, to go.
*pu*⁴ 布 cotton fabrics; to spread; to infer.
*pu*⁴ 佈 to extend, extensive.
*pu*⁴ 拂 to scatter; to expand; to feel; to hit.
*pu*⁴ 簿 a memorandum book, a register.
*pu*⁴ 部 tribe, class; list, category.
*p'u*¹ 樸 unpolished, plain, honest.
*p'u*¹ 撲 to strike, to pat; to grasp; to fall.
*p'u*² 葡 grapes.
*p'u*² 蒲 rushes.
*p'u*³ 浦 a creek, a stream; a bend.
*p'u*³ 普 universal; great; pervading.
*p'u*³ 譜 a register, a list; a tune; to arrange.
*p'u*³ 溥 large; to disperse; everywhere.
*pu*⁴ 鋪 a shop; to spread, to arrange.
*p'u*⁴ 鋪 same.
*p'u*⁴ 堡 a citadel, or fort; a station, a post.
*sa*¹ 撒 to scatter, to disperse, to let go.
*sa*¹ 趿 slip-shod, down at heel, trailing.

*sa*¹ 三 three. See *san*¹.
*sa*² 瞎 the eye to light on.
*sa*³ 洒 to sprinkle; to wash; to disperse.
*sa*³ 灑 same.
*sa*⁴ 薩 to assist, to help.
*sai*¹ 腮 the jaws, the side of the face.
*sai*¹ 顋 same.
*sai*² 揌 to choose, to select; to move.
*sai*⁴ 塞 to fill, to close; a cork; to cork.
*sai*⁴ 賽 to rival, to compete, to contend.
*san*¹ 三 three. See *sa*¹.
*san*¹ 叁 same.
*san*³ 饊 well boiled rice.
*san*³ 傘 an umbrella; to cover, to shade.
*san*⁴ 散 to disperse; to distribute.
*sang*¹ 喪 to die; to lose; to fail; mourning.
*sang*¹ 桑 the mulberry tree.
*sang*³ 搡 to strike; to oppose, to resist.
*sang*³ 嗓 the throat.
*sang*³ 顙 the front; middle of the forehead.
*sao*¹ 騷 to fidget, fidgetty, agitated.
*sao*³ 掃 to brush, to sweep; to suppress.
*sao*³ 嫂 an elder brother's wife.
*sao*⁴ 臊 ashamed; fat, lard; raw meat.
*sê*⁴ 色 colour; quality; lust. See *shai*⁴.
*sê*⁴ 澁 rough to the taste.
*sê*⁴ 濇 rough, opposite of smooth.
*sê*⁴ 嗇 niggardly, sparing; to cover.
*sê*⁴ 穡 to reap, to gather; saving.
*sê*⁴ 瑟 a kind of harp; many; stern.
*sên*¹ 森 umbrageous, luxuriant.
*sêng*¹ 僧 Buddhist priests.
*so*¹ 揀 to select, to pull out; to infer.
*so*¹ 縮 to collapse, to pucker, to shrink.
*so*¹ 挲 to pat, to stroke, to rub.
*so*¹ 挱 same.
*so*¹ 唆 to make mischief.
*so*¹ 梭 a weaver's shuttle.
*so*³ 索 to drag; to extort; to bind,
*so*³ 瑣 small, minute, trifling, trifles.
*so*³ 鎖 a lock; to lock.
*so*⁴ 所 a place; a thing; a cause.
*so*⁴ 溯 a river; flowing; to think.
*so*⁴ 朔 first day of the moon. See *shuo*⁴.
*sou*¹ 搜 to search, to examine.
*sou*¹ 艘 spoiled, tainted.
*sou*¹ 颼 sound of the wind.
*sou*³ 叟 an old person, venerable, sir.
*sou*³ 擻 to shake, to agitate.
*sou*⁴ 嗽 to cough, to cleanse the mouth.
*su*¹ 酥 preparation of butter; no energy.
*su*¹ 甦 to revive, to resuscitate.
*su*¹ 蘇 plentiful; happy; to revive.
*su*¹ 穌 to collect; to rest; tranquil; joy.
*su*¹ 蔬 vegetable food; a grain.
*su*² 速 quick, haste, promptly, instantly.
*su*² 踈 distant, far.
*su*² 疏 same.
*su*² 俗 common, vulgar; customs.
*su*² 宿 a star, a constellation. See *hsiu*¹.
*su*² 粟 maize, Indian corn; small sand.
*su*² 束 to tie up; a bundle. See *shu*⁴.
*su*⁴ 素 white; plain; heretofore.
*su*⁴ 肅 dread, fear, awe, respect.
*su*⁴ 訴 to tell, to inform; to accuse.
*su*⁴ 夙 early in the morning.
*su*⁴ 塑 to make an image; a clay idol.
*su*⁴ 述 to narrate. See *shu*⁴.
*suan*¹ 酸 sour; grieved, afflicted.
*suan*⁴ 算 to reckon; to guess; scheme.
*suan*⁴ 蒜 garlic.
*sui*¹ 綏 traces of a carriage; steady.
*sui*¹ 雖 though, although, supposing.
*sui*¹ 尿 urine. See *niao*¹.
*sui*² 隨 to yield; following; immediately.
*sui*² 遂 to accompany, to follow.
*sui*³ 髓 marrow.
*sui*⁴ 歲 the year; the planet Jupiter.
*sui*⁴ 碎 fragments, broken, odd bits.
*sui*⁴ 粹 unmixed, pure; complete.
*sui*⁴ 荽 carraway; coriander.
*sui*⁴ 穗 ears of corn, &c.
*sui*⁴ 繐 tassels, fringes.
*sui*⁴ 祟 gambols, pranks (of spirits).
*sun*¹ 孫 a grandchild; humble.
*sun*³ 笋 bamboo shoots (edible).

*sun*³ 筍 bamboo shoots (edible).
*sun*³ 損 to injure; to lessen; to lose.
*sung*¹ 松 the fir, or pine.
*sang*¹ 鬆 loose, easy, slack.
*sang*³ 悚 to shudder; horror, awe, fear.
*sang*⁴ 頌 to praise, to extol.
*sang*⁴ 訟 to tell, to report; litigation.
*sung*⁴ 宋 a surname.
*sang*⁴ 誦 to recite, to chaunt; to dispute.
*sang*⁴ 送 to send; to present; to accompany.
*sha*¹ 沙 sand, pebbles.
*sha*¹ 砂 same.
*sha*¹ 紗 crape, gauze.
*sha*¹ 殺 to kill, to murder.
*sha*¹ 煞 same.
*sha*¹ 杉 fir, pine.
*sha*³ 傻 idiotic, crazed, stupid.
*sha*⁴ 剎 to nip; to pierce, to stab.
*sha*⁴ 廈 a front room, or hall (open).
*sha*⁴ 霎 fine rain, a slight shower.
*shai*¹ 篩 a sieve, a strainer; to sift.
*shai*¹ 篩 to sift.
*shai*¹ 邁 to beat, or roll as a gong, &c.
*shai*¹ 釃 to warm (as wine;) to purify.
*shai*³ 色 colour. See *sê*⁴.
*shai*³ 骰 dice.
*shai*⁴ 晒 to air in the sun.
*shai*⁴ 曬 same.
*shan*¹ 山 hills, mountains.
*shan*¹ 煽 to excite; to delude; to set on fire.
*shan*¹ 搧 to fan; to brush off; to agitate.
*shan*¹ 羶 smell of animals; rank, frowsy.
*shan*¹ 衫 a shirt, or shift.
*shan*¹ 刪 to expunge, to obliterate.
*shan*¹ 珊 coral.
*shan*³ 疝 wind in the stomach.
*shan*³ 閃 a flash; momentarily; to shun.
*shan*³ 陝 name of a province.
*shan*⁴ 訕 to backbite, to slander, to libel.
*shan*⁴ 鱔 the eel.
*shan*⁴ 善 virtuous, good, mild, gentle.
*shan*⁴ 膳 good cuisine.
*shan*⁴ 扇 a fan; leaf of a door.
*shan*⁴ 煽 to instigate; to impose upon.
*shan*⁴ 趙 to jump, to skip; to go slowly.
*shan*⁴ 擅 to dare; to assume; to presume.
*shang*¹ 商 a merchant; to consult; to devise.
*shang*¹ 裳 clothes, a petticoat.
*shang*¹ 傷 to wound, to hurt; distressed.
*shang*³ 晌 noon.
*shang*³ 賞 to confer, to grant; to commend.
*shang*³ 尙 to value; to direct; even; probably.
*shang*⁴ 上 up, on, in; to go up; eminent.
*shao*¹ 稍 tip of a branch; slightly, gradually.
*shao*¹ 筲 a bucket.
*shao*¹ 燒 to burn, to roast; to boil.
*shao*² 勺 a spoon, a ladle; to ladle out.
*shao*² 芍 a medicine; a kind of peony.
*shao*² 杓 a spoon, a ladle.
*shao*³ 少 few; less; little; deficient.
*shao*³ 紹 to connect, to join; to lead.
*shao*⁴ 哨 to whistle; pointed; an outpost.
*shao*⁴ 潲 to sprinkle.
*shê*¹ 賒 to give credit, to trust; to owe.
*shê*¹ 奢 extravagant, prodigal, wasteful.
*shê*² 舌 the tongue.
*shê*² 折 to break off, to deduct. See *chê*².
*shê*² 蛇 a snake, a serpent.
*shê*³ 捨 to part with; to throw away.
*shê*⁴ 舍 a cottage; my; junior relations.
*shê*⁴ 射 to shoot an arrow. See *shih*².
*shê*⁴ 麝 the musk deer.
*shê*⁴ 設 to arrange; to institute; large.
*shê*⁴ 赦 to forgive, to pardon; pardon.
*shê*⁴ 社 a sacrifice; an altar; a parish.
*shê*⁴ 涉 to ford; to involve; concerned in.
*shên*² 身 the body; one's self.
*shên*¹ 申 3 to 5 P.M.; to explain; to repeat.
*shên*¹ 伸 to stretch out; to explain; to repeat.
*shên*¹ 呻 to sigh, to moan; to yawn; to hum.
*shên*¹ 紳 a sash, a girdle; to girt; gentry.
*shên*¹ 深 deep, profound; very, extremely.
*shên*¹ 參 to mix, to blend. See *tsan*¹.
*shên*¹ 蔗 a straw mat.
*shên*² 神 spirits, divine or human; spiritual.
*shên*² 甚 extremely, very; social delights.

*shên*³ 審 to investigate; to discriminate.
*shên*³ 嬸 an aunt; a sister-in-law.
*shên*⁴ 愼 careful, atteutive; respectful; still.
*shên*⁴ 腎 the kidneys; the testicles.
*shêng*¹ 生 to produce; life; unripe; new; raw.
*shêng*¹ 牲 cattle, beasts.
*shêng*¹ 笙 a musical instrument, pipes.
*shêng*¹ 甥 a sister's son; a daughter's husband
*shêng*¹ 升 a measure (1/10 of a 斗); to ascend.
*shêng*¹ 昇 to ascend; tranquil, peaceful.
*shêng*¹ 陞 to rise, to ascend; to be promoted.
*shêng*¹ 声 souud, noise, tone, voice.
*shêng*¹ 聲 same.
*shêng*² 繩 striug, rope; to warn; to restrict.
*shêng*³ 省 a province; to save. See *hsing*².
*shêng*⁴ 盛 pleutiful, rich; great. See *ch'êng*².
*shêng*⁴ 剩 to remain; remainder, overplus.
*shêng*⁴ 聖 sacred, holy, canonized; wise.
*shêng*⁴ 勝 to conquer, to win; to elevate.
*shêng*⁴ 賸 remaiuder, overplus; to increase.
*shih*¹ 尸 a corpse; to arrange, to set iu order.
*shih*¹ 屍 a corpse.
*shih*¹ 師 skilled in; a master, a patron.
*shih*¹ 獅 the lion.
*shih*¹ 蝨 cockles, whilks, &c. See *sê*¹.
*shih*¹ 飾 to gloss over; ornaments; weapons.
*shih*² 詩 poetry, verse, au ode.
*shih*¹ 虱 a louse, lice.
*shih*¹ 施 to use; to act; to transfer; to bestow.
*shih*¹ 溼 wet, damp, moist.
*shih*¹ 濕 same.
*shih*¹ 失 to lose; to miss, to fail, to mistake.
*shih*² 十 ten.
*shih*² 拾 teu; to pick up; to collect.
*shih*² 什 ten; a thing; an utensil.
*shih*² 時 time, seasons; Chinese hour (2 Eng)
*shih*² 石 a stone, stoues; a measure. See *tan*².
*shih*² 柘 the pomegranate.
*shih*² 匙 a key; a small spoon. See *ch'ih*².
*shih*² 寔 really, truly, indeed; merely.
*shih*² 實 true, solid, really, reality.
*shih*² 食 to eat, to drink; food.
*shih*² 矢 an arrow; to vow, to swear.
*shih*² 蝕 to injure; to corrode; to diminish.
*shih*² 射 to shoot, to dart. See *shê*⁴.
*shih*³ 史 history.
*shih*³ 使 a messenger; to send; to employ.
*shih*³ 駛 fast, fleet, to hasten.
*shih*³ 屎 ordure, dung, filth.
*shih*³ 豕 the hog; bristles.
*shih*³ 始 at first; to commence, to originate.
*shih*⁴ 式 fashion; a pattern; to imitate.
*shih*⁴ 拭 to wipe, to rub, to cleanse.
*shih*⁴ 弑 to murder, to assassinate.
*shih*⁴ 試 to try, to endeavour; to employ.
*shih*⁴ 侍 to wait upon; to receive; to follow.
*shih*⁴ 恃 to trust to. See *ssŭ*⁴.
*shih*⁴ 勢 influence; powor; circumstances.
*shih*⁴ 事 affairs, occupation, employment.
*shih*⁴ 世 an age, a generation.
*shih*⁴ 是 is, yes, am, are; to be; right.
*shih*⁴ 市 a market; a shop; to trade; vulgar.
*shih*⁴ 柿 the persimmon; the tomato.
*shih*⁴ 士 a scholar; a soldier; a proficient.
*shih*⁴ 仕 an official; to serve.
*shih*⁴ 逝 to depart, to return to; to die.
*shih*⁴ 誓 an oath; to swear, to vow.
*shih*⁴ 室 a house, a room; a family.
*shih*⁴ 視 to look, to view, to regard.
*shih*⁴ 釋 to release; to dissipate; Buddhism.
*shih*⁴ 氏 family name; sect; clan.
*shih*⁴ 識 to recognise, to know.
*shih*⁴ 嗜 to relish; to desire, to lust after.
*shih*⁴ 啻 only; to stop, to rest. (Also *chih*³).
*shih*⁴ 示 a proclamation; to proclaim.
*shih*⁴ 適 just now; suddenly: to arrive at.
*shih*⁴ 謚 an epitaph; posthumous titles.
*shou*¹ 收 to collect; to receive; to put away.
*shou*² 熟 ripe; cooked; skilled. See *shu*².
*shou*³ 手 the hand.
*shou*³ 首 the head; foremost; origin; to shew.
*shou*³ 守 to guard, to keep, to defend.
*shou*⁴ 受 to receive; to endure, to suffer.
*shou*⁴ 授 to give, or deliver to.
*shou*⁴ 壽 old age, long life, longevity.
*shou*⁴ 售 to sell; to recompense.

*shou*⁴ 瘦 thin, lean, emaciated.
*shou*⁴ 獸 wild animals, quadrupeds.
*shu*¹ 書 a book; letters, documents.
*shu*¹ 梳 a comb; to comb.
*shu*¹ 輸 to lose; to ruin; taxes.
*shu*¹ 殊 very; to wound; to exterminate.
*shu*¹ 舒 open, to expand, to exhilirate.
*shu*¹ 殳 a weapon, a spear; to sink.
*shu*² 熟 ripe, mature; cooked. See *shou*².
*shu*² 叔 a father's younger brother, uncle.
*shu*² 淑 limpid, pure, clear; virtuous.
*shu*² 贖 to ransom, to redeem, to reclaim.
*shu*³ 暑 hot weather, sun-heat.
*shu*³ 薯 a sort of yam.
*shu*³ 黍 millet.
*shu*³ 鼠 rats, mice, squirrels.
*shu*³ 菽 general term for pulse.
*shu*³ 屬 class, relation; to belong to; is.
*shu*⁴ 署 a public office; acting temporarily.
*shu*⁴ 恕 to forgive, to excuse; considerate.
*shu*⁴ 述 to relate, to narrate. See *su*⁴.
*shu*⁴ 術 path, way; scheme, trick, plan.
*shu*⁴ 束 to bind, to restrain. See *su*⁴.
*shu*⁴ 數 several, some, a few; to reckon.
*shu*⁴ 婌 an imperial female major-domo.
*shu*⁴ 庶 a concubine; nearly; so that; all.
*shu*⁴ 竪 upright; to establish; a eunuch.
*shu*⁴ 豎 same.
*shu*⁴ 戍 sent to the frontiers, banishment.
*shu*⁴ 樹 a tree; to erect; to plant.
*shu*⁴ 嗽 to rinse the mouth; loquacity.
*shua*¹ 刷 a brush; to brush, to scrub.
*shua*² 耍 to play; to fence; to gamble.
*shua*⁴ 涮 sound of rain; to rinse.
*shuai*¹ 衰 decay, decayed; worn out; weak.
*shuai*³ 摔 to throw, or dash down.
*shuai*⁴ 率 naturally careless; sudden.
*shuai*⁴ 蟀 the cricket.
*shuai*⁴ 帥 a general, a commander-in-chief.
*shuan*¹ 拴 to tie up.
*shuang*¹ 雙 a pair, a brace; double.
*shuang*¹ 霜 frost; cold, frigid, grave.
*shuang*¹ 孀 a widow, widowed.
*shuang*¹ 爽 lively, cheerful; to gratify.
*shui*² 誰 who? whose? what?
*shui*³ 水 water.
*shui*⁴ 稅 revenue, taxes, duties.
*shui*⁴ 睡 to sleep.
*shun*² 醇 wine, cordials. See *ch'un*².
*shun*² 純 pure; ripe; great. See *ch'un*².
*shun*³ 盾 a shield.
*shun*⁴ 順 obedient; prosperous; to comply.
*shun*⁴ 舜 name of a celebrated emperor.
*shuo*¹ 說 to speak, to say; to explain.
*shuo*¹ 朔 1st of each moon; to begin. See *so*⁴.
*ssŭ*¹ 司 to manage, to control; an officer.
*ssŭ*¹ 絲 silk; small, minute; a weight.
*ssŭ*¹ 鷥 a sort of pelican used for fishing.
*ssŭ*¹ 斯 this; that; these; immediately.
*ssŭ*¹ 廝 foragers; servants; uproar.
*ssŭ*¹ 撕 to tear, to split, to cut asunder.
*ssŭ*¹ 思 to think, to consider; to wish.
*ssŭ*¹ 私 private; selfish; illicit; clandestine.
*ssŭ*¹ 蛳 a whilk; a screw. See *shih*¹.
*ssŭ*³ 死 to die.
*ssŭ*⁴ 飼 to feed.
*ssŭ*⁴ 嗣 posterity, hereafter; to practise.
*ssŭ*⁴ 俟 to wait; to expect; until.
*ssŭ*⁴ 巳 9 to 11 A.M.
*ssŭ*⁴ 祀 to sacrifice.
*ssŭ*⁴ 似 like, similar, as, as if; class, kind.
*ssŭ*⁴ 姒 a brother's wife.
*ssŭ*⁴ 四 four.
*ssŭ*⁴ 肆 four; profligate; excess; to arrange.
*ssŭ*⁴ 寺 a temple; a eunuch; a monastery.
*ssŭ*⁴ 恃 to depend on, to trust to. See *shih*⁴.
*ta*¹ 耷 pendant, to hang down.
*ta*¹ 答 to reply, to answer; to recompense.
*ta*¹ 褡 a bag, a wallet.
*ta*² 瘩 a knot; a sore; a scab.
*ta*² 達 to know; to inform; successful; all.
*ta*² 搭 to add to; to build; to touch.
*ta*³ 打 to beat; to fight; doing; from.
*ta*⁴ 大 great, large; to enlarge. See *tai*⁴.
*t'a*¹ 塌 ruined; to fall down.
*t'a*¹ 他 he, him, she, her, it, that.

t'a¹ 遢 to spoil, to injure; burried.
t'a³ 獺 the otter.
t'a³ 塔 a pagoda, a spire.
t'a⁴ 榻 a couch, a bed.
t'a⁴ 撻 to strike, to beat, to chastise.
tai¹ 獃 silly, idiotic, foolish.
tai¹ 呆 same.
tai³ 歹 bad, vicious, perverse.
tai⁴ 大 large, great. See *ta⁴*.
tai⁴ 代 a generation, an age; instead of.
tai⁴ 袋 a bag; a sash; a cover for books.
tai⁴ 貸 to borrow; to lend; to give.
tai⁴ 黛 painted eyebrows.
tai⁴ 帶 a sash; to bring; local; a locality.
tai⁴ 黛 the whites.
tai⁴ 怠 slow, lazy, careless, inattentive.
tai⁴ 殆 to begin; nearly; dangerous.
tai⁴ 戴 to wear on the head; to bear.
tai⁴ 待 to wait; to treat (well or ill).
t'ai¹ 胎 the womb; pregnancy, conception.
t'ai¹ 苔 moss, lichens.
t'ai² 臺 a terrace, a stage, a gallery.
t'ai² 擡 to carry; to lift; to move, to shake.
t'ai² 抬 same.
t'ai² 台 eminent, exalted; a title; sir.
t'ai⁴ 太 large, great; excessive, very; too.
t'ai⁴ 汰 slippery; to wash; excess; to boast.
t'ai⁴ 泰 great, large; liberal; easy.
t'ai⁴ 態 to reflect; an idea; manner; figure.
tan¹ 單 alone, one; odd; a bill; poor.
tan¹ 耽 to loiter, to delay; excessive.
tan¹ 躭 same.
tan¹ 丹 pills; red; a red stone.
tan¹ 擔 a pole; to sustain; to undertake.
tan¹ 石 a picul. See *shih²*.
tan³ 担 to brush. Same as 撣 *tan¹*.
tan³ 胆 the gall; courage, bravery.
tan³ 膽 same.
tan⁴ 旦 morning, sunrise; clear, bright.
tan⁴ 但 only; but; as soon as; very.
tan⁴ 誕 a birthday; to lie; great; wide.
tan⁴ 淡 weak, thin, watery; volatile.
tan⁴ 澹 still, tranquil, placid.
tan⁴ 蛋 eggs of any kind.
t'an¹ 探 to spy; to search, to enquire.
t'an¹ 貪 to covet, to desire; covetous.
t'an¹ 攤 to subscribe; to open; to arrange.
t'an¹ 灘 a rapid; a beach.
t'an¹ 癱 paralysis, palsy.
t'an¹ 坍 ruined, broken down.
t'an² 撢 to tap, to dust; to play; a bow.
t'an² 彈 a pellet, a ball; to draw a bow.
t'an² 罈 a wine-bottle.
t'an² 壇 an alter; an arena.
t'an² 檀 sandalwood.
t'an² 痰 phlegm.
t'an² 談 to chat, to gossip, chit-chat.
t'an² 潭 name of a river; deep; great.
t'an³ 忐 afraid, timorous; inconstant.
t'an³ 坦 level, even; wide; composed.
t'an³ 袒 to embrace; a fold, a pleat.
t'an³ 毯 a rug, a carpet.
t'an⁴ 嘆 a sigh; to sigh, to moan.
t'an⁴ 歎 same.
t'an⁴ 炭 charcoal, wood coals.
tang¹ 當 to suit; right, proper, to pawn.
tang¹ 鐺 sound of a drum or gong.
tang³ 黨 a gang, or band, companions.
tang³ 擋 to stop, to obstruct, to screen.
tang³ 欓 same.
tang⁴ 擋 a frame; crossbeams.
tang⁴ 蕩 unsettled, agitated; spoiled.
t'ang² 螳 a kind of locust.
t'ang¹ 湯 broth, soup, gravy, hot water.
t'ang² 堂 a hall, a court; honourable.
t'ang² 棠 name of a kind of pear.
t'ang² 膛 the centre of the breast.
t'ang² 唐 dissolute; to boast; name of dynasty
t'ang² 塘 a pond, or pool.
t'ang² 搪 to parry; to stretch, to extend.
t'ang² 糖 sugar, candy, honey.
t'ang³ 儻 if, but if, should, suppose.
t'ang³ 倘 same.
t'ang³ 淌 to flow; waves.
t'ang³ 躺 to lie down, to recline.
t'ang³ 帑 a treasury. See *nu³*.

t'ang³ 趟 a time, a turn; an axle; a ruled line.
t'ang⁴ 燙 to scald; a bath.
t'ang⁴ 盪 tossing about, unsteady; a bath.
tao¹ 刀 a knife, a sword
tao¹ 叨 to talk; to eat; to desire; addicted to.
tao³ 搗 to pound, to beat.
tao³ 島 an island.
tao³ 倒 to pour; to fall; yet, still.
tao³ 擣 to reel, to wind; to beat, to pound.
tao³ 禱 to pray, to entreat, to supplicate.
tao⁴ 稻 rice, paddy.
tao⁴ 到 to arrive, to go, or come to.
tao⁴ 道 a road; to speak; reason; principle.
tao⁴ 導 to guide, to direct, to point out.
tao⁴ 盜 to rob, to pilfer, to steal.
t'ao¹ 滔 to flow; water rising.
t'ao¹ 韜 a quiver, a sheath; wide, broad.
t'ao¹ 掏 to clean out, to open out; to select.
t'ao² 逃 to run away, to abscond, to escape.
t'ao² 桃 the peach.
t'ao² 淘 to scour; to stir, to excite.
t'ao² 陶 a furnace; earthenware; to melt.
t'ao² 萄 the grape.
t'ao³ 討 to demand, to exact; to cause; to kill
t'ao⁴ 套 an envelope, a cover; a loop.
tê² 得 to have, to get; to do; can. See *tei*³.
tê² 德 virtue, benevolence, kindness.
t'ê⁴ 忒 special; to alter; to err; to doubt.
t'ê⁴ 忑 timidity; palpitation of the heart.
t'ê⁴ 特 special, particular, on purpose.
tei¹ 鏑 a point; tweezers.
tei³ 得 must, must be, must have. See *tê*².
têng¹ 登 to ascend; to place higher.
têng¹ 燈 a light, a lamp, a lantern.
têng² 等 to wait; class, grade, quality.
têng⁴ 凳 a stool, a form, a bench.
têng⁴ 磴 stone steps, stairs; lofty.
têng⁴ 瞪 to open the eyes wide, to stare.
têng⁴ 澄 clear, limpid. (Also *chên*³).
têng⁴ 鐙 stirrup irons.
t'êng² 騰 to ascend; to lift; to transfer.
t'êng² 謄 to copy; a copybook.
t'êng² 藤 cane, vines, creepers.

t'êng² 疼 pain, sore; affection, love.
t'êng² 籐 cane, rattans.
t'êng⁴ 櫈 a stool, a form, a bench.
ti¹ 低 low, mean; to droop, to bend.
ti¹ 隄 an embankment, a shore; a fence.
ti¹ 堤 same.
ti¹ 滴 to drip, to drop; a drop.
ti¹ 的 sign of the possessive.
ti² 嫡 the lawful wife.
ti² 敵 an opponent; an enemy; to attack.
ti² 抵 to oppose; to substitute; to bear.
ti² 狄 northern regions, Mongols, Tartars
ti² 糴 to buy rice, or grain.
ti² 笛 a flute.
ti³ 底 the bottom, below; a rough draft.
ti⁴ 帝 the emperor; a ruler; the Supreme.
ti⁴ 弟 a younger brother.
ti⁴ 第 order, series; a literary degree.
ti⁴ 地 the earth, the ground; a place.
ti⁴ 遞 to hand to; to alter; for, instead.
t'i¹ 剔 to cut, to scrape; to pick; to reject.
t'i¹ 梯 a ladder, steps; means (to an end).
t'i² 提 to pick up; to raise; to mention.
t'i² 題 a theme, a subject; to praise.
t'i² 啼 to cry, to weep; note of a bird.
t'i² 蹄 a hoof.
t'i³ 體 the body; real; decent; to realize.
t'i⁴ 踢 to kick.
t'i⁴ 嚏 to sneeze.
t'i⁴ 薙 to clear ground of grass, &c.
t'i⁴ 屜 a drawer; a tray; seat of a saddle.
t'i⁴ 替 for, instead of, on behalf of; to.
t'i⁴ 剃 to shave.
t'i⁴ 悌 duty of younger to elder brothers.
t'i⁴ 涕 tears, to shed tears; mucus.
tiao¹ 刁 dangerous, violent, ungovernable.
tiao¹ 叼 to hold in the mouth.
tiao¹ 貂 the marten, or sable.
tiao¹ 雕 to carve wood, to grave.
tiao¹ 鵰 a hawk, a buzzard, or eagle.
tiao⁴ 釣 a hook; to hook, to fish; to take.
tiao⁴ 吊 500 cash; a mace; to hang.
tiao⁴ 調 to mix, to stir; a tune; to tune.

*tiao*⁴ 掉 to hang; to move, to shake.
*tiao*⁴ 弔 to condole, to mourn; to hang.
*tiao*⁴ 窱 a bird's nest; deep; very.
*t'iao*¹ 挑 to carry; to select; to take; to stir.
*t'iao*² 笤 a broom; to sweep.
*t'iao*² 條 a branch, a twig; items.
*t'iao*⁴ 跳 to jump, to skip; to overpass.
*t'iao*⁴ 糶 to sell grain.
*tieh*¹ 爹 a father.
*tieh*² 蝶 the butterfly.
*tieh*² 碟 plates, saucers.
*tieh*² 牒 a despatch; a genealogical register.
*tieh*² 迭 satisfactorily; change; ease.
*tieh*² 跌 to stumble, to fall. See *tsai*¹.
*tieh*² 曡 folds, or layers; to pile up.
*tieh*² 摺 to fold up; to collect; in folds.
*t'ieh*¹ 貼 to stick to, to paste, to attach to.
*t'ieh*¹ 帖 a label; a list; a card; a copyhead.
*t'ieh*³ 鐵 iron.
*tien*¹ 掂 to weigh in the hand.
*tien*¹ 搮 to strike; to extend; to lead.
*tien*¹ 顛 to upset; the top, the head.
*tien*¹ 癲 mad, madness; convulsions, fits.
*tien*³ 点 a point; a dot, a spot; to dot.
*tien*³ 點 same.
*tien*³ 典 a rule, a law; to control.
*tien*⁴ 玷 a flaw, a blot, a blemish.
*tien*⁴ 店 a shop, an inn, a stand.
*tien*⁴ 惦 to think kindly of.
*tien*⁴ 佃 to cultivate; to hire; a labourer.
*tien*⁴ 鈿 ornaments for a head-dress.
*tien*⁴ 電 lightning.
*tien*⁴ 殿 a hall, a palace; fixed, settled.
*tien*⁴ 墊 to fill up, to add to, to make level.
*tien*³ 奠 to pour out a libation.
*tien*⁴ 靛 indigo.
*t'ien*¹ 添 to increase, to add to, additional.
*t'ien*¹ 天 heaven; day; the sky; nature.
*t'ien*¹ 腆 shy, timid, bashful, ashamed.
*t'ien*² 恬 sweet; excellent.
*t'ien*² 甜 same.
*t'ien*² 填 to add, to fill up, to make up.
*t'ien*² 田 a field, land, ground.
*t'ien*³ 舔 to lick.
*t'ien*³ 餂 to lick; to touch; to hook.
*t'ien*³ 腆 thick; large; good; much.
*t'ien*³ 覥 to put out the tongue.
*t'ien*⁴ 揵 to work the Chinese pen.
*ting*¹ 丁 a nail, a pin; an adult; one.
*ting*¹ 疔 a pimple, an ulcer, a chancre.
*ting*¹ 釘 a nail, a pin, a bolt; to nail.
*ting*³ 鼎 a tripod; firm, steady.
*ting*³ 頂 crown of the head; the top.
*ting*⁴ 定 to fix, to settle, to decide.
*ting*⁴ 錠 a silver ingot (value about 10 taels)
*ting*⁴ 訂 to criticise; to examine.
*t'ing*¹ 听 to hear, to listen; to wait; to obey.
*t'ing*¹ 聽 same.
*t'ing*¹ 廳 a court, an office, a hall, a room.
*t'ing*¹ 梃 a bough, a staff, a stick.
*t'ing*² 廷 a hall; the court; to rectify.
*t'ing*² 庭 a house, a hall; an office.
*t'ing*² 亭 a pavilion; a watchhouse.
*t'ing*² 停 to stop, to delay; to fix.
*t'ing*³ 挺 to stick up; to stretch out.
*t'ing*³ 艇 a boat, a barge.
*tiu*¹ 丟 to lose; to throw away.
*to*¹ 多 many, much, more; very.
*to*² 奪 to snatch, to grasp, to seize.
*to*² 掇 to persuade; to gather. See *ts'o*⁴.
*to*² 朵 a bud, a flower; pendant.
*to*² 垛 a target; to pile up; a pile.
*to*² 度 to think, to surmise. See *tu*⁴.
*to*² 躲 to avoid, to withdraw; to hide.
*to*⁴ 舵 a helm, a rudder.
*to*⁴ 惰 lazy; remiss; disrespectful.
*to*⁴ 馱 a beast's load.
*to*⁴ 剁 to mince, to chop up.
*to*⁴ 跺 to stamp the foot.
*t'o*¹ 托 to be beholden to; to take.
*t'o*¹ 脫 to take off; to avoid; to escape.
*t'o*¹ 託 to commission, to entrust.
*t'o*¹ 拖 to drag, to pull, to track; to steer.
*t'o*¹ 拕 same.
*t'o*² 柁 beams (large).
*t'o*² 陀 steep; a Buddhist syllable.

t'o² 駝 the camel; to load a beast; to carry.
t'o³ 妥 secure, safe, steady, settled.
t'o⁴ 唾 spittle; to spit. See *t'u⁴*.
t'o⁴ 砣 weights; a roller.
tou¹ 兜 to raise up; to excite; the lap.
tou³ 斗 a measure (a peck, 10 *shêng*); a star.
tou³ 抖 to shake up, or off, to rouse.
tou³ 陡 sudden; to stop, to desist; steep.
tou⁴ 豆 beans, pulse.
tou⁴ 荳 pulse; the nutmeg.
tou⁴ 痘 the small pox.
tou⁴ 逗 to stop, to delay, to remain.
tou⁴ 鬥 to fight.
tou⁴ 鬪 to fight; to wrangle; to meet.
t'ou¹ 偷 to steal; by stealth, stealthily.
t'ou² 投 to hit; to throw; to put into; to dip.
t'ou² 頭 the head, the top, the chief.
t'ou⁴ 透 to penetrate thoroughly.
tu¹ 都 all; general; the capital; to dwell.
tu¹ 嘟 to mutter.
tu¹ 凸 protuberent, convex.
tu¹ 督 to direct, to rule, to correct.
tu² 毒 poison, poisonous, foul; to hate.
tu² 讀 to read; to study; to recite; a stop.
tu² 獨 singly, alone, one's self.
tu³ 堵 to close, to shut; to guard against.
tu³ 睹 to look, to see, to observe.
tu³ 覩 same.
tu³ 賭 to play, to gamble, to risk, to bet.
tu³ 肚 the belly; the heart; the mind.
tu³ 牘 tablets, documents.
tu³ 篤 true, real, genuine, pure, unmixed.
tu⁴ 杜 to stop, or fill up; to shoot.
tu⁴ 妬 envious, jealous; envy, jealousy.
tu⁴ 妒 same.
tu⁴ 蠹 book worms.
tu⁴ 度 to think; a degree. See *to²*.
tu⁴ 渡 to cross over, to pass through.
tu⁴ 鍍 to gild.
t'u¹ 禿 blunt, bald, bare.
t'u¹ 瘌 itching of the head; a sore head.
t'u¹ 突 to beat, to knock; sudden, abrupt.
t'u¹ 兎 rabbits, or hares.
t'u¹ 兎 same.
t'u² 圖 a map; to scheme, to intrigue.
t'u² 途 a road, way, or path.
t'u² 塗 mud; to plaster, to smear, to daub.
t'u² 徒 a pupil; merely; in vain, futile.
t'u² 屠 to kill, to butcher.
t'u³ 土 earth, ground, soil; a place.
t'u³ 吐 to spit out, to vomit; to bud.
t'u⁴ 唾 to spit. See *t'o⁴*.
tuan¹ 端 upright; decent; a beginning.
tuan³ 短 short; low; to shorten; short of.
tuan⁴ 段 a piece, a section, a paragraph.
tuan⁴ 緞 satin.
tuan⁴ 斷 to cut asunder; to decide, to settle.
t'uan² 團 a ball, a lump, a mass of; round.
tui¹ 堆 a heap; to pile up. See *tsui¹*.
tui⁴ 碓 a pestle.
tui⁴ 對 opposite; to agree with; a pair.
tui⁴ 兌 to weigh silver; to exchange.
tui⁴ 隊 an army; a group, a company.
t'ui¹ 推 to press; to decline. See *chui¹*.
t'ui³ 腿 the legs, the thighs.
t'ui⁴ 退 to withdraw; to decline; to return.
tun¹ 敦 sound, staunch, generous.
tun¹ 惇 sincere, staunch, honest.
tun¹ 墩 a hillock, a mound.
tun¹ 撴 to strike, to attack; to throw.
tun¹ 蹲 couchant; to squat.
tun³ 趸 a whole number; wholesale.
tun³ 盹 to nap, to doze; affected sleep.
tun⁴ 燉 to stew.
tun⁴ 遁 to sculk off; to conceal.
tun⁴ 沌 confused, chaotic; a torrent.
tun⁴ 鈍 blunt, dull, stupid.
tun⁴ 頓 a time, a turn; to stamp; sudden.
t'un¹ 吞 to swallow, to engross.
t'un² 屯 the country; a village; to exist.
t'un⁴ 褪 to undress; the hands in the sleeves
t'un⁴ 飩 a kind of cake.
tung¹ 東 the east; spring; a master.
tung¹ 冬 winter; the end.
tung³ 董 to manage, to correct, to rule.
tung³ 懂 to understand, clear perception of.

*tung*⁴ 凍 to freeze; ice; cold as ice.
*tung*⁴ 棟 pillars, posts, upright columns.
*tung*⁴ 洞 a cave; deep; a bridal chamber.
*tung*⁴ 動 to move, to issue forth; motion.
*t'ung*¹ 通 to understand, to perceive; current
*t'ung*² 同 same, with; united, agreeing.
*t'ung*² 仝 same.
*t'ung*² 桐 name of a tree (dryandra).
*t'ung*² 銅 copper, brass.
*t'ung*² 童 a boy, a lad; a girl, a virgin.
*t'ung*² 瞳 pupil of the eye; to stare.
*t'ung*³ 筒 a tube, a case, a hollow bamboo.
*t'ung*³ 桶 a tub, a cask, a bucket.
*t'ung*³ 統 a head, a leader; general; entire.
*t'ung*⁴ 衕 a street, a lane.
*t'ung*⁴ 慟 extreme grief.
*t'ung*⁴ 痛 pain, painful; very, extremely.
*tsa*¹ 咂 to taste, to lick, to suck.
*tsa*¹ 紮 to tie round, to tie, to bind.
*tsa*² 偺 I, me. See *tsan*¹.
*tsa*² 雜 mixed, miscellaneous, confused.
*tsa*² 咱 I, me.
*ts'a*¹ 搽 to rub, to wipe.
*ts'a*¹ 擦 same.
*tsai*¹ 哉 note of admiration, &c.
*tsai*¹ 栽 to plant, to transplant.
*tsai*¹ 灾 dangerous; calamity, calamitous.
*tsai*¹ 災 same.
*tsai*¹ 跌 to tumble; to stamp. See *tieh*².
*tsai*³ 載 to fill; to effect; to load, laden.
*tsai*⁴ 宰 to kill animals; to rule; a ruler.
*tsai*⁴ 在 to be, to be at; in, is in; to reside.
*tsai*⁴ 再 again, doubled, repeated; then.
*ts'ai*¹ 猜 to guess; to dislike; to suspect.
*ts'ai*² 才 talent, ability.
*ts'ai*² 材 materials, elements.
*ts'ai*² 財 riches, wealth, goods.
*ts'ai*² 裁 to cut out; to diminish
*ts'ai*² 纔 just now; then, it will then.
*ts'ai*³ 采 bright colours, elegant, brilliant.
*ts'ai*³ 彩 same.
*ts'ai*³ 崽 offspring of an animal.
*ts'ai*³ 採 to gather, to pick, to take.
*ts'ai*³ 踩 to stamp; the heel. See *ch'uai*⁴.
*ts'ai*³ 綵 coloured silk.
*ts'ai*⁴ 菜 vegetables, victuals in general.
*tsan*¹ 暫 length of time; a sound.
*tsan*¹ 簪 flat hair pins; a branch.
*tsan*³ 偺 I, me. See *tsa*².
*tsan*³ 攢 to put away; to pluck out of.
*tsan*³ 攢 same. See *ts'uan*².
*tsan*³ 趲 anxious to go; to urge, to press.
*tsan*³ 儹 to collect, to accumulate.
*tsan*⁴ 讚 to counsel; to assist; to praise.
*tsan*⁴ 贊 same.
*tsan*⁴ 贊 same.
*tsan*⁴ 鏨 a chisel; to carve, to chisel.
*ts'an*¹ 參 to counsel; to impeach. See *shên*¹.
*ts'an*¹ 飧 an evening meal; dressed food.
*ts'an*² 餐 to eat.
*ts'an*² 蠶 the silkworm.
*ts'an*² 譖 to backbite, to slander; to criticise.
*ts'an*² 殘 to injure, to spoil; wicked.
*ts'an*² 慙 shame, ashamed; to blush.
*ts'an*² 慚 same.
*ts'an*³ 慘 grieved; cruel, inhuman.
*ts'an*⁴ 傪 to disparage; irregular; rapid.
*ts'an*⁴ 譖 mutual anger; to spy, to watch.
*ts'an*⁴ 燦 bright, clear, luminous.
*tsang*¹ 臧 good, virtuous, faithful.
*tsang*¹ 贓 bribes; booty, spoils.
*tsang*¹ 臢 dirty.
*tsang*¹ 髒 same.
*tsang*⁴ 臟 the bowels; the kidneys; to cherish.
*tsang*⁴ 葬 to inter, to bury.
*ts'ang*¹ 倉 a granary.
*ts'ang*¹ 蒼 azure; dark; old.
*ts'ang*¹ 艙 the hold of a vessel.
*ts'ang*² 藏 to hide; to store up; a receptacle.
*tsao*¹ 遭 to encounter; to occur; to spoil.
*tsao*¹ 糟 rotten; dregs; grains.
*tsao*³ 早 morning; early; soon; previous.
*tsao*³ 澡 to wash, to bathe.
*tsao*³ 蚤 fleas. (Also used for 早.)
*tsao*³ 棗 a kind of date.
*tsao*⁴ 皁 police runners; black.

*tsao*⁴ 皂 police runners; black.
*tsao*⁴ 燥 dry, scorched, parched.
*tsao*⁴ 躁 fierce; precipitate; to disturb.
*tsao*⁴ 造 to make; to do; to act; to receive.
*tsao*⁴ 灶 a furnace, a fireplace, a stove.
*tsao*⁴ 竈 same.
*ts'ao*¹ 嘈 noise, clamour, disturbance.
*ts'ao*¹ 操 to grasp, to maintain.
*ts'ao*² 曹 a meeting place; plural.
*ts'ao*² 漕 to convey by water; tribute boats.
*ts'ao*² 槽 a trough, a manger; a distillery.
*ts'ao*² 慒 out of repair; coarse, rough.
*ts'ao*³ 草 grass; running hand; heedless.
*ts'ao*³ 騲 female of the ass.
*tsê*² 責 responsible for; to reprimand.
*tsê*² 擇 to select, to choose.
*tsê*² 澤 kindness; softened; a marsh.
*tsê*² 則 then, in that case; cause, reason.
*tsê*⁴ 仄 aslant, oblique, inclined.
*ts'ê*¹ 鍘 a knife for chopping up straw, &c.
*ts'ê*⁴ 策 a plan, a scheme; to scheme.
*ts'ê*⁴ 冊 a list, a register; a book.
*ts'ê*⁴ 側 aslant; perverted; vile. See *chai*².
*ts'ê*⁴ 惻 to pity, to sympathize.
*ts'ê*⁴ 測 to fathom, to measure.
*tsei*² 賊 rebels; thieves; to plunder.
*tsên*³ 怎 what? how? why?
*ts'ên*¹ 參 irregular. See *shên*¹ and *ts'an*¹.
*ts'ên*¹ 襯 to assist; to give. (Also *chên*¹.)
*tsêng*¹ 曾 past (in time;) already done.
*tsêng*¹ 增 to add to, to increase, to double.
*tsêng*¹ 憎 to dislike, to hate.
*tsêng*⁴ 贈 to confer, to bestow, to give.
*tsêng*⁴ 甑 a boiler.
*ts'êng*² 層 layers, stories; a step, a degree.
*ts'êng*⁴ 蹭 embarrassed, confused; dilatory.
*tso*² 昨 yesterday.
*tso*² 鑿 a chisel; to dig; to cut.
*tso*³ 左 the left; second to; false.
*tso*³ 佐 to assist; an assistant.
*tso*⁴ 作 to do; to act; to make; to begin.
*tso*⁴ 柞 name of a hard wood.
*tso*⁴ 坐 to sit; a seat; to hold, to maintain.
*tso*⁴ 座 a seat, a throne.
*tso*⁴ 做 to do; to make; to act as, to be.
*ts'o*¹ 搓 to rub between the hands.
*ts'o*¹ 撮 to unite; to take; to urge.
*ts'o*² 矬 a dwarf, dwarfish, stunted.
*ts'o*² 琢 to carve; to choose. See *cho*².
*ts'o*⁴ 措 to arrange; to employ; to collect.
*ts'o*⁴ 錯 to mistake, wrong, mistaken.
*ts'o*⁴ 挫 to push down; to break.
*ts'o*⁴ 掇 to regulate. See *to*².
*tsou*³ 走 to walk, to go, to run.
*tsou*⁴ 奏 statement made to the emperor.
*ts'ou*⁴ 湊 to assemble, to collect; to add to.
*ts'ou*⁴ 輳 near; to collect, to assemble.
*tsu*¹ 租 to rent, to hire; a tax.
*tsu*² 卒 lictors, soldiers; to stop; hurry.
*tsu*² 足 the foot; sufficient; full.
*tsu*² 族 clan, family, kindred.
*tsu*³ 祖 ancestors; a grandfather; origin.
*tsu*³ 組 fringe; tassels; a stamp.
*ts'u*¹ 粗 large, open, coarse, vulgar.
*ts'u*¹ 麤 coarse, rough, vulgar; sandals.
*ts'u*⁴ 促 quick, urgent, pressing.
*ts'u*⁴ 阻 to hinder, to prevent, to stop.
*ts'u*⁴ 醋 vinegar.
*tsuan*¹ 鑽 to bore; a gimlet, an auger.
*tsuan*³ 纂 women's back hair; to collect.
*tsuan*⁴ 攢 to grasp; to move, to stir.
*ts'uan*¹ 攛 to tempt, to persuade.
*ts'uan*² 攢 to pile up; to collect; to cover.
*ts'uan*² 攢 same.
*ts'uan*⁴ 竄 to burrow; to sneak off; weak.
*ts'uan*⁴ 爨 a furnace; to cook.
*tsui*¹ 堆 a pile; to pile up. See *tui*¹.
*tsui*³ 嘴 the mouth, the lips; a kiss.
*tsui*⁴ 最 extremely, exceedingly, very.
*tsui*⁴ 罪 crimes; punishment; to criminate.
*tsui*⁴ 醉 drunk, intoxicated.
*ts'ui*¹ 催 to press, to urge, to importune.
*ts'ui*⁴ 脆 gristle, cartilege; brittle.
*ts'ui*⁴ 啐 to spit; to taste.
*ts'ui*⁴ 萃 a kind of reed; to collect.
*ts'ui*⁴ 翠 blue; the kingfisher.

tsun¹ 尊 honoured; to respect; you, your.
tsun¹ 遵 to obey, to yield, to submit.
tsun³ 撙 to adjust; to restrain; to manage.
tsun⁴ 罇 a pan, a vat, a bottle.
ts'un¹ 村 a village, or hamlet.
ts'un¹ 邨 same.
ts'un² 存 to preserve, to take care of.
ts'un³ 忖 to consider, to conjecture.
ts'un⁴ 寸 an inch.
tsung¹ 宗 kind, kindred, clan, family.
tsung¹ 棕 the coir palm, coir.
tsung¹ 椶 same.
tsung¹ 鬃 a mane.
tsung¹ 騌 same.
tsung¹ 蹤 a footstep, a trace.
tsung¹ 蹤 same.
tsung³ 總 collectively; all, the whole; general.
tsung⁴ 粽 three cornered millet dumplings.
tsung⁴ 聳 quick; to stimulate; to hear.
tsung⁴ 縱 to loosen; allowing it; disorderly.
ts'ung¹ 葱 onions; busy, hurried.
ts'ung¹ 聰 quickness of perception, &c.
ts'ung¹ 從 to comply; to follow; by; from.
tzŭ¹ 齜 the teeth; irregular teeth.
tzŭ¹ 咨 despatches; to state in writing.
tzŭ¹ 茲 now; on account of; the; then; but.
tzŭ¹ 姿 elegant, graceful; manner, carriage.
tzŭ¹ 恣 intrigue; levity; loose, profligate.
tzŭ¹ 資 goods, commodities; to help.
tzŭ¹ 滋 pleasant flavour; to enrich.
tzŭ¹ 孳 to bear; affection for; diligence.
tzŭ³ 子 a son; seed; horary character.
tzŭ³ 仔 careful; to sustain.
tzŭ³ 紫 purple, dark brown; imperial.
tzŭ³ 梓 the cedar.
tzŭ³ 滓 grounds, dregs, sediment.
tzŭ⁴ 字 characters, words; name; mark.
tzŭ⁴ 自 self, one's self; from.
tz'ŭ¹ 疵 fault of temper, failing, fault.
tz'ŭ² 差 irregular. See *ch'a¹ and ch'ai¹*.
tz'ŭ² 祠 temple of ancestors; to sacrifice.
tz'ŭ² 詞 tales; language; to accuse.
tz'ŭ² 雌 female of animals.
tz'ŭ² 辭 to refuse; to leave; an expression.
tz'ŭ² 慈 kind, tender, compassionate.
tz'ŭ² 磁 Chinaware, porcelain; loadstone.
tz'ŭ² 茨 duckweed; to thatch; to collect.
tz'ŭ³ 此 this.
tz'ŭ³ 跐 to put the foot upon.
tz'ŭ⁴ 伺 to wait; to observe, to examine.
tz'ŭ⁴ 刺 to prick, to pierce. See *la²*.
tz'ŭ⁴ 螆 a kind of grub.
tz'ŭ⁴ 莿 thorns, prickles.
tz'ŭ⁴ 賜 to confer, to bestow.
tz'ŭ⁴ 次 second to, inferior; a time, a turn.
wa¹ 哇 to reach, to vomit; a sound.
wa¹ 娃 a baby, babies.
wa¹ 凹 concave, hollow, indented.
wa¹ 挖 to scoop, or hollow out.
wa¹ 瓦 tiles, bricks, flags.
wa¹ 窪 low ground, swamp.
wa⁴ 襪 stockings.
wa⁴ 韤 same.
wai¹ 歪 crooked, distorted; slanting.
wai³ 甯 to bale, as water. See *yao³*.
wai⁴ 外 outside; not included in; abroad.
wan¹ 剜 to cut, to pare, to carve.
wan¹ 灣 a bay; to anchor.
wan¹ 彎 curved, bending; to bend.
wan² 完 to finish, to end; finished, ended.
wan² 玩 to play, to trifle; to take delight in.
wan² 頑 to play; obstinate; stupid.
wan³ 丸 a pill; any thing round.
wan³ 碗 a basin, bowl, or cup.
wan³ 宛 yielding, bending; as if. See *yüan³*.
wan³ 挽 to bend; to pull, to lead, to draw.
wan³ 晚 evening, late; too late.
wan³ 婉 yielding, complaisant.
wan⁴ 腕 the wrist; the ankle.
wan⁴ 捥 to turn, to twist.
wan⁴ 萬 a myriad; superlative particle.
wang¹ 汪 vast; a lake, an ocean.
wang² 王 a prince, a king.
wang² 亡 to die; lost; destroyed; dead.
wang³ 枉 distorted; injustice; useless.
wang³ 往 to go towards; towards, to; past.

*wang*³ 罔 confounded; not; without.
*wang*³ 網 a net, a web.
*wang*⁴ 旺 brilliancy; success; prosperous.
*wang*⁴ 忘 to forget; to be lost.
*wang*⁴ 望 to hope; fronting; opposite.
*wang*⁴ 妄 irregular; false; not existing.
*wei*¹ 巍 high, lofty, eminent.
*wei*¹ 僞 false, fictitious, counterfeit.
*wei*¹ 威 majestic, dignified, stern.
*wei*¹ 微 trifling; minute, small; a little.
*wei*² 韋 dressed leather.
*wei*² 違 to oppose, to disobey; perverse.
*wei*² 幃 a perfume bag; curtains.
*wei*² 圍 to surround, to besiege; to guard.
*wei*² 闈 door of harem, palace, or temple.
*wei*² 危 dangerous; danger; to endanger.
*wei*² 桅 a mast.
*wei*² 爲 to do; to be; for; in order that.
*wei*² 維 to tie, to connect; to help.
*wei*² 惟 to consider; to plan; only that.
*wei*² 帷 a curtain; a tent.
*wei*³ 偉 great; remarkable, extraordinary.
*wei*³ 葦 reeds.
*wei*³ 委 to bend down; to depute.
*wei*³ 萎 plants drooping; rotten.
*wei*³ 尾 the tail, the hinder part. See *i*³.
*wei*⁴ 衛 to escort; to protect; a station.
*wei*⁴ 緯 to weave; the woof; tassels.
*wei*⁴ 未 not, not yet, not now; 1 to 3 P.M.
*wei*⁴ 味 taste, relish, flavour; to relish.
*wei*⁴ 畏 to fear, to dread; awe, fear.
*wei*⁴ 餵 to feed animals.
*wei*⁴ 喂 same.
*wei*⁴ 魏 high, lofty, elevated.
*wei*⁴ 位 position, place; a seat; arranged.
*wei*⁴ 胃 the intestines.
*wei*⁴ 蝟 a porcupine, a hedgehog.
*wei*⁴ 謂 to speak of; to style, or call; to say.
*wei*⁴ 慰 to soothe, to console, to comfort.
*wên*¹ 温 warm, genial, cordial; to warm.
*wên*¹ 瘟 an epidemic.
*wên*² 文 literature, letters, classical; veins.
*wên*² 紋 streaks; fine silk.
*wên*² 蚊 musquitoes, gnats.
*wên*² 聞 to hear; to smell.
*wên*³ 刎 suicide by cutting the throat.
*wên*³ 穩 firm, safe; rest, repose.
*wên*⁴ 問 to ask, to enquire, to investigate.
*wêng*¹ 翁 an old man; a title of respect.
*wêng*⁴ 甕 a wine jar.
*wo*¹ 踒 to sprain.
*wo*¹ 倭 crumpled; yielding; Japanese.
*wo*¹ 窩 a nest, den, cave, hole, or lair.
*wo*³ 我 I, me, my, our.
*wo*⁴ 臥 to recline, to sleep, to rest.
*wo*⁴ 握 to put the hand on. See *wu*³.
*wu*¹ 汙 foul, filth, filthy; to soil, to defile
*wu*¹ 污 same.
*wu*¹ 杇 a trowel.
*wu*¹ 烏 black; a crow.
*wu*¹ 嗚 to sigh, to lament; alas!
*wu*¹ 檣 ebony.
*wu*¹ 巫 a witch, a magician; magic.
*wu*¹ 誣 to lie; calumny, slander.
*wu*¹ 屋 a room, a house, a dwelling.
*wu*² 吾 I, me.
*wu*² 梧 name of a tree (dryandra).
*wu*² 吳 to vociferate, to clamour.
*wu*² 蜈 the centipede.
*wu*² 無 no, not, not to be, not to have.
*wu*² 毋 do not, a denial.
*wu*² 无 no, not, wanting.
*wu*³ 五 five.
*wu*³ 伍 five, five persons.
*wu*³ 武 military, martial; dignified.
*wu*³ 鵡 a species of parrot.
*wu*³ 舞 to posture, to dance; to fence.
*wu*³ 嫵 flattering.
*wu*³ 侮 to despise; to burlesque; contempt.
*wu*³ 午 11 to 1, noon; horary character.
*wu*³ 仵 dirty; to inspect; an equal.
*wu*³ 忤 disobedient, stubborn, obstinate.
*wu*³ 握 to grasp. See *wo*⁴.
*wu*⁴ 悟 to notice, to perceive, to feel.
*wu*⁴ 勿 not, do not.
*wu*⁴ 物 things; business; a class or sort.

wu⁴ 惡 to hate; abominable See o⁴.
wu⁴ 誤 to leave undone, to neglect.
wu⁴ 悞 same.
wu⁴ 杌 stunted; stump of a tree; a stool.
wu⁴ 務 business; must; important.
wu⁴ 霧 mist, fog, vapour.
ya¹ 呀 an ejaculation; gaping; a sound.
ya¹ 鴉 the white breasted crow.
ya¹ 押 to guard, to escort; to pawn.
ya¹ 鴨 the duck.
ya¹ 丫 forked; a female slave.
ya¹ 壓 to press, to crush; to suppress.
ya² 牙 the teeth.
ya² 芽 shoots, buds; to bud; to begin.
ya² 涯 the horizon, the edge; a bank.
ya² 衙 a bureau, a public office.
ya³ 雅 elegant, refined; learned; decorous.
ya³ 亞 ugly; the second in order.
ya³ 啞 dumb (from birth,) dumbness.
ya³ 瘂 dumb (from sickness, &c.)
ya⁴ 訝 to be startled, to express surprise.
ya⁴ 軋 a punishment (pillory).
yang¹ 央 to invite, to entreat; extensive.
yang¹ 殃 calamity, judgment; to injure.
yang¹ 秧 first shoots of grain.
yang¹ 訣 knowledge, to know; to tell.
yang¹ 鴦 female of the mandarin duck.
yang² 羊 the sheep, or goat.
yang² 佯 false, fictitious; to pretend.
yang² 徉 to saunter, to stroll.
yang² 洋 the ocean; vast, extensive.
yang² 陽 the male principle; the sun; openly
yang² 揚 to spread, to extend; to winnow.
yang² 楊 a kind of poplar.
yang² 颺 to let off; to escape; to winnow.
yang³ 養 to rear, to support, to nourish.
yang³ 癢 an itching sore; to itch, itching.
yang³ 癢 same.
yang³ 仰 to look up to, to trust to.
yang⁴ 恙 sorrow, grief, care, sickness.
yang⁴ 樣 fashion, way, sort; a pattern.
yao¹ 腰 the loins, the waist.
yao¹ 吆 to cry, or hawk goods.

yao¹ 邀 to invite, to request, to want.
yao¹ 夭 untimely, premature; delicate.
yao¹ 妖 demons, imps, &c.; superhuman.
yao² 搖 to shake, to move, to wave.
yao² 窯 a kiln, a pottery.
yao² 遙 remote, distant, far.
yao² 淆 muddy water; mixed up, confused.
yao² 颻 whirling round with the wind.
yao² 謠 lies, slander, rumour; to slander.
yao² 堯 name of a celebrated emperor.
yao² 餚 prepared food, victuals.
yao² 爻 to imitate; fortune-telling books.
yao³ 咬 to bite, to knaw.
yao³ 咬 same.
yao³ 舀 to bale out; a ladle. See wai³.
yao³ 窈 deep, profound, retired, still.
yao⁴ 要 to want, requisite; about to; if.
yao⁴ 耀 bright, glorious; to dazzle.
yao⁴ 葯 medicine.
yao⁴ 藥 same.
yao⁴ 瘧 fever and ague.
yao⁴ 鑰 a key; a lock, a bolt.
yao⁴ 秤 to weigh. See chêng⁴.
yeh¹ 噎 to choke, to suffocate; to hiccup.
yeh¹ 掖 to hold up, to assist, to support.
yeh² 爺 father; a term of respect.
yeh² 耶 father; interrogative particle.
yeh³ 也 and, also, even; final particle.
yeh³ 野 the country, wilderness, rustic.
yeh⁴ 業 estates; an affair, occupation.
yeh⁴ 葉 leaf of a tree, book, &c.
yeh⁴ 夜 night.
yeh⁴ 腋 the armpit.
yeh⁴ 謁 to state to, to declare; to visit.
yeh⁴ 拽 to pull; to lead. See chuai⁴.
yeh⁴ 頁 the head; leaf of a book, &c.
yen¹ 烟 smoke; opium; tobacco.
yen¹ 煙 same.
yen¹ 胭 the throat; rouge.
yen¹ 焉 how? what? don't.
yen¹ 淹 to drown; to soak, to saturate.
yen¹ 醃 brine; to preserve in brine.
yen¹ 閹 testicles; to castrate; a eunuch.

yen¹ 菸 tobacco.
yen² 沿 a bank, a shore; to make a tour.
yen² 延 a long time, protracted; distant.
yen² 筵 a mat; an entertainment.
yen² 嚴 stern, severe, grave; to respect.
yen² 簷 the eaves of a house.
yen² 研 to rub, to grind, to powder.
yen² 炎 to blaze; flame; hot, burning.
yen² 顏 the countenance; colour.
yen² 言 words, talk; to speak, to say.
yen² 鹽 salt; salted; to salt.
yen³ 掩 to screen, to conceal, to shut.
yen³ 眼 the eye. Num. of wells, &c.
yen³ 演 to exercise, to practise.
yen⁴ 焰 glare, flame; light, bright.
yen⁴ 咽 the throat; to swallow.
yen⁴ 嚥 to swallow, to gulp down.
yen⁴ 厭 disgust, disdain; to dislike.
yen⁴ 燕 rest, repose; the swallow.
yen⁴ 諺 a proverb, a common saying.
yen⁴ 宴 repose, leisure; a feast, a banquet.
yen⁴ 雁 the wild goose.
yen⁴ 鴈 same.
yen⁴ 驗 to inspect; to witness; proof.
yen⁴ 豔 fresh, bright; dissipated.
yen⁴ 艷 same.
yen⁴ 硯 a Chinese ink-slab; to rub.
yi¹ 一 one. See *i¹*.
yi¹ 壹 one. See *i¹*.
yi¹ 揖 to fold the hands and bow. See *i¹*.
yi¹ 乙 bent; astronomical character; one.
yi² 益 advantage; to add to; benefit. See *i²*.
yi⁴ 繹 to arrange; to state. See *i⁴*.
yi⁴ 譯 to translate; a translator. See *i⁴*.
yi⁴ 驛 post; post-horses. See *i⁴*.
yi⁴ 易 change; to exchange; easy. See *i⁴*.
yi⁴ 億 one hundred thousand. See *i⁴*.
yi⁴ 役 inferior employés. See *i⁴*.
yi⁴ 疫 epidemic, plague, &c. See *i⁴*.
yi⁴ 翼 wings.
yin¹ 因 a cause, because of, on account of.
yin¹ 姻 a bride; marriage.
yin¹ 音 sound, tone, notes, news.
yin¹ 陰 shady; dark; female; the moon.
yin¹ 殷 affluent; respectable; right, proper.
yin¹ 慇 sad; sympathizing; industrious.
yin² 淫 desire, lust, excess; to debauch.
yin² 寅 3 to 5 P.M.; strong; respectful.
yin² 銀 silver, money.
yin² 吟 to moan; to recite; to hum.
yin³ 引 to lead, to guide, to tempt.
yin³ 蚓 a worm.
yin³ 尹 a magistrate; to grasp; to rule.
yin³ 飲 to drink; to rinse the mouth.
yin³ 隱 dull, gloomy; to avoid; to conceal.
yin³ 癮 a rash, an eruption.
yin⁴ 廕 shade, a shelter; to screen, to shade.
yin⁴ 蔭 shade, shady; to shade.
yin⁴ 印 a seal, a stamp; to seal, to stamp.
ying¹ 應 ought, should; to answer. See *ying⁴*
ying¹ 膺 the breast; a breastplate.
ying¹ 鷹 a falcon, hawk, or eagle.
ying¹ 鶯 a kind of thrush.
ying¹ 英 brave; excellent; luxuriant.
ying¹ 瑛 glitter of gems.
ying¹ 蠅 the common house fly.
ying¹ 嚶 an infant, a baby.
ying¹ 嬰 same.
ying¹ 櫻 the cherry.
ying¹ 鸚 the parrot.
ying² 盈 full, overflowing, excess, overplus.
ying² 瑩 glitter, bright, shining.
ying² 螢 the firefly.
ying² 塋 a grave, a tomb.
ying² 營 a barrack, &c.; to do, to make.
ying² 贏 to win, to conquer; full.
ying² 迎 to meet, to welcome; to occur.
ying³ 影 shadow, the shadow of.
ying⁴ 應 to answer; echo; to echo. See *ying¹*.
ying⁴ 映 clear, bright, shining, dazzling.
ying⁴ 硬 hard, stiff, firm, unbending.
yo¹ 約 to bind; a bond, an agreement.
yo¹ 喲 an interjection.
yo⁴ 樂 music; musical instruments.
yo⁴ 岳 a lofty mountain.
yü² 瘐 chronic disease.

yü¹ 淤 mud, muddy water; matter, pus.
yü¹ 於 in, on, than, through, to, at.
yü² 愉 delicate, effeminate; pleased.
yü² 榆 a kind of elm.
yü² 予 to give; a class, or sort; with.
yü² 魚 fish of any kind.
yü² 漁 to fish; a fisherman.
yü² 臾 a moment, an instant.
yü² 諛 to flatter; flattery, adulation.
yü² 于 in, to, at, through, on, as to, than.
yü² 盂 a cup, a basin.
yü² 餘 overplus, remainder; to spare.
yü² 愚 stupid, simple, ignorant.
yü³ 羽 feathers, wings.
yü³ 雨 rain, to rain.
yü³ 與 with, to, from, by, and; to use.
yü³ 語 language, words, expressions.
yü³ 宇 to cover; extensive; heaven.
yü⁴ 喻 to proclaim; to explain.
yü⁴ 愈 to get the better of; more, better.
yü⁴ 逾 to exceed, to overpass; distant.
yü⁴ 諭 edicts, orders; to proclaim.
yü⁴ 玉 jade, jewels; precious; beautiful.
yü⁴ 獄 prison; hell; criminal cases.
yü⁴ 預 beforehand, prepared: easy.
yü⁴ 豫 undecided, irresolute. Used as 預.
yü⁴ 譽 to praise, to flatter; reputation.
yü⁴ 欲 to wish, to hope, to covet; about to.
yü⁴ 浴 to bathe; to fly.
yü⁴ 慾 to desire, to covet; lust, passion.
yü⁴ 裕 liberal, generous, plenty.
yü⁴ 嫗 an old woman, a mother.
yü⁴ 御 imperial; to rule; to wait upon.
yü⁴ 禦 to oppose, to stop, to hinder.
yü⁴ 尉 to settle, to tranquillize; a title.
yü⁴ 熨 an iron; to smooth. See *yün⁴*.
yü⁴ 寓 a lodging; to lodge, to dwell.
yü⁴ 遇 to meet; to happen, to occur.
yü⁴ 育 to bear, to bring up, to nourish.
yü⁴ 域 a boundary; a state; the universe.
yü⁴ 芋 a species of potato, taro.
yü⁴ 鬱 melancholy, vexation, anxiety.
yüan¹ 淵 an abyss; an eddy; deep.

yüan¹ 怨 the male mandarin duck.
yüan¹ 寃 to oppress, to injure; aggrieved.
yüan¹ 冤 same.
yüan² 源 a spring, a fountain.
yüan² 源 source, origin; again.
yüan² 愿 to measure, to estimate.
yüan² 員 civil or military officers.
yüan² 圓 round, a circle; the whole.
yüan² 園 a garden, a courtyard, an enclosure.
yüan² 緣 origin, clue, cause; a border.
yüan² 猿 the monkey, or ape.
yüan² 椽 a rafter; a kind of lemon.
yüan² 元 the origin, the first, the chief.
yüan² 援 to assist, to save; to raise up.
yüan² 垣 a low wall.
yüan³ 婉 yielding, complaisant. See *wan³*.
yüan³ 遠 remote, distant (in time or place).
yüan³ 宛 yielding, giving way; as if. See *wan³*
yüan⁴ 愿 sincere, virtuous; respectful.
yüan⁴ 願 to wish, to desire; each, every.
yüan⁴ 院 a court, palace, &c.; a courtyard.
yüan⁴ 怨 dissatisfaction, resentment.
yüan⁴ 苑 grass, pasture; soft, luxuriant.
yüeh¹ 曰 to say, to speak; to name; called.
yüeh⁴ 月 the moon; a month.
yüeh⁴ 悅 to rejoice; pleased, gratified.
yüeh⁴ 閱 to survey, to review, to inspect.
yüeh⁴ 粵 initial particle; in; to say; Canton.
yüeh⁴ 鉞 a hatchet, an axe.
yüeh⁴ 越 to exceed, to overstep; more.
yün¹ 暈 dizzy, giddy; vapour, halo.
yün² 云 to say, to speak.
yün² 芸 a kind of bean; budding of plants.
yün³ 紜 confused, ravelled, tangled
yün³ 耘 to hoe, to remove.
yün³ 勻 equal, even; to divide equally.
yün³ 雲 clouds, vapour, fog.
yün³ 殞 to fade, to fall, to perish, to die.
yün³ 允 to promise, to sanction; sincerely.
yün⁴ 韻 air, tune; to rhyme; final sound.
yün⁴ 運 to convey; to move; to circulate.
yün⁴ 孕 to be pregnant, to concoive.
yün⁴ 熨 to smooth; to iron (clothes). See *yü⁴*

yu¹ 憂 sorrow, sadness, grief, melancholy.
yu¹ 優 excellent; abundant; to play.
yu¹ 悠 mournful, sorry; distant; alas!
yu¹ 幽 quiet, secluded, lonely; dark.
yu¹ 攸 that, what, which, who.
yu² 猶 undecided, doubtful, a way; still.
yu² 猶 same.
yu² 由 from, by, through; to let.
yu² 油 oil, oily, grease, greasy, lard, fat.
yu² 尤 remarkable, odd; exceedingly.
yu² 游 to roam, to stroll; to flow, to float.
yu² 遊 same.
yu² 蝣 a kind of gnat; a grub.
yu³ 酉 wine; 5 to 7 P.M.; evening; finished.
yu³ 有 to be; to have; to attain; possession.
yu³ 友 a friend; friendly; friendship.
yu⁴ 右 the right; good; to honour; to assist.
yu⁴ 佑 to aid, to help, to protect.
yu⁴ 宥 to excuse, to forgive; to advise.
yu⁴ 柚 the pomelo.
yu⁴ 誘 to induce, to entice; to advise.
yu⁴ 幼 young, small, tender.
yu⁴ 又 again, further, more, still.
yung¹ 雍 to assist; to collect; harmony.
yung¹ 庸 stupid, simple; rude; common.
yung¹ 癰 a sore, an ulcer, an abscess.
yung² 容 the countenance; easy. See *jung²*.
yung³ 壅 to stop, or close up, to obstruct.
yung³ 擁 a crowd; to crowd; to prevent.
yung³ 甬 passing through; a lane.
yung³ 悀 brave, bold, daring; to advise.
yung³ 勇 same.
yung³ 湧 to bubble up, to rise or spring up.
yung³ 衖 a lane, a street.
yung³ 永 eternal, everlasting, for ever.
yung⁴ 用 to use, to employ; by; with.

RADICAL INDEX.

RADICAL INDEX.

1
i 一

丈丞七且丘丑下一丐丙並不三上世丁丟一

chang⁴
ch'êng²
ch'i¹
ch'ieh³
ch'iu¹
ch'ou³
hsia⁴
i¹
kai⁴
ping³
ping⁴
pu⁴
sa¹
san¹
shang⁴
shih⁴
ting¹
tiu¹
yi¹

2
kun 丨

串中丰丫

ch'uan⁴
chung¹
fêng¹
ya¹

3
chu 丶

主丹丸

chu³
tan¹
wan³

4
p'ieh 丿

乍乘之久乏乎乖乃

cha⁴
ch'êng⁴
chih¹
chiu³
fa²
'hu¹
kuai¹
nai³

5
yi 乙

乩乞乾乳乱乳亂

chi¹
ch'i³
ch'ien²
chiu³
ju³
kan¹
lan⁴
luan⁴

yeh³
yi¹

6
chüeh 亅

了事予

liao³
shih⁴
yü²

7
êrh 二

亟井二五些五亞于云

chi²
ching³
êrh⁴
'hu⁴
hsieh¹
wu³
ya³
yü²
yün²

8
t'ou 亠

交京亥享

chiao¹
ching¹
'hai⁴
'hêng²

hsiang³
i⁴
liang⁴
t'ing²
wang²

9
jên 人

享亦亮亭亡

做側債佔仗償倡傢佳假價僵俏傑介借儉健僭件值

ao⁴
chai¹
chai⁴
chan⁴
chang⁴
ch'ang²
ch'ang⁴
chia¹
chia¹
chia³
chia⁴
chiang¹
ch'iao⁴
chieh²
chieh⁴
chieh⁴
chien³
chien⁴
chien⁴
chien⁴
chih²

chih³
ch'ih³
chin¹
chin³
chin³
ch'in¹
ching³
ch'ou²
ch'ou²
chü⁴
chüan⁴
chüeh²
chün⁴
chu⁴
ch'u³
chuan³
chung⁴
fa²
fang³
fên⁴
fêng⁴
fêng⁴
fo²
fu¹
fu²
fu³
fu⁴
fu⁴
'ho²

企侈今僅儘侵做儔仇俱倦倘俊住儲傳仲伐做份奉俸佛俘伏俯傅付何

減清淮冲況冷凉凌凜凝冰氷凘冬凍

chien³ ching⁴ chun³ ch'ung¹ k'uang⁴ lêng³ liang² ling² ling³ ning⁴ ping¹ ping¹ p'ing² tung¹ tung⁴

16 chi 几 几凡鳳凳

chi¹ fan² 'huang² têng⁴

17 k'an 凵 出函凶凸凹

ch'u¹ 'han² hsiung¹ tu¹ wa¹

18 tao 刀 刳劑剿切剪劍劍

cha² chi⁴ chiao³ chieh² ch'ieh² chien³ chien⁴ chien⁴

元允

yüan² yün³

11 ju 入 全八兩內

ch'üan² ju⁴ liang³ nei⁴

12 pa 八 其兼具兮公共六六八兵典

ch'i² chien¹ chü⁴ hsi¹ kung¹ kung⁴ liu⁴ lu⁴ pa¹ ping¹ tien³

13 chiung 冂 冒再冊

mao⁴ tsai⁴ ts'ê⁴

14 mi 冖 冢冗冠冥冤

chung³ jung² kuan¹ ming² yüan¹

15 ping 冫 凄

ch'i¹

僭僭僝儳倉仄側佐作做促催仔伺僞偉位倭伍侮忤佯仰億優佑

tsa² tsan¹ tsan³ ts'an⁴ ts'ang¹ tsê⁴ ts'ê⁴ tso³ tso⁴ tso⁴ ts'u⁴ ts'ui¹ tzŭ³ tz'ŭ⁴ wei¹ wei³ wei⁴ wo¹ wu³ wu³ wu³ yang² yang³ yi⁴ yu¹ yu⁴

10 jên 儿 兆兢充兒先兄兇克光兎兜兎

chao⁴ ching¹ ch'ung¹ êrh² hsien¹ hsiung¹ hsiung¹ k'o⁴ kuang¹ mien³ tou¹ t'u² tui⁴

你佞俄偶伴傍保俾佩倍備傖傭僻便偏便伯僕佈傘僧俗傻傷伸什使侍仕俟似他代但儻倘倒低佃停偷仝

ni³ ning⁴ o² ou³ pan⁴ p'ang² pao³ pei³ pei⁴ pei⁴ pei⁴ pei⁴ pei⁴ pi⁴ p'i¹ pien⁴ p'ien¹ p'ien² po² pu² pu⁴ san³ sêng¹ su² sha³ shang³ shên¹ shih² shih³ shih⁴ shih⁴ ssŭ⁴ ssŭ⁴ t'a¹ tai⁴ tan⁴ t'ang³ t'ang³ tao³ ti¹ tien⁴ t'ing² t'ou¹ t'ung²

侯侵侠係俠像仙信倖休修伊佚儀以倚依億人仁任仍儒傭個估傀供來儡儽俐例倆僚伶令儸侶倫俜們

'hou² 'hou⁴ 'huo³ hsi⁴ hsia² hsiang⁴ hsien¹ hsin⁴ hsing⁴ hsiu¹ hsiu¹ i¹ i² i² i³ i³ i³ i⁴ jên² jên² jên⁴ jêng¹ ju³ jung² ko⁴ ku¹ k'uei³ kung¹ lai² lei³ lei⁴ li⁴ li⁴ lia³ liao² ling² ling⁴ ling⁴ lo² lü³ lün² lung⁴ mên¹

前制券初創分副划劃削刑刃判剛割刻刻剋,刮劇劊剌利列劉判剝刨劈別副剝剖刪刪剩刷刀到剔剃刁剝

ch'ien² *chih⁴* *ch'üan³* *ch'u¹* *ch'uang⁴* *fên¹* *fu⁴* *'hua²* *'huo¹* *hsiao¹* *hsing²* *jên⁴* *k'an¹* *kang¹* *ko¹* *k'o¹* *k'o⁴* *k'o⁴* *kua¹* *kua³* *kuei⁴* *la²* *li⁴* *lieh⁴* *liu²* *p'an⁴* *pao¹* *p'ao²* *p'i¹* *pieh²* *pien⁴* *po¹* *p'ou³* *sha⁴* *shan¹* *shêng⁴* *shua¹* *tao¹* *tao⁴* *t'i¹* *t'i⁴* *tiao¹* *to⁴*

則刺剋刎

tsê² *tz'ŭ⁴* *wan¹* *wên³*

19 *li* 力

加勅勉勁勤劵勸勝助効勳功勞勒勵力劣勉募努勝勢動勇

chia¹ *ch'ih⁴* *chin¹* *chin⁴* *ch'in²* *ch'üan³* *ch'üan⁴* *chüeh⁴* *chu⁴* *hsiao⁴* *hsün¹* *kung¹* *lao²* *lê⁴* *li⁴* *li⁴* *lieh⁴* *mien³* *mu⁴* *nu³* *shêng⁴* *shih⁴* *tung⁴* *yung³*

20 *pao* 勹

勾包勻勿匀

kou ¹ *pao¹* *shao²* *wu⁴* *yün²*

21 *pi* 匕

匙化北匙

ch'ih² *'hua⁴* *pei³* *shih²*

22 *fang* 匚

匠匪匣匡

chiang⁴ *fei³* *hsia²* *k'uang¹*

23 *hsi* 匸

區匿匹匾

ch'ü¹ *ni⁴* *p'i³* *pien³*

24 *shih* 十

千卉協南半卑博升十卒午

ch'ien¹ *'hui⁴* *hsieh²* *nan²* *pan⁴* *pei¹* *po²* *shêng¹* *shih²* *tsu²* *wu³*

25 *pu* 卜

占卡

chan¹ *ch'ia³*

ka³ *kua⁴* *pien⁴* *pu³*

卡卦卞卜

26 *chieh* 卩

卽卿卷却卻卸卹卵卯危印

chi² *ch'ing¹* *chüan⁴* *ch'üeh⁴* *ch'üeh⁴* *hsieh⁴* *hsü⁴* *luan³* *mao³* *wei²* *yin⁴*

27 *k'an* 厂

厥厚厘厲厦厭厮原

chiu⁴ *'hou⁴* *li²* *li⁴* *sha⁴* *ssŭ¹* *yen⁴* *yüan²*

28 *ssŭ mou* 厶

去參參參參

ch'ü⁴ *san¹* *shên²* *ts'an¹* *ts'ên¹*

29 *yu* 又

叉及取反叔叛叟受叔友叉

cha¹ *chi²* *ch'ü³* *fan³* *hsü⁴* *pan⁴* *sou³* *shou⁴* *shu²* *yu³* *yu⁴*

30 *k'ou* 口

噯哀唉喳嘗嘻唱召吵嘖呈啣吉喊啟器嘉嚼叫叫吱只吃喫咪

ai¹ *ai¹* *ai³* *cha¹* *ch'ang²* *ch'ang²* *ch'ang⁴* *chao¹* *ch'ao¹* *chên¹* *chêng²* *chi¹* *chi²* *ch'i¹* *ch'i³* *ch'i⁴* *ch'i⁴* *chia¹* *chiao²* *chiao⁴* *chiao⁴* *chih¹* *chih³* *ch'ih¹* *ch'ih¹* *ch'ih¹*

32
t'u 土

埃塲塵城基墻堵堅執境均墜垂塚坊墳坟埠壕窒壞堪坎圌墾埂坑坷垢塊圭坤壘壟埋埕墨墓坭壩

ai²
ch'ang²
ch'ên²
ch'êng²
chi¹
ch'iang²
chieh¹
chien¹
chih²
ching⁴
chün¹
chui⁴
ch'ui²
chung³
fang¹
fên²
fên²
fou⁴
'hao²
'ho⁴
'huai⁴
k'an¹
k'an³
kang³
k'ên³
kêng⁴
k'êng¹
k'o¹
kou⁴
k'uai⁴
kuei¹
k'un¹
lei³
lung³
mai²
man²
mo⁴
mu⁴
ni²
pa⁴

嘈嘴啐咨哇咪嗳問嗚吾吳呀唾吆咬噎嚴咽嚥吟嗡喻右

t'sao¹
tsui³
tsui⁴
tzū¹
wa⁴
wei⁴
wei⁴
wên⁴
wu¹
wu²
wu²
ya¹
ya³
yao¹
yao³
yeh¹
yen³
yen⁴
yen⁴
yin²
yo¹
yü⁴
yu⁴

31
wei 口

四圄囘回固困國圇四圍圖闈因圓圖

ch'iu³
ch'üan²
'hu²
'hui²
ku⁴
k'un⁴
kuo²
lün²
ssŭ⁴
t'u²
t'uan²
wei²
yin¹
yüan²
yüan²

吠吩咿嗟周咒句君囑喘吹唇吠吩否哺附哈咳含喊和哼喝合和喉吼后呼喚哄嘻吸喜哮嚇響喲向嘯唧咸

ch'in⁴
chiu¹
chüeh¹
chüeh²
chou¹
chou⁴
chü⁴
chün¹
chu³
ch'uan³
ch'ui¹
ch'un²
fei⁴
fên¹
fou³
fu¹
fu⁴
'ha¹
'hai¹
'han²
'han³
'han⁴
'hêng¹
'ho¹
'ho²
'ho²
'hou²
'hou³
'hou⁴
'hu¹
'huan⁴
'hung³
hsi¹
hsi¹
hsi³
hsia⁴
hsia⁴
hsiang¹
hsiang³
hsiang⁴
hsiao⁴
hsien²
hsien²

噓喧嚷嘆告咂咯哥嗝咘各咳可口叩咕古哭哂喇嘮哩吏咧吝另囉咯呂嚕嚨嘛嗎名嗚命哪噥襲呢啊嗢嗟

hsü¹
hsüan¹
jang¹
ka¹
kao⁴
kêng³
ko¹
ko¹
ko²
ko²
ko⁴
k'o²
k'o³
k'ou³
k'ou⁴
ku¹
ku³
k'u¹
k'uei⁴
la³
lao³
li¹
li⁴
lieh¹
lin⁴
ling⁴
lo²
lo⁴
lü³
lu¹
lung⁴
ma¹
ma³
ming²
ming²
ming⁴
na¹
nang¹
nang²
ni¹
o¹
ou⁴
ou⁴

叭吧嘮吒噴品喪嘆嗇唆嗽善商哨呻史嗜啻售嘍司嗣呆台單嘆唐叨啼噫叨吊听唾嘟吐唾吞同咂咱哉嗜

pa¹
pa¹
p'ang³
p'ei¹
p'ên¹
p'in³
sang¹
sang³
sê⁴
so¹
sou⁴
shan⁴
shang¹
shao⁴
shên¹
shih³
shih⁴
shih⁴
shou⁴
shu⁴
ssŭ¹
ssŭ⁴
tai¹
t'ai²
tan¹
t'an⁴
t'ang²
tao¹
t'i²
t'i⁴
tiao¹
tiao⁴
t'ing¹
t'o⁴
tu¹
t'u³
t'u⁴
t'un¹
t'ung²
tsa¹
t'sa³
tsai¹
tsan¹

報培塌壁坯坡堡塞塑塌塔坍壇坦堂塘堤地墊塡垛堵塗土堆墩在墳坐堆壓堯塋域垣壅

pao⁴ p'ei² pêng⁴ pi³ p'i² p'o² p'u⁴ sai⁴ su⁴ t'a¹ t'a³ t'an¹ t'an² t'an³ t'ang² t'ang² ti¹ ti⁴ tien⁴ t'ien² to² tu³ t'u² t'u³ tui¹ tun¹ tsai⁴ tsêng¹ tso⁴ tsui¹ ya¹ yao² ying² yü⁴ yüan² yung³

33 shih 士

壯壺塔

chuang⁴ 'hu² hsü⁴

壹士売壼声士壽壹

i¹ jên² k'o¹ k'un¹ shêng¹ shih⁴ shou⁴ yi¹

34 chih 夂

None

35 ts'ui 夂 夏

hsia⁴

36 hsi 夕

夥夕够夢夙多外夜

'huo³ hsi¹ kou⁴ mêng⁴ su⁴ to¹ wai⁴ yeh⁴

37 ta 大

奇契夾奘奘奔奉夫奚夷

chi¹ ch'i⁴ chia¹ chiang¹ chuang³ fên⁴ fêng⁴ fu¹ hsi¹ i²

奕奎奩奈奔奢失大太套奠天奪奏央天

i⁴ k'uei² lien² nai⁴ pên¹ shê¹ shih² ta⁴ tai⁴ t'ai⁴ t'ao⁴ tien⁴ t'ien¹ to² tsou⁴ yang¹ yao¹

38 nü 女

媚嫉姨妓妻嫁嬌姊姐妾奸姦姪妯娶妝妨妃婦好婚嬉

ch'ang¹ chên⁴ chi⁴ chi⁴ ch'i¹ chia⁴ chiao¹ chich³ chich³ ch'ich⁴ chien¹ chien¹ chih² chou² ch'ü³ chuang¹ fang¹ fei¹ fu⁴ 'hao³ 'hun¹ hsi¹

媳嫻嫌姓婿姨如妬姑婪娌婁媽媒妹媚妙婉姆姥奶嫻嫩娘妞女奴娥妣婢婊嫖嬪婆嬸始婦寡姻嫡妥妬

hsi² hsien² hsien² hsing⁴ hsü⁴ i² ju² kou² ku¹ lan³ li³ lü² ma¹ mei² mei⁴ mei⁴ miao⁴ mien³ mu³ mu³ nai³ nai³ nên⁴ niang² niu¹ nü³ nu² o² pi³ pi⁴ piao³ p'iao² p'in⁴ po² sao³ shên³ shih³ shu⁴ shuang¹ sa⁴ ti² t'o³ tu⁴

妒妾娃婉妄威委嫵妖姻嬰嫗嫣

tu⁴ tzū¹ wa¹ wan³ wang⁴ wei¹ wei³ wu³ yao¹ yin¹ ying¹ yü⁴ yüan³

39 tzŭ 子

季孩學孝學孤孔孟孽孫存孳子字孺孕

chi³ 'hai² hsiao² hsiao⁴ hsüeh² ku¹ k'ung³ mêng⁴ nieh⁴ sun¹ ts'un² tzŭ¹ tzŭ³ tzŭ⁴ ying¹ yün⁴

40 mien 宀

安察宅寨宸寄

an¹ ch'a² chai² chai⁴ ch'ên² chi⁴

寂家寢寵宙富害寨宦宏宵寫宿實宜容客寇寡官寬尤宮察寥寐密寞寧寓寶宅宿宋審寔實宝守定宰宗完

chi⁴ *chia¹* *ch'in³* *ch'ung³* *chou⁴* *fu⁴* *'hui⁴* *'han²* *'huan⁴* *'hung²* *hsiao¹* *hsieh³* *hsia³* *hsüan¹* *i²* *jung²* *k'o⁴* *k'ou⁴* *kua³* *kuan¹* *k'uan¹* *kuei³* *kung¹* *liao²* *liao²* *mei⁴* *mi⁴* *mo⁴* *ning²* *ning²* *pao³* *pao³* *su²* *sung⁴* *shên¹* *shih²* *shih²* *shih⁴* *shou³* *ting⁴* *tsui³* *tsung¹* *wan²*

宛宴寅宇宵宽宛宥容

wan³ *yen⁴* *yin²* *yü³* *yü⁴* *yüan²* *yüan³* *yu⁴* *yung²*

41 *ts'un* 寸

將專封尋尋射射寺導對尊寸尉

chiang¹ *chuan¹* *fêng¹* *hsin²* *hsün³* *shê⁴* *shih²* *ssü⁴* *tao⁴* *tui⁴* *tsun¹* *ts'un⁴* *yü⁴*

42 *hsiao* 小

尖小倘少尠

chien¹ *hsiao³* *shang⁴* *shao³* *ts'ao²*

43 *wang* 尢

就尤

chiu⁴ *yu²*

44 *shih* 尸

展屆尺居局屈尾履屢尨尿屁屁屏尿尸屍屎屬屈屠屑尾屋尹

chan³ *chieh⁴* *ch'ih³* *chü²* *chü²* *ch'ü³* *i³* *li³* *lü³* *ni²* *niao⁴* *pi⁴* *p'i⁴* *p'ing²* *sui²* *shih²* *shih¹* *shih³* *shu³* *t'i⁴* *t'u²* *ts'êng²* *wei³* *wu¹* *yin³*

45 *c'hê* 屮

None

46 *shan* 山

岸岔岐崎嵌嶇崇峰峯崗嶺崩山島屯嵐巍岳

an⁴ *ch'a³* *ch'i²* *ch'i²* *ch'ien⁴* *ch'ü¹* *ch'ung²* *fêng¹* *fêng¹* *kang³* *ling⁴* *pêng²* *shan¹* *tao³* *t'un²* *ts'ai²* *wei¹* *yo⁴*

47 *ch'uan* 巛

巢州川

ch'ao² *chou¹* *ch'uan¹*

48 *kung* 工

差差巧巨工左差巫

ch'a¹ *ch'ai¹* *ch'iao³* *chü⁴* *kung¹* *tso³* *t'zü²* *wu¹*

49 *chi* 己

已巵巷巳巴巳

chi³ *chih¹* *hsiung⁴* *i³* *pa¹* *ssi*

50 *chin* 巾

帳

chang⁴

常幟巾帚幡帆幅幌希席帘帽幕帑帕幇幫帔布師市帥帶帑帝帖幃帷

ch'ang² *ch'ih⁴* *chin¹* *chou²* *fan¹* *fan¹* *fu²* *'huang³* *hsi¹* *hsi²* *lien²* *mao⁴* *mu⁴* *nu³* *p'a⁴* *pang¹* *pang¹* *p'ei⁴* *pu⁴* *shih¹* *shih⁴* *shuai⁴* *tai⁴* *t'ung³* *ti⁴* *t'ich³* *wei²* *wei²*

51 *kan* 干

幸干幹年幷平

hsing⁴ *kan¹* *kun²* *nien²* *ping⁴* *p'ing²*

52 *yao* 幺

幾幻

chi³ *'huan⁴*

yu¹ 幽
yu⁴ 幼

53 yen 广

an¹ 庵
ch'ang³ 廠
ch'u² 廚
chuang¹ 庄
chuang² 床
fei⁴ 廢
fu³ 府
hsiang¹ 廂
hsiang² 庠
hsü⁴ 序
k'ang¹ 康
kêng¹ 庚
k'u⁴ 庫
kuang³ 廣
lang² 廊
lien² 廉
lin³ 廩
lu² 廬
miao⁴ 廟
pi⁴ 庇
shu⁴ 庶
ti³ 底
tien⁴ 店
t'ing¹ 廳
t'ing² 庭
to² 度
tu⁴ 度
tso⁴ 座
yin⁴ 廕
yung⁴ 庸

54 yin 廴

chien⁴ 建
t'ing² 廷
yen² 延

55 kung 廾

kung³ 廾
nung⁴ 弄
pi⁴ 弊
pien⁴ 弁

56 i 弋

i⁴ 弋
shih⁴ 式
shih⁴ 弒

57 kung 弓

chang¹ 張
ch'iang² 強
hsien² 弦
fu² 弗
jo⁴ 弱
kung¹ 弓
mi¹ 弥
nu³ 弩
pa⁴ 弭
pêng¹ 弸
pêng² 弼
pi⁴ 弾
t'an⁴ 弹
ti⁴ 弟
tiao⁴ 弔
wan¹ 弯
yin³ 引

58 ch'i 彐

'hui⁴ 彙

59 shan 彡

chang¹ 彰
hsing² 形
p'êng² 彭
piao¹ 彪
ts'ai³ 彩
ying³ 影

60 ch'ih 彳

chê¹ 徹
chêng¹ 征
chêng¹ 徵
ching⁴ 徑
fang³ 彷
fu² 彿
fu² 復
'hên³ 很
'hou⁴ 後
'hui¹ 徽
hsi³ 徙
hsü² 徐
hsün² 循
i⁴ 役
lü⁴ 律
pi² 彼
pien⁴ 徧
tai⁴ 待
tê² 得
tê² 德
tsi³ 徙
t'u² 徒
tsung¹ 從
wang³ 往
wei¹ 微
yang² 徉
yi⁴ 役
yü⁴ 御

61 hsin 心

ai⁴ 愛
chang¹ 悵
ch'êng³ 懲
chi² 急
chi⁴ 忌
ch'i¹ 悽
ch'ia⁴ 恰
ch'iao⁴ 悄
ch'ieh⁴ 怯
ch'ien¹ 愆
chih⁴ 志
ch'ih³ 恥
ch'in² 勤
ching³ 慬
ch'ing² 情
ch'ing⁴ 慶
ch'o⁴ 悼
ch'ou² 愁
ch'ou² 惆
ch'ü⁴ 懼
chung¹ 忠
ch'ung¹ 忡
ên¹ 恩
fên⁴ 忿
fên⁴ 憤
'han¹ 憨
'hên⁴ 恨
'hêng³ 恆
'hu¹ 忽
'hu¹ 惚
'huai² 懷
'huan⁴ 患
'huang² 惶
'huang³ 慌
'huang³ 恍
'huang³ 幌
'hui³ 悔
'hui⁴ 惠
'hui⁴ 慧
'hun¹ 惛
'huo⁴ 惑
hsi² 息
hsi² 惜
hsi² 悉
hsiang³ 想
hsieh⁴ 懈
hsien⁴ 憲
hsin¹ 心
hsing⁴ 性
hsü¹ 恤
hsüan² 悬
i² 怡
i⁴ 意
i⁴ 憶
jên³ 忍
k'ai³ 慨
kan² 感
k'ên³ 懇
kuai⁴ 怪
k'uai⁴ 快
kuan¹ 慣
kuan⁴ 愧
k'uei⁴ 愧
kung¹ 恭
k'ung³ 恐
kan³ 懶
lêng⁴ 愣
li⁴ 慄
lien² 憐
lien⁴ 戀
lü⁴ 慮
lüan⁴ 慢
man⁴ 慢
mang² 忙
mên¹ 悶
mêng⁴ 懜
mien³ 慕
min³ 憫
mu⁴ 慕
nao³ 惱
ni⁴ 匿
nien⁴ 念
nin² 您
no⁴ 懦
nu⁴ 怒
o⁴ 惡
ou¹ 慪

p'a⁴ 怕
pai⁴ 憊
pei¹ 悲
pei³ 怙
pei⁴ 悖
pên⁴ 体
pi⁴ 必
pieh¹ 憋
p'ing² 憑
shên⁴ 慎
shih⁴ 恃
shu⁴ 恕
ssŭ¹ 思
ssŭ⁴ 恃
tai⁴ 怠
t'ai⁴ 態
t'an³ 忐
t'ê⁴ 忑
t'ê⁴ 悌
t'i³ 悌
tien⁴ 惦
t'ien¹ 恬
to⁴ 惰
tun⁴ 憧
tung³ 懂
t'ung⁴ 慟
ts'an² 慙
ts'an² 慚
ts'an³ 慘
tsê⁴ 惻
tsên³ 怎
tsêng¹ 憎
ts'un³ 忖
tzŭ¹ 恣
t'zŭ² 慈
wang⁴ 忘
wei² 惟
wei⁴ 愚
wu³ 忤
wu³ 悟
wu⁴ 惡
wu⁴ 悞
yang⁴ 恙

yin¹ 慇
ying¹ 應
ying⁴ 應
yü² 愉
yü² 愚
yü⁴ 意
yü⁴ 慾
yüan² 悁
yüan⁴ 怨
yüan⁴ 愿
yüeh⁴ 悅
yu¹ 憂
yu¹ 悠
yung³ 悤

62 ko 戈

chan⁴ 戰
ch'êng² 成
chi³ 戟
ch'i⁴ 戚
ch'iang⁴ 戚
chieh² 戒
chieh⁴ 戲
ch'o³ 戳
'huo⁴ 或
hsi⁴ 戲
hsü¹ 戌
jung² 戎
ko¹ 戈
lu⁴ 戮
mao⁴ 戊
shu⁴ 戍
tai⁴ 戴
wo³ 我

63 'hu 戶

fang² 房
'hu⁴ 戶
'hu⁴ 扈

lei² 戾
pien³ 扁
so³ 所
shan⁴ 扇

64 shou 手

ai¹ 挨
an⁴ 按
cha¹ 扎
cha³ 拃
ch'a¹ 插
chai¹ 摘
ch'ai¹ 拆
ch'an² 攙
chang¹ 掌
chang³ 撐
chao¹ 招
chao³ 找
chao⁴ 掉
ch'ao¹ 抄
ch'ê² 折
chê² 摺
ch'ê³ 扯
ch'ê⁴ 撤
ch'ê⁴ 掣
chên⁴ 振
chêng⁴ 挣
ch'êng¹ 撐
ch'êng² 承
chi¹ 擠
chi¹ 擊
chi⁴ 技
chia¹ 挾
ch'ia² 掐
ch'iang³ 搶
chiao³ 攪
ch'iao⁴ 撬
chieh¹ 揭
chieh² 接
chieh³ 捷
chien³ 揀

chien³ 撿
ch'ien⁴ 揀
chih¹ 擰
chih³ 指
chih⁴ 挪
ch'ih² 持
ch'in² 擒
ch'ing² 擎
chiu¹ 揪
cho¹ 抽
cho² 捉
ch'o¹ 搓
ch'ou¹ 抽
ch'ou³ 掏
chü¹ 拘
chü⁴ 據
chüan¹ 拒
chüan³ 捐
ch'üan⁴ 拳
chüeh¹ 撅
chüeh² 掘
chu³ 拄
chua¹ 撾
chua¹ 撻
ch'uai⁴ 抓
ch'uai² 拽
chuan⁴ 撰
chuang⁴ 撞
chui¹ 推
ch'ui² 捶
ên⁴ 揑
fan² 扳
fu² 扶
fu³ 撫
fu⁴ 拂
'han⁴ 撼
'hua² 划
'huan⁴ 換
'hui¹ 揮
'kuo⁴ 擴
hsieh² 擷

hsien¹ 掀
hsing³ 擤
i¹ 抑
i³ 揖
i⁴ 擬
jang³ 攘
jao³ 擾
jêng¹ 扔
jêng² 挪
jou² 揉
k'ang 抗
k'ao³ 拷
k'ên⁴ 掯
ko² 搁
kou¹ 勾
kou⁴ 搆
k'ou¹ 摳
k'ou⁴ 扣
kua⁴ 挂
kua⁴ 掛
kuai³ 拐
k'uai³ 擺
k'uei² 揆
k'un³ 捆
kung³ 拱
k'ung⁴ 控
k'uo⁴ 擴
la¹ 拉
la¹ 揦
la¹ 攔
lan² 攬
lan³ 攬
lao¹ 撈
lei² 擂
lei⁴ 擂
lei⁴ 攂
liang⁴ 撩
liao¹ 撩
liao⁴ 撂
liao⁴ 撩
lo¹ 捋
lo³ 摞
lo³ 撂

lou³ 摟 擻 掄 掠 掄 攏 摒 描 抿 摸 摹 摩 抹 拇 拿 拏 捺 撩 撓 撦 擬 揑 捻 拈 攙 擢 拌 扭 拗 挪 撦 捌 扒 把 拔 搡 耪 擺 拜 拍 排 搬 拌

lüan²
lün¹
lüo¹
lun²
lung³
mên¹
miao²
min³
mo¹
mo¹
mo²
mo³
mu³
na²
na²
na⁴
nang³
nao²
nêng⁴
ni³
nieh¹
nieh¹
nien¹
nien³
nien³
ning²
niu³
niu⁴
no²
nung⁴
pa¹
pa¹
pa¹
pa²
pai¹
pai²
pai³
pai⁴
p'ai¹
p'ai²
pan¹
pan⁴

pan⁴ 扮 攀 抱 拋 披 捧 披 批 擗 摽 撇 擎 拼 撥 播 捕 拓 撲 撇 摁 操 掃 揉 掌 涉 搜 擻 損 遢 攝 擅 折 捨 拾 拭 手 授 捧 拴 撕 搭 打 撻

p'an¹
pao⁴
p'ao¹
p'ei¹
p'êng
p'i²
p'i²
p'i³
piao¹
p'ieh¹
p'ieh¹
p'in⁴
po¹
po³
pu³
pu⁴
p'u¹
sa¹
sai²
sang³
sao³
so¹
so¹
so¹
sou¹
sou³
sun³
shai¹
shan¹
shan⁴
shê²
shê³
shih²
shih⁴
shou³
shou⁴
shuai³
shuan¹
ssŭ¹
ta²
ta³
t'a⁴

t'ai² 攛 抬 擔 担 探 攤 撣 擋 攩 搪 搗 擣 掏 抵 提 掉 挑 撫 掂 損 揉 挺 掇 托 拖 抟 抖 投 推 撤 擦 搽 才 採 搭 攢 操 擇 搓 撮 措 挫 掇

t'ai²
tan¹
tan³
t'an¹
t'an¹
t'an²
tang³
tang³
t'ang²
tao³
tao³
t'ao¹
ti¹
t'i²
tiao⁴
t'iao¹
tieh²
t'ien¹
t'ien¹
t'ien⁴
t'ing³
to²
t'o¹
t'o¹
t'o¹
tou³
t'ou²
t'ui¹
tun¹
ts'a¹
ts'a¹
ts'ai²
ts'ai³
tsan³
tsan³
ts'ao¹
tsê²
ts'o¹
ts'o¹
ts'o⁴
ts'o⁴
ts'o⁴

tsuan⁴ 撙 攢 攢 攢 撙 挖 挽 捥 握 握 押 揚 搖 按 拽 掩 揑 援 擁

ts'uan¹
ts'uan²
ts'uan²
tsun³
wa¹
wan³
wan⁴
wo⁴
wu³
ya¹
yang²
yao²
yeh¹
yeh⁴
yen³
yi¹
yüan²
yung³

65 chih 支

chih¹ 支 攲
yu¹

66 p'u 支

ao⁴ 敖 攻 敲 敲 敬 救 放 斂 效 改 敢 故 攻 斂
chêng⁴
chiao¹
ch'iao¹
ching⁴
chiu³
fang⁴
fu²
hsiao⁴
kai³
kan²
ku⁴
kung¹
lien⁴

min³ 敏 敗 敝 斃 散 收 數 敵 敦
pai⁴
pi⁴
pi⁴
san⁴
shou¹
shu⁴
ti²
tun¹

67 wên 文

pan² 斑 文
wên²

68 tou 斗

chên³ 斟 斛 斜 料 斗
'hu²
hsieh²
liao⁴
tou³

69 chin 斤

chan³ 斬 斥 斤 斧 新 斯 斷
ch'ih⁴
chin¹
fu²
hsin¹
ssŭ¹
tuan⁴

70 fang 方

ch'i² 旗 旌 方 旋
ching¹
fang¹
hsüan²

lü³ 旅
mao² 旄
p'ang² 旁
pei⁴ 施
shih¹ 施
tsu² 族
yü² 於

71 wu 无

chi³ 既
wu² 无

72 jih 日

an⁴ 暗
ang² 昂
chan⁴ 昌
ch'ang⁴ 暢
chao⁴ 昭
ch'ên² 晨
chih³ 旨
chih⁴ 智
ching³ 晶
ch'ing² 晴
chou⁴ 晝
ch'un¹ 春
han⁴ 旱
hao⁴ 昊
hun¹ 昏
hsi¹ 晰
hsi² 昔
hsia² 暇
hsiao³ 曉
hsien¹ 遲
hsing⁴ 星
hsün² 旬
i⁴ 易
jih⁴ 日
k'uang⁴ 曠
kuei¹ 晷
k'un¹ 昆
li⁴ 曆
liang⁴ 晾
mei⁴ 昧
ming² 明
mu⁴ 暮
nuan⁴ 暖
pao⁴ 暴
pu¹ 晡
p'u³ 普
shai⁴ 晒
shai⁴ 曬
shang³ 晌
shêng¹ 昇
shih² 時
shih⁴ 是
shu³ 暑
tan⁴ 旦
tsao² 早
tso² 昨
wan³ 晚
wang⁴ 旺
yi⁴ 易
ying⁴ 映
yün² 暈

73 yüeh 曰

ching¹ 更
ch'ü¹ 曲
ho² 曷
hui⁴ 會
kêng¹ 更
shu¹ 書
t'i⁴ 替
ts'ao² 曹
tsêng¹ 曾
tsui⁴ 最
yüeh¹ 曰

74 yüeh 月

chao² 朝
ch'ao² 朝
chên⁴ 朕
ch'i 期
fu² 服
la⁴ 臘
lang³ 朗
p'êng² 朋
so⁴ 朔
shuo⁴ 朔
wang⁴ 望
yüeh⁴ 月
yu³ 有

75 mu 木

an⁴ 案
cha⁴ 柵
ch'a² 查
ch'a⁴ 柣
ch'ai² 柴
chan⁴ 棧
chang⁴ 杖
chên¹ 榛
chên³ 枕
chi¹ 機
chi² 極
chi⁴ 棘
ch'i¹ 棲
ch'i² 柒
ch'i³ 基
ch'i⁴ 棋
chia¹ 乘
chia⁴ 枷
ch'iang¹ 架
chiao¹ 桅
chiao⁴ 椒
ch'iao² 橋
chien³ 柬
chih¹ 枝
chih² 挃
chiu¹ 柩
cho¹ 桌
cho² 棹
chü² 橘
ch'üan² 權
chüeh² 橛
chu¹ 朱
chu² 株
chu³ 柱
ch'u¹ 樞
ch'u² 楚
ch'u³ 椽
ch'uan² 椿
chuang¹ 樁
ch'un¹ 椿
'hang² 杭
'hêng⁴ 橫
'ho² 核
'huai² 槐
hsi¹ 栖
hsiao¹ 梟
hsiao⁴ 校
hsieh⁴ 械
hsing⁴ 杏
hsiu³ 朽
hsüan⁴ 楦
i² 椅
jan³ 染
jên⁴ 棯
jou³ 柔
jung² 榮
kai⁴ 概
kai⁴ 槩
k'ai³ 楷
kan¹ 杆
kan¹ 柑
kan² 桿
k'an³ 檻
kang⁴ 槓
kao³ 杲
kên¹ 根
kêng¹ 梗
ko² 格
ko² 榼
k'o² 棵
kou³ 枸
k'u¹ 枯
kuai³ 柺
kuan¹ 棺
k'uang² 框
kuei⁴ 櫃
kuei⁴ 桂
kun⁴ 棍
kuo³ 果
lan² 欄
lan³ 欖
lang¹ 榔
lê⁴ 樂
lêng² 楞
lêng⁴ 棱
li² 梨
li³ 李
li⁴ 栗
liang² 梁
liang² 椋
lin² 林
lin³ 檁
ling² 楹
liu² 柳
liu² 榴
lou² 樓
lu³ 櫓
lu⁴ 櫨
lung³ 櫳
mei² 梅
mei² 楣
mei² 枚
miao³ 杪
mien² 棉
mo² 模
mo⁴ 末

某模木柰楠杷柏栢板梆榜棒杯桮本棚標檳檳柄樸桑森梭束松杉杓柘柿梳束樹楊檀檔棠桃橙梯條梃朵

mou³ 某
mu² 模
mu⁴ 木
nai⁴ 柰
nan² 楠
pa¹ 杷
pai³ 柏
pai³ 栢
pan³ 板
pang¹ 梆
pang³ 榜
pang⁴ 棒
pei¹ 杯
pei¹ 桮
pên³ 本
pêng² 棚
piao¹ 標
pin¹ 檳
ping¹ 檳
ping⁴ 柄
p'u¹ 樸
sang¹ 桑
sên¹ 森
so¹ 梭
su² 束
sung¹ 松
sha¹ 杉
shao² 杓
shih² 柘
shih⁴ 柿
shu¹ 梳
shu⁴ 束
shu⁴ 樹
t'a⁴ 楊
t'an² 檀
tang⁴ 檔
t'ang² 棠
t'ao² 桃
t'êng⁴ 橙
t'i¹ 梯
tiao² 條
t'ing¹ 梃
to² 朵

柁杜東棟桐桶栽材槽柜村棕櫻梓枉桅未朽楝梧杭楊柞業櫻樂榆椽柚

t'o² 柁
tu⁴ 杜
tung¹ 東
tung⁴ 棟
t'ung² 桐
t'ung³ 桶
tsai¹ 栽
ts'ai² 材
tsao³ 槽
ts'ao² 柜
tso⁴ 村
ts'un¹ 棕
tsung¹ 櫻
tsung¹ 梓
tzŭ 枉
wang³ 桅
wei² 未
wei⁴ 朽
wu¹ 楝
wu² 梧
wu⁴ 杭
yang² 楊
yang⁴ 柞
yeh⁴ 業
ying¹ 櫻
yo⁴ 樂
yü² 榆
yüan² 椽
yu⁴ 柚

76 ch'ien 欠

欺欽欽歎歡歇欣歌款

ch'i¹ 欺
ch'ien⁴ 欽
ch'in¹ 欽
ch'ua¹ 歎
'huan¹ 歡
hsieh¹ 歇
hsin¹ 欣
ko¹ 歌
kuan³ 款

歎次欲

t'an⁴ 歎
tz'ŭ⁴ 次
yü⁴ 欲

77 chih 止

正整止歸歷步歲此歪武

chêng¹ 正
chêng³ 整
chih³ 止
kuei¹ 歸
li⁴ 歷
pu⁴ 步
sui⁴ 歲
tz'ŭ³ 此
wai¹ 歪
wu³ 武

78 tai 歹

殉殮殯殊死歹殆殘殃殞

hsün⁴ 殉
lien⁴ 殮
pin⁴ 殯
shu¹ 殊
ssŭ³ 死
tai³ 歹
tai⁴ 殆
ts'an² 殘
yang¹ 殃
yün³ 殞

79 shu 殳

毀殼殼毆殺殳殿段

'hui³ 毀
k'o¹ 殼
kou⁴ 殼
ou¹ 毆
sha¹ 殺
shu¹ 殳
tien⁴ 殿
tuan⁴ 段

殷

yin¹ 殷

80 wu 毋

每母毒毋

mei³ 每
mu³ 母
tu² 毒
wu² 毋

81 pi 比

比

pi³ 比

82 mao 毛

毡氈毯毫毬毧毳毹毛毯

chan¹ 毡
chan¹ 氈
ch'iu² 毬
'hao² 毫
jung² 毧
jung³ 毳
lu⁴ 毹
mao² 毛
t'an² 毯

83 ch'i 气

氣氛

ch'i⁴ 氣
fên¹ 氛

84 shih 氏

民氏

min² 民
shih⁴ 氏

85 shui 水

澳

ao⁴ 澳

渣沾湛漲潮沉汲激濟沏漆泣江漿港澆潔濺澗漸潛淺汁治滯池浸津津淨清求涿濁濯洲渠涓泉決注準沖

cha¹ 渣
chan¹ 沾
chan⁴ 湛
chang⁴ 漲
ch'ao² 潮
ch'ên² 沉
chi¹ 汲
chi² 激
chi⁴ 濟
ch'i¹ 沏
ch'i¹ 漆
ch'i⁴ 泣
chiang¹ 江
chiang¹ 漿
chiang³ 港
chiao¹ 澆
chieh² 潔
chien⁴ 濺
chien⁴ 澗
chien⁴ 漸
ch'ien² 潛
ch'ien³ 淺
chih¹ 汁
chih³ 治
chih⁴ 滯
ch'ih 池
chin¹ 浸
chin¹ 津
ching¹ 津
ching⁴ 淨
ch'ing¹ 清
ch'iu² 求
cho¹ 涿
cho² 濁
cho² 濯
chou¹ 洲
ch'ü² 渠
chüan¹ 涓
ch'üan² 泉
chüeh² 決
chu⁴ 注
chun³ 準
ch'ung¹ 沖

法 fa³
泛 fan⁴
浮 fou²
沸 fu⁴
海 'hai³
涵 'han²
汗 'han⁴
漢 'han⁴
浩 'hao⁴
河 'ho²
涸 'ho⁴
湖 'hu²
滑 'hua²
渾 'hun⁴
混 'hun⁴
洪 'hung²
永 'hung⁴
活 'huo²
溪 hsi¹
洗 hsi³
湘 hsiang¹
消 hsiao¹
瀉 hsieh⁴
泄 hsieh⁴
洩 hsieh⁴
涎 hsien²
汛 hsün⁴
汝 ju³
潤 jun⁴
渴 k'o³
溝 kou¹
枯 ku¹
灌 kuan⁴
況 k'uang⁴
滾 kun³
澜 lan²
潤 lang⁴
濫 lang⁴
淚 lao⁴
瀝 lei⁴
涼 li⁴
淋 liang²
溜 liu¹
流 liu²
漏 lou⁴
滷 lu³
滿 man³
漫 man⁴
沒 mei²
濛 mêng²
渺 miao³
滅 mieh⁴
沫 mo⁴
沒 mo⁴
漠 mo⁴
沐 mu²
濃 mu⁴
泥 nêng²
溺 ni²
溺 ni⁴
濃 niao⁴
溫 nung²
派 on⁴
潘 p'ai⁴
泡 p'an¹
沛 p'ao⁴
漂 p'ei⁴
瀕 p'iao⁴
波 pin¹
潑 po¹
浦 p'o¹
溥 p'u³
洒 p'u³
灑 sa³
潛 sa³
澀 sê⁴
溼 sê⁴
溯 so⁴
沙 sha¹
淵 shao⁴
涉 shê
深 shên¹
溼 shih¹
濕 shih¹
淑 shu²
涮 shua⁴
水 shui³
汰 t'ai⁴
泰 t'ai⁴
淡 tan⁴
澹 tan⁴
灘 t'an²
潭 t'an²
湯 t'ang¹
淌 t'ang³
淘 t'ao¹
澄 t'ao²
滕 têng⁴
滴 ti¹
涕 ti⁴
添 t'ien¹
渡 tu⁴
沌 tun⁴
洞 tung⁴
澡 tsao³
漕 ts'ao²
澤 tsê²
測 ts'ê⁴
湊 ts'ou⁴
滋 tzŭ¹
滓 tzŭ³
渦 wa⁴
灣 wan¹
汪 wang¹
溫 wên¹
汙 wu¹
污 wu¹
涯 yai²
洋 yang²
淹 yen¹
沿 yen²
演 yen³
淫 yin²
淤 yü¹
浴 yü²
潤 yüan⁴
源 yüan²
油 yu²
游 yu²
湧 yung³
永 yung³

86 'huo 火

熬 ao¹
煆 cha¹
炸 cha²
燖 chao²
照 chao⁴
炒 ch'ao³
焦 chiao¹
煎 chien¹
炙 chih⁴
爐 chin⁴
煑 chu²
炷 chu³
煮 chu³
灶 chu⁴
炊 ch'ui¹
煩 fan²
焚 fên²
煳 'hu²
煥 'huan⁴
煌 'huang²
煌 'huang³
煨 'hui¹
灰 'hui³
燬 'hung¹
烘 'huo³
火 hsi¹
喜 hsi¹
熙 hsi²
熄 hsiung²
熊 hsün⁴
烹 jan²
燃 jan²
熱 jê⁴
炕 k'ang⁴
烤 k'ao³
爛 lan⁴
烙 lao⁴
燎 liao³
烈 lieh⁴
煉 lien⁴
煉 lien⁴
爐 lu²
煤 lung²
煙 mei²
煙 miao⁴
煖 nuan³
爆 pao⁴
炮 p'ao⁴
焙 pei⁴
烹 p'êng²
炳 ping³
煞 sha¹
煽 shan¹
燒 shao¹
熟 shou²
熟 shu²
炭 t'an⁴
燙 t'ang⁴
燈 têng¹
点 tien¹
燉 tun⁴
災 tsai¹
煤 tsai¹
燦 ts'an⁴
燥 tsao⁴
灶 tsao⁴
竄 ts'uan⁴
烏 wu¹
無 wu²
煙 yen¹
烟 yen¹
焰 yen¹
煙 yen²
煙 yen⁴
焰 yen⁴
熒 ying²
熨 yü⁴

yün⁴ 熨

87 chao 爪

chao³ 爪爭爲爬爲
chêng¹
chüeh²
p'a²
wei²

88 fu 父

fu⁴ 父爸爹爺
pa⁴
tieh²
yeh²

89 yao 爻

êrh³ 爾爽爻
shuang¹
yao²

90 ch'iang 爿

ch'iang² 牆牀
ch'uang²

91 p'ien 片

chien¹ 牋牘牌版片牒牘
ch'uang²
p'ai²
pan³
p'ien⁴
tieh²
tu³

92 ya 牙

ya² 牙

93 niu 牛

ch'ien¹ 牽犀牢犁牡牧牛牝牲特物
hsi¹
lao²
li²
mu³
mu⁴
niu²
p'in⁴
shêng¹
t'ê⁴
wu⁴

94 ch'üan 犬

ch'ang² 猖狡臭犬猪狀犯狠猴
chiao³
ch'ou⁴
ch'üan³
chu¹
chuang³
fan⁴
'hên³
'hou²
'hu²
'hu³
'hua²
'huan²
'huo⁴
hsia²
hsien⁴
hsing¹
hsün²
kou³
k'uang²

lang² 狼狸獵猛狽獎獅獸獺獃狄獨猜獄猿猶獃
li²
lieh⁴
mêng³
pei⁴
pi⁴
shih¹
shou⁴
t'a³
tai¹
ti²
tu²
t'sai¹
yü⁴
yüan²
yu²
yu²

95 hsüan 玄

hsüan² 玄率玆
shuai⁴
tzŭ¹

96 yü 玉

chên¹ 珍琴玖球瑗琢珠瑚琥環璽瑕現瑞瑰
ch'in²
chiu³
ch'iu²
ch'iung²
cho²
chu¹
'hu²
'hu³
'huan²
hsi³
hsia²
hsien⁴
jui⁴
kuei⁴

li² 璃埋琉瑪玫瑙琶班珮璧琵玻珀瑟瑣珊珀琢玩王瑛瑩玉
li³
liu²
ma³
mei²
nao³
p'a¹
pan¹
pei⁴
pi⁴
p'i²
po¹
p'o⁴
sê⁴
so³
shan¹
tien⁴
ts'o²
wan²
wang²
ying¹
ying²
yü²

97 kua 瓜

jang² 襄瓜瓣瓢
kua¹
pan⁴
piao⁴

98 wa 瓦

chuan¹ 甎瓶甑瓦甕
p'ing²
tsêng⁴
wa³
wêng⁴

99 kan 甘

kan¹ 甘

shên² 甚甜甜
t'ien²
t'ien²

100 shêng 生

ch'an⁴ 產甦生甥
su¹
shêng¹
shêng¹

101 yung 用

fu¹ 甫甬用
yung³
yung⁴

102 t'ien 田

chi¹ 畸畦甲疆界畜番畜異畧略留畝男畢申當疊田畏
ch'i²
chia³
chiang¹
chieh³
ch'u⁴
fan¹
hsü¹
i⁴
liao⁴
liao⁴
liu²
mu³
nan²
pi⁴
shên¹
tung¹
tieh²
t'ien²
wei⁴

yu² 由

103
p'i 疋

i² 疑
p'i³ 疋
su² 疎
su² 疏

104
ni 疒

chên³ 疹
chêng⁴ 症
chi² 疾
chi³ 嚔
chieh¹ 疥
chieh⁴ 痔
chih⁴ 痣
chih⁴ 癡
ch'ih² 疑
ch'ih³ 瘈
ch'ou¹ 瘳
chü¹ 疽
ch'üan² 痊
ch'üeh² 瘸
ch'uang¹ 瘡
fei⁴ 痱
fei⁴ 癈
fêng¹ 瘋
'hên² 癎
'hou² 瘊
'huan⁴ 瘓
'huang² 癀
'huo⁴ 癨
hsüan³ 癬
i⁴ 疫
kan¹ 疳
ko¹ 疙
la¹ 瘌
lai⁴ 癩
lao² 癆
li⁴ 痢
liao⁴ 瘵
liu² 瘤
lo³ 瘰
lou⁴ 瘻
ma³ 痲
pa¹ 疤
pan² 瘢
pêng¹ 痭
p'i² 疲
p'i³ 癖
p'i³ 癈
pieh¹ 癟
pieh³ 癟
ping⁴ 病
shan³ 疝
shou⁴ 瘦
ta² 疸
tai⁴ 瘠
t'an¹ 癱
t'an² 痰
t'êng² 疼
tien¹ 癲
ting¹ 疔
tou⁴ 痘
t'u¹ 禿
t'ung⁴ 痛
tz'ü¹ 疽
wên¹ 瘟
ya³ 痒
yang³ 瘍
yang³ 癢
yao⁴ 疟
yi⁴ 疫
yin³ 癮
yü² 瘐
yung¹ 癰

105
po 癶

fa¹ 發
têng¹ 登

106
pai 白

chieh¹ 皆
'hao⁴ 皓
'huang² 皇
pai² 白
pai³ 百
po² 白
po² 百
ti¹ 的
tsao⁴ 皁
tsao⁴ 皂

107
p'i 皮

chou⁴ 皺
p'i² 皮

108
min 皿

chan³ 盞
ch'êng² 盛
chien¹ 監
chin⁴ 盡
chung¹ 盅
'ho² 盒
i² 益
k'uei¹ 盔
mêng² 盟
min³ 皿
p'an² 盤
pei¹ 盃
p'ên² 盆
shêng⁴ 盛
t'ang⁴ 盪
tao⁴ 盜
yi² 益
ying² 盈
yü 盂

109
mu 目

cha³ 眨
chên¹ 眞
chên³ 眞
chêng⁴ 瞋
ch'iao² 瞧
chih³ 直
ch'ih¹ 眵
ching¹ 睛
ch'ou 瞅
chüan⁴ 睠
ch'u⁴ 矚
hsia² 瞎
hsiang¹ 相
hsing³ 省
hsüan² 眩
k'an⁴ 看
k'uang⁴ 眶
lêng⁴ 睖
liao³ 瞭
man³ 瞞
mei² 眉
mei⁴ 昧
mêng² 矇
mi¹ 眯
mien² 眠
mu⁴ 目
mu⁴ 睦
p'an⁴ 盼
sa² 瞎
shêng³ 省
shui⁴ 睡
shun³ 盾
têng⁴ 瞪
tu¹ 督
tu³ 睹
t'un³ 瞳
t'ung² 瞳
yen³ 眼

110
mou 矛

ching¹ 矜
mou² 矛
wu⁴ 務
yü⁴ 矣

111
shih 矢

ai³ 矮
chih¹ 知
chü⁴ 矩
i³ 矣
shih² 矢
tuan³ 短
ts'o² 矬

112
shih 石

ai⁴ 礙
ai⁴ 碍
ch'ên³ 磣
chi¹ 磯
ch'i⁴ 砌
chieh² 碣
ch'ing⁴ 磬
ch'üeh⁴ 確
chu¹ 砠
chuan¹ 磚
fan³ 礬
'hang¹ 硿
hsiao¹ 硝
k'an³ 砍
k'o¹ 磕
kung³ 礦
lei³ 磊
liu² 硫
lu³ 碌
lu⁴ 碌
ma³ 碼

磨礦礮碑碰砰破碎砂石石磴碟磉砣碓磁碗研硯硬

mo² *nien³* *p'ao⁴* *pei¹* *p'êng⁴* *pi⁴* *p'i¹* *p'ing¹* *p'o⁴* *sui⁴* *sha¹* *shih²* *tan¹* *têng⁴* *tieh²* *to⁴* *t'o⁴* *tui⁴* *t'zŭ* *wan³* *yen²* *yen⁴* *ying⁴*

113 *shih* 示

禪禎祭祈祇禁祝福祜禍禧祥禮祿祕票祭

ch'an³ *chên¹* *chi⁴* *ch'i²* *ch'i²* *chin⁴* *chu⁴* *fu²* *'hu⁴* *'huo⁴* *hsi³* *hsiang²* *li³* *lu⁴* *p'i⁴* *p'iao⁴* *ping³*

崇社神示祀禱祖祠禦

sui⁴ *shê⁴* *shên²* *shih⁴* *ssŭ⁴* *tao³* *tsu³* *tz'ŭ²* *yü⁴*

114 *jou* 内

禽

ch'in²

115 *'ho* 禾

稱程秤稽積稼秸秋稠種禾穢稀秈秀移稔稿秔稈科稞穀稜穆稗

ch'êng¹ *ch'êng²* *ch'êng⁴* *chi¹* *chi²* *chia¹* *chieh¹* *ch'iu¹* *ch'ou²* *chung⁴* *'ho²* *'hui⁴* *'hsi¹* *hsien¹* *hsiu⁴* *i²* *jên⁴* *kao³* *kêng¹* *kêng¹* *k'o¹* *k'o¹* *ku³* *lêng²* *mu⁴* *pai⁴*

秕秉穡穌穗稍稅私稻禿租穩秧秤

pei⁴ *ping³* *sê⁴* *su¹* *sui⁴* *shao¹* *shui¹* *ssŭ¹* *tao⁴* *t'u¹* *tsu¹* *wên³* *yang¹* *yao⁴*

116 *hsüeh* 穴

窄窖窾窩窊究窘窮窬穿窗穴窟窺空窿窵突竈竄鼠窩窈窈

chai³ *chiao⁴* *ch'iao⁴* *ch'ieh⁴* *chih⁴* *chiu¹* *chiung¹* *ch'iung²* *ch'iung²* *ch'uan¹* *ch'uang¹* *hsüch⁴* *k'u¹* *k'uei²* *k'ung¹* *lung²* *tiao⁴* *t'u¹* *tsao⁴* *ts'uan⁴* *wo¹* *yao²* *yao²*

117 *li* 立

站

chan⁴

章竭靖競竟竣立竦竪端童

chang¹ *chieh²* *ching⁴* *ching⁴* *ching⁴* *chün⁴* *li⁴* *sung²* *shu⁴* *tuan¹* *t'ung²*

118 *chu* 竹

箴箏箕箱節箋簡簽籤筒管筋箔籌竹築筯箸篆筏範符簧箱篇笑竿箇

chên¹ *chêng¹* *chi¹* *chi²* *chieh¹* *chien¹* *chien³* *ch'ien¹* *ch'ien¹* *ch'ien⁴* *ch'ih²* *chin¹* *chou³* *ch'ou²* *chu²* *chu²* *chu⁴* *chu⁴* *chuan⁴* *fa²* *fan⁴* *fu²* *'huang²* *hsiang¹* *hsiao¹* *hsiao⁴* *kan¹* *ko⁴*

箍篌管筐籃籬籠籮籠笆笨篷篦筆篇簧簿算笋筍飾筵箭笙答等簫笛第箬篤筒簪策筵簷

ku¹ *k'uai⁴* *kuan³* *k'uang¹* *lan²* *li⁴* *lien²* *lo²* *lou³* *lung²* *mi²* *pa¹* *pên²* *p'êng³* *pi²* *pi³* *p'ien¹* *po⁴* *pu⁴* *suan⁴* *sun³* *sun³* *shai¹* *shai¹* *shao¹* *shêng¹* *ta¹* *têng²* *t'êng²* *ti²* *ti⁴* *t'iao²* *tu³* *t'ung³* *tsan¹* *ts'ê⁴* *yen²* *yen²*

119 *mi* 米

粘

chan¹

糟精粳糗粥粹粉糞糊糠糕糲粒糧糇粱米糞粘粟粹糖糯糧粗粽粵

chiang⁴ ching¹ ching¹ ch'iu³ chou¹ chuang¹ fên³ fên⁴ 'hu² k'ang¹ kao¹ la¹ li⁴ li⁴ liang² liang² liang² mi³ mo¹ nien² su² sui⁴ t'ang² ti² t'iao⁴ tsao⁴ ts'u¹ tsung⁴ yüeh⁴

120 ssŭ 糸

綻繩績級紀繫繼緝繪絳

chan⁴ ch'an⁴ chi¹ chi² chi⁴ chi⁴ chi⁴ chi⁴ chiang¹ chiang⁴

絞繳結繭繅織紙緻緊經綽縐紬綢絹絕純終繙繁紡紛縫緩繪紅系細繫紱綫線縣綉繕緒續絮絨絳絨

chiao³ chiao³ chieh² chien³ ch'ien¹ chih¹ chih³ chih⁴ chin³ ching¹ ch'o⁴ chou⁴ ch'ou² ch'ou³ chüan⁴ chüeh² ch'un² chung¹ fan¹ fan² fang³ fên¹ fêng² fu² 'huan³ 'hui⁴ 'hung² hsi¹ hsi⁴ hsi⁴ hsien² hsien⁴ hsien⁴ hsien⁴ hsiu⁴ hsiu⁴ hsü⁴ hsü⁴ hsü⁴ i⁴ i⁴ jao⁴ jung²

綱縞給紃纜絡累綀練綾綹綠綸綠綸綿納絆綁縍紬編縮索素綏總紗紹紳繩純絲級統紮綫絲組纂

kang¹ kao³ kei³ k'un³ lan² lao⁴ lei³ lien² lien⁴ ling² liu³ lo⁴ lü³ lu⁴ lün² lu⁴ lun² mien² na⁴ pan⁴ pang³ pang³ p'ng¹ p'êng¹ pien¹ so¹ so³ su⁴ sui¹ sui³ sha¹ shao⁴ shên¹ shêng² shun² sü¹ tuan⁴ t'ung³ tsa¹ t'sai² t'sai³ tsu³ tsuan³

總縱紫綢維綽紋繹約綠紜

tsung³ tsung⁴ tzŭ³ wang³ wei² wei⁴ wên² yi⁴ yo¹ yüan² yün⁴

121 fou 缶

罄缺缶缸罐罈罇

ch'ing⁴ ch'üeh¹ fou³ kang¹ kuan⁴ t'an² tsun¹

122 wang 网

罟置罰罕罡維罵罷罣罪罔

chao⁴ chih⁴ fa² 'han³ kua⁴ lo² ma⁴ pa⁴ shu⁴ tsui⁴ wang³

123 yang 羊

羣群義

ch'ün² ch'ün² hsi¹

美羞羨羔羹羨美羶羊

hsien⁴ hsiu¹ i⁴ kao¹ kêng² mei³ shan¹ yang²

124 yü 羽

翅翻翡翰習翳翼翎翠翁翩翼羽

ch'ih⁴ fan¹ fei³ 'han⁴ hsi² i¹ i⁴ ling² ts'ui⁴ wêng¹ yao⁴ yi⁴ yü³

125 lao 老

耆者考老

chê² cho² k'ao³ lao³

126 êrh 而

耑而耐要

chuan¹ êrh² nai⁴ shua²

127
lei 耒

ch'u² 耡
'hao⁴ 耗
kêng¹ 耕
lei³ 耒
nou⁴ 耨
p'a² 耙
p'a² 耙
yün² 耘

128
êrh 耳

chih² 職
ch'ih³ 恥
chü⁴ 聖
êrh³ 耳
kêng³ 耿
liao² 聊
lien² 聯
lung² 聾
p'in⁴ 聘
shêng¹ 聲
shêng⁴ 聖
ta¹ 奪
tan¹ 耽
t'ing¹ 聽
tsung⁴ 聳
ts'ung¹ 聰
yeh² 耶

129
yü 聿

'hua⁴ 畫
i⁴ 肆
su⁴ 肅

130
jou 肉

chang⁴ 脹
ch'ang² 腸
chi¹ 肌
chi³ 脊
ch'i² 脞
ch'iang¹ 腔
chiao¹ 膠
chiao³ 脚
chiao³ 腳
chien¹ 肩
chih¹ 脂
chih¹ 肢
chou³ 肘
chou⁴ 胄
ch'un² 脣
chung³ 腫
fei² 肥
fei⁴ 肺
fu² 腹
fu³ 脯
fu³ 腑
fu³ 腐
fu⁴ 胕
'hu² 胡
hsiao⁴ 肖
hsing¹ 胜
hsiu¹ 脩
hsiung¹ 胸
hsiung¹ 胷
hsü¹ 胥
i² 胰
jou⁴ 肉
kan¹ 肝
kang¹ 肛
kao¹ 膏
k'ên³ 肯
ko¹ 胳
ko² 膈
ko² 股
ku³ 肯
k'ua⁴ 胯
kuan³ 脘
kuang¹ 胱
lei⁴ 肋
lieh⁴ 臘
lien² 臉
lien³ 臉
lü³ 膂
lu² 膚
lung² 膧
mang² 脈
mo⁴ 膜
mo⁴ 腦
nao³ 能
nêng² 膿
nêng² 腻
ni⁴ 膩
p'ang¹ 胖
p'ang⁴ 膀
p'ang⁴ 胖
pao¹ 胞
pei⁴ 臂
pei⁴ 背
p'ei² 肥
p'êng² 胚
p'i² 脾
p'i² 膍
piao¹ 膘
po² 胖
po⁴ 膊
sai¹ 腮
sao⁴ 臊
shan⁴ 膳
shên⁴ 腎
t'ai¹ 胎
tan³ 胆
tan³ 膽
t'ang² 膛
t'ien³ 腆
t'o¹ 脫
tu³ 肚
t'ui³ 腿
tsang⁴ 臟
ts'ang¹ 膛
ts'ui⁴ 膵
wan⁴ 腕
wei⁴ 胃
yao¹ 腰
yeh⁴ 腋
yen¹ 胭
ying¹ 膺
yü⁴ 育

131
ch'ên 臣

ch'ên² 臣
lin² 臨
tsang¹ 臧
wo⁴ 臥

132
tzŭ 自

nieh⁴ 臬
tzŭ⁴ 自

133
chih 至

chih⁴ 至
chih⁴ 致
t'ai² 臺

134
chiu 臼

chiu⁴ 臼
chiu⁴ 舀
chiu⁴ 舊
chü³ 與
hsing¹ 舁
wai³ 舀
yao³ 舀
yü² 與
yu³ 與

135
shê 舌

kuan³ 舘
p'u³ 舖
shê² 舌
shê⁴ 舍
shu¹ 舒
t'ien³ 舔
t'ien³ 舖

133
ch'uan 舛

ch'uan³ 舛
shun⁴ 舜
wu³ 舞

137
chou 舟

chou¹ 舟
ch'uan² 船
pan¹ 般
pang³ 艕
t'ing³ 艇
to⁴ 舵
ts'ang¹ 艙

138
kên 艮

chien¹ 艱
kên⁴ 艮
liang² 良

139
sê 色

se⁴ 色
shai³ 色

140
tsao 艸

ch'a² 茶
ch'ang² 菖
chao² 著

蒸 *chêng*¹
薤 *chia*²
薑 *chiang*¹
蔣 *chiang*¹
蕉 *chiao*¹
蕎 *ch'iao*²
芥 *chieh*⁴
茄 *ch'ieh*²
荐 *chien*⁴
薦 *chien*⁴
茜 *ch'ien*⁴
芷 *chih*¹
芩 *ch'in*¹
荊 *ching*¹
著 *cho*²
菊 *chü*²
芻 *ch'u*²
莊 *chuang*¹
藩 *fan*²
范 *fan*⁴
芳 *fang*¹
菲 *fei*³
芬 *fên*¹
芙 *fu*²
茯 *fu*²
蒿 *hao*¹
荷 *ho*²
葫 *hu*²
花 *hua*¹
華 *hua*²
荒 *huang*¹
蕙 *hui*⁴
葷 *hun*¹
蘇 *hsi*¹
蘚 *hsiao*¹
薤 *hsien*⁴
芯 *hsin*¹
薪 *hsün*⁴
蕓 *i*⁴
蕊 *jê*³
若 *jo*⁴
蕊 *jui*³
蘂 *jui*³

蘂 *jui*³
葺 *jung*²
蓉 *jung*²
蓋 *kai*⁴
蓋 *kai*⁴
莖 *kêng*³
葛 *ko*²
苟 *kou*³
蔻 *k'ou*⁴
菊 *ku*¹
苦 *k'u*³
葵 *k'uei*²
菓 *kuo*³
落 *la*⁴
萊 *lai*²
蘭 *lan*²
藍 *lan*²
落 *lao*⁴
莉 *li*⁴
荔 *li*⁴
蓮 *li*⁴
菱 *lien*²
苓 *ling*²
蘿 *ling*²
蘆 *lo*²
蔴 *lo*⁴
蕪 *lu*²
茅 *ma*²
茂 *mao*²
蒙 *mao*⁴
萌 *mêng*²
苗 *mêng*²
貌 *miao*²
茗 *miao*³
蓂 *ming*²
莫 *mo*²
蘑 *mo*⁴
蕪 *mo*⁴
藕 *ou*³
芭 *pa*¹

薄 *pao*²
蓬 *pêng*²
蘋 *p'ing*²
蘋 *p'ing*²
菠 *po*¹
蔔 *po*¹
葡 *po*²
蘑 *p'u*²
蘑 *p'u*²
薩 *sa*⁴
蘇 *su*¹
蔬 *su*¹
蒜 *suan*⁴
蓀 *sui*⁴
蔘 *shao*²
芍 *shên*¹
蔬 *shu*¹
蔬 *shu*³
蔡 *t'ai*¹
蕩 *tang*⁴
萄 *t'ao*²
藤 *t'êng*²
薹 *t'i*⁴
蔻 *tou*⁴
董 *tung*³
蔡 *ts'ai*⁴
蔵 *tsang*⁴
草 *ts'ao*³
葱 *ts'ao*³
茨 *ts'ui*⁴
莉 *ts'ung*¹
萬 *tz'ü*²
葦 *tz'ü*⁴
萇 *wan*⁴
葵 *wei*³
蔣 *wei*³
芽 *ya*²
藥 *yao*⁴
葉 *yao*⁴
於 *yeh*⁴
蔭 *yen*¹
蘊 *yin*⁴

英 *ying*¹
芋 *yü*⁴
苑 *yüan*⁴
芸 *yün*²

141 'hu 虍

虔 *ch'ien*²
處 *ch'u*³
號 *hao*⁴
虎 *hu*³
虛 *hsü*¹
虧 *k'uei*¹
虐 *nio*⁴

142 ch'ung 虫

蚱 *cha*³
蜜 *chê*¹
蜣 *ch'iang*¹
蚊 *chiao*¹
蜘 *chih*¹
蛆 *ch'ü*¹
蛐 *ch'ü*¹
蠲 *chüan*³
蛛 *chu*¹
蛀 *chu*⁴
蚰 *ch'un*³
蟲 *chung*¹
蚣 *ch'ung*²
蚣 *ch'ung*²
蜂 *fêng*¹
蚨 *fu*²
蝠 *fu*²
蝦 *'ha*²
蝴 *'hu*²
蝗 *'huang*²
蚬 *hsi*³

蝦 *hsia*¹
蝎 *hsieh*¹
蠍 *hsieh*⁴
蟻 *i*³
蚣 *kang*⁴
蛄 *ko*²
蚣 *kung*¹
蝴 *kuo*¹
蠟 *la*⁴
蜋 *lang*²
蠃 *lo*²
螞 *ma*¹
蟻 *ma*³
蠻 *man*³
蝱 *mang*³
蠓 *mêng*³
蜜 *mi*⁴
蛾 *o*²
蚌 *pang*⁴
蚌 *pang*⁴
蜂 *p'ang*²
蜂 *pêng*³
蝙 *pien*¹
蛇 *shê*²
蝕 *shih*¹
蝕 *shih*¹
蝕 *shih*²
蟀 *shuai*⁴
蜍 *ssü*¹
蛋 *tan*⁴
螳 *t'ang*²
蝶 *tieh*²
蠹 *tu*⁴
蝨 *ts'an*²
蝥 *tsao*²
蝟 *tz'ü*⁴
蝟 *wei*⁴
蚊 *wên*²
蜈 *wu*²
蚓 *yin*³
蠅 *ying*¹
蠅 *ying*²
蝣 *yu*²

143 hsieh 血

chung² 衆
hsieh³ 血
hsüeh⁴ 血
mo⁴ 蛎
niu⁴ 蛂

144 hsing 行

chieh¹ 街
ch'ung¹ 衝
'hang² 行
'hu² 衙
hsing² 行
shu⁴ 術
t'ung⁴ 衕
wei⁴ 衛
ya² 衙
yung³ 衝

145 i 衣

ao³ 襖
chih⁴ 製
chin¹ 襟
ch'in² 衾
ch'iu³ 裘
ch'ün² 裙
chuang¹ 裝
chung¹ 衷
fu² 服
fu⁴ 複
'ho² 褐
hsi² 襲
hsieh⁴ 褻
hsiu⁴ 袖
i¹ 衣
i¹ 衣
ju⁴ 褥
k'u⁴ 褲
k'u⁴ 褲
kua⁴ 褂
kuo³ 裹
lan² 襤
li³ 裡
li³ 裏
lieh⁴ 裂
lo³ 裸
lü⁴ 褸
na⁴ 衲
p'an⁴ 襻
pao² 袍
p'ao² 袍
pei⁴ 褙
pei⁴ 被
piao³ 表
piao³ 裱
pu³ 補
shan¹ 衫
shang¹ 裳
shuai¹ 衰
ta¹ 褡
tai⁴ 袋
t'an³ 袒
t'un⁴ 褪
t'sai² 裁
t'sên¹ 襯
wa⁴ 襪
yü⁴ 裕

146 hsi 西

fu² 覆
'ho² 覈
hsi¹ 西
yao⁴ 要

147 chien 見

chiao⁴ 覺
chien⁴ 見
ch'in¹ 親
chü¹ 覷
chüeh² 覺
kuan¹ 觀
kuei¹ 規
lan³ 覽
mi⁴ 覓
shih⁴ 視
tu³ 覩

148 chiao 角

chi¹ 觭
chiao¹ 角
chieh¹ 解
ch'in¹ 觔
chüeh² 角
ch'uo⁴ 觸

149 yen 言

an⁴ 諳
cha⁴ 詐
ch'a¹ 詫
ch'an³ 諂
chao⁴ 詔
chên¹ 診
chêng⁴ 証
chêng⁴ 證
ch'êng² 誠
chi¹ 譏
chi⁴ 記
chi⁴ 計
ch'i³ 訖
chiang³ 講
ch'iao⁴ 譙
chieh⁴ 誡
chien⁴ 諫
ch'ien¹ 譴
chih⁴ 誌
chin³ 謹
ching³ 警
ch'ing³ 請
ch'ou² 讎
chu¹ 誅
chu¹ 詛
chu⁴ 註
chun¹ 諄
fang³ 訪
fei³ 誹
fêng³ 諷
fu⁴ 訃
'hu⁴ 護
'hua⁴ 話
'huang³ 謊
'hui⁴ 誨
'hui⁴ 諱
'hung⁴ 哄
hsiang² 詳
hsieh⁴ 謝
hsü³ 許
hsüan¹ 諠
hsün⁴ 詢
hsün⁴ 訓
hsün⁴ 誨
i² 詣
i² 譯
i⁴ 議
i⁴ 讓
jang⁴ 認
jên⁴ 該
kai¹ 諧
k'ai³ 詼
kao⁴ 誥
k'o⁴ 課
k'ua¹ 誇
k'uang¹ 誆
k'uang² 誑
kuei³ 詭
liang⁴ 諒
lün⁴ 論
lun⁴ 論
mi² 謎
mo² 謨
mou² 謀
niu⁴ 謬
no⁴ 諾
o² 訛
pang⁴ 謗
p'i⁴ 譬
pien⁴ 諞
p'ien³ 諞
p'in⁴ 聘
p'ing² 評
p'u³ 譜
su⁴ 訴
sung⁴ 訟
sung⁴ 誦
shan⁴ 訕
shan⁴ 設
shê⁴ 舌
shih¹ 詩
shih⁴ 試
shih⁴ 誓
shih⁴ 識
shih⁴ 證
shui² 誰
shuo¹ 說
tan⁴ 誕
t'an² 談
t'ao³ 討
t'êng² 謄
tiao⁴ 調
ting⁴ 訂
t'o¹ 託
tu² 讀
ts'an² 讒
ts'an⁴ 讖
tz'ü² 詞
wei⁴ 謂
wu¹ 誣
wu⁴ 誤
ya⁴ 訝
yang¹ 詳
yao² 謠
yeh⁴ 謁
yen² 言

yen⁴ 諺譯諛語論學誘
yi⁴
yü²
yü³
yü⁴
yü⁴
yu⁴

150
ku 谷

'huo¹ 豁谷
ku³

151
tou 豆

ch'i³ 豈豇豐豎豆豔
chiang¹
fêng¹
shu⁴
tou⁴
yen⁴

152
shih 豕

'hao² 豪象豕
hsiang⁴
shih³

153
chai 豺

ch'ai² 豺貔貓貌豹貂
'huan¹
mao¹
mao⁴
pao⁴
tiao¹

154
pei 貝

chang⁴ 賬貞賑賤質貯賺資貳販費負賦賀賄貨賢貼賜購買貫貴貢賚賴賃賂買賣貿貝賠賞賬賓貧賽賞賒
chên¹
chên⁴
chien⁴
chih²
chu⁴
chuan⁴
chui⁴
êrh⁴
fan⁴
fei⁴
fu⁴
fu⁴
'ho⁴
'hui⁴
'huo⁴
hsien²
i²
i²
kou⁴
ku³
kuan⁴
kuei⁴
kung⁴
lai⁴
lai⁴
lin⁴
lu⁴
mai³
mai⁴
mao⁴
pei⁴
p'ei²
pên¹
pien³
pin¹
p'in²
sai⁴
shang³
shê¹

shêng⁴ 賸贖貸貪貼賭財贊贇賊責賊贈資賜贏員
shu²
tai⁴
t'an¹
t'ieh¹
tu³.
t'sai²
tsan⁴
tsan⁴
tsang²
tsê²
tsei²
tsêng⁴
tzŭ¹
tz'ŭ⁴
ying²
yüan²

155
ch'ih 赤

ch'ih⁴ 赤赫赦
'ho⁴
shê⁴

156
tsou 走

ch'ao¹ 超趁趄起趙趨趣赴趕趙趙走越
ch'ên⁴
ch'ên⁴
ch'i³
ch'ieh¹
ch'ü¹
ch'ü⁴
fu⁴
kan³
lieh⁴
shan⁴
tsan³
tsou³
yüeh⁴

157
tsu 足

chi¹ 跡躋蹟蹌跤蹺踐躊蹶蹋躇踽蹤蹋踝蹂跨蹺路跁趴蹩跑跋蹄踢跌蹂蹲蹙跌蹤躁蹈足踪蹤跐蹊
chi¹
chi²
ch'iang³
chiao¹
ch'iao¹
chien⁴
ch'ou²
chüeh⁴
ch'u²
ch'u²
ch'uai³
ch'uai⁴
'huai²
jou²
k'ên¹
k'ua⁴
kuei⁴
lu⁴
p'a²
p'a²
p'an²
p'ao³
sa¹
t'i²
t'i⁴
t'iao⁴
tieh²
to⁴
tun¹
tun³
tsai¹
t'sai³
tsao⁴
ts'êng⁴
tsu²
tsung¹
tsung¹
tz'ŭ³
wo⁴

158
shên 身

ch'ü¹ 軀躬身躯躺躲
kung¹
shên¹
tan¹
t'ang³
to⁴

159
ch'ê 車

chê² 轍車輾輯較轎輕軸軍輓轉輔輝輾轄軒輿軟軱轂輔輪輒輦輦輪輞輯輾
ch'ê¹
ch'ên³
chi⁴
chiao⁴
chiao⁴
ch'ing¹
chou²
chün¹
chuai³
chuan¹
fu³
'hui¹
'hung¹
hsia²
hsüan¹
juan³
juan³
ku¹
ku³
liang⁴
lün²
lu²
lun²
nien³
pei⁴
p'ei⁴
shu¹
t'ang³
tsai³
ts'ou⁴
ya⁴

160
hsin 辛

hsin¹ 幸
ku¹ 辜
la⁴ 辣
pan⁴ 辦
pan⁴ 瓣
pien⁴ 辨
pien⁴ 辨
pien⁴ 辨
tz'ŭ² 辭

161
ch'ên 辰

ch'ên² 辰
ju⁴ 辱
nung² 農

162
ch'o 辵

chê¹ 遮
chê⁴ 這
chei⁴ 這
ch'êng⁴ 迸
chi¹ 迹
ch'i³ 迄
ch'ien¹ 遷
ch'ien³ 迁
ch'ih² 迟
chin⁴ 近
chin⁴ 進
ching⁴ 迥
ch'iu² 逐
chou¹ 追
chu² 逐
chui¹ 追
êrh³ 迩
fan³ 返
fêng¹ 逢
'hai² 還
'huan² 還
'huang¹ 遑
'hui² 迴
hsi³ 迄
hsiao⁴ 迪
hsüan³ 選
hsün² 巡
hsün⁴ 迅
hsün⁴ 遜
i² 遺
i² 迤
i² 逸
jao⁴ 遠
kuang⁴ 逛
kuo⁴ 過
la² 邋
liao² 遼
lien² 連
lin² 遴
liu² 遛
lo² 邏
mai⁴ 邁
mi² 迷
nai³ 迺
ni⁴ 逆
pêng⁴ 迸
pi² 逼
pi⁴ 避
pien⁴ 邊
pien⁴ 遍
po⁴ 迫
su² 速
su⁴ 述
sui¹ 遂
sung⁴ 送
shih⁴ 逝
shih⁴ 適
shu² 述
ta² 達
t'a⁴ 遢
tao⁴ 道
t'ao⁴ 逃
ti⁴ 遞
tich² 迭
tou⁴ 逗
t'ou⁴ 透
t'u² 途
t'ui⁴ 退
tun⁴ 遁
t'ung¹ 通
tsao¹ 遭
tsao⁴ 造
tsun¹ 遵
wei² 違
yao¹ 邀
yao² 遙
ying² 迎
yü⁴ 逾
yü⁴ 遇
yüan³ 遠
yün⁴ 運
yu² 遊

163
yi 邑

chiao¹ 郊
chün⁴ 郡
hsiang¹ 鄉
hsieh² 邪
i⁴ 邑
kuo¹ 郭
lang² 郎
lin² 鄰
na³ 那
na⁴ 那
pang¹ 邦
pi⁴ 鄙
pu⁴ 部
tu¹ 都
ts'un¹ 邨
yen⁴ 郾

164
yu 酉

chiang⁴ 醬
chiao⁴ 醮
chiu³ 酒
cho² 酌
ch'ou² 酬
ch'ou³ 醜
ch'un² 醇
'han¹ 酣
hsing³ 醒
i¹ 醫
lao⁴ 酪
lei⁴ 酹
niang⁴ 釀
p'ei⁴ 配
su¹ 酥
suan¹ 酸
shai¹ 釃
shun² 醇
ts'u⁴ 醋
tsui⁴ 醉
yen¹ 酽
yu³ 酉

165
ts'ai 釆

shih⁴ 釋
ts'ai³ 釆

166
li 里

chung⁴ 重
li² 量
li³ 里
liang² 量
yeh³ 野

167
chin 金

ch'ai¹ 釵
ch'ao⁴ 鈔
chên¹ 針
chên¹ 鍼
chên⁴ 鎮
ch'iang¹ 鎗
chiao³ 鉸
chiao¹ 鍬
chien¹ 鎌
chien¹ 鐧
chien³ 鑑
chien³ 鉛
chien⁴ 錢
chien⁴ 鉗
ch'ien¹ 金
ch'ien² 錦
ch'ien³ 鏡
chin¹ 鐲
chin³ 鋸
ching⁴ 鏗
cho² 鉤
chü⁴ 鑄
chüeh³ 鍬
chün⁴ 鈞
chu⁴ 鋤
ch'u² 鉏
ch'uan⁴ 鐲
chui¹ 錐
ch'ui² 鎚
ch'ui² 錘
chung¹ 鐘
chung¹ 鐘
ch'ung⁴ 銃
fêng¹ 鋒
fu³ 釜
hsi² 錫
hsiang¹ 鑲
hsiao¹ 銷
hsien¹ 銑
hsien² 銜
hsiu⁴ 鏽
jui⁴ 銳
kang¹ 鋼
k'o⁴ 鍁
kou¹ 鉤
k'ou⁴ 釦
kuo¹ 鍋
liao³ 鐐
lien² 鏈
lien² 鐮

lien⁴ 鍊
ling² 鈴
lo² 鑼
lu⁴ 錄
luan² 鑾
man⁴ 鏝
mao² 錨
ming² 銘
nao² 鐃
nieh⁴ 鑷
niu³ 鈕
pa⁴ 鈸
pʻn¹ 鑌
pʻiao⁴ 鏢
po¹ 鉢
pʻu⁴ 鋪
so³ 鎖
tang¹ 鐺
tei¹ 鏑
têng⁴ 鐙
tiao⁴ 釣
tʻieh³ 鐵
tien⁴ 鈿
ting¹ 釘
ting⁴ 錠
tu⁴ 鍍
tun⁴ 鈍
tʻung² 銅
tsan⁴ 鑿
tsʻê¹ 鏟
tso² 錯
tsʻo⁴ 鑽
tsuan¹ 鑽
yao⁴ 鑰
yin² 銀
yüeh⁴ 鉞

168
chang 長
chang³ 長
chʻang⁴ 長
ssü⁴ 肆

169
mên 門
cha² 閘
chien¹ 間
chʻüeh¹ 闕
chʻuang³ 闖
ʻho² 閣
hsien² 閑
hsien² 閒
jun⁴ 閏
kʻai¹ 開
ko² 閣
kuan¹ 關
kuei¹ 閨
kʻun³ 閫
kʻuo⁴ 闊
mên² 門
min² 閩
pi⁴ 閉
shan³ 閃
wei² 闈
wên² 閘
yen¹ 閹
yüeh⁴ 閱

170
fu 阜
a¹ 阿
a³ 阿
chên⁴ 陣
chʻên² 陳
chi⁴ 際
chiang⁴ 降
chieh¹ 階
chieh⁴ 隔
chih¹ 隻
chʻu² 除
fang² 防
fu⁴ 附
fu⁴ 阜
hsiang² 降
hsien³ 險
hsien⁴ 陷
hsien⁴ 限
hsüan⁴ 陷
ko² 隔
ling² 陵
liu⁴ 陸
lou⁴ 陋
lu⁴ 陸
lung² 隆
lung³ 隴
o¹ 阿
pei¹ 陪
pʻei² 陪
pi⁴ 陛
sui² 隨
shan³ 陝
shêng¹ 陞
tʻao² 陶
ti¹ 隄
tʻo² 陀
tou³ 陡
tui⁴ 隊
tsʻu⁴ 阻
yang² 陽
yin¹ 陰
yin³ 隱
yüan⁴ 院

171
tai 隶
li⁴ 隸

172
chui 隹
chi¹ 雞
chia¹ 佳
chʻiao³ 雀
chih¹ 隻
chʻu² 雛
hsiung² 雄
ku⁴ 雇
li² 離
nan² 難
sui¹ 雖
shuang¹ 雙
tiao¹ 雕
tsa² 雜
tzʻŭ² 雌
ya³ 雅
yen⁴ 雁
yung¹ 雍

173
yü 雨
chên⁴ 震
hsia² 霞
hsiao¹ 霄
hsü¹ 需
hsüeh³ 雪
lei² 雷
li⁴ 靂
lin² 霖
ling² 零
ling² 靈
lou⁴ 露
lu⁴ 露
pa⁴ 霸
pʻo² 霹
pʻi¹ 霹
sha⁴ 霎
shuang¹ 霜
tien⁴ 電
wu⁴ 霧
yü³ 雨
yün² 雲

174
chʻing 青
ching⁴ 靜
chʻing¹ 青
tien⁴ 靛

175
fei 非
fei¹ 非
kʻao⁴ 靠
mi² 靡

176
mien 面
mien⁴ 面

177
ko 革
an¹ 鞍
chʻan⁴ 鞘
chʻiao⁴ 鞘
chʻien¹ 鞬
chʻiu¹ 鞦
hsieh² 鞋
hsüeh² 靴
ko² 革
lung² 鞏
pien¹ 鞭
wa⁴ 鞾

178
wei 韋
tʻao¹ 韜
wei² 韋

179
chiu 韭
chiu³ 韭
chiu³ 韭

180
yin 音
hsiang³ 響
yin¹ 音
yün⁴ 韻

181 *yeh* 頁

ch'an⁴ 顫
chia³ 頰
ch'ing³ 頃
ch'üan² 顴
'han² 頷
hsiang⁴ 項
hsien³ 顯
hsing⁴ 顱
hsü¹ 頊
k'ê ng³ 頃
k'o¹ 頦
k'o¹ 頦
ku⁴ 頸
lei⁴ 類
ling⁴ 領
lu² 顱
man² 顢
o² 頗
pan² 頒
p'o¹ 頗
sai¹ 顋
sang³ 顙
sung⁴ 頌
shun⁴ 順
t'i² 題
tien¹ 顛
ting³ 頂
t'ou² 頭
tun⁴ 頓
wan² 頑
yeh⁴ 頁
yen² 顏
yü⁴ 預
yüan⁴ 願

182 *fêng* 風

fêng¹ 風
'hu¹ 颳
hsüan⁴ 颺
kua¹ 颳
p'iao¹ 飄
sou¹ 颼
yang² 颺
yao² 颻

183 *fei* 飛

fei¹ 飛

184 *shih* 食

chan² 饁
chi¹ 饑
chiao³ 餃
chien⁴ 餞
ch'ih⁴ 飭
chin³ 饉
chüan³ 饌
chuan⁴ 餟
êrh³ 餌
fan⁴ 飯
'hu² 餬
'hun² 餛
hsinng³ 餳
hsiang³ 餉
hsien⁴ 饞
hsiu¹ 饈
jao² 饒
kao¹ 餻
kuan³ 館
k'uei⁴ 饋
k'uei⁴ 饋
man³ 饅
nnng³ 饢
o⁴ 餓
pao³ 飽
ping³ 餅
po¹ 餑
san³ 餐
sou¹ 餿
shih² 飾
shih² 食
ssü⁴ 飼
t'ien³ 餂
t'un⁴ 飩
ts'an¹ 餐
ts'an² 餐
wei⁴ 餵
yang³ 養
yao² 餚
yin³ 飲
yü² 餘

185 *shou* 首

shou³ 首

186 *hsiang* 香

fu⁴ 馥
hsiang¹ 香

187 *ma* 馬

ch'i² 騎
chia⁴ 駕
chiao¹ 驕
ch'ih² 馳
ching¹ 驚
chü¹ 駒
ch'ü¹ 驅
chün⁴ 駿
chu⁴ 駐
'hsiau¹ 驍
hsiao¹ 驍
hsieh² 駭
i⁴ 驛
k'o⁴ 騍
lo² 騾
lü⁴ 驢
lü² 驢
ma³ 馬
p'ien⁴ 騙
po⁴ 駁
sao¹ 騷
shih³ 駛
t'êng² 騰
to⁴ 駝
t'o² 駝
ts'ao³ 騷
tsung¹ 騣
yen⁴ 驗
yi⁴ 驛

188 *ku* 骨

ang¹ 骯
ku³ 骨
k'u¹ 骷
lou² 髏
pang³ 膀
sai³ 腮
shai³ 骰
t'i³ 體
tsang¹ 髒

189 *kao* 高

kao¹ 高

190 *piao* 髟

chua¹ 髽
fa³ 髮
fang³ 髣
fu² 髴
'hu² 鬍
'huan² 鬟
hsü² 鬚
jan² 髯
kuan¹ 鬠
lan² 鬣
pin¹ 鬢
pin⁴ 鬢
sung¹ 鬆
tsung¹ 鬃

191 *tou* 鬥

chiu¹ 鬮
chiu¹ 鬮
'hung⁴ 鬨
nao⁴ 鬧
tou⁴ 鬥
tou⁴ 鬪

192 *ch'ang* 鬯

yü⁴ 鬱

193 *ko* 鬲

None.

194 *kuei* 鬼

'hun² 魂
kui³ 鬼
k'ui² 魁
mo² 魔
p'o⁴ 魄
wei² 魏

195 *yü* 魚

chi³ 鯽
chiao¹ 鮫
ch'iu² 鰍
'huang² 鰉
hsia¹ 鰕
hsien¹ 鮮
kuan¹ 鯀
li³ 鯉
lin² 鱗

*lu*³ 魯
*pao*¹ 鮑
*piao*⁴ 鰾
*shan*⁴ 鱓
*yü*² 魚

196
niao 鳥

*chi*¹ 鷄
*ch'iao*³ 鵁
*chiu*¹ 鳩
*chüan*¹ 鵑
*ch'un*¹ 鶉
*fêng*⁴ 鳳
*fu*² 鳧
*'hao*² 鶴
*'hung*² 鴻
*ko*¹ 鴿
*kua*¹ 鴰
*kuan*⁴ 鸛
*li*² 鸝
*lu*⁴ 鷺
*luan*² 鸞
*niao*³ 鳥
*o*² 鵝
p'êng 鵬
*ssŭ*¹ 鷥
*tiao*¹ 鵰
*wu*³ 鵡
*ya*¹ 鴉
*ya*¹ 鴨
*yang*² 鴦
*yen*⁴ 鴈
*ying*¹ 鷹
*ying*¹ 鶯
*ying*¹ 鸚
*yüan*² 鴛

197
lu 鹵

*chien*³ 鹹
*hsien*² 鹹
*lu*³ 鹵
*yen*² 鹽

198
lu 鹿

*chang*¹ 麞
*li*⁴ 麗
*lin*² 麟
*lu*⁴ 鹿
*p'ao*² 麅
*shê*⁴ 麝
*ts'u*¹ 麤

199
mai 麥

*ch'ü*² 麴
*fu*¹ 麩
*mai*⁴ 麥
*mien*⁴ 麵
*mien*⁴ 麪

200
ma 麻

*'hui*¹ 麾
*ma*¹ 麼
*ma*² 麻
*mo*¹ 麼

201
'huang 黃

*'huang*² 黃

202
shu 黍

*li*² 黎
*nien*² 黏
*shu*³ 黍

203
'hei 黑

*'hei*¹ 黑
*mo*⁴ 默
*tai*⁴ 黛
*tang*³ 黨
*tien*³ 點

204
chih 黹

*fu*³ 黼

205
min 黽

*min*² 黽
*pieh*² 鼈

206
ting 鼎

*ting*³ 鼎

207
ku 鼓

*ku*³ 鼓

208
shu 鼠

*shu*³ 鼠

209
pi 鼻

*'hou*¹ 齁
*nang*⁴ 齉
*pi*² 鼻

210
ch'i 齊

*chai*¹ 齋
*ch'i*² 齊

211
ch'ih 齒

*ch'ih*³ 齝
*ch'u*² 齣
*ling*² 齡
*tzŭ*¹ 齜
*yao*³ 齩

212
lung 龍

*k'an*¹ 龕
*lung*² 龍

213
kuei 龜

*kuei*¹ 龜

214
yo 龠

None.

RADICALS.

一 亡

1 STROKE.

1. *yi*	一		one; unity.
2. *kun*	丨		a stroke connecting the top with the bottom.
3. *chu*	丶		a point; a period.
4. *p'ieh*	丿		a line running obliquely to the left.
5. *yi*	乙		a character in the time cycle of China.
6. *chüeh*	亅		a hooked end.

2 STROKES.

7. *êrh*	二		two.
8. *t'ou*	亠		above.
9. *jên*	人	亻	man.
10. *jên*	儿		man.
11. *ju*	入		in, into; to enter.
12. *pa*	八		eight.
13. *chiung*	冂		border waste-land.
14. *mi*	冖		to cover over.
15. *ping*	冫		an icicle.
16. *chi*	几		a stool.
17. *k'an*	凵		able to contain.
18. *tao*	刀	刂	a knife; a sword.
19. *li*	力		strength.
20. *pao*	勹		to wrap round.
21. *pi*	匕		a spoon or scoop; a weapon.
22. *fang*	匚		a chest.
23. *hsi*	匸		able to contain or conceal.

2 STROKES.

24. *shih*	十	ten.
25. *pu*	卜	to divine.
26. *chieh*	卩 巳	a joint.
27. *'han*	厂	a ledge that shelters.
28. *szŭ ; mou*	厶	private; selfish.
29. *yu*	又	again.

3 STROKES.

30. *k'ou*	口	the mouth.
31. *wei*	口	able to enclose.
32. *t'u*	土	earth.
33. *shih*	士	a scholar.
34. *chih*	夂	to step onwards.
35. *ts'ui*	夂	to step slowly.
36. *hsi*	夕	evening.
37. *ta*	大	great.
38. *nü*	女	a female.
39. *tzŭ*	子	a son.
40. *mien*	宀	roof of a cave.
41. *ts'un*	寸	an inch.
42. *hsiao*	小	little.
43. *wang*	尢 兀 兀	bent as an ailing leg.
44. *shih*	尸	a corpse.
45. *ch'ê*	屮	sprouting; vegetation.
46. *shan*	山	a hill.
47. *ch'uan*	巛 ⺍ 巛 川	streams.
48. *kung'*	工	labour.
49. *chi*	己	self.
50. *chin*	巾	a napkin; head-gear.
51. *kan*	干	a shield; to concern.
52. *yao*	幺	small.

3 STROKES.

53. *yen*	广		roof of a house.
54. *yin*	廴		continued motion.
55. *kung*	廾		the hands folded as in salutation.
56. *yi*	弋		to shoot with the bow.
57. *kung*	弓		a bow.
58. *ch'i*	彐	互 彑	pointed like a pig's head.
59. *shun*	彡		streaky, like hair.
60. *ch'ih*	彳		to step short.

4 STROKES.

61. *hsin*	心	忄 㣺	heart, mind.
62. *ko*	戈		a lance, spear.
63. *'hu*	戶		a house door.
64. *shou*	手	扌	the hand.
65. *chih*	支		s prop; to issue money.
66. *p'u*	攴	攵	to tap lightly.
67. *wên*	文		stripes; ornament; literature.
68. *tou*	斗		Chinese bushel.
69. *chin*	斤		Chinese pound; an axe.
70. *fang*	方		square.
71. *wu*	无	旡	not.
72. *jih*	日		the sun; the day.
73. *yüeh*	曰		to speak.
74. *yüeh*	月		the moon.
75. *mu*	木		wood; trees.
76. *ch'ien*	欠		to owe; to be wanting in.
77. *chih*	止		to stop (*neuter*).
78. *tai*	歹	歺	bad.
79. *shu*	殳		a quarter-staff.
80. *wu; kuan*	毋		do not!
81. *pi*	比		to compare; lay side by side.

4 STROKES.

82. *mao*	毛		hair, fur.
83. *ch'i*	气		vapour.
84. *shih*	氏		family from past time till now.
85. *shui*	水	氵 氺	water.
86. *'huo*	火	灬	fire.
87. *chao*	爪	爫	claws.
88. *fu*	父		father.
89. *yao*	爻		cross-wise.
90. *ch'iang*	爿		the radical 91 reversed.
91. *p'ien*	片		a slab of wood; a slice or piece.
92. *ya*	牙		the back teeth.
93. *niu*	牛	牜	oxen; kine.
94. *ch'üan*	犬	犭	the dog.

5 STROKES.

95. *yüan*	玄		black.
96. *yü*	玉	王	precious stones.
97. *kua*	瓜		the gourd.
98. *wa*	瓦		tiles.
99. *kan*	甘		sweet.
100. *shêng*	生		to live; to produce.
101. *yung*	用		to use.
102. *t'ien*	田		fields; arable land.
103. *p'i*	疋		the bale or piece of cloth, silk, &c.
104. *ni*	疒		disease.
105. *po*	癶		back to back.
106. *pai; po*	白		white.
107. *p'i*	皮		skin; bark.
108. *min*	皿		covered dishes.
109. *mu*	目		the eye.
110. *mou*	矛		a long lance.

5 STROKES.

111. *shih* 矢 arrows.
112. *shih* 石 stone.
113. *ch'i; shih* 示 spiritual power ; revelation.
114. *jou* 内 丙 the print of a fox's foot.
115. *'ho* 禾 any kind of grain.
116. *hsüeh* 穴 a cave.
117. *li* 立 to stand up, or still.

6 STROKES.

118. *chu* 竹 the bamboo.
119. *mi* 米 rice uncooked.
120. *mi; ssŭ* 糸 raw silk as spun by the worm.
121. *fou* 缶 earthenware
122. *wang* 网 罒 罓 冗 冈 a fishing-net.
123. *yang* 羊 sheep.
124. *yü* 羽 feathers.
125. *lao* 老 old.
126. *êrh* 而 and ; but yet.
127. *lei* 耒 the plough.
128. *êrh* 耳 the ear.
129. *yü* 聿 a pencil.
130. *jou* 肉 月 flesh ; meat.
131. *ch'ên* 臣 servant of the sovereign.
132. *tzŭ* 自 self ; from.
133. *chih* 至 to come, or go to : arrive at.
134. *chiu* 臼 a stone mortar.
135. *shê* 舌 the tongue.
136. *ch'uan* 舛 at issue ; in error.
137. *chou* 舟 ships ; boats.
138. *kên* 艮 limitation; character in the time cycle.
139. *sê; shai* 色 colour.

6 STROKES.

140. *ts'ao*	艸艹	plants ; herbs.
141. *'hu*	虍	the tiger's streaks.
142. *ch'ung; 'hui*	虫	reptiles having feet.
143. *hsieh; hsüeh*	血	blood.
144. *'hang; hsing*	行	*'hang*, a row as of buildings ; *hsing*, to go, to do.
145. *yi*	衣	clothes.
146. *sha; hsi*	襾西	to cover ; the west.

7 STROKES.

147. *chien*	見	to perceive, with the eye, nose, ear, or mind.
148. *chiao*	角	horns ; a corner.
149. *yen*	言	words.
150. *ku*	谷	a valley.
151. *tou*	豆	beans.
152. *shih*	豕	the pig.
153. *chai; ti*	豸	reptiles without feet.
154. *pei*	貝	the tortoise ; his shell ; hence, precious.
155. *ch'ih*	赤	flesh colour.
156. *tsou*	走	to walk or run.
157. *tsu*	足	the foot ; enough.
158. *shên*	身	the body.
159. *ch'ê; chü*	車	vehicles ; sedans.
160. *hsin*	辛	bitter.
161. *ch'ên*	辰	horary period, from 7 to 9 A.M. ; a cycle character.
162. *ch'o*	辵辶	moving and pausing.
163. *yi*	邑阝	any centre of population.
164. *yu*	酉	horary period, 5 to 7 P.M. ; a cycle character.
165. *ts'ai; pien*	釆	to part and distinguish.
166. *li*	里	a hamlet ; the Chinese mile.

8 STROKES.

167. *chin*	金	the metals ; gold.
168. *chang*; *ch'ang*	長 镸	to grow ; length.
169. *mén*	門	a gate, a door.
170. *fu*	阜 阝	a mound of earth.
171. *li*; *tai*	隶	to reach to, to arrive at.
172. *chui*	隹	short-tailed birds.
173. *yü*	雨	rain.
174. *ch'ing*	青	sky-blue.
175. *fei*	非	negative ; wrong.
176. *mien*	面	the face ; the outside.

9 STROKES.

177. *kê*; *ko*	革	a hide stripped of hair ; to strip the hide, to flay.
178. *wei*	韋	tanned hide.
179. *chiu*	韭	leeks.
180. *yin*	音	sound.
181. *yeh*	頁	the head ; page of a book.
182. *fêng*	風	wind.
183. *fei*	飛	to fly as birds.
184. *shih*	食	to eat.
185. *shou*	首	the head.
186. *hsiang*	香	fragrance.

10 STROKES.

187. *ma*	馬	the horse.
188. *ku*	骨	bones.
189. *kao*	高	high.
190. *piao*	髟	shaggy.
191. *tou*	鬥	to fight ; to emulate.
192. *ch'ang*	鬯	a sacrificial bowl ; luxurious vegetation ; contentment.
193. *ko*; *li*	鬲	a sacrificial vase on crooked feet.
194. *kuei*	鬼	spirits of the dead.

Digitized by Google

11 STROKES.

195. *yü* 魚 fish.
196. *niao* 鳥 birds.
197. *lu* 鹵 natural salts.
198. *lu* 鹿 the deer species.
199. *mai* 麥 wheat.
200. *ma* 麻 hemp.

12 STROKES.

201. *'huang* 黃 yellow ; clay colour.
202. *shu* 黍 millet.
203. *'hei; 'hê* 黑 black.
204. *chih* 黹 embroidery.

13 STROKES.

205. *mêng; min* 黽 of the frog or toad kind.
206. *ting* 鼎 a two eared tripod used in sacrifice.
207. *ku* 鼓 the drum, &c.
208. *shu* 鼠 the rat kind.

14 STROKES.

209. *pi* 鼻 the nose.
210. *ch'i* 齊 arranged, in order.

15 STROKES.

211. *ch'ih* 齒 front teeth.

16 STROKES.

212. *lung* 龍 the dragon tribe.
213. *kuei* 龜 the tortoise, turtle, &c.

17 STROKES.

214. *yo* 龠 flutes, pipes, &c.

NOTES.

1. *chao*^{1}-*ch'in*^{1} 招親. This more particularly applies to the imperial family; the people generally use 招婿, 招女婿, or *ju*^{4}-*chui*^{4} 入贅. A person having no male children, and not wishing his family name to become extinct, can, if he choose, invite a person to marry his daughter, which he does through the medium of the go-between. On marriage the bridegroom becomes a member of his father-in-law's family, the first son assumes his mother's maiden name, and inherits the family property, his descendants doing the same in perpetuity, the remainder of the bridegroom's children retain his name. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 99.
2. *chao*^{1}-*'hun*^{2} 招魂. In China when a relative dies at a distance from home, the night the report of his death arrives, the family of the deceased hang up his portrait, and place before it a table with two lighted candles, and four or eight dishes of eatables on it; incense is burnt, the name of the deceased, with the dates of his birth and death is written on a piece of silk or paper and pasted on a board; two, sometimes four, Buddhist or Taoist priests then invoke *Tsao*^{4}-*chün*^{1} 灶君, the god of the cooking-stoves, and call on the spirit of the deceased to return home. A day is appointed for the assembly of relatives who live at a distance, to perform the ceremony of mourning; after this the females of his family mourn daily before the portrait; three meals are also spread daily as if he were still living, and paper money burnt nightly; this is continued according to the circumstances of the family, sometimes for a period of three years, if the deceased was wealthy and had children.
3. *chi*^{1}-*yüan*^{1} 擊冤. In ancient times every magistrate's yamên had a drum attached to it, placed at the entrance to the justice hall; a person suffering injustice from the hands of those more powerful than himself, could beat this drum to call attention to his grievance, and the magistrate was bound to listen to his complaint; at present, although the drums remain, they are seldom used.
4. *chi*^{1} 乩. This mode of divination is very common; a tray is covered with fine sand and placed upon a table, a wooden pointed pen is suspended above it; the gods are invoked, and the pen influenced by them, and guided by the hands of two ignorant persons, is supposed to write obscure words on the sand, which the diviners translate to the best of their ability. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 112.
5. *ch'i*^{1}-*chêng*^{4} 七政. The five planets are 金, 木, 水 火 and 土. Venus, Jupiter, Saturn, Mars and Mercury. The same characters also represent the five elements, metal, wood, water, fire and earth. Many read the characters 水, 火, 木, 金, 土.
6. *ch'i*^{1}-*yüeh*^{4}-*ch'i*^{1} 七月七. "The two stars Capricorn, (*Niu*^{2}-*Lang*^{2} 牛郎) and Lyra, (*Chih*^{1}-*Nu*^{2} 織女) are the patrons (*lit.* progenitors) of agriculture and weaving. The ancients say they were once man and wife, but in process of time they were separated by the River of Heaven (the Milky Way.) On one night in the year only, the 7th of the 7th moon, the magpies make a bridge of their bodies

over which they bring them together. Hence the saying that on the 7th of the 7th moon, *Niu Lang* has an interview with *Chih'-Nü*." See Wade's "T'ien lei," s. 41.

7. *chiao*^{3}-*t'u*^{2}-*san*^{1}-*hsüeh*^{4} 狡兎三穴. *Lit.* the artful hare with three holes. *i.e.* means of escape.

8. *chiao*^{4}-*hun*^{2} 叫魂. The spirit of a child, or full grown person when insensible from syncope or any other cause, is supposed to be lost. In a case of "calling for the spirit," magicians are sent for, sacrifices are offered, and paper money is burnt; the god of the kitchen 灶君, and the spirits of the patient's ancestors are invoked to bring it back; a passport, and forty-nine printed horses has been previously procured "to assist the spirit on its journey back." One man calls out in a loud voice, "————, come home!" Another replies, "yes;" this is repeated forty-nine times; incense is then burnt, and by this means the spirit is supposed to be safely returned to the body.

9. *chieh*^{4}-*tao*^{1}-*sha*^{1}-*jên*^{2} 借刀殺人. *Lit.* to borrow a knife to kill a person. To make a tool of one.

10. *chien*^{4}-*chên*^{2} 諫臣, or *chien*^{4}-*kuan*^{1} 諫官. These titles although often met with in novels, &c., are now obsolete, and the more modern title of *yü*^{4}-*shih*^{3} 御使, or *tu*^{1}-*lao*^{3}-*yeh*^{2} 都老爺, censor, is now used.

11. *ch'ien*^{1}-*yü*^{3} 籤語. A person having a doubtful case which he cannot settle satisfactorily, goes to the temple of some favourite god to *ch'iu*^{2}-*ch'ien*^{1} 求籤, divine by drawing slips of wood; some twenty or thirty of these slips are held in a case, numbered, candles are lighted, and incense burnt before the god; after prostrating himself he draws a slip out of the case, or as is often done, shakes the case till one falls out, and the priest gives the "answer," generally in verse, on a slip of paper, numbered to tally with the slip just drawn. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 109.

12. *chih*^{1}-*tao*^{4}-*liao*^{3} 知道了. Written by the Emperor at the end of any document he has read.

13. *chih*^{3}-*chia*^{3}-*ts'ao*^{3} 指甲草. *Lit.* finger-nail grass. The red balsam is used greatly for dyeing the nails of fingers or toes, hence the name. The mode is this; pluck the flowers, put them in a cup, beat them to a pulp, and put a little alum to it; then scrape the backs of the nails, and place a portion of the pulp on each, in a short time the colour will have penetrated, and the dye will last two or three months.

14. *ch'in*^{1}-*tz'ü*^{3} 欽此. Written by the Emperor with the vermilion pencil at the end of decrees, &c.

15. *chiu*^{3}-*hsing*^{2} 九刑. These are cutting to pieces, beheading, strangling, banishment for ever, banishment for a limited period, torturing, slapping the mouth, and bambooing. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 335.

16. *chiu*^{3}-*p'in*^{3} 九品. Each grade consists of two classes. The 1st grade wear the red button; 2nd, the flowered red; 3rd, the bright blue; 4th, clouded blue; 5th, the crystal; 6th, the clouded white; 7th, 8th and 9th, gold or brass buttons.

17. *chiu*^{3}-*tai*^{4} 九代. These consist of great-great-grandfather, great-grandfather, grandfather, father, self, son, grandson, great-grandson, and great-great-grandson.

18. *ch'iu²-ssū⁴* 求嗣. If an elderly man has no sons, he goes to a temple which contains the goddess 送子觀音, (who is represented with a baby at the breast,) and the eighteen 羅漢; after praying, he takes the cap called 羅漢帽 home, and unknown to any one but his wife, places it under her pillow; by this means he is supposed to attain his wish. Some even make pilgrimages with their wives to the island of *P'u³-t'o²* 普陀, near Chusan.

19. *chü⁴-shou³-hsün⁴-wên⁴* 聚首詢問. This also applies to an assemblage of more than two, as at a guild or tea-shop, to enquire the particulars of anything and discuss matters.

20. *ch'ü³-ch'in¹-kuo⁴-mên²* 娶親過門. On the morning of the wedding a procession consisting of musicians, &c., proceed to the girl's house to receive her; on their return, as soon as they reach the bridegroom's house, the girl's face is covered with a piece of silk; she is conducted into the house, and in company with her husband worships heaven, earth, the gods, and their ancestors, and pay their respects to their relatives. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 79.

21. *ch'un¹-fên¹* 春分. For the sake of convenience and reference I have arranged a small table with the twenty-four terms and their approximate dates in English and Chinese.

		English about the	Chinese about the
1	立春	Beginning of spring..... 6th February.	十二月二十六
2	雨水	Rain water.....20th ,,	正月初一
3	驚蟄	Waking of insects..... 5th March.	正月十六
4	春分	Spring equinox.....20th ,,	二月初一
5	清明	Pure brightness..... 5th April.	二月十六
6	穀雨	Corn rain .....20th ,,	三月初一
7	立夏	Beginning of summer,..... 5th May.	三月十七
8	小滿	Small full.....21st ,,	四月初三
9	芒種	Sprouting seeds..... 6th June.	四月十九
10	夏至	Summer solstice.....21st ,,	五月初五
11	小暑	Slight heat..... 7th July.	五月十六
12	大暑	Great heat.....23rd ,,	六月初二
13	立秋	Beginning of autumn..... 7th August.	六月十八
14	處暑	Stopping of heat.....23rd ,,	七月初二
15	白露	White dew..... 8th September.	七月十九 四
16	秋分	Autumnal equinox.....23rd ,,	八月初二
17	寒露	Cold dew..... 8th October.	八月十一 五
18	霜降	Frost's descent.....23rd ,,	九月初二
19	立冬	Beginning of winter..... 7th November.	九月十一 六
20	小雪	Slight Snow.....22nd ,,	十月初一
21	大雪	Great Snow..... 7th December.	十月十六 五
22	冬至	Winter solstice.....22nd ,,	十一月初二
23	小寒	Slight cold..... 6th January.	十一月十六 二
24	大寒	Great cold.....21st ,,	十二月十六

22. *êrh³-pao¹-'rh²* 耳包兒. These are made of card-board, &c., lined with fur, and are universally worn in the north.

23. *fang⁴-shêng¹* 放生. A Chinaman will buy any kind of living creature, such as birds, &c., and let them go, this is considered a meritorious action, and will not fail to be rewarded by heaven.

24. *fang⁴-shui³-têng¹* 放水燈. This ceremony consists in Buddhist priests floating lighted lanterns on rivers or lakes, to enlighten the darkness of the water world; it is a sacrifice to the spirits of those whose deaths have been occasioned by water, and occurs on the 15th day of the 7th month; it is called the *kuei³-chieh²* 鬼節 "Spirit's Festival." See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 104.

25. *fêng¹-shên²* 封神. There are numerous gods in China who have been made so by Imperial letters patent, as the Fire-god, Water-god, &c., much in the same way as nobility is conferred on persons in our own countries. See also Wade's "T'ien lei," s. 340.

26. *fu¹-ch'ang⁴-fu⁴-sui²* 夫唱婦隨. *Lit.* the husband sings and the wife accompanies. Conjugal happiness.

27. *fu²-chung¹-shêng¹-tzŭ³* 服中生子. If the wife of a mandarin have children while her husband is in mourning for a parent, that is, from ten months after a parent's death to the expiration of the third year's mourning, he is liable to be severely punished by Chinese law. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 210.

28. *fu²-nei⁴-na⁴-ch'ieh⁴* 服內納妾. A person of rank for three years after the death of a parent or the Emperor, is not supposed to have sexual intercourse with any woman, not even his wife, or he is liable to punishment by fine, &c.

29. *fu⁴* 訃. A death-letter. This in ancient times was despatched thirty-five days after death to all friends who should pay a visit for mourning. At present intimation of death is given as soon as convenient.

30. *fu⁴-hsin¹-tsei²* 負心賊. This expression is used by girls to those who have jilted them, or been guilty of "breach of promise," &c.

31. *'hai³-shih⁴* 海市. A mirage at sea is supposed to be caused by a frog a thousand years old, who descends to the bottom of the sea, and, blowing upwards erects houses, cities, &c., which is a sign of the next "sea market," but when one approaches it disappears.

32. *hai⁴-yüeh⁴* 亥月. This note would more properly have been placed under *ti⁴-chih¹* 地支 "earth's branches;" these are twelve in number, and are horary and astronomical characters, each one representing a period of the day, or Chinese hour, and one of the months. Below is a short table shewing them in the hours and months, with the synonymous terms in common use, &c.; for their cyclical use in conjunction with *t'ien¹-kan¹* 天干 "heaven's stems." See *Note* 81.

Time in English.	Sound of characters representing the Chinese hours.	Chinese Hours.	Chinese Months.	Name of month in common use.	Names used in books, correspondence, &c.			
3 & 4 A.M.	*yin²-shih²*	寅時	1st	正月	寅月	春王月	三陽月	元月
5 ,, 6 ,,	*mao³* ,,	卯 ,,	2nd	二 ,,	卯 ,,	杏桃月		中和月
7 ,, 8 ,,	*ch'én²* ,,	辰 ,,	3rd	三 ,,	辰 ,,	清和月		上巳月
9 ,, 10 ,,	*ssŭ⁴* ,,	巳 ,,	4th	四 ,,	巳 ,,	槐月	端月	麥秋月
11 ,, 12 ,,	*wu³* ,,	午 ,,	5th	正 ,,	午 ,,	榴月		滿月
1 ,, 2 P.M.	*wei⁴* ,,	未 ,,	6th	六 ,,	未 ,,	荷月		
3 ,, 4 ,,	*shên¹* ,,	申 ,,	7th	七 ,,	申 ,,	巧月		桐月
5 ,, 6 ,,	*yu³* ,,	酉 ,,	8th	八 ,,	酉 ,,	桂月		中秋
7 ,, 8 ,,	*hsü²* ,,	戌 ,,	9th	九 ,,	戌 ,,	菊月		菊月
9 ,, 10 ,,	*'hai⁴* ,,	亥 ,,	10th	十 ,,	亥 ,,	陽春月		
11 ,, 12 ,,	*tzŭ³* ,,	子 ,,	11th	十一 ,,	子 ,,	冬月	葭月	
1 ,, 2 A.M.	*ch'ou³* ,,	丑 ,,	12th	十二 ,,	丑 ,,	臘月	嘉平	

33. *'ho²-hui⁴* 合會. To form a society. There are numerous kinds of societies in China, some of them similar to our benefit societies, and conducted on very philanthropic principles, others again more of a gambling nature. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 147, 177, 213.

34. *'ho²-k'u³-lai²* 何苦來. How came it so? &c. A person from a distance tired and thirsty asked the owner of a well for a drink of water, the owner about to comply with his request discovered the well dried up and exclaimed 何苦來.

35. *'hu³-chang³* 虎撐. This is a hollow iron ring filled with small pieces of metal which make a jingling noise when shaken.

36. *'hu⁴-shên¹-ching⁴* 護身鏡 *Lit.* "protecting body mirror." This is worn by a bridegroom at the marriage ceremony. Also a kind of breast-plate.

37. *'hu⁴-shên¹-fu²* 護身符. *Lit.* "protecting body charm." This is a charm generally written by a Taoist priest; when worn on the body no evil spirit is supposed to be able to harm the wearer. In the common language the term is used for a passport.

38. *'huai²* 槐. This is a very beautiful overspreading tree, the yellow blossoms of which are used as a dye, and the seed, which remains on the tree till the next year's blossoms appear, is used largely by the Chinese in the north for the cure of the piles; a decoction is made similar to tea, and the patient takes three or four drinks daily; this remedy is said to be very efficacious.

39. *'huan²* 獾 *or* 貛. This character in all the Chinese, or Anglo-Chinese Dictionaries I have met has been represented as either being, or resembling the bear, the wild

boar, the dog, the wolf, &c. While in Peking a few years ago I made enquiries about it and could get no clearer definition; it was well known, however, and to be procured, so, feeling curious to see this strange animal, I engaged the services of a hunter with instructions to procure one; he returned in a few days with four young ones, which were pronounced at once by competent judges to be veritable badgers. The late Dr. Powles of the British Legation purchased them, but the whole of them died within a month: I have, instead of copying vague meanings from other Dictionaries, presumed to give my own.

40. *'hui⁴-ming²* 諱名. The posthumous name of an Emperor, and those of Confucius and Mencius were forbidden to appear in official documents, or in the compositions of candidates at the literary examinations.

41. *'hun¹-p'ei⁴* 婚配. Persons owning domestic or other slaves generally mate the female slave when over sixteen years of age to one of the males, their offspring also becoming slaves. Marriage of free persons also.

42. *'huo³-tsang⁴* 火葬. This custom still exists in China, though not to a very great extent, and generally among the poorer classes, as it is not considered respectable to burn one's deceased relatives; there seems no other reason for doing so than poverty, and the saving of trouble and expense. I heard, however, of a case last year in Shanghai where the dying person himself expressed a wish to be burnt after death, which was accordingly done. Lepers and Buddhist priests are generally burnt. The *'huo³-chia¹* 火家 "corpse burners" are looked upon as one of the lowest classes. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 244 and Vol. II., p. 257.

43. *hsi¹* 羲. This monarch reigned from B. C. 2,903 to B. C. 2,789, a period of one hundred and fifteen years.

44. *hsi²-ch'ü³* 襲取. This applies more particularly to an invasion without a declaration of war; troops sent secretly to attack an enemy to obtain their situation, &c.

45. *hsi³-tzŭ³* 喜子. This kind of spider has a flat black body, when seen in the morning it is considered to be a lucky omen.

46. *hsia⁴-k'u¹-ts'ao³* 夏枯草 *Lit.* "summer wither grass." This grass is green in winter, but dies in summer, hence the name; it is used as a medicine, and is said to contain cooling properties; the Chinese make an infusion of it to serve as a drink in hot weather.

47. *hsiang¹-an⁴* 香案. Nearly every Chinese house contains an incense table, with two candlesticks and censer on it; this is in the middle of a hall on common occasions. On birthdays, wedding days, the receipt of an imperial edict, and on the 1st and 15th of every month the candles are lighted and incense burnt previous to going through the ceremony.

48. *hsiang¹-yo¹* 鄉約. On the 1st and 15th of each month, or on specified days, the inhabitants of a village assemble to listen to the headborough's orders, and to discuss affairs, sometimes to worship in the temple. After their other business is concluded, the "Sacred Edict" is produced, and the headborough reads a few pages, commenting on it as he proceeds. See *Note* 74.

49. *hsiao*^{3}-*niao*^{3} 梟鳥. This is a fabulous bird, supposed to be beautiful when young, but becoming ugly when it attains full growth; it conveys the idea of ingratitude and undutifulness from being said to eat it's own parents.

50. *hsiao*^{3}-*tan*^{4} 小旦. These boys are often used for unnatural purposes, so that any boy used for that purpose is called a *hsiao*^{3}-*tan*^{4}.

51. *hsieh*^{2}-*chi*^{4} 邪氣. One very absurd, yet prevalent notion among the Chinese is, that women are often possessed of the 黃鼠狼 a sort of fox or ferret, who causes them to commit all sorts of vagaries, and iuvolves some strange ceremonies to get them "cast out." There is scarcely a Chinese that does not fully believe in this, and foreigners even have been known to do so. Some mouths ago a gentleman informed me that a catholic missionary recently assured him that he had actually known cases where women had really been "possessed of the ferret;" perhaps he may also have assisted in the "casting out."

52. *hsieh*^{3}-*p'ên*^{2}. 血盆. When a woman feels the pains of labour coming on, the midwife is sent for, and the patient is placed in a sitting posture on a wooden frame over a vessel, and in this unpleasant position gives birth to her child,

53. *hsü*^{1}-*shu*^{1} 鬚梳 or more commonly called *'hu*^{2}-*shu*^{1} 鬍梳. whisker comb. A person having passed twenty-five years of age, or from twenty-five to forty, calls in the aid of a physiologist, who decides at what age he is to grow a moustache; accordingly, a birthday, or lucky day is chosen on which to be shaved for the last time; from this day the moustache is allowed to grow, never more to be shaved. Almost every Chinese who sports a moustache carries the comb suspended from a button or button hole, and will be seen constantly running the comb through it, no matter whether in the streets or elsewhere; an elderly Chinese taking more pride in the few straggling hairs on his upper lip, than one of our own young coxcombs would in cultivating the first buddings of an incipient moustache.

54. *hsün*^{4}-*tsang*^{4} 殉葬. The barbarous custom of a wife being buried alive with her deceased husband has long been discontinued. Sutteeism, however, is still carried on to a great extent, wives on the death of their husbands putting an end to themselves by poison, drowning, hanging, &c., often in public; various reasons are assigned for it, love of husband, dread of poverty, neglect, or ill-treatment by the husband's family, &c. Articles prized by the deceased when living, are, at his death, often buried with him. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 108.

55. *i*^{2}-*chieh*^{2} 儀節, or *li*^{3}-*shêng*^{1} 禮生. Generally a *hsiu*^{4}-*ts'ai*^{2} 秀才 appointed by government to give the time for prostrating, &c., when officials worship in Confucian or other temples. With a loud voice he gives the word, kneel, knock head, rise, as the case may be, when the whole as one obey his word of command much in the same way as a squad of recruits would obey the orders of a drill sergeant. Those employed by the people at weddings or funerals are called *li*^{3}-*jên*^{2} 禮人; the one to give the word when the Emperor prostrates in the Temple of Heaven, &c. is called a *tsan*^{4}-*li*^{3}-*lang*^{2} 贊禮郎.

56. *jih*^{4}-*shih*^{2} 日食. The popular notion of an eclipse is, that a wild sun (some say dog) tries to eat the sun; hence the name "sun eating." When an eclipse takes

place the mandarins all assemble at the local temples, burn incense and worship, the people beating gongs and firing crackers, &c., to rescue the sun from its danger. See also Wade's "T'ien lei," ss. 90 and 91.

57. *kan¹-lu⁴* 甘露 This is supposed to confer immortality to the drinker. "Wu-ti, of the Han Dynasty, made a bronze statue of a man at Ch'ang-an, two hundred cubits in height, and holding in its hands a golden bowl, in which it was his profane intention to catch the dew of heaven, in order that he migbt prolong his life by drinking it. The bowl was called *chêng-lu-chin-pan*, the dew containing bowl of gold." See Wade's "T'ien lei," ss. 252 and 253.

58. *kêng¹-t'ieh²* 庚帖. If a man wishes to marry a girl, he sends a go-between to request her *kêng-t'ieh*, or "birthday card," this contains eight characters, being two characters each, for the year, month, day, and hour of her birth; these are compared with his own, by a fortune-teller; if they agree, negotiations can go on, but if not, all operations are broken off. I am acquainted with a Chinese who tried no less than thirteen before he succeeded in obtaining a *kêng-t'ieh* that tallied with his own. See *Note* 72; also Wade's "T'ien lei," s. 114; also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 65, Vol. II., p. 345.

59. *k'ou³-chan¹-ti²* 口占的. Kang-hsi, the second Emperor of the present dynasty ordered his minister 張南華, who was skilled in versification, to improvise on *t'ang¹-t'uan²* 湯圓, a pudding in soup; he 口占云, improvised, or repeated impromptu:—

廿白俱能受
升沉總不驚

"Both the sweet and the white it is able to take,
Whether floating or sinking it never will shake."

These two lines shew that whatever his skill as a verse maker may have been, he was a clever courtier.

60. *k'ou³-ch'i⁴* 口氣. A girl wrote a poem, among the verses were the two lines:—

枝迎南北鳥
葉送往來風

"The branch welcomes the birds of north and south.
The leaves accompany the coming and going wind."

Her father seeing these was very angry because 口氣不好, the *sentiments* were not good. This girl afterwards became 名妓, a celebrated courtesan.

61. *kuan¹-kao⁴* 官誥. This is a sort of patent bestowed by the Emperor on deserving mandarins, containing words of praise to their ancestors, or wives; a 1st grade has four; 2nd and 3rd, three; 4th and 5th, two, and the 6th and 7th likewise two. These patents are also called *kao⁴-ming⁴* 誥命, and for the 6th and 7th grades *ch'ih⁴-ming⁴* 勅命.

62. *kuan*¹-*mo*⁴ 關脈. A Chinese doctor feels the pulse on either wrist according to circumstances, with three fingers; the first, 寸脈, he puts on the patient's left wrist near the thumb, in cases of heart disease; the second, 關脈, just above, for liver complaints; the third 尺脈, just above that, for any affection of the kidneys. On the right wrist in a similar manner, the first finger for spleen, the second for disorders of the stomach, and the third for pulmonic complaints, heat of body, &c.

63. *kuei*¹-*t'iao*² 規條. Commercial companies, or guilds, every season despatch one of these regulations containing prices of goods, rates of wages, termination of apprentice's time, &c., to each of the members.

64. *li*⁴-*yüan*²-*tzŭ*³-*ti*⁴ 梨園子弟. The Emperor 明皇 of the T'ang dynasty who thoroughly understood music, established a school for the instruction of singers and players, and selected several hundred girls, whom he himself taught to sing in a pear garden; these girls were called 皇帝梨園子弟, the Emperor's pear garden pupils, and to this day actors, &c., are called the "pear garden pupils."

65. *liu*²-*chüeh*² 留訣. Parting words, last dying injunctions, last words on proceeding on a journey, &c., whether written or oral, in prose or rhyme. A celebrated poet named *Tu*⁴ *Mu*⁴ 杜牧 fell in love with a fair girl in Hu-chou, but he was compelled by duty to go to a distant province. On parting from her he said 吾不十年必守此郡。十年不來. 乃從爾所適也. "Within ten years I shall "govern this province; if I do not come within the ten years, then you can marry "whom you please." For some cause he did not return till the expiration of fourteen years, and found the lady had been married three years, and was blessed with three children. *Tu Mu* was much grieved at this and wrote the following:—

自是尋春去較遲
不須惆悵怨芳時
狂風落盡深紅色
綠葉成陰子滿枝

"From this being the case, I sought the spring too late;
Yet should I not grieve for the past fragrant hours.
The fierce wind has blown down all the deep red blossoms.
The green leaves form a shade, and the branches are full of fruit."

66. *lo*²-*'han*⁴ 羅漢. These deities, eighteen in number, are the attendants of *Kuan*¹-*yin*¹ 觀音, the goddess of mercy. Some temples even contain as many as five hundred.

67. *lo*²-*wên*² 羅紋. The impress of the finger used as a signature for deeds of divorce, &c.; this is done by dipping the tip of the finger in ink and stamping it on the paper, leaving the impression of the *grain* of the finger; a signature of great importance in China, forgery of it being impossible. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 209.

68. *lu⁴-shih²* 戮尸. Should a prisoner under sentence of death die in prison, his *corpse* is supposed to be beheaded; occasionally however, that is omitted, and the lid of his coffin is slashed with a knife instead.

69. *mi²-yüeh⁴* 彌月. When an infant has lived a full month, his head is shaved for the first time; presents are made to it, friends are invited to witness the ceremony, and regaled according to the means of the host, and the day is kept as a feast. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 122.

70. *ming²-ching¹* 銘旌. This flag has the possessor's name on it. It may be bestowed on a minister for loyalty, on children for obedience and respect to their parents, on a woman for fidelity, chastity, &c.

71. *pa¹-hsien¹* 八仙. These are named 呂洞賓. 漢宗離. 何仙姑. 鐵拐黎. 曹國舅. 藍彩和. 張果老. and 韓湘子. They are represented in numerous ways, in pictures, porcelain, wood, bronze, &c., and are held in great esteem by the Chinese.

72. *pa¹-ko⁴-tzï⁴-'rh²* 八個字兒. These are characters taken from the "ten stems" and "twelve branches" of the horary system, to represent (two for each) the year, month, day and hour of a person's birth. In matrimonial cases the use of them is indispenable in the interchange of *k'ing¹-t'ieh¹* (see *Note* 58). Queer mistakes sometimes occur through changing the characters inadvertently or otherwise. In the 好逑傳, *Shui-ping-hsin* a beautiful yet clever girl, to avoid the persecutions of *Kuo-kung-tzŭ*, when her *k'ing t'ieh* is sent for, dexterously transfers the eight characters representing her cousin's birthday in place of her own, and by this means not only saves herself from being married to a man she dislikes, but causes her cousin to be married to him instead. See 好逑傳 Chap. 3. See also WADE'S "T'ien lei," s. 114. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 65; Vol. II., p. 345.

73. *pa¹-pao³-'rh²* 八寶兒. The leaves of this plant possess great cooling qualities; persons affected with headache, &c. put a leaf on each temple; this is considered an efficacious remedy, and in the north is commonly used.

74. *pai⁴-miao⁴* 拜廟. On a magistrate first taking charge of his office he should go to the local temple and worship; on the anniversary of any god's birthday that has received his title from government, and on the 1st and 15th of every month, all the officers of the district should assemble at the temple to burn incense and worship. After the ceremony, some portion of the "Sacred Edict" is read by an officer and commented on. See *Note* 48.

75. *p'an²-ku³* 盤古. The first Emperor of China, he was supposed to be created in darkness, and to understand how high is the heaven, and how deep is the earth. See also Wade's "T'ien lei," s. 10.

76. *pi¹-ming⁴* 逼命. This formerly was of very common occurrence, and is sometimes done now. A Chinese of my acquaintance tells me he knows of a case where the father made his son starve himself to death. Daughters are made to hang or drown themselves for frailty, sons for undutifulness, wives for unfaithfulness, &c.

77. *san¹-pu⁴-ch'iu²* 三不求. Three things not to be obtained however much one may entreat, or wish for them, *i.e.*, whiskers, a son, and wealth; the most remark-

able is, that in speaking of them, whiskers or beard takes the precedence. Chinese in speaking of foreigners, outwardly ridicule their beards, but inwardly they have the greatest veneration for hirsute honours. See pictures of celebrated men, all, or nearly all have beards; go to a theatre, all the noted characters wear false beards, and a great part of their "bye play" is with the beard, stroking, or running their fingers through them, &c.; if an old man has the slightest pretension to one, he is perpetually combing, or otherwise fondling it. 出門不惹三子。老子、小子、瞎子。世上不求三難、好兒子一難。高壽二難。長鬚三難. When travelling do not provoke the "three *tzu*," old men, boys, and the blind; in the world do not seek for the "three difficulties," first, a good son, second, longevity, third, a long beard. See 鏡經. Chap. 9. The proverb also says 三子不全, you cannot have *all* the three *tzŭ*, *i.e.* wealth, sons, and whiskers.

78. *sung⁴-yu⁴* 宋玉. 宋玉般貌、子建般才。 As handsome as *Sung-yu*, as clever as *Ts'ao-Tzu-chien* 曹子建 (a very clever character of the 1st Han dynasty) is a common saying when speaking of the appearance, beauty, or abilities of a person. As we say "A perfect Adonis." Also 小生無宋玉般情。潘安般貌。子建般才。I had not the feeling of *Sung-yu*, the handsome face of *P'an-an*, or the cleverness of *Tzŭ-chien*. See 酌簡 Chap 24. There seems some doubt as to which is the Adonis, *Sung-yu* or *P'an-an*.

79. *sung⁴-kuei³-ti⁴* 送鬼的. There are numerous ways of exorcising devils or spirits from a haunted house, &c. Supposing a child falls sick, this probably is attributed to the malevolence of a spirit; an exorcist is sent for to ascertain if any of the spirits have been disturbed; he choses a day, takes 25 pieces of pork, 25 duck's eggs, 25 small fish, some wine, and offers them up; these with 25 strings of paper money and a straw boat are then forwarded to a place appointed by the exorcist; by these means the spirits are supposed to be pacified.

80. *shih²-o⁴-pu⁴-shê⁴* 十惡不赦. These are.—1. *mou² fan³* 謀反. 2. *mou²-ta⁴-ni⁴* 謀大逆 3. *mou²-p'an⁴* 謀叛 4. *o⁴-ni⁴* 惡逆 5. *pu⁴-tao⁴* 不道. 6 *ta⁴-pa⁴-ching⁴* 大不敬. 7. *pu⁴-hsiao* 不孝 8. *pu⁴-mu⁴* 不睦 9. *pu⁴-i⁴* 不義. 10. *nei⁴-luan⁴* 內乳. See 大淸律例.

81. *shu³-shêu²-mo²-ti²* 屬甚麼的. This in the north is equivalent to enquiring a person's age, and is very commonly used, for every Chinese knows what animal he was born under, and if a person replies "I belong to the Rat, Snake," &c., as the case may be, the enquirer can tell in a moment his age, or *vice versa*. Below I have arranged a table which shews how the "ten stems" and "twelve branches" work in the cycle, it also shews the names of the animals and the particular one a person belongs to, the age of, and the year he was born in, &c. This table is made for 1871, but it will require a little alteration every year in the figures representing a person's age only; (the cycle characters, years, &c., never requiring altering,) always commencing 1 from whatever year it my happen to be; the present year 1871 commencing 1, 1872 will have to commence with 1, 1873 same, and so on. The reader if he mixes much with Chinese will find this a great source of instruction and amusement.

上元甲子			下元甲子				
*shu*³ 鼠	Bat, ...	甲子 1864 8	壬子 1852 20	庚子 1840 32	戊子 1828 44	丙子 1816 56	甲子 1804 68
*niu*² 牛	Ox, ...	乙丑 1865 7	癸丑 1853 19	辛丑 1841 31	己丑 1829 43	丁丑 1817 55	乙丑 1805 67
*'hu*³ 虎	Tiger, ...	丙寅 1866 6	甲寅 1854 18	壬寅 1842 30	庚寅 1830 42	戊寅 1818 54	丙寅 1806 66
*t'u*⁴ 兎	Hare, ...	丁卯 1867 5	乙卯 1855 17	癸卯 1843 29	辛卯 1831 41	己卯 1819 53	丁卯 1807 65
*lung*² 龍	Dragon, ...	戊辰 1868 4	丙辰 1856 16	甲辰 1844 28	壬辰 1832 40	庚辰 1820 52	戊辰 1808 64
*shê*² 蛇	Snake, ...	己巳 1869 3	丁巳 1857 15	乙巳 1845 27	癸巳 1833 39	辛巳 1821 51	己巳 1809 63
*ma*³ 馬	Horse, ...	庚午 1870 2	戊午 1858 14	丙午 1846 26	甲午 1834 38	壬午 1822 50	庚午 1810 62
*yang*² 羊	Sheep, ...	辛未 1871 1	己未 1859 13	丁未 1847 25	乙未 1835 37	癸未 1823 49	辛未 1811 61
*'hou*² 猴	Monkey, ...	壬申 1872	庚申 1860 12	戊申 1848 24	丙申 1836 36	甲申 1824 48	壬申 1812 60
*chi*¹ 鷄	Fowl, ...	癸酉 1873	辛酉 1861 11	己酉 1849 23	丁酉 1837 35	乙酉 1825 47	癸酉 1813 59
*ch'üan*³ 犬	Dog, ...	甲戌 1874	壬戌 1862 10	庚戌 1850 22	戊戌 1838 34	丙戌 1826 46	甲戌 1814 58
*chu*¹ 猪	Pig, ...	乙亥 1875	癸亥 1863 9	辛亥 1851 21	己亥 1839 33	丁亥 1827 45	乙亥 1815 57

See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., pp. 340–343.

82. *shun⁴-fêng¹-hsiang¹-sung⁴* 順風相送. Parting compliments to one who travels by water, equivalent to our "I wish you a pleasant journey." The four characters are generally placed at the stern of a vessel.

83. *sz̄u⁴-tê²* 四德 These are 德, 言, 工, and 容, the virtues, speech, duties, and behaviour of a wife. She should be faithful to her husband, affable in speech, industrious in her household duties, and well behaved to all.

84. *t'ai²-t'ou²-tzŭ⁴* 擡頭字. In letter writing it is customary when addressing equals or inferiors, to write the first or top character of each column level with that of the preceding one, this is called 平頭, "even top;" when writing the names, &c., of superiors, even though a column should not be completed, a fresh one is commenced with one, two, or three characters raised above the level of the other columns, according to the rank or position of the person addressed; one character above is called 單擡頭; two, 雙擡頭, and three, 三擡頭; three is never exceeded.

85. *t'ang³-êrh²-ti¹-ma³* 鎕兒的馬. A *t'ang* is a raised ridge of earth, varying from 100 to 300 yards in length; on the top is a sort of gutter or track, along which horses are trained to gallop without being guided by reins while the riders discharge arrows at targets placed on either side. These horses command high prices amongst the native military by whom they are much sought after.

86. *t'ao²-'hua¹-yün⁴* 桃花運. In casting the horoscopes of children, should one meet with this "peach blossom destiny" the general belief is, that, if a male child, he will become a profligate, if a female, she will be a prostitute.

87. *tiao⁴* 吊. There seems to be no positive certainty as to the value of a *tiao*, each place having their own particular one: for instance, in Peking and its neighbourhood a *tiao* is 50 large cash (當十的), or 500 small ones; in Niuchuang 160 cash, and at Shanghai 1,000.—吊錢 a *string* of cash 1,000, 500, 50, as the case may be. Also used as 弔 to hang; to mourn, to condole, &c.

88. *t'iao¹-p'an¹-hsien⁴* 挑攀線, or *fan¹-'hua¹-hsien⁴* 翻花線. This game is played in China exactly the same as it is played by children in England.

89. *t'ien¹-ch'iao²* 天橋. "The Milky Way is a body of mist (or vapour) that has ascended from the earth to the skies. Its light shines brightly on the earth, and it looks like a river in the heavens." See WADE'S "T'ien lei," s. 52.

90. *t'ien¹kan¹* 天干. These are ten in numbers *ch'ia³ yi¹ ping³ ting¹ mao⁴ sz̄u⁴ kêng¹ hsin¹ jên² kuei³* 甲乙丙丁戊已庚辛壬癸. For their uses in conjunction with "earth's branches" and the cycle see *Notes* 72 and 81. See also "Social Life of the Chinese." Vol. II., pp. 340–343.

91. *ting⁴-ching¹* 定更. The Chinese night is divided into five watches.

The 1st begins about 9 P.M. called 定更 or 初更
" 2nd " " 11 " " 二更
" 3rd " " 1 A.M. " 三更
" 4th " " 3 " " 四更
" 5th " " 5 " " 五更

The watches are arranged according to the length of the night, commencing earlier or later as the case may be.

92. *t'u³-ti⁴-kung¹* 土地公, or 土地公公. The altar of this god differs from that of *T'sai²-shên* 財神 (see *Note* 93) which is a permanency and generally fitted up in the interior of shops, while the one dedicated to 土地公 is only temporary, and is mostly placed by the sids of the doors of private houses; it is simply a slip of red paper pasted on the wall with the above characters written on it, and a few incense sticks burning before it.

93. *ts'ai²-shên²* 財神. This god is greatly venerated in China, more so even than the great philosopher Confucius, "because he possesses the power of enriching those whom he likes." "He loves playthings." On the 5th day of the new year, before the recommencement of business he is sacrificed to; this is called 接財神, "welcoming the wealth god." Other gods are sacrificed to with male fowls, but this one with hens, eggs, game, fireworks, &c.; the fish offered are a pair of 鯉魚, carps, but the name on this occasion is changed to 元寶魚 "silver ingot fish;" after sacrifice, some of these fish are released and put into a pond, or river, "that the business may be as profitable as the spawn of the carp is plentiful." In a merchant's house if persons employed by him are invited to the sacrificial ceremony, they will still be employed for the ensuing year; if not invited, they will be dismissed. Scarcely a shop that has not a small altar dedicated to this god. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 155.

94. *tsao⁴-chün¹* 竈君. This is purely a household god, almost every family having an altar on the stove dedicated to him. "He cares for all the members of a family, and will report what they have done to 玉皇 the great Emperor in the day of the cycle 庚申." He is supposed annually to ascend to heaven on the 24th day of the 12th month; offerings are made on that day of rice, flour, puddings, fruits, and sugar, for "sugar will cause his mouth to stick so that he will not be able to report any bad actions of the family to 玉皇." Paper chairs are sold in quantities at this time "to assist him in ascending to heaven." "He returns to his duty on the 15th of the 1st month." See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 82.

95. *wang²-pa¹* 王八. A sodomite; one guilty of unnatural crime. This is the commonest name for a tortoise, and the popular opinion of the Chinese is that they *unnaturally* propagate their species, consequently there could be scarcely a more insulting epithet than the above. A tortoise roughly sketched on a wall or fence with or without the characters answers the purpose of our "commit no nuisance" but much more effectually. Others write it *wang⁴-pa¹* 忘八 "forgot eight" *i.e.* 孝, 悌, 忠, 信, 禮, 義, 廉, 恥; filial piety, brotherly love, loyalty, truth, propriety, justice, generosity and shame, or "devoid of every good feeling" as we should say. A mandarin of high rank in the Ming dynasty, towards its close, when the country was overrun with rebels, surrendered to them; afterwards when the Ch'ing superseded the Ming dynasty, he served under them. A boy on one occasion presented him with a pair of couplet boards containing;

一 二 三 四 五 六 七
孝 悌 忠 信 禮 義 廉

leaving out the last character for shame (forgotten everything but shame).

96. *wu²-t'ung²-shu⁴* 梧桐樹. The wood of this tree, of which there are several varieties, is used greatly for making musical instruments; in intercalary years it is said to bear a leaf more than usual, and the fall of its leaf is the first harbinger of autumn. This tree is much admired by the Chinese, the popular idea being that its branches are the favourite resort of the phœnix. The proverb says:—

沒有梧桐樹
叫不着鳳凰來

If you have not the *Wu t'ung* tree,
You cannot call the phœnix to come.

Another proverb says:—

梧桐一葉落
天下盡知秋

桐油 is the well known wood oil of commerce, and 桐油灰 is the common name for putty.

97. *wu³-ch'ang²* 五常. These are, *jên²* 仁, *i⁴* 義, *li³* 禮, *chih⁴* 智 and *hsin⁴* 信, benevolence, righteousness, propriety, knowledge and truth.

98. *wu³-chieh⁴* 五戒. The five cautions of Buddha, "殺生, 偷盜, 邪淫, 妄言; 飲酒," do not kill, steal, lust, lie, or drink wine.

99. *wu³-fu²* 五福. All blessings, every blessing. The five blessings in the 書經 are 壽, 富, 康寧, 攸好德 and 考終命. Long life, wealth, tranquillity, desirous of virtue, and a natural death. See 書經洪範. Others say longevity, riches, honour, posterity and a natural death. In fact if one asks half-a-dozen Chinese what the "five blessings" are, each one will probably give a different list, perhaps the particular blessings he himself wishes for.

100. *wu³-hsing²* 五刑 The "古五刑" ancient five punishments were, to brand the face, cut off the nose, cut off the feet, castration, and death. The 今五刑 modern five punishments are 斬, 絞, 流, 徒 and 笞, beheading, strangling, transportation, banishment, and bambooing.

101. *wu³-kuan¹* 五官. These are 耳, 目, 口, 鼻 and 眉, ears, eyes, mouth, nose and eyebrows. Some Chinese however assert that the heart is the fifth sense. Also a title of the official who superintends the imperial almanack.

102. *wu³-lün²* 五倫. These are 君臣, 父子, 夫婦, 昆弟 and 朋友; prince and minister, father and son, husband and wife, elder and younger brothers, and friends.

103. *wu³-tai⁴* 五代. Grandfather, father, ones' self, son, and grandson.

104. *ying²-ch'un¹* 迎春. At the "welcoming spring" all the local magistrates with their escorts go in procession carrying a gaudily painted image of a cow—each color is symbolical, if yellow predominates, the crops will be plentiful; red, conflagrations will take place; white, floods; black, sickness; and blue, war. This is followed by the god 太歲, who, if bareheaded, is symbolical of heat; with the cap on, cold; if he wear shoes, much rain; barefooted, dry weather. The procession marches to the eastward to receive the Spring and returns to the local god's temple to worship, each official afterwards going to his own office. At the magistrate's office a dinner has been prepared called 春宴 "the spring banquet," this, after the magistrate has dined is taken by the people. Theatricals and merrymaking also take place.

ERRATA.

Page 2. Line 8. For "*tao*^{4}" read "*ch'o*^{4}."
,, 6. ,, 17. For "劑" read "劑."
,, 7. ,, 3, 4, 5. For "乂" read "又."
,, 11. ,, 20. For "*bran*" read "*brand.*"
,, 13. ,, 5 to 9. For "*chang*^{1}" read "*chang*^{3}."
,, 14. ,, 24. For "crary" read "crazy."
,, 15. ,, 31. For "*chang*^{1}" read "*chang*^{3}."
,, 17. ,, 20. For "了" read "了."
,, 20. ,, 8. For "裏" read "裏."
,, 23. ,, 7. For "note" read "*Note.*"
,, 23. ,, 42. For "正料" read "正科."
,, 25. ,, 27. For "*tsan*^{1} 儹" read "*tsan*^{4} 贊."
,, 32. ,, 22. For "ts put" read "to put."
,, 35. ,, 4. For "to except" read "to expect."
,, 43. ,, 17 to 20. For "彊" read "疆."
,, 44. ,, 31. For "*ma*^{2} 麻" read "*ma*^{5} 痲."
,, 46. ,, 25. For "speces" read "species."
,, 47. ,, 5. For "*tz*^{1}" read "*tz*$^{\cdot 1}$."
,, 52. ,, 42. For "*fên*^{4} 紛" read "*fên*^{3} 粉."
,, 62. ,, 29. For "*ch'ien*^{4}" read "*ch'ien*^{4}."
,, 72. ,, 41. For "*cautions*" read "*cautious.*"
,, 78. ,, 20. For "990" read "900."
,, 81. ,, 23. For "faries" read "fairies."
,, 84. ,, 41. For "faries" read "fairies."
,, 96. ,, 3. For "comma's" read "commas."
,, 96. ,, 6. For "*p'êng*^{3}" read "*pang*^{4}."
,, 100. ,, 26. For "*hsieh*^{2}" read "*hsien*^{2}."
,, 102. ,, 13. For "筒" read "筒."
,, 107. ,, 30 & 31. For "燄" read "焰."
,, 133. ,, 32. For "peak" read "peaks."
,, 133. ,, 38. For "蜂密" read "蜂蜜."
,, 139. ,, 14 & 15. For "wilk" read "wild."
,, 139. After line 40 insert—
"*fu*^{3} 黼 embroidered, figured, flowered; to embroider."
,, 143. Line 40. For "嗽" read "嗽."
,, 145. ,, 4. For "horory" read "horary."
,, 147. ,, 26. For "敗" read "販."
,, 150. ,, 2. For "錄" read "綠."

Page 153. Line 16. For "See *Note* 42" read "See *Note* 32."
" 157. " 34. For "處" read "虎."
" 159. " 16. For "grount" read "ground."
" 159. " 38. For "plauible" read "plausible."
" 164. " 6. For "黃連" read "黃蓮."
" 169. " 15. For "proserity" read "prosperity."
" 171. " 10. For "*cho*^{4}" read "*ché*^{2}."
" 182. " 19. For "towards to back" read "towards the back."
" 182. " 22. For "sacrifice rice" read "sacrificial rice."
" 184. " 17. For "覺" read "學."
" 186. " 41. For "弟" read "悌."
" 188. " 19. For "協" read "協."
" 190. " 37 & 41. For "faries" read "fairies."
" 192. " 5. For "*yüen*" read "*yüan*."
" 192. " 25 & 26. Transpose the meanings.
" 198. " 7. Add "or the fingers."
" 202. " 20. For "horory" read "horary."
" 206. " 4. For "*hün*^{2}" read "*hsün*^{2}."
" 206. " 10. For "檢" read "撿."
" 208. " 11. For "朱" read "珠."
" 209. " 10. For "一立" read "一力."
" 209. " 33. For "particulary" read "particularly."
" 209. " 35. For "一併" read "一幷."
" 210. " 25. For "一頓飯" read "一頓飯."
" 214. " 42. For "*i*^{4}-*ch*'*ü*^{3}" read "*i*^{4}-*ch*'*u*^{3}."
" 216. " 5. For "意熊" read "意態."
" 216. " 13. For "議謨" read "議謀."
" 222. " 43. For "*ju*^{4}-*ts* ^{3}" read "*ju*^{4}-*tz* ^{3}"
" 224. " 2. For "*wei*^{4} 衛" read "*wei*^{1} 威."
" 231. " 41. For "高粮" read "高梁."
" 234. " 3. For "fire" read "fire."
" 237. " 22. For "able to reach" read "able to; to reach."
" 239. " 27. For "嗽" read "嗽"
" 242. " 26. † should be at "口氣."
" 250. " 1. For "*k*'*ua*^{4}" read "*k*'*ua*^{4}."
" 253. " 5. For "to dress females" read "to dress females' hair."
" 256. " 15 & 16. For "*k*'*uang*^{2}" read "*k*'*uang*^{4}."
" 265. " 27. For "faries" read "fairies."
" 270. " 21. For "*liao*" read "*lao*."
" 271. " 37. For "來" read "老."
" 274. " 41 & 42. For "chesnuts" read "chestnuts."
" 275. " 1. For "*êng*" read "*lêng*."
" 279. " 26 to 29. For "chesnut" read "chestnut."

Page 287. Line 8. For "*ch'ên*² 陳" read "*chên*⁴ 陣."
„ 288. 9. „ 43. L. For "chesnut" read "chestnut."
„ 295. „ 14. For "靈" read "露"
„ 309. „ 14. For "瑣" read "鎖."
„ 313. „ 29. For "棉" read "綿."
„ 319. „ 34. For "afiair" read "affair."
„ 327. After line 2 insert—
"*nêng*² 濘 muddy, sloppy, miry, slippery with mud."
„ 335. Line 3. For "See a^2" read "See a^1."
„ 345. „ 26. For "crossl-egged" read "cross-legged."
„ 345. „ 41. For "to loop" read "a loop."
„ 349. „ 25. For "ta take care of" read "to take care of."
„ 367. „ 19. For "樸" read "撲."
„ 377. „ 41 & 42. For "judgement" read "judgment."
„ 379. „ 26. For "不詳" read "不祥."
„ 382. „ 13. For "to measure" read "a measure."
„ 383. „ 35. For "鋪陳" read "鋪陣."
„ 387. „ 20. For "掃制" read "掃刷"
„ 390. „ 36. For "紫珠" read "素珠."
„ 392. „ 16. For "admitting it to do" read "admitting it to be."
„ 395. „ 39. For "兩" read "雨."
„ 402. „ 43. For "漦" read "瘡."
„ 405. „ 25. For "faries" read "fairies."
„ 412. „ 6. For "麻" read "麼."
„ 419. „ 43. For "手忙脚慌" read "手慌脚忙."
„ 421. „ 16. For "手" read "守."
„ 432. „ 12. For "*hsein*⁴" read "*hsien*⁴."
„ 434. „ 9 to 11. For "祈" read "祀."
„ 438. „ 11. For "three days age" read "three days ago."
„ 440. „ 11 & 12. For "*tzu*³" read "*tzŭ*³."
„ 443. „ 31. For "manderin's" read "mandarin's."
„ 446. „ 3. For "育" read "育."
„ 448. „ 13. For "嗽" read "噬."
„ 449. „ 6. For "*p'un*³" read "*p'in*³."
„ 498. „ 3, 4, 5. For "*ts'ai*⁴" read "*ts'ai*³."
„ 498. „ 20. For "湊" read "湊."
„ 501. „ 9. For "squable" read "squabble."
„ 532. „ 31. For "a couth" read "a couch."
„ 552. „ 28. For "silver money" read "silver, money."
„ 560. „ L. For "interogate" read "interrogate."
„ 590. „ 43. For "四" read "西."
„ 592. „ 13. For "inauspicous" read "inauspicious."
„ 593. „ 31. For "意" read "翼."

Page 593. Line 32. For "翼" read "議."
,, 593. ,, 33. For "議" read "意."
,, 595. ,, 37 & 38. Transpose the meanings.
,, 596. ,, 32. For "the mutter" read "to muttor."
,, 597. ,, 32. For "閏" read "閏."
,, 697. ,, 4 & 5. Transpose 覞 and 葵.
,, 699. ,, 2 & 3. Transpose 梁 and 梁.
,, 607. ,, 27 & 28. Transpose 徧 and 遍.
,, 613. ,, 11. For "alter" read "altar."
,, 613. ,, 18. For "戴" read "戴."
,, 613. ,, 27. For "欓" read "攩."
,, 613. ,, 28. For "擋" read "檔."
,, 615. ,, 42. For "拕" read "柁."
,, 623. ,, 5. For "源" read "原."
,, 627. 奉 will also be found in Radical 大 its proper place.
,, 632. ,, 18. For "*szü*" read "*szï*"
,, 633. ,, 8. For "*chuang*³" "*ch'uang*³."
,, 657. ,, 10. Leave out "川."

FINIS.

SBN 648180



SHANGHAI :

PRINTED AT H. I. M. CUSTOMS PRESS.